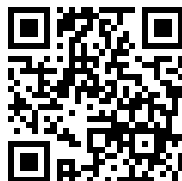

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



US
42096
1

FAIRBANKS
GENEALOGY
OF THE
FAIRBANKS
FAMILY
IN
AMERICA,
1633-1897

FAIRBANKS

US 42096.1



Harvard College Library.

FROM THE

BRIGHT LEGACY.

Descendants of Henry Bright, jr., who died at Watertown, Mass., in 1686, are entitled to hold scholarships in Harvard College, established in 1880 under the will of
JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT

of Waltham, Mass., with one half the income of this Legacy. Such descendants failing, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.

Received 20 Sept. 1897

US 42096.1



Harvard College Library.

FROM THE

BRIGHT LEGACY.

Descendants of Henry Bright, jr., who died at Watertown, Mass., in 1686, are entitled to hold scholarships in Harvard College, established in 1880 under the will of
JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT

of Waltham, Mass., with one half the income of this Legacy. Such descendants failing, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.

Received 20 Sept. 1897



L. S. Fairbanks

*Yours respectfully,
L. S. Fairbanks.*

GENEALOGY
OF THE
FAIRBANKS FAMILY
IN AMERICA.
1633—1897.

BY
LORENZO SAYLES FAIRBANKS, A. M.,
LATE COUNSELLOR AT LAW
AND
President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society,
Boston, Mass.

BOSTON:
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR
BY THE
AMERICAN PRINTING AND ENGRAVING COMPANY.
1897.



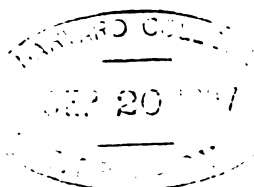
GENEALOGY
OF THE
FAIRBANKS FAMILY
IN AMERICA,
1633—1897.

BY
LORENZO SAYLES FAIRBANKS, A. M.,
LATE COUNSELLOR AT LAW
AND
*Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society,
Boston, Mass.*

© D
BOSTON:
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR
BY THE
AMERICAN PRINTING AND ENGRAVING COMPANY,
1897.

US 42096.1

~~18332.1~~



18332.1

Limited Subscription Edition.

PRICES:

Cloth	\$5.00
Cloth, Gilt Edges	6.50
Half Morocco	8.50

Express or postage to be added.

Copies can be obtained, until the edition is exhausted, from

W. E. DOW, BRAINTREE, MASS.

PREFACE.

In the beginning of my researches which ultimately led to the production of this volume, I had no thought of attempting to write a general genealogy of the Fairbanks Family. My purpose was to study, in a superficial way, the history of the early families, and, particularly, to trace my own lineage. Proceeding with this end in view, my investigations very soon naturally took a wider range, and were continued, with a constantly increasing interest in the subject, till I had practically laid the foundation of the more ambitious project upon which I finally entered with more courage than foresight.

Of the magnitude of the undertaking I had no adequate conception. It is perhaps fortunate that such was the case, for had I been able to estimate or even imagine the amount of labor it would involve, — that four years of persistent, unremitting and often disheartening toil, would scarcely suffice to bring me within sight of the end, this book might never have been written. If, therefore, the numerous descendants of the immigrant family, can read in these pages their title clear to a time-honored ancestry, they may rejoice that, at the outset, ignorance, and not knowledge, or prescience, allowed temerity rather than halting prudence, to carry the banner.

Two pamphlets on the subject had previously been published, — one of seventy-two pages, in 1892, by Rev. Henry Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., entitled "The Fairbanks Genealogy," a revised edition of one which had been prepared and printed in 1885 by his father, Mr. Thaddeus Fairbanks; the other soon after by Charles H. Fairbanks, of Homer, N. Y., under the title of "The Fairbanks Family Record," containing thirty pages. Both of these publications furnished much valuable information, though they related chiefly to the branch of the original family to which the authors belong. By permission of these gentlemen, to whom thanks are tendered for the favor, a free use has been made of the contents of these pamphlets in the preparation of this volume. Rev. Francis J. Fairbanks of Royalston, Mass., placed in my hands an unpublished manuscript, containing a very valuable collection of statistics relating to all branches of the family, which from time to time for several years he had been gathering. For the use of this collection, which has been of great benefit, and for his continued assistance in many ways, especially in solving some difficult problems, I tender to him my grateful acknowledgments.

To carry on the work thus begun, information was sought from every available source, including town and church records and histories, probate records and registries of deeds, genealogies, magazines and other publications, state archives and reports, and especially from numerous correspondents, representative men and women of the progeny of Jonathan, by whose earnest and highly appreciated co-operation the value of this contribution to the general history of the family has been greatly enhanced.

The results are embodied in this book, which is submitted to all who may be interested, in the hope that they may enjoy a full measure of satisfaction in the perusal of its contents.

It would be idle to claim that the book is perfect, or that it is as complete as it might be made. There are still unexplored fields. Doubtless some families have not been reached at all, while there are known to be omissions which might have been supplied by proper efforts on the part of individuals from whom information was sought. A few who have discourteously refused or neglected to answer circulars and letters addressed to them, have only themselves to blame for the consequences. Others who have earnestly endeavored to find their places in the ranks, but have failed, deserve sympathy, and it is hoped they may yet discover the missing links.

Beside omissions, there are in all probability many errors of more or less consequence, as there must inevitably be in every similar work, since, with the utmost care, it is practically impossible to avoid them. For all faults and mistakes my share of blame will be borne with due humility, while a little self examination by complainants, if there shall be any, may lead them to be charitable towards others who have fallen short of infallibility.

LORENZO SAYLES FAIRBANKS.

BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1897.

MEMOIR.

The preceding preface was written and in type, on the date mentioned therein ; reprinting these pages gives opportunity to record the sad event of the death of the author and compiler of this Genealogy. He left his office on the afternoon of the 21st of May, for his home, in his usual health ; four hours later he was prostrated by a stroke of apoplexy, and at one o'clock the following morning, he passed from time into eternity.

Fortunately for the work which he had undertaken, the work in which his life seemed centred, fortunately for the great family of which he was a member, and for whom he has performed a work of incalculable importance, he was a man accustomed to conflict with obstacles and overcome them. The entire manuscript upon which he had been engaged for upwards of five years, had been in the hands of the printers for some time, 624 pages had passed under his revision and been printed, and he was looking forward to the completion of the book, during June, with much pleasure, as his labors would be completed, and he be enabled to take a needed rest at the old New Hampshire homestead.

Mr. Fairbanks was a man highly esteemed and respected by all who knew him ; a man of fine abilities, with a pleasing manner, a strong personality, kind and genial, making friends wherever he went. It has been the privilege of the writer to come in personal touch and sympathy with him and his work during the year 1896, and to be of some assistance in collating and arranging the manuscripts, and therefore can bear personal testimony to the worth of the author, and the historian of the Fairbanks family. From all sections of the country, from the numerous correspondents with whom he had pleasant intercourse, come heartfelt words of condolence and sympathy to the stricken household. Rev. Edward T. Fairbanks, D. D., of St. Johnsbury, Vt., writes : " I am much pained to hear of the death of our cousin Lorenzo ; though I had never met him, our correspondence led me to feel a personal regard and interest in him, which I hoped might be some time deepened by better acquaintance ; moreover I could not but admire the style in which he was pushing this genealogical enterprise to its issue. I greatly regret that I have not had the pleasure of meeting him. It

is evident that his book will be a lasting monument to his memory, all the more valuable because not built for that."

Rev. Robert MacDonald, pastor of the Warren Ave. Baptist church, said at the funeral services, "It is a great thing, believe me, to so live, that something tangible and efficient will be left when our achievements here are over; this book is not the grandest monument that this brother has left to his friends and to the world, he builded much better than that; every one that bears testimony to it says the same, all his friends speak of him as being an upright man, a good man."

Not now, but in the coming years,
It may be in the better land;
We'll read the meaning of our tears,
And there, sometime, we'll understand.

It was the earnest desire of the daughters of Mr. Fairbanks, as also that of his son-in-law, Mr. Willard E. Dow, that the work thus laid down by their father might be carried to completion, and at their request, the writer has undertaken the task according to the plan as outlined by the author. Mr. Dow was appointed administrator of the estate, and immediately made arrangements with the printers whereby he guaranteed to carry out with them the contract made for the publication of the book. The foregoing preface would doubtless have been rewritten or an introduction added, had the author lived, for among the papers on his desk was an extended preface, wherein he mentions by name many of his correspondents who had "rendered the most conspicuous services, and deserve honorable mention."

Whilst not undervaluing the assistance of the many, the writer of this Memoir thinks that special note should be made of the following, the quotations being from the pen of the author.

"Capt. Henry N. Fairbanks, of Bangor, Me. (546), who voluntarily offered to pay all the expenses of collecting information concerning one Maine branch of the family, has expended quite a large sum, besides ordering several copies of the book for distribution."

"Hiram T. Fairbanks, of Petaluma, Cal. (511), has assisted me to hunt for 'footprints in the sands of time' of his forefathers, whose elusive shadow I had pursued in vain for a long time."

"Prof. Henry Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. (628), and Dr. Edward T. Fairbanks (629), his cousin, furnished a good account of their line back to Jonathan the first, and when my work was well advanced, the former remitted me a check as a cure for shrinking muscles and threatened exhaustion, and later on sent another."

"Nathaniel K. Fairbank, of Chicago (789), early sent a remittance to remind me that some other kinds of business are more profitable than the writing of genealogies and selling them at five dollars per copy when they cost ten, and also promised another remembrance ere the book was completed."

"There were missing tribes in Connecticut, connecting links in a chain from an unknown ancestor to Samuel Fairbanks of Ridgefield; at the solicitation of his sister, Mrs. Jeannie Marks Strange, of Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Henry A. Taylor of New York (211), offered one hundred dollars for their discovery, though as he said, he was only of Fairbanks descent in a female line through generations. The task of unearthing them was undertaken by Hon. John W. Fairbank, and after many days he succeeded; this was one of the most difficult cases."

"Dea. Joseph Fairbank, of Ladoga, Wis. (367), did remarkable work for a man of his age (80 years old), collecting most of the statistics relating to his branch of the family in the line of John of Readsborough (151), down to the present time, paying his own traveling expenses, besides contributing towards my further researches in Massachusetts."

"Ernest Hayward Fairbanks, of Philadelphia (1070), has taken a deep interest in the work, sending his check for several copies of the books, adding quite an amount, as he said, for the general good of the cause, as postage stamps cost money, and town clerks will not work free."

"Hon. Charles W. Fairbanks, of Indianapolis (863), though overburdened with his arduous duties, found time to respond satisfactorily to my request for information, with a hearty good will, ordering five copies of the book, one for each of his children, in order that they might be able to point, with reasonable pride to their distinguished patriotic ancestry, contributing also in other ways financially to the success of the work."

"Dr. Henry C. Fairbank, of Flint, Mich. (720), and Aramel Dean (153), his cousin, brought me a bottle of nerve medicine and a pair of 'seven-league boots,' to spur me on when almost in the last ditch, to continue a long chase after a missing ancestor. The lost one was found to the great joy of his living descendants, and brought into the ranks with flying colors. Both of these gentlemen also aided in other ways, and supplied a considerable amount of genealogical information."

"Rev. Calvin Fairbank, of Angelica, N. Y. (469), that grand old champion of human rights under Divine Law, as against the provisions of the natural constitution and state laws sanctioning human bondage, did valiant service in shaking dry bones in the field of genealogy, and furnishing accounts of his near kith and kin.

Though seriously hampered in many instances, by the lack of vital records, and having to trust largely to his memory, he supplied a good deal of useful information, while his vigorous contentions and disputed questions were decidedly entertaining. May his brave life yet be spared many years, and when he "slips into the shining sea," may his soul, like John Brown's, still go marching on."

"Harold W. Fairbanks, the eminent scientist of Berkeley, Cal. (1154), while pursuing his laborious investigations into the geological character of the Pacific Coast mountain ranges, took time to turn his attention to genealogical studies long enough to consider what he knew or could find out about his ancestors and their progeny. He succeeded in finding a few fossil remains and a fair assortment of living specimens of a kindred race."

"Frank Burr Fairbanks, of Chicago (1102), prepared the tables in his branch of the family, beginning with Nahum, of Athol, Mass., and they were written in such fine style that they required no editing. He had previously gathered some of the materials, but had been unable to discover the antecedents of Nahum. Being put on the track he entered upon his work with enthusiastic zeal."

"Charles M. Fairbanks, of New York (977), and his father, Abel W. Fairbanks, late of Boston (608), deceased, aided by his accomplished wife, rendered valuable assistance, for which I am sincerely grateful."

"Rev. John B. Fairbank, D. D., of Waverly, Ill. (795), and several near relatives living in Jacksonville, Ill., and Oakham, Mass., rendered important services, for which they have very grateful acknowledgment."

Only those who have prepared similar works, can fully realize, not only the time and labor put into the preparation of this book, but also the money expended in gathering together the data, and the impossibility for financial returns to come in from the books sold, to repay these outlays."

There probably is not another person in all our great family who would have undertaken this task; in the evening of life he began it; the burden has been laid down. Strange, indeed, it seems to us, that just as he was about to realize the fulfilment of his desires, he should be taken away, but "his immortality is assured, in the life that he has lived with his friends and associates, in his life in the business world, in his life with his family, his immortal spirit is safe in God's keeping." For the valuable information contained in these pages, as well as for his self-sacrificing life, he will ever be held in honored remembrance by all members of the "Fairbanks Family."

J. W. F.

Aug. 1, 1897.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Title Page	1
Preface	3
Memoir	4a
Table of Contents	5
List of Illustrations	6
Orthography of the Name	7
History of the Immigrant Family	9
The Coat of Arms	21
Richard Fairbanks	23
Methods of reckoning Time	28
Explanatory Notes on Genealogical Tables	30
Family Records, Immigrant Family	31
Second Generation	35
Third Generation	41
Fourth Generation	57
Fifth Generation	79
Sixth Generation	133
Seventh Generation	261
Eighth Generation	487
Ninth Generation	725
Tenth Generation	823
Appendix: containing	
Names of Persons, lineage not traced	831
Names changed from and to Fairbanks	842
Addenda et Errata	843
Colonial War Records	852
Revolutionary War Records, Lexington Alarm	856
Revolutionary War Records, Coat Rolls	858
Revolutionary War Records, Continental Army	858
Revolutionary War Records, Miscellaneous Service	860
The Old Fairbanks House	869
Index	877

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE.
✓ Old Fairbanks House, East Front	9
✓ Old Fairbanks House, Rear View	869
✓ Old Fairbanks House, South Front	874
✓ The Coat of Arms	21

PORTRAITS.

✓ Lorenzo Sayles Fairbanks, A. M.	Frontispiece
✓ Warren Hapgood, Boston, Mass.	204
✓ Rev. Cushing Eels, D. D., Tacoma, Wash.	234
✓ Hon. Milton M. Fisher, Medway, Mass.	266
✓ Jasan Fairbanks, Watertown, N. Y.	296
✓ Hon. Erastus Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	328
✓ Rev. Constans L. Goodell, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.	330
✓ Thaddeus Fairbanks (Sir), St. Johnsbury, Vt.	332
✓ Jonathan Fairbank, Harvard, Mass.	401
✓ John Barnard Fairbank, Concord, Ill.	424
✓ James Chandler Fairbank, Oakham, Mass.	426
<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="margin-right: 10px;"> <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; align-items: center;"> <div>✓ Alonzo Fairbanks,</div> <div>✓ Henry A. Fairbanks,</div> <div>✓ Lieut. John Fairbanks,</div> <div>✓ Capt. Luke B. Fairbanks,</div> <div>✓ Alfred De Calvus Fairbanks,</div> <div>✓ Charles Fairbanks,</div> </div> <div style="font-size: 4em; margin: 0 5px;">}</div> </div> <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="margin-right: 10px;">Group.</div> <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; align-items: center;"> <div>Austin, Minn.</div> <div>Austin, Minn.</div> <div>Austin, Minn.</div> <div>Rose Creek, Minn.</div> <div>Rose Creek, Minn.</div> <div>Boston, Mass.</div> </div> <div style="font-size: 4em; margin: 0 5px;">}</div> </div> </div>	454
✓ Rev. Calvin Fairbank, Angelica, N. Y.	457
✓ Loriston Monroe Fairbanks, Springfield, Ohio	462
✓ Hiram Tolbert Fairbanks, Petaluma, Cal.	488
✓ Hon. Joseph W. Fairbanks, Farmington, Me.	508
✓ Capt. Henry N. Fairbanks, Bangor, Me.	510
✓ George W. Fairbanks, Lynn, Mass.	521
✓ Hon. Alfred G. Fairbanks, Manchester, N. H.	522
✓ Major George R. Fairbanks, Fernandina, Fla.	525
✓ Abel W. Fairbanks, Cleveland, Ohio	551
✓ Hon. Horace Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	562
✓ Col. Franklin Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	564
✓ Rev. Henry Fairbanks, Ph. D., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	566

✓ Rev. Edward Fairbanks, D. D., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	568
✓ Leland Fairbanks, New York City	583
✓ Prof. Jonathan Fairbanks, Springfield, Mo.	600
✓ Lieut. Ammi P. Fairbanks, Cleveland, Ohio	612
✓ Henry Carlton Fairbank, M. D., Flint, Mich.	618
✓ Jacob Horatio Fairbanks, Fitchburg, Mass.	637
✓ Amos Henry Fairbanks, Boston, Mass.	644
✓ Rev. Francis J. Fairbanks, Royalston, Mass.	647
✓ Nathaniel K. Fairbank, Chicago, Ill.	660
✓ Rev. Samuel Fairbank, D. D.,	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">Group.</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> Ahmed-nagar, India Jacksonville, Ill. Jacksonville, Ill. Waverly, Ill. </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 3em;">}</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">666</div> </div> </div>
✓ James Chandler Fairbank,	
✓ Daniel Wilder Fairbank,	
✓ Rev. John Barnard Fairbank, D. D.,	
✓ Major John Barnard Fairbank, Deadwood, S. D.	669
✓ Hon. John Henry Fairbank, Petrolia, Ont.	678
✓ Wilson Henry Fairbank, Warren, Mass.	686
✓ Hon. Charles W. Fairbanks, Indianapolis, Ind.	705
✓ Clark Fairbank, Ft. Wayne, Ind.	723
✓ Col. Dolphus B. Fairbanks, Petaluma, Cal.	725
✓ George Ellis Fairbanks, South Cornish, N. H.	752
✓ Henry Waterman Fairbank, Chicago, Ill.	778
✓ Ernest Hayward Fairbanks, Philadelphia, Pa.	794
✓ Rev. Alonzo D. Fairbanks, Montrose, Col.	796
✓ Charles O. Fairbank, M. D., Petrolia, Ont.	808
✓ Harold Wellman Fairbanks, Ph. D., Berkeley, Cal.	825

ORTHOGRAPHY OF THE NAME.

The old English orthography of the family surname was Fairebanke or Fairbanke, frequently written in the seventeenth century with two small *fs* in place of a capital F, as were also other names beginning with the same sound, such as ffoster, ffisher, ffarrington, ffreeman; and, according to a prevailing practice, *aye* and *ay* were often written for the modern diphthong *ai* in the first syllable, the same as in Fayerbrother and Fayerweather.

In their signatures to the Dedham Covenant, Jonathan, senior, John and George wrote their surname Fayerbanke, and Jonathan, junior, wrote it Fayerbank. Jonathan, senior, signed a petition to the selectmen of Dedham, Aug. 30, 1658, this being a fac-simile of his autograph, now preserved in the Massachusetts Archives at the State House, Vol. CXI., page 29.



In 1684 John signed his will John Fairbank, but the surname of his sons, Joseph and Benjamin, mentioned therein, was written, with an occasional variation, Fairbanks, and their descendants have always spelled it that way. The other Dedham families and the descendants of George, with some exceptions, notably in the line of Dr. Jonathan, sooner or later adopted the same style. Some suppose the change originated in copying ancient documents, in which the final *e* was frequently written like the modern *s*, and so the name was read Fairbanks, which became the accepted patronymic.

Jonas and his descendants for many generations adhered to the original name, or, rather, dropped the final *e*, but did not substitute *s*. But about the beginning of this century some of the families, chiefly among those who emigrated from Lancaster and the vicinity to other parts of the country, changed it to Fairbanks. Gradually others have fallen into line, until at the present day Fairbanks is not uncommon in this branch of the family.

Individuals did not always spell their names the same way, and scribes, town clerks and registrars, who, in the flippant language of a modern reporter, "could n't spell worth a cent," were rather reckless of standards, if they had any. Thus in the body of the will of Jonathan, it was spelled in four different ways,—ffarbanke, ffarebanke, ffarebanks, and Fairebanke; in the Inventory it was

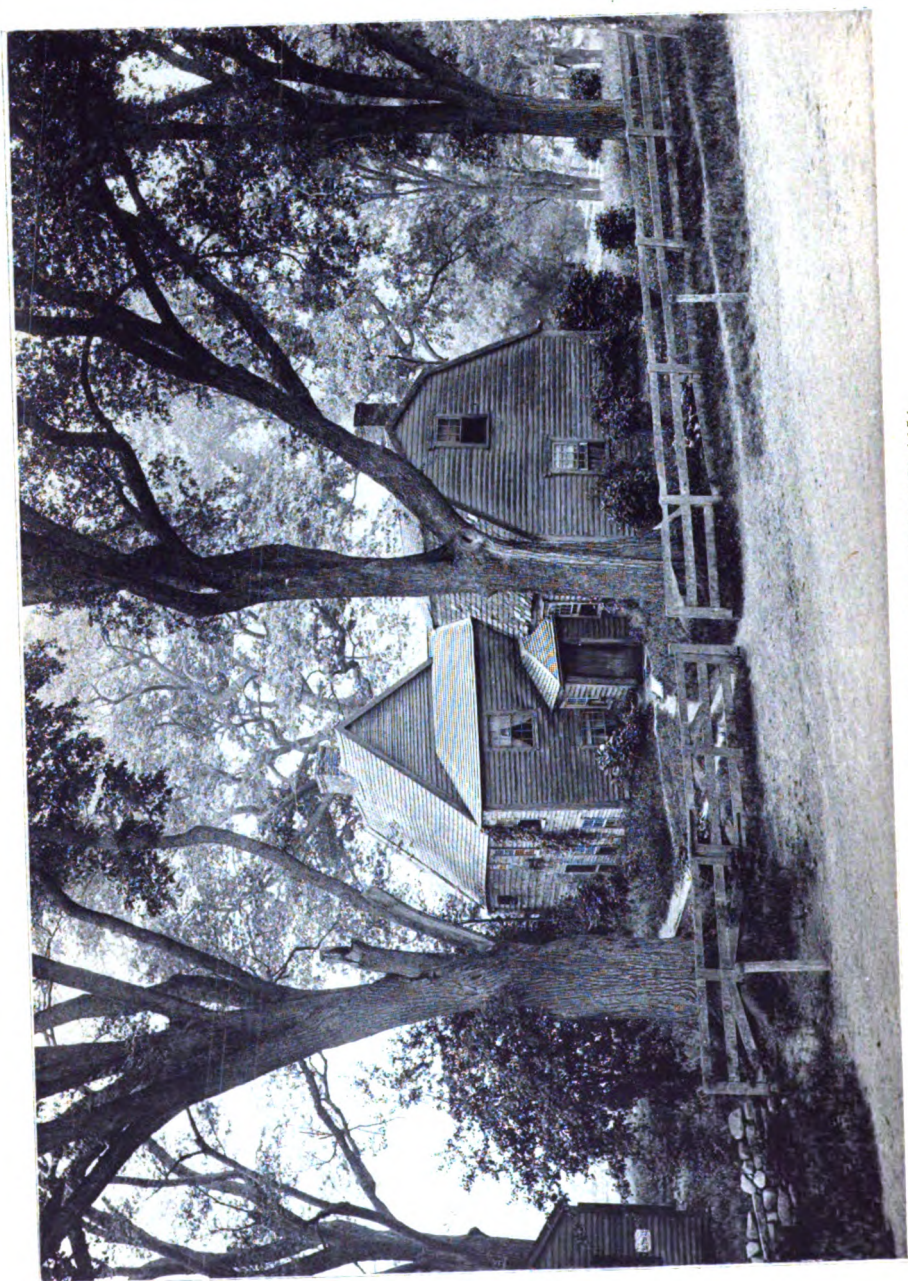
written Fairbanke, and a certified copy of the will was indorsed "Will of Jonathan Farbanke," while the attestation was "a true copy of the will of Jonathan Fayerbank, senyore."

The following happy dash at the subject is quoted from a letter received from John B. Fairbank, Esq., a lawyer of Deadwood, So. Dakota.

"I hope you will be able to determine the correct spelling of our name, for I would like to know whether I am *singular* or *plural*. In the Dedham records I found the name spelled every way that letters could be combined to make either Fairbank or Fairbanks. Our ancestors were evidently not so illiterate that they could spell their name but *one* way.

"My father used to tell of a tradition that two brothers, probably sons of the original Jonathan, agreed the one to add a final *s*, the other to keep it off their respective names, so that their descendants could be distinguished from one another, but they left no record of 'which was which,' and it seems that their descendants did not consider themselves bound by the covenant, for I find both names among the progeny of each.

"I have somewhere read that the final *s* in many English names, as Adams, Stevens, etc., is a corruption. A friend of my father of the same name from North England, a gentleman of excellent parts, used to insist that the name was written *without* a final *s*, and in evidence referred to the *origin* of the name, and said that still in rural Yorkshire the child is often called the 'bank,' and that a fair baby would be called a *Fairbank*, as in Scotland it would be called a *Fairbairn*, or in South England a *Fairchild*, and the names are of identical origin. I don't suppose a congress of all the Fairbanks living, or who ever have lived, could agree further than to ask 'what's in a name?'"



Fairbanks House, Dedham, Mass. — Built 1636-1654.
East Front.

HISTORY OF THE IMMIGRANT FAMILY.

Jonathan Fairebanke (Fairbank, Fairbanks) came from Sowerby in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, to Boston, Mass., in the year 1633, and in 1636 settled in Dedham, Mass., where he built the noted "Old Fairbanks House" which is still standing as an ancient landmark, the oldest dwelling house in New England that, for the same period of time, has been continuously owned and occupied by the builder and his lineal descendants. Only a few houses, or parts of houses of the same age remain, and most of these are in ruins. It is, moreover, a remarkable fact, perhaps unparalleled in this country, that during all this time, two and a half centuries, the estate has never had a mortgage incumbrance upon it.

This house is now historically famous, and is an object of great interest to many visitors to the old town of Dedham. On the 20th of June 1895, a new Court House was dedicated in that town and Hon. Frederick D. Ely delivered an historical address on the occasion. Speaking of old landmarks he referred to the old house in the following words :

"In a neighboring street stands a dwelling house, erected early in the last half of the seventeenth century. It is warped and worn by the sunshine and the storms of its nearly 250 years. Winter and summer, frost and heat have done much to undermine its symmetry, and its leaning walls and sloping floors are only held in place by its frame of massive oak. Yet hundreds, I may safely say thousands, of men and women come from far and near to view and examine the old Fairbanks house in every minutest particular, while they scarcely accord a passing glance to the magnificent and costly modern mansion on the opposite side of the street."

It has been claimed that this house was built in 1636. This claim has been the subject of considerable discussion among historians, and is disputed on historical grounds. One, at least, expresses the belief that it was not built till about the year 1654. The chief reason assigned for his belief is that the old house is a framed building of massive oak timber, and that there is no historical evidence that any framed dwelling houses were erected in the town as early as 1636. Against this alleged fact is the tradition that the frame of the main part of the house, together with the bricks and tiles and windows,

was imported from England, and remained in Boston for several months before it was carried to Dedham.

The truth is that the house was not built as it stands at one time, or in one year; and it is certain that Jonathan owned a house situated probably on the same lot in 1648. In the valuation of houses, made in that year for the purpose of assessing the "country rate," there were enumerated eighty-one houses, ranging in value from £45, the highest, to £2, the lowest, omitting fractions. The valuation of Jonathan Fairbanke's house was £28, and only eight houses were estimated higher. The highest valuation, £45, was placed upon the house of Rev. John Allin, pastor of the church.

Subsequently, perhaps as late as 1654, a large addition was made to the original building, which was called the new house, which is said to have been built for the occupation of his son John after his marriage. In the Inventory of Jonathan's personal estate taken after his death in 1668, some things are mentioned as contained in certain "rooms in the new house." From these facts and circumstances, particularly the fact that he owned a lot of land prior to May 1637, it is not unreasonable to conclude that he built a house in 1636, or soon after, which is a part of the present building, or in a short time was replaced by a framed structure to which the addition was made some years later.

He had a family consisting of his wife and six children, four sons and two daughters, namely, John, George, Mary, Susan, Jonas and Jonathan, who were all born in England. Of the ages of his children when he arrived here we can judge only by circumstances. The dates of their births, except one, have not been ascertained. Mary was born, according to a descendant of the Metcalf family, Apr. 18, 1622. If she was the third child, we may judge approximately of the ages of the rest; but the places of the daughters, as given in the table, may not be correct. In 1638 John was appointed, with John Rogers, to survey the Charles River, and he was married in 1641. George was married in 1646; Jonas in 1658; and Jonathan, the youngest son, about 1653.

The town of Dedham was established and named by the General Court the "10th of y^e 7 Moneth, 1636," upon a petition signed by twenty-two persons, in connection with a grant of land in addition to a "grante formerly made of a Plantacion above the Falls," with "Immunitie from publike Charges" for three years. Thereupon the "Dedham Covenant" was drawn up and signed by the petitioners and others.

The covenant was in the nature of a mutual compact concerning the future management of the affairs of the town. It was signed by one hundred and twenty-five persons, and among them were Jonathan Fayerbanke, John Fayerbanke, George Fayerbanke and Jonathan Fayerbank, Jun. Not all of this number, however, subscribed in 1636, but some of them from time to time as they were admitted townsmen.

The following record is found in the "Towne Booke":

"Dedham. The 23th of y^e first Month called March 1637. The First Assembly in Dedham, by whose names are underwritten, viz^t, Edward Alleyn, Abraham Shawe, Samuel Morse, Philemon Dalton, Joseph Shawe, Ezechiell Holliman, Lambert Genere, Nicholas Phillips, Raffe Shepheard, John Gay, Francis Austin, Willm Berstowe, John Rogers, Daniell Morse, John Huggens.

Jonathan Fearbanke being p'sented by John Dwite was accepted and subscribed."

John was admitted townsman and signed the covenant as early as 1642; George about 1651, and Jonathan in 1654.

It would appear that the lands were originally granted to individuals in twelve and eight-acre lots, for among the earliest town proceedings it was

"Ordered that euery Twelve Acre Lott shall haue foure acres of swampe granted in the first grante there vnto besides what may be granted in any deident of swampe that may afterward be layed out. And that also; in like manner euery Eight Acre Lott shall haue the like grante of three acres of swampe layed out as due there vnto."

It was also

"Ordered that euery man that hath an whole Lott shall haue so many Acres of Meadowe as he hath vpland in his first grante for an house Lott: where of part of such pcells of Meadowe as lyeth adioyneing to his said Lott shall be granted to him in pt and the remainder shall be made vp else where."

Before 1637, Jonathan Fairbanke had been granted at least a twelve-acre lot with four acres of swamp land, for in that year he received as his proportion of a further allotment four acres of "Swampe" land. The additional grant was made because "vpon a good viewe taken of y^e Swampes next y^e Towne they are fownd to be soe greate y^t y^e form^e pportion allotted to men will not be neere sufficient to cleere them." But it was provided that a fourth part of such extra land, if accepted, should be cleared every year, and "whosoever shallbe found defective shall for eu^ry defaulte" forfeit and pay for the benefit of the town the price "of an Ewe kid of Eight weeks old."

In 1638, the 30th of the 3^d month, he was appointed, with several

others, "to measure out those pcells of Medowe w^{ch} adioyne to mens Lotts. And to measure out soe much medowe in seu'all pcells as is allotted vnto eu'y man according to their graunts made vnto them."

The 28th of y^e 5th month, 1638, it was "ordered y^t those w^{ch} Inhabit on y^e East side of the litle River shall haue for y^r Medowe next beneth y^e greate pond," each a certain number of acres. Under this order Jonathan Farebancke received six acres, five rods. "But by Reason of some Interruption arising by challenge made of the same medowe to belonge vnto some of the Farmes &c.," there was given to him in 1642, in place thereof, "Sixe acres in y^e medowe neere vnto the South side of Ballpate hill."

Assembly, Sept. 15, 1641.

Granted vnto John Dwight Francis Chickeringe Eliazer Lusher Jonathan Fairbanke Michael Powell Peter Woodward Michael Metcalfe & John Frary that percell of the Low playne (nere Mr. Stoughtons farme) that belongs to this Towne to be deuided amongst themselves as they or a major part of them shall agree to be layd out by themselves or by whome soeuer they shall apoynt or imploy therein.

The 15th of y^e 7th month 1641

DEDHAM GRANTITH to

Jonathan Fairbanke and to his heyres or assignes for euer; One acre more or lesse as it lyeth on y^e Low playne; abutting vpon Michael Powell toward the North east & vpon John ffrarey toward the South west; & vpon the waest towards the Norwest and vpon y^e highway from Dedham to Dorchester mill the South east.

MICHAEL POWELL, cl^r

In 1642, there was granted to him "2 acres 2 roodes of vpland ground fit for improuement with the plough."

The 17th of the 3^d month, 1644, a grant was made to him of two acres of land "upon the North end of the wigwam playne."

"The 4 of y^e 12 month 1644," he received a grant of two and one-half acres of woodlands.

In 1656, he was allotted his proportion of "Comon town rights," six and three-fourths acres.

The following unique record appears on the books of the First Church:

"Jonathan Fairebanke notwithstanding he had long stood off fro' y^e church upon some scruples about publike p'fession of faith & y^e covenant yet after diuers loving conferences wth him; he made such a declaration of his faith & conu'sion to god & p'fession of subjection to y^e ordinances of X^t in this X^t y^t he was readily & gladly received by y^e whole church: 14^d 6^m 1646."

By his will, executed June 4, 1668, the year of his death, he bequeathed his "whole mouable Estate whatsoeuer, as well within dores

as without," to his wife, Grace. Small bequests were then made to his "second sonne," George, to his "daughter Mary, wife of Christopher Smith," to Jonas, to Jonathan, to Sarah, eldest daughter of his "sonne John," and to Ralph Daye, his "sonne in lawe," (husband of Susan), and to "each of the foure Children of the said Ralph." Finally he bequeathed to John, his eldest son, all his "houses & lands whatsoeur, not being formerly aboue (mentioned?) together with all my common Rightes & towne pruiliges whatsouer, to haue posses & injoy the same (- - -) & his heyers (- - -) to enter vpon all my lands forthwith after my decease; and all my houses and yardes at the end of foure mo'nthes next following the same." And he made him sole Executor of the will.

The father, it would seem, had a good opinion of the English law of primogeniture, and so John, his eldest son, came into possession of the homestead. From that time down to July, 1892, the old house was continuously occupied by him and his descendants, Joseph, Joseph 2d, Ebenezer, Ebenezer 2d, Prudence, Sarah (Sally), Nancy, and Rebecca, the last of the family tenants. In July, 1892, the house was struck by lightning and considerably damaged. Miss Rebecca's pet dog, lying under the bed where she was sleeping, was killed, but she escaped with a severe shock. Shortly after this event, deeming the house no longer a desirable place of abode, she abandoned it, leaving a strange family in charge, and removed to Boston. Thus for the first time in over two hundred and fifty years the old house was occupied by persons not "to the manor born." But after spending several months in Boston she returned to dwell in the time-honored mansion, of which she was then the sole owner, and is still living there (Fall of 1896).

b. p. 13

John married Sarah Fiske in 1641. He lived for a time, it is supposed, in a house of his own, but later, after his father had built an addition to his house, he occupied with his family a part of it before his father's death.

Two grants of land were made to him by the town, viz.: in 1640, six acres "at y^e east end of his Fath^{rs} Lott," and, in 1642, two acres seventeen rods "upland fit for improuement with the plough." In 1656 he received, with others, "common rights according to the proportion of his estate," eight and three-fourths acres.

In 1638, at an assembly held the 21th of y^e 7th month, Jn^o Rogers and Jn^o Farebanke were "appoynted to goe vpon y^e discou'y of

Charles Riu^r with such men as shall by y^e Courts appoyntm^t call them y^e 2^d day of y^e next weeke."

In 1663 he was sent by the selectmen of Dedham in company with Daniel Fisher to examine the land at Deerfield, then called Pet-umtuck.

His name appears many times in the Town Records, and he held some local offices. He "was received into y^e X 4^d 3^m 1651."

George, the second son of Jonathan, resided in Dedham till about the year 1657, when he removed to Medfield (now Medway). In 1648 he owned some land and a dwelling house in Dedham. In that year he was granted a small parcel of land "as it lye against the side of his own yard for an enlargement and to set a Barne vpon it."

He had acquired some interest in lands in Medfield prior to the death of his father, as appears by an item in the latter's will, which see, page 33.

He established in Medfield, afterward Medway, a homestead which remained in the family for several generations. It was held in whole or in part by four Georges in succession, then by Silas and his son Silas, the last of the name who lived on it, about the year 1820. He was undoubtedly the first to settle within the territory of Medway. His dwelling was the famous stone house near the northern border of Bogestow Pond in the eastern part of the town, which is now included within the limits of the town of Millis, incorporated in 1885. That which has been more recently known as the Fairbanks farm was the southern portion of his large landed estate. The Inventory of his estate mentions three hundred acres adjacent to his homestead, and a small lot lying between that tract and the homestead.

The stone house occupied by him was originally a garrison house, built by the residents of Bogestow farms unitedly as a place of refuge and defence, to which they could flee in times of danger from the attacks of hostile Indians. It was sixty-five or seventy feet long, and two stories high. The walls were built of flat stones laid in clay mortar. It had a double row of port holes on all sides, and was lined with heavy oak plank. The stones have all been carried away, and there is now nothing left to mark the spot where the building stood.

In 1662 George, with thirteen of his neighbors, signed the first petition for the incorporation of Sherborn. Again, in 1674, he and

twelve others signed a second petition which was successful, and by an Act of the General Court, the petitioners and twenty more of such as they might consent to receive as inhabitants were constituted a proprietor of lands now comprising Sherborn, Holliston and large districts of Framingham and Ashland. After the formation of the town he seems to have been an active citizen, engaged in public affairs. For four years he was selectman, and was chosen on a committee to engage and settle a minister. His sudden death by drowning in 1682 was a great loss in the new settlement.

His son, Jonathan, appears to have inherited the northern and eastern part of his farm, including the stone house. He too was drowned, in 1719, while attempting to cross the river from Medfield. The farm then fell into the hands of his two sons, Samuel and Jonathan, a part of which was sold to their uncle, George, who occupied the southwestern portion of the original homestead, the place now occupied by Frank E. Cook. See *History of Medway*, by Rev. E. O. Jameson.

George was a man of sterling character, and a model pioneer. His descendants are found in almost every state of the Union, and in Canada and Nova Scotia. Everywhere they are noted for their high character, morality and intelligence. They are proud to call the "second son" of Jonathan their ancestor, and to know that his successors down to the present time have well and nobly maintained the honor of his name. Like all the original settlers of New England, they were at first mostly farmers. They hewed their way into the primeval forests, established homes, and did their share in laying broad and deep the foundations of a great and prosperous nation. But mechanical ability is a family characteristic, and many of them engaged naturally in the various industrial pursuits. At the same time they have always taken an active interest in the cause of education, and they have had a good representation in the learned professions. Jonathan, a son of George, was the first physician of Sherborn, and his son Jonathan followed the same profession. In later generations we find many instances of successful business careers, while not a few have risen to distinction in broader fields of usefulness.

Jonas, the third son of Jonathan, removed to Lancaster in 1657, and became the progenitor of numerous families scattered through the New England and Western States. He signed the Covenant Mar. 7, 1659. In his family there was good ancestral stock on both

sides of the house. He was a strong man, both in his mental and his physical personality. It may be presumed that he had received as fair an education and training as were afforded in the new settlement of Dedham where, as we know, the school and the church went hand in hand with the founding of homes, while his earlier education was no doubt begun in England. In short, he was qualified to be what he was called, "one of the fathers of the town." His wife was a daughter of John Prescott, who, as the historian declares, "was a rare type of man, the ideal pioneer." "Not one," he says, "of the famous frontiersmen, whose figures stand out so prominently in early American history, was better equipped with the many qualities that win hero worship in a new country than was (he) the father of the Nash-away Plantation." The story of his life is indeed interesting, but only this bare glimpse of his character can be given here.

The children of Jonas appear to have been well educated for the times. Jabez, his only son who left any male descendants, shines in history. His military despatches preserved in the records show him to have been a man of marked intellectual ability, and he was certainly a hero of great physical stamina and bravery. His children and their descendants contributed largely to the population of Lancaster and the neighboring towns, especially Sterling and Harvard, originally parts of Lancaster. The name did honor to the towns in those days. The marriages were generally with the foremost families.

Living representatives of this sturdy stock are among the best men and women of the country. They possess in an eminent degree the qualifications due to their ancient inheritance and fortunate successions in after generations. Among them are many fine illustrations of the solid truth that "blood will tell," and their blood is not thin enough to be very "blue." Many of the men are athletes of splendid proportions, and manly vigor and intellectual force are common qualities. They are engaged in all the respectable occupations of life; are well represented in the learned professions, while in the arena of business there are conspicuous examples of successful and honorable careers. Some of them are prominent and active workers in missionary fields abroad, as will be seen by their records hereafter presented. From the earliest times they have been noted for their interest in education, and in the present generations they are in this respect keeping pace with the progress of the age.

Jonas was killed, with his son Joshua, by the Indians in the desperate assault made upon the settlement by King Philip, with fifteen hundred warriors, on the morning of the tenth day of February

1675-6, in which from fifty to fifty five persons, out of about the same number of families, were massacred and twenty or more were carried into captivity. His son Jonathan and one of his children were victims of the massacre of Sept. 22, 1697. Thus, except for the escape of Jabez in the first Indian raid, this branch of the family, in the male lines, would have been exterminated. Jabez lived to rear a large family, and by heroic bravery to avenge the atrocities by which not only his own family, but more than fifty others suffered in those dark days.

Jonathan, the youngest son of Jonathan, senior, remained in Dedham, and some of his descendants have always resided there and in the neighboring towns, though many of them removed in early times to other States, particularly Rhode Island, Connecticut, New Hampshire and Vermont, where, as well as in New York and the Western States, a considerable number of families are now living.

He was a man of vigorous constitution, of good executive ability, and a highly respected citizen. He lived to be nearly eighty years of age; and his wife died only six years earlier. His descendants, wherever found, bear the stamp of their rich inheritance of sterling qualities of character, and among them there have been many remarkable instances of longevity.

The following Petition presented by him is here inserted as an interesting historical document.

MASSACHUSETTS ARCHIVES.

Vol. 30, page 200.

To the Honed Govr & Council convened in Boston — Aprill 19th 1676 @

The Petition of Jonathan ffairebankes humbly Sheweth

That yo^r petition^r hath been a considerable time abroad in the Country's Service, & of late a Voluntier under the comand of Capt Benjamin Gibbs, & in o^r march. wth the army towards Quabaug,* upon the imformation of Job the Indian. that there was a wigwam about ten miles from the Rhode, where were some of his Children — with other Indians, the s^d Capt Gibbs with 9 or 10 more of which yo^r petition^r was one by permission of Major Savage, went thither., where wee found some of the s^d Jobs Children — with some others amongst which a young girle of about ten or twelve yeares of age, whome yo^r petition^r . upon m^r Gibbs his promiss that Shee should bee his own, tooke her up upon his horse & brought her to Quabaug, w^{ch} was about 30 miles & the Army proceeding

further Shee was there left wth some others, who yo^r petition^r understands are since brought down — & carried to Deere Island.

Wherefore the premisses considered, yo^r petition^r . doth request yo^r Hono^{rs} would bee pleased to grant him the s^d girle & hee shall willingly Satisfy the necessary charges the Country have been out upon her & bee obliged to pray for yo^r Hono^{rs} peace & prosperities

(on reverse)

Jⁿ^o fairebanks peticon
to y^c Council 20 Aprill 76.

* Quaboug is now Brookfield, Mass.

According to current traditions the remote ancestors of Jonathan Fairebanke, senior, lived in Scotland, but there is some reason for believing that they were of ancient Norman Stock, for it is said that two Coats of Arms, one claimed as belonging to the Lancashire branch of the family, and the other to the Yorkshire branch, can be traced back to the time of William the Conqueror. The names Ferbanc and Fairbrae have been mentioned in this connection.

Of his immediate English ancestors we have but little knowledge. They were, it is said, mostly small farmers and tradesmen, but people of substantial and worthy character. Jonathan was evidently not of the ignorant lower classes, but had a fair education, and was, says tradition, a man of strong common sense, sound judgment and good executive ability. His name appears frequently in the History of Dedham. He held some minor town offices, but apparently was not prominent in public affairs. He appears rather as a sturdy, industrious, thrifty and independent pioneer, content to live and labor within the sphere in which his lot had been cast.

“ It seems evident,” says an able correspondent, “ that he was a man of strong individuality, and that characteristic, at least, his descendants undoubtedly retain to a large extent, for we find many instances of dogged tenacity of purpose marking the actions of individuals in each generation, by means of which they have raised themselves to high rank in their respective callings, and we are fully entitled to claim that the average position which has been attained by the members of the family in the communities in which they have labored, has been such as to mark it as a family second to none in any respect on this side of the Atlantic.”

There are good grounds for the inference that he possessed more ample means than the average immigrant of those days. He was able to bring his entire family with him and support them in Boston till he found a satisfactory location for a permanent home. Having done that, he very soon erected a dwelling house of more than ordinary

pretensions, and of such substantial character that it has withstood the ravages of time and been handed down to his successors through eight generations. A few years later he was engaged in preparing the way for advancing settlements in the wilderness on the west in Medfield, where afterward his son George established his home, buying lands, clearing off the forests, and building roads, an enterprise which required some capital, as well as courage. And he left at his death considerable property.

Nearly all persons in the United States, bearing the name of Fairbanks or Fairbank, except by marriage, are related by direct descent from Jonathan, the first, while there are many others who take a justifiable pride in tracing their lineage back to mothers born to the inheritance. A few bear the name by legal adoption, and in some instances, other names have been changed to Fairbanks. One James Fairbank, who lived near Hull, England, came to this country for his health, and went to Buffalo, N. Y., about 1884, and another of the name, a recent immigrant, is said to be living in Boston. John Fairbanks, born in England, lived in Mississippi, where he was married in 1840, and had a family. He went to Cincinnati in 1846, and left that city to go to California, but was never afterward heard from, and is supposed to have been lost at sea. Other families of the same name are now living in England. Ruth Fairbank of Hipperholme, England, married Robert Field, Nov. 23, 1624, and he was in Newport, R. I., Aug. 1, 1638. And Jonathan left behind him a cousin, George Fairebanke, who made his will in 1650, at "Sowerby in y^e Vickeridge of Halifax & County of York"—"Vera copia, Concordance wth the original," was sent in an envelope handsomely addressed as follows:

George fairebanke his

last Will &

Testamt.

ffor his Lovinge Cusen Jonathan

Fayrebanke in new England,

these

Deliv.

According to a recorded deed, one William Fairbanks owned land in Boston prior to Nov. 28, 1650, and presumably lived there,

but no further trace of him has been discovered. See deed of John ffloyd to Edward Porter, dated Nov. 28, 1650, Suffolk Deeds, Lib. 111, Fol. 211. This was a conveyance of a "Dwelling howse" and land, "sajd house wth the appurtenances as aforesajd the sajd John ffloyd purchased of willjam ffairebancks".

Daniel and Christopher Fairbanks, woollen waste dealers, live in Milrowe near Rochdale, or did a few years ago, and their sister, Mrs. Frances Fairbanks Lord, in Elland, three miles from Sowerby. Their father was John Fairbanks, who owned a farm in Bachisland in Halifax, to which place his father, Christopher Fairbanks, moved from Sowerby, four miles away, about a hundred years ago. The father of this Christopher used to speak of his Uncle (great uncle?) Jonathan, who went to America. Others of the name live in Halifax, Bachisland near Coventry Hall, Butterball, Norland and other villages in this hill country on the border of Yorkshire and Lancashire. Old Sowerby is now a small hamlet, four miles from Halifax, and twenty-two from Manchester, while Sowerby Bridge, a railway and manufacturing village, has grown up a mile below.

It is therefore not improbable that other individuals of this name, and perhaps of the same English ancestry, have come to our shores. Yet it may be safely asserted that no ancient line of families can be found here that are not of the posterity of Jonathan of Dedham.

FAIRBANK---FAIRBANKS.



Arms : Silver shield, a fess between three hurts azure, a bezant or crest, three arrows, one in pale, and two in saltire proper. Motto: *Finem Respice.*

THE COAT OF ARMS.

The foregoing representation of the supposed Fairbanks Coat of Arms, is here inserted for what it is worth, on the strength of prevailing traditions, and in compliance with the wishes of others who believe that these traditions are not without some substantial foundation.

These arms, it is said, have been claimed by the Yorkshire families for centuries, and their origin is believed to antedate the time when coat armor became hereditary in England. It is not, however, in the power of the writer to point to any satisfactory historical evidence on the subject. Some investigations have been made by several interested individuals, but, so far as known, they have failed to make any valuable discoveries. Furthermore, if the name of the original knight could be ascertained, it is far beyond the scope of this work to show the descent of Jonathan Fairbanks from him, no attempt having been made to trace his lineage.

The following extract from "Virginia Cousins" by the late Prof. G. Brown Goode, of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C., gives an interesting account of the situation with reference to the history of coat armor:

"No record of the original grant of arms appears to be in existence * * * * Coat armor did not become hereditary until the time of Henry III (1216-73) and Edward I (1247-1307).

"In the reign of Richard II. (1377-99) and even later, the nobility exercised the right of conferring arms upon their followers for faithful services in war, and in the fourteenth century, according to Lower, and even as late as the reign of Henry IV., it was the general practice for persons of rank to assume whatever insignia they chose.

"No attempt was made until the sixteenth century to register or control in any way the use of arms, the matter in earlier days having been self regulated, since none but warriors were of sufficient social distinction, or in any way in circumstances which would render their use of arms desirable. When civilians began to assume importance in the community, and the title armiger ceased to indicate military rank, this title was coveted by many whose ancestors had never borne arms in battle, and it became necessary to found the Heralds' College, which was charged with the duty of regulating the use of heraldic insignia, and of granting the privilege of using arms under proper restrictions. One of their earliest steps was to organize the Heralds' Visitations, by sending out officers of the college to visit every family-seat in England, to collect evidence in the shape of pedigrees, to record the arms claimed by each family, and to confirm or disallow questionable claims, in accordance with the evidence. Visitations were made to all the counties

in the sixteenth and early part of the seventeenth centuries, and the records of these expeditions, filling thousands of volumes of manuscript, are preserved in the British Museum, the Heralds' College and elsewhere, and in many instances have been printed."

It may be added here that the name Fairbanks may have come, by evolution, from an unknown patronymic, and that the history of the arms and the name of the original knight may lie buried in the archives of the British Museum. The crest of arrows was used by several families, the nearest name to Fairbanks found in modern books accessible in our libraries, being *Fourbins*. Possibly these arms may be classed, with hundreds of others, as extinct.

INTERPRETATION OF THE ARMS OF FAIRBANKS,

According to the significations attributed to Heraldic emblems and colors by the Heralds of the middle ages :

"Silver, in Heraldry, doth represent white, and so it may be said to be emblematick of Light. According to Colombier, one of the most esteemed of Ancient Heralds, Silver doth signify of virtues and spiritual qualities, Humility, Temperance and Truth; of worthy good qualities, Gentleness; of planets, the Moon; of the elements, Water; of human constitutions, the Flegmatic; of precious stones, the Pearl; of trees, the Palm; of flowers, the Fleur-de-lis; of beasts, the Ermine, whch. is all white without a spot; of the parts of man, his Brain; of the period in man's life, that in which his faculties and his experience are most ripened and compleate.

"It hath been stated by a learned Spanish authority, that he who beareth a Silver shield is obliged to render relief unto Maidens and Orphans in distresse.

"A Fess, or band athwart the middle of a shield doth represent a waste-belt, or military girdle, a bearing whch. has ever been held in high distinction by the brave Warrior, since it was bestowed by the Sovereign upon his most faithful knights. The Hurts, or Globes, represent gun-stones, it is said, and were used by cannoneers before the invention of iron balls. The stone of which they were fashioned was often of a bluish or grey colour. Still, being blue in their tincture, some will have it that these Hurts do signify wounds or contusions of the flesh honourably received in battle, and whch. often turn of that colour. This guess being without any certainty is therefore not worth insisting upon.

"A Bezant was the current coin of Byzantium, now called Constantinople, the seat of the Turkish Emperour, and was introduced into Coat Armour by those who were in the Crusades to the Blessed Holy Land, being still borne by their descendants.

"Arrows are of honourable significance in Heraldry, because that they annoy and gall an unrighteous enemy, and suffer him not to approach to endammage the Archer. They are also the symbols of keen perceptions, since it requireth a quick eye and a skilled hand to put them to effective flight against an enemy.

RICHARD FAIRBANKS.

Richard Fairbanks (Fairebanke, Fairbanke) came to Boston in 1633, with his wife Elizabeth, probably in the "Griffin," the ship which brought Rev. John Cotton to the new world. At least, says Savage (formerly President of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and Editor of Winthrop's History of New England), his union with the church there was on the same day with that of Elder Leverett and wife, Governor Brenton and Edward Hutchinson, in the month after the great teacher's arrival. He was admitted to the first church in Boston, "in ye 8th moneth, 1633," and "in ye 9th moneth, Elizabeth Fairebancke."

It is believed that he was a brother of Jonathan, and probably came to Boston with him. He was made freeman "by ye generall courte" May 14, 1634, and was a man of some distinction, keeper of the village Inn.

He was prominently identified with the public affairs of the new settlement, and from 1635 to 1643 held many town offices. In 1637, in the "great allotments to the then inhabitants," he was allotted "three and twenty acres of land." He was a member of the Artillery Company (Ancient and Honorable). He was probably a man of independent spirit, with a spice of liberalism in his character, for like Jonas, of Lancaster, he tried conclusions with the Blue Laws, and in 1637 was disarmed, with many others, for holding and expressing "opinions" with regard to the creeds and dogmas of the church, which were declared by the clergy and the civil authorities to be "dangerous errors," threatening the safety and peace of the community, in other words, heresies. He and they were followers of Rev. John Wheelwright and Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, his half-sister, leader of the sect of Antinomians, in the memorable religious controversy of the times, which "set all Boston by the ears," and extended to the neighboring towns. Mr. Wheelwright was arraigned before the General Court, tried and found guilty of contempt and sedition. Afterwards, at "A Generall Court, held at Newtowne, the 2th day of the 9th m^o a 1637," he was brought up for sentence, and then "justifying himself and his former practise," he was by the Court disfranchised and banished. Mrs. Hutchinson was "convented for traduceing the mi^{rs} and their ministry in this country

and thereupon was banished." *See the Records of the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay, 1628-1641, Vol. 1, p. 207.*

In the same volume, page 211, may be found the sentence imposed on Richard Fairbanks and others, as follows:

"1637, 2d Nov. Whereas the opinions and revelations of Mr. Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson have seduced and led into dangerous errors many of the people heare in Newe England, insomuch as there is just cause of suspicion that they, as others in Germany, in former times, may, vpon some revelation, make some suddaine irruption vpon those that differ from them in judgement, for pvention whereof it is ordered that all those whose names are underwritten shall (vpon warning given or left at their dwelling houses) before the 30th day of this month of November, deliver in at Mr. Canes house, at Boston, all such guns, pistols, swords, powder, shot and match as they shall bee owners of, or have in their custody, vpon paine of ten pound for evry default to bee made thereof, svch armes are to bee kept by M. Cane till this Court shall take further order therein. Also it is ordered, vpon like penalty of Xt, that no man who is to render his armes by this order shall buy or borrow any guns, swords, pistols, powder, shot or match, vntill this Court shall take further order therein."

The names underwritten numbered fifty-eight, and Richrd Fairbanke was among them.

Under like orders men were disarmed in Roxbury, Charlestown, Salem, Ipswich and Newberry, for "heretics" were numerous. But be it said, by far the greater part of the members of the Boston church were in sympathy with them.

Mrs. Ann Hutchinson was the wife of William Hutchinson, of whom an account says: "She was a woman of piety, ready talents and flow of speech. It was the custom for the church members to meet together once a week to repeat, review and debate the Sunday sermons, but by their doctrines the women were not allowed to take part in the discussions. Mrs. Ann thought that the sex might hold similar meetings with much usefulness, and she established one at her own house, and soon gained a numerous auditory, at least from 60 to 80 usually attending, and her house became the intellectual centre of the town. She took the lead in prayer and in repeating Mr. Cotton's sermons; after which she made observations and reflections on their tendencies, and gave as her reason for the practice that I'aul enjoined upon the elder women to teach the younger. These meetings were not objected to until she began to make invidious comparisons between the ministers of the colony, a few of whom she classed as evangelical and under the covenant of grace, and all the rest were under the covenant of works." The career of Mrs. Hutchinson was full of excitement and I should judge she was a terror; she was what would now be called a strong minded woman, always restless and feeling a call to do something to make a sensation.

Rev. John Wilson, was among the clergy whom she had assailed. By the action of this church she was excommunicated, and Mr. Wilson in passing sentence upon her, which he was appointed to deliver, embraced the opportunity to manifest his feelings toward her and her peculiar tenets. The sentence was as follows:

"Then Mr. Wilson rose, and in the hush of the crowded assembly solemnly put the question whether all were of one mind that their sister should be cast out. There was utter silence; and after the custom of that church this be-tokened consent. Then the sentence of excommunication was pronounced, and Ann Hutchinson, no longer a sister, listened to these words rolled out in triumph from the mouth of John Wilson, the pastor. 'Therefore, in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and in the name of the church, I do not only pronounce you worthy to be cast out, but I do cast you out; and in the name of Christ I do deliver you up to Satan, that you may learn no more to blaspheme, to seduce and to lie, and I do account you from this time forth to be a heathen and a publican, and so to be held of all the brethren and sisters of this congregation and others; therefore, I command you, in the name of Christ Jesus and of this church, as a leper, to withdraw yourself out of this congregation.'"

When, in obedience to this mandate, Ann Hutchinson, the outcast, moved through the awe-stricken throng, her devoted friend, Mary Dyer of Rhode Island the Quaker martyr who was hanged on Boston Common for witchcraft, June 1, 1690, rose up and walked by her side, and the two walked out together. What a terrible close of a life-drama was this! Far away into the wilderness of those days marched the outcast with her family—never more to be the associate, but the accused of Christian men and women, and the prey of savages. From Rhode Island to which she was banished, she removed to the Dutch settlements near New Haven, where in 1643 she with all her family and household of sixteen persons, except one daughter of eight years, were killed by the Indians. The daughter was carried into captivity, but was afterwards recovered by the General Court and brought back to Massachusetts.

Richard Fairbanks does not seem to have lost favor with the people on account of his "perversity," for we find him not long afterward promoted to a responsible office. He was the first postmaster of Boston, or for the whole colony. In 1639 the inhabitants petitioned the council that a postmaster be appointed. The petition was granted and he was appointed in that year. The order reads:

"For preventing the miscarriage of letters, and it is ordered that notice be given to Richard Fairbanks, his house in Boston is the place appointed for all letters which are brought from beyond the seas, or are to be sent thither, are to be brought unto; and he is to take care that they be delivered or sent according to their directions; and he is allowed for every such letter a penny, and must answer all miscarriages through his own neglect in this kind, provided that no man shall be compelled to bring his letters thither except he please."

How long he held the office the records do not say, and nothing appears in relation to the subject till 1677, when the merchants of the city petitioned the council for a postmaster, and John Haywood was appointed.

He evidently enjoyed the confidence of his fellow townsmen in a high degree, but it seems that a "dangerous heresy" in religious matters was not the only thing for which he was called to account.

He disregarded an order agreed upon "Att a generall meeting," Nov. 30, 1635,—

"That none shall sell their houses or allotments to any new comers but with the consent and allowance of those that are appointed allotters," and he was fined for the offense according to the following record:—

"The 6th of the 4th moneth, June, 1636. Att a meeting this day before Thomas Ollyver, Thomas Leverett, Willyam Hutchinson, Willyam Coulborne, John Coggeshall, William Aspenall, Richard Tuttell, John Stampford and James Penne.

"*Item.* Wee finde that Richard Fairebanke hath sold unto twoe straingers the towne houses in Sudbury end that were William Balstones, contrary to a former order, and therefore the sayle to be voyd, and the said Richard Fairebancke to forfeite for his breaking thereof XIs."

A man in those days had to be one "of our set" in order to become a freeholder, for at the same "generall meeting" above mentioned, was this "item" in the proceedings:—

"*Imprymis.* It is agreed that noe further allotments shall be granted unto any new comers but such as may be likely to be received as members of the Congregation."

There was another item which may be interesting to tradesmen, laborers and labor unions of the present day:—

"*Item.*" (It is agreed) "That Mr. William Hutchinson, Mr. William Colborne, and Mr. William Brenton shall set pryces upon all cattell commodities, victualls and laborers and Workmen's Wages, and that noe other prises or rates shall be given or taken."

And another that must have been rather discouraging to lawyers:—

"*Item.* That none of the members of this congregation or inhabitants among us shall sue one another at lawe before that Mr. Henry Vane and the twoe elders, Mr. Thomas Ollyver and Thomas Leverett, have had the hearing and desyding of the cause if they cann."

The Book of Possessions in 1645 shows that at that time he owned, "within the limits of Boston," several tracts of land, as follows:

1. One house and garden bounded with Capt. Keayne on the north and on the east; Mr. Oliver on the south, and the high streete (probably High street which once led from Summer street to the top of Fort Hill), on the west.

2. Five acres in the "Fort Field."

3. A garden bounded with William Aspinwall on the south and on the east; Zaccheus Bosworth, John Snyderlaut, Richard Cook, John Lugg and Arthur Perry on the north, and the Common on the west. This lot was in the neighborhood of Bromfield street, one of the boundaries indicating the origin of the name of Bosworth street.

4. Also four acres in the "New Fields," bounded by lands of other persons named and by "the river east." The "New Fields" embraced the locality of the

present Allen, Bulfinch, Lynde, Staniford and Chambers streets and extended to the "river."

In 1652 he purchased of Robert Turner six acres more adjoining the Fort Field lot. Several deeds of houses and lands, bought and sold by him in 1652 and 1654, are recorded in Vols. 1 and 2 of the Suffolk Registry of Deeds. And Jan. 29, 1654 he signed with others a marriage contract. Lib 1, Fol. 105.

His place of business and his dwelling house occupied, it is said, the present site of the Advertiser and the Globe Buildings on Washington street.

It is probable that he left no descendants in the male line. He had, so far as appears upon the records, two children only:—

1. Constance, baptized Jan. 10, 1636; married March 30, 1653, Samuel Mattock.
2. Zaccheus, baptized Dec. 8, 1639; died Nov. 10, 1653.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND CONSTANCE (Fairbanks) Mattock

- a. Samuel Mattock, b. 15 Oct. 1650; d. young.
- b. Elizabeth Mattock, b. ———; d. 3 Sept. 1661.
- c. James Mattock, b. 27 Oct. 1662; d. about 1690, unmarried, leaving a large estate.
- d. Constance Mattock, b. 10 Sept. 1665; d. unmarried, 1717.
- e. John Mattock, b. 14 Sept. 1669.
- f. Elizabeth Mattock, b. 18 Aug. 1670; m. William Ambrose, 6 Jan. 1697.
- g. Mehitable Mattock, b. 7 Nov. 1672; m. (1), John Banks, 29 Aug. 1694; m. (2), Thomas Webber.
- h. Mary Mattock, b. 13 Nov. 1673.
- i. Samuel Mattock 2nd, b. Feb. 11, 1676; d. 12 Nov. 1689.
- j. Zaccheus Mattock, living in 1686; d. before Jan. 1, 1706.

The exact date of the death of Richard Fairbanks cannot be ascertained. The statistics of deaths in Boston between 1630 and 1810 are very deficient. The deaths numbered during that period about 60,000, and only about 4700 of them are found registered in existing books, and his name does not appear. But he died before Apr. 15, 1667. See Deed of James Penn et al to Theodor Atkinson, Suffolk Deeds, Lib. V, Fol. 100 That deed was a conveyance of several lots of land, among them a lot "neere ffort hill centeyning suen Ackers and seuen Rods or thereabouts as they (the grantors) heretofore purchast it from the late Richard fairbanks, several years since." The deed was dated Apr. 15, 1667.

If he sold all his real estate before his death his deeds were not all recorded, and there is no record of any will left by him, nor of any administration on his estate. Perhaps a considerable share of it was inherited by his daughter Constance Mattock, for the Mattocks were for many years among the wealthy people of Boston.

METHODS OF RECKONING TIME.

The Roman Calendar is said to have been introduced by Romulus about 738 B. C., and modified by Numa Pompilius about 713 B. C. The year was originally divided into ten periods, or months, known by their numbers in order, beginning with March and ending with December, which means "tenth" period. At an early period in Roman history, two new months were added, January and February; but occasional intercalations had to be made to correct errors.

In 45 B. C., Julius Cæsar, using the calculations of Sisigones, an Alexandrian mathematician and astronomer, reformed the calendar. He provided that the year should consist of 365 days (called a common year), except that one day should be added every fourth year, making what is called a bissextile or leap year of 366 days. He commenced the year also with January 1st, the adjustment producing one "year of confusion," which consisted of 445 days. This is called the Julian Calendar.

This division of time, however, was only approximately correct, for it made the average year too long by 11 minutes, 10.3 seconds, the difference between $365\frac{1}{4}$ days and the solar year, which consists of 365 days, 5 hours and 48.7 seconds. The accumulation of the differences from year to year had, in the 16th century, amounted to 10 days, the Vernal Equinox then falling on the 11th of March.

In 1582, Pope Gregory XIII again undertook a thorough reform of the calendar. To rectify the existing error, he decreed that the 5th day of October, 1582, should be reckoned the 15th, thus annulling 10 days; and, to provide for the future regulation of the calendar, he further ordered that every centurial year whose number is not divisible by 400, as 1700, 1800, 1900, 2100, &c, should contain 365 days, instead of 366 according to the Julian Calendar; in other words, that an extra day should be dropped three times every four hundred years, and that the year should begin March 25th. The Julian Calendar so amended, is called the Gregorian Calendar.

The Gregorian style was at once adopted by all Roman Catholic countries, but Protestants, inflamed against Romanism, were unwilling to accept even a purely scientific improvement from the hands of the Pope. Not until 1751 was the needed reform effected in England by an Act of Parliament. A Bill for that purpose was introduced in 1585, but was defeated.

The English Statute of 1751, which took effect in 1752, established January 1st as the beginning of the year, and also cancelled the overplus of time accumulated by the reckoning under the Julian Calendar, which then amounted to 11 days, by making the 3d day of September, 1752, the 14th.

In England, as early as the 7th and as late as the 13th century, Christmas was reckoned as the first day of the year, but in the 12th century, the Anglican Church ordained that the year should begin Annunciation or Lady Day, March 25th, as in the Gregorian Calendar, established two centuries later.

In England, for a considerable period of time prior to the Parliamentary Act, both the Julian and Gregorian methods were in use, to some extent, among civilians. Hence the Gregorian year was called the Ecclesiastical or Civil year, while the Julian year was called the Historic year.

In this country the historic year had been adopted more than fifty years before. Boston Almanacs made the change from March to January in 1687, and the Boston News Letter in 1717. The change appears in our vital records about 1790.

To avoid confusion in consequence of the change, the practice of double dating became customary, that is, of naming the years in both styles, in giving the dates of events between January 1st and March 25th; thus, Feb. 26, 1693-4, which means Feb. 26, 1693, old style, and Feb. 26, 1694, new style. In the old style February was the 12th month, and in the new, the 2nd. This practice continued till the new style was adopted, in 1752, by the Act of the British Parliament.

To distinguish common and leap years, under the present style, we have the following Rule:

Every year whose number is divisible by 4, except those divisible by 100, and not by 400, consists of 366 days, and all others of 365 days each.

To find the exact period of time between any two dates, one old, and the other new style,—*Add 11 days to the earlier date, and subtract the sum from the later date.*

EXPLANATORY NOTES ON GENEALOGICAL TABLES.

The families are all numbered consecutively by common figures placed at the head of each, and are referred to by their numbers.

Names of sons who appear as heads of families, or otherwise, in the next generation, are printed in small capitals, and the numbers following them in parentheses are their respective family numbers.

Roman numerals are used after the names of ancestors to designate the generations in which they were born.

After the name and residence of the head of each family, follows his line of ancestors, beginning with his father and running backward. The number in parentheses before the name of the father, is his family number in the preceding generation.

The word "*of*" before the name of the town or city given as the residence of the father of a family signifies that he lived there, but is deceased. When "*of*" is not so inserted, the person is either living in the place named, or no information to the contrary is at hand.

Since the ancient name of Fairbanke or Fairbank was, in early times, changed to Fairbanks in most lines of three branches of the original family, that style is herein assumed as the general standard from the beginning in these branches. In the exceptional cases the practice of individuals has been followed.

In the other branch, comprising the descendants of Jonas, Fairbank is taken as the early standard, the changes to Fairbanks appearing from time to time as they have been made.

GENEALOGICAL TABLES

OR

FAMILY RECORDS.

IMMIGRANT FAMILY.

1. JONATHAN FAIREBANKE (Fairbank, Fairbanks) of Dedham, Mass.

First American Ancestor.

He was born in England, before the year 1600. He came to Boston with his family in 1633, as already stated, and remained there about three years, when he settled in Dedham, being one of the earliest Pioneers. He with others signed the Covenant when the town was established and named. *See previous history.*

He died in Dedham, Dec. 5, 1668. His wife's name was Grace Lee. She died 28th 10 m°. 1673, or 19: 3: 1676.

THEIR CHILDREN, all born in England, were:

1. JOHN (2), died Nov. 13, 1684.
2. GEORGE (3), died Jan. 10, 1682-3.
3. Mary, born Apr. 18, 1622; died "10: 3: 1676 or 4: 4: 1684." She married Michael Metcalf, "2 of the 2 mo., 1644," who was born in England, Aug. 29, 1620, and died "the 25 of the 1 mo. 1654." She married 2ndly, "the 2 of the 6 mo., 1654," Christopher Smith, who is mentioned as her husband in her father's will.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a. Michael Metcalf, b. "21 of the 11 mo., 1644."; m., Sept. 16, 1672, Elizabeth, wid. of John Kingsbury, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Flower) Fuller.
- b. Mary Metcalf, b. "the 15 of the 6 mo., 1646."
- c. Sarah Metcalf, b. "7 of the 10 mo., 1648."
- d. Jonathan Metcalf, b. "21 of the 7 mo., 1650."
- e. Eliazer Metcalf, b. "2 of the 2 mo., 1653."

Among their descendants was the distinguished jurist, Judge Theron Metcalf, of the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court.

4. Susan, married, "12 of 8 mo. 1647," Ralph Day of Dedham, a mason. She died July 8, 1659. He married 2ndly, Nov. 15, 1659, Abigail, daughter of Griffith Craft of Roxbury and widow of John Ruggles. Ralph Day died Nov. 28, 1677.

CHILDREN:

- a. Elizabeth Day, b. "the 16 of 6 mo. 1648"; died 18th of same mo.
 - b. Mary Day, b. "the 9 of the 9 mo. 1649"; m., Feb. 7, 1677, John Payne; died Oct. 25, 1694.
 - c. Susan Day, b. "the 13 of the 10 mo. 1652"; d. in Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1669.
 - d. John Day, b. "the 15 of the 2 mo. 1654"; m., May 22, 1678, Abigail Pond.
Robert L. Day, banker, of Boston, is one of their descendants.
 - e. Ralph Day, baptized Feb. 11, 1657; m. Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Flower) Fuller, Dec. 6, 1682. Hon. David F. Day of Buffalo, N. Y., the genealogist of the Day family, is a descendant of Ralph and Sarah Day.
 - f. Abigail Day, b. April 20, 1661; m. John Smith, Dec. 21, 1677.
5. JONAS (4), killed by the Indians, Feb. 10, 1676.
6. JONATHAN (5), died Jan. 28, 1711-12.

WILL OF JONATHAN FAIREBANKE, 1668.

In the yeare of our Lord one thousand sixe hundred sixty and eight, the first day of the fourth month, comonly called June; I Jonathan ffarbanke of dedham in the Countie of Suffolke Senio^r, Being sicke and weake, And expecting that the day of my desolution is drawing neere doe in the name and feare of God ordaine and make this my Last will & Testam^t for the disposing and settling of the things of this life, with which the Lord hath at p^rsent Intrusted me in manner & forme as followeth; viz first I commit my soule to God that gaue it, Trusting in the alone Righteousnes & mediation of Jesus Christ my Redemer & aduocate, & my body to the earth whence it was taken, to be after my decease Desently buried therein in christian buriall at the discretion of my Executor. In prim^s I giue & bequeath vnto grace my Deere & well beloved wife, All and Every p^rt & p^rcell of my whole moueable Estate whatsoever as well within dores as without, namely all my household stuffe, of all & Euery sort & kinde as allso all my cattell of all kinds all my corne cartes ploughs workeing tooles & vtensils of husbandrye all debts due to me & whatsoever Ells come within the denomination of moueable Estate & all this I giue and Bequeath to my said wife, to dispose of when And to whom shee shall at any time see meete. And more I giue to grace my said wife an Annuittie of Eight pounds p^r Ann^m to be paid to her or her assignee to her vse yearely & euery yeare, in two equall p^rts. * * Ite I giue & bequeath to George (ffarbanke my secon)d sonne & to his heyers for euer, sixteene pounds the one halfe whereof shall be payed to him within the space of one (---) yeare next ensuing after the decease of my said wife; And whereas I haue already giuen and doe herby confirme to my said sonne George all that my p^rt in the generall deuident (dividend ?) already laid out thro Meadfield

& some workinge tooles & such like small things, my will & my mind is, That the said percell of lande and those tooles and other small thing soe giuen shall be all indifferently & Equally apized and if they shall together amount to the value of eight pounds then it shall be accounted for his first payment. * * * And I giue & bequeath to my daughter Mary the wife of Christopher Smith the sume of sixtene pounds, which sixtene pounds I giue to my said daughter in p'ticular, And distinct from her husbands Estate & to be allwayes at her dispose, this sixteen pounds to be payed in two equall (sum'es ?) of Eight pounds. * * * Item More I giue to my said daughter Mary Three pounds to purchase her a suite of apparrell to be paid within the space of three months next after my decease. Item. I giue and bequeath to Jonas ffarbanke my third sonne & his heyers for euer the like sume of sixtene pounds to be also payed in two equal sumes. * * * Item I giue & bequeath to Jonathan ffarebanke my yongest sonne & to his heighers the like sume of sixtene pounds, to be paid also in two Equal Sum'es. * * * Item I giue and bequeath to Sarah the Eldest daughter of my sonne John ffarebanks one young beast betwixt one and two yeares of age, & more three pounds to be payed by my Executor when she shall attaine lawfull age, the young beast before mentioned I Reserue out of the cattell bequeathed to Grace my wife; Item I giue & bequeath to my sonne in lawe Ralph Daye ffourty shillings to be payed within six monthes after my wives decease;

Item. I giue & bequeath to each of the foure Children of the said Ralph which he had by my daughter Susan his late wife the sum'e of ffourty shillings to be payd them seuerally as they shall attaine lawfull age prouided all my other Legacies to my three sonnes & my daughter be first payed in manner as is aboue Expressed; Item my mind & my will is that all these my legacies aboue bequeathed, the specie or kind of payment whereof is not named shall be all payed in current Contrey payment at price then Currant In ded (ham I giue & bequeath) To John ffarebanke my Eldest sonne all my houses & lands whatsoeuer, not being formerly aboue (mentioned ? togeth)er with all my common Rightes & towne pruiliges whatsoeuer, to haue posses & injoy the same (----) & his heyers (---- to) enter vpon all my lands forthwith after my decease; and all my houses and yardes at the end of foure mo'nthes n(ext followin)g the same; Item I doe nominate apoint and ordayne John Fairebancke my afforesaid Eldest Sonne, To be my sole Executor to whom I committ all nessary trust & power Requise for the due and full p'formance & Execution of this my last will as it belongs or is necessary for an Executor to doe in all & euery p't as is aboue expressed; Item I also name & intreate my very loueing friends Eleazer Lusher & Petter Woodward Sen^e to be ouerseers to the performance of this my present will & to be assisting to my aboue named Executor therin as themselues shall see cause, & I doe hereby reueoke & make null & void all other or former wills whatsoeuer by me formerly made; & doe auouch & declare this p'sent wrighting, as is aboue herein entered, to be & contayne my true onely & last will & testemant.

In wittnss whereof I the said Jonathan ffarebanke Sen^e haue herevnto subscribed my hand & affixed my seale the day & yeare first aboue written.

This a true copy of the will of Jonathan Fayerbank senyore.

as attest Daniell fisher.

Wiliam Avery.

The following Petition of Jonathan Fairbanks (5) is here inserted as an interesting historical document.

MASSACHUSETTS ARCHIVES.

Vol. 30, page 200.

To the Hon^{ed} Gov^r & Council convened in Boston — April 19th
1676 @

The Petition of Jonathan fairebankes humbly Sheweth

That yo^r petition^r hath been a considerable time abroad in the Country's Service, & of late a Voluntier under the command of Cap^t Benjamin Gibbs, & in o^r march. wth the army towards Quabaug,* upon the information of Job the Indian. that there was a wigwam about ten miles from the Rhode, where were some of his Children — with other Indians, the s^d Cap^t Gibbs with 9 or 10 more of which yo^r petition^r was one by permission of Major^r Savage, went thither., where wee found some of the s^d Jobs Children — with some others amongst which a young girle of about ten or twelve yeares of age, whome yo^r petition^r. upon m^r Gibbs his promiss that Shee should bee his own, tooke her up upon his horse & brought her to Quabaug, w^{ch} was about 30 miles & the Army proceeding further Shee was there left wth some others, who yo^r petition^r understands are since brought down — & carried to Deere Island.

Wherefore the premisses considered, yo^r petition^r. doth request yo^r Hono^{rs} would bee pleased to grant him the s^d girle & hee shall willingly Satisfy the necessary charges the Country have been out upon her & bee obliged to pray for yo^r Hono^{rs} peace & prosperities.

(on reverse)

Jn^o fairebanks peticon
to y^e Council 20 Aprill 76.

* Quaboag is now Brookfield, Mass.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(1), eldest son of Jonathan I.

Born in England. Lived on the Dedham homestead which was bequeathed to him by his father; died Nov. 13, 1684. *See previous biographical sketch.*

Married Sarah Fiske "the 16 of 1 mo.," 1641, who died 26: 9: 1683.

CHILDREN:

1. Joshua, born "the 26 of the 3 mo., 1642"; died "ye 5, 12 mo., 1661."
2. JOHN (6), born "the 7 of the 12 mo.," 1643.
3. Sarah, born "the 9 of the 10 mo., 1645"; married ——— Sawyer; died before Nov. 1, 1684, when her father's will was made.
4. Jonathan, born "the 10 of the 9 mo., 1648"; died Mar. 1, 1661-2.
5. Mary, born "ye 25 of the 10 mo., 1650." { "Deceased the 31 of the 10 mo. 1650."
6. Martha, born "ye 25 of the 10 mo., 1650." { ^{Twins.} } "Deceased the 6 of the 11 mo. 1650."
7. JOSEPH (7), "was borne the 10 of the 3 mo., 1656."
8. Hannah, "born the 10: 12 mo., 1657.": married Samuel Deerin, in Milton, Mass., June 26, 1688.
9. BENJAMIN (8), "born 17: 12: 1661."

WILL OF JOHN FAIRBANCK.

Suffolk Probate Records, Lib. 6, Fol. 487. Proved 19 Feb. 1684 (O. S.)

The tenth day of novemb. r one Thousand Six hundred Eighty & four.

BEE IT KNOWN that I, John Faierbancks of Dedham do make this my last will and Testament in manner and forme following, being sound in my understanding and of a disposing minde, For which I bless God, and knowing the uncertainty of this life, and being by many awfull intimations minded of my great change, shall therefore, God assisting me, endeavour to set my house in order. And First I comit, bequeath and resigne my Soule unto the hands of Almighty God, my Creator, being hopefully assured, believing that I shall receive the full pardon and free remission of all my Sins and be saved by the precious Death and merits of Jesus Christ, my Redeemer, and my body to the earth from whence it was taken, to be Decently and in Christian manner interred after my Decease, by my Executo^r and Overseers or Supervisors hereafter mentioned, and after my debts and funerall charges be paid, my mind and will as

touching such worldly things over which the Lord have me steward, is that they be empowered as followeth, — viz.

IMPRIMIS. I give and bequeath to my eldest son John Fairbanks all my rights within the Town of Wrentham, containing thirteen Cow commons with some Sheep commons, with all that do or shall belong of right to them in any manner or kind whatsoever within the Town of Wrentham or adjoining to that Township, to wit, my rights in that last Indian purchase bought of Philip Sagamore, all which I value at Forty pounds. More I give and bequeath to my eldest son John Fairbanks ten pounds which is to be understood because he is my eldest Son, and therefore my mind and will is that he s^d John Fairbanks shall receive of my Estate or from my Executor ten pounds more than either Joseph Fairbancks, my second son, or Benjamin ffairbancks, my youngest Son: And further my minde and will is that after my debts and Legacies and other charges be paid, that my son John Fairbanks shall receive of my Sons Joseph and Benjamin Fairbanks in currant Country payment to make up that Fourty pounds by me given in Wrentham equal with my other two Sons, namely Joseph & Benjamin Fairbanks, and my mind and will is that Joseph and Benjamin ffairbanks shall pay or cause to be paid to my Son John Fairbanks or his heires in Dedham ten pounds in currant Country payment pr yeare beging the next yeare after my decease and so to continue forth on in y^e insuing yeares to pay untill he s^d John Fairbanks shall have received both his ten pounds above expressed, and to make him equall with his Bretheren as above is expressed, and alike my mind is that if my Sons Joseph & Benjamin ffairbanke can pay their Brother John ffairbanke more than ten pounds pr yeare they shall do well, but my mind in expressing ten pounds pr yeare is that they shall not be driven to more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah ffaierbanks Sixty pounds, and my mind and will is that she shall have her first choice in the movables of the house to the value of twenty pounds, and then she my said daughter to receive ffourty pounds more of her Brothers (to wit) Joseph and Benjamin ffairbanks within the space of Six yeares after the day of my decease in currant Country payment, my mind is that my daughter Hannah Fairbank do receive Six pounds thirteen Shilling four pence pr yeare in the yeares as above expressed, to be paid by Joseph and Benjamin Fairbanks.

Item. I give and bequeath to my grand daughter Mary Sawyer the Sum of fifteen pounds to be paid by my Sons Joseph and Benjamin Fairbanks in currant Country payment, and my mind is that She my s^d Grand child shall receive the first ffive pounds when she shall attain to the age of one & twenty yeares, and so forth on in the next ensuing years five pounds pr yeare untill she have received her fifteen pounds. And if She my s^d Grand Child shall dye before she attain to the age of twenty and one years then this fifteen pounds to return to my Children surviving to be equally divided.

It. I give and bequeath unto Joseph Fairbanks my second Son and unto Benjamin Fairbanks my youngest Son all my houses barns Orchards Lands meadows common rights goods movables cattell debts and whatsoever is not already given and legally disposed of, they paying all debts & Legacies and charges whatsoever, to be in all honest respects divided equally betwixt them my Sons Joseph and Benjamin Fairbanks. And forasmuch as my Son Joseph

Fairbanks have already received one of my dwelling houses and Land to it notwithstanding if he shall see fit to choose the house of which I am now posset of and shall resigne that situation that he is posset of by a deed of gift from me his Father to my Son Benjamin upon equall terms as he shall receive the other house, then my mind is that he have his choice of the houses, and that the whole of my remaining Estate be divided betwixt them s^d Joseph and Benjamin Fairbanks as above s^d.

It. I do hereby make ordein and constitute my loving Son Joseph Fairbanks my sole Executor to do and performe this my last will in all the parts thereof above expressed: I do also desire and choose my trusty and well beloved friends Thomas Medcalfe and James Thorpe Senior my Overseers or Supervisors to assist my Executor by joyning with him to help by counsell and advice that all might be carried on peaceably, and I do hereby declare that my mind is that my Executor and my other Children be ready to be advised by my Overseers.

IN WITNESS that this is my last will I have set to my hand & affixed my Seale the day & year abovewritten.

JOHN FAIRBANCK



In present of

THOMAS MEDCALFE

JAMES THORPE

MEM. It is to be understood that the division betwixt Joseph and Benjamin Fairbanks is to be equall.

3. Capt. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Dedham and Medway, Mass.

(1), second son of Jonathan I.

Came with his father from England and resided in Dedham until about 1657, when he removed to the southern part of Sherborn (afterward Medway and now Millis.) He was the first settler there, and was an esteemed citizen and one of the selectmen, and a member of the Artillery Company (Ancient and Honorable). He was drowned Jan. 10, 1682. *See previous biographical sketch.*

He married, "the 26 of the 8 mo., 1646," Mary Adams of Dedham, who died Aug. 11, 1711, in Mendon, Mass., probably at the home of her son-in-law, William Holbrook.

CHILDREN, born in Dedham:

1. Mary, born the 10 of the 9 m^o., 1647; married, 11: 16, 1665, Dea. Joseph Daniels, son of Robert and Elizabeth Daniels. He was accepted as a townsman of Medfield, which at the time of his death was called Medway. He was a well to do man as his will shows. She died 6: 9, 1682. He died June 23, 1715.

CHILDREN:

- a. Joseph Daniels, b. 7: 23, 1666; m. (1), Rachel Partridge; m. (2), Bethiah Breck. They had eight children. He d. Jan. 14, 1739.
 - b. Mary Daniels, b. July 14, 1669.
 - c. Samuel Daniels, b. Oct. 30, 1671; m., in 1694, Deborah Ford.
 - d. Mehitabel Daniels, b. 7: 10, 1674; d. 6: 3, 1686.
 - e. Ebenezer Daniels, b. 4: 24, 1677; m. (1), 12: 22, 1701, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Rockwood) Partridge, who was born in 1679, and died Apr. 25, 1706. They had three children. M. (2), Oct. 31, 1707, Mary Partridge, sister of his first wife. They had six children. She d. Jan. 20, 1725.
 - f. Elizabeth Daniels, b. 3: 9, 1679, m., 11: 7, 1705, Joseph Mason.
 - g. Jeremiah Daniels, b. 3: 17, 1680; d. 6: 16, 1680.
 - h. Eleazer Daniels, b. 3: 9, 1681; m., 7: 28, 1709, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Holbrook of Weymouth. He d. 3: 28, 1772. They had nine children.
2. GEORGE (9), born "the 26 of the 3 mo.," 1650.
 3. Samuel, born "the 28 of the 8 mo.," 1652; died Nov. 20, 1676.
 4. ELIESUR (10), born "the 8 of the 4 mo., 1655."
 5. Jonas, born "the 23 of the 12 mo., 1656"; died Nov. 28, 1676.

Born in Medway:

6. JONATHAN (11), born May 1, 1662; died Dec. 18, 1719.
7. Margaret, born June 27, 1664; married William Holbrook of Mendon. See his will, proved Dec. 16, 1714, *Suffolk P. R.*, Vol. 18, p. 204.

CHILDREN:

- a. Mary Holbrook, b. Dec. 18, 1684; d. Jan. 20, 1685.
- b. Margaret Holbrook, b. July 28, 1687; d. Nov. 28, 1687.
- c. William Holbrook, b. March 28, 1693.

4. JONAS FAIRBANK, of Dedham and Lancaster, Mass.
(1), third son of Jonathan I.

Born in England; came to Dedham with his parents; removed to Lancaster in 1657; signed the covenant March 7, 1659, and was "one of the fathers of the town." He was a farmer, and, it is believed, also a carpenter.

In 1652 he was fined for wearing great boots before he was worth £200, which was contrary to a sumptuary regulation of the government of Mass. ordered in 1651. He was killed, with his son Joshua, by the Indians Feb. 10, 1676, during a raid upon the settlement. See *biographical sketch, ante*.

He married, May 28, 1658, Lydia Prescott, daughter of John Prescott, who came from Sowerby, Parish of Halifax, England. She was born in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 15, 1641. After his death she married Elias Barron, of Watertown, afterward of Groton and Lancaster.

CHILDREN:

1. Marie, born 20 : 4 mon., 1659.
2. Joshua, born 6 : 2 mon., 1661 ; killed by the Indians, Feb. 10, 1676.
3. Grace, born 15 : 9 mon., 1663.
4. JONATHAN (12), born 7 : 8 : 1666.
5. Hasadiah, born Feb. 28, 1668 ; married John Moore, of Concord, Jan. 1, 1698.
6. JABEZ (13), born 8 : 11 : 1670 (?).*
7. Jonas, born 6 : 3 : 1673. He was of Watertown in 1695-6, when he sold to his brother Jabez of Lancaster land in Lancaster, formerly of his father, Jonas. He died, probably, Sept. 13, 1697, and was buried in his brother Jonathan's lot in Lancaster. *See note under Jonathan (12).*

*There is a discrepancy between this date and the inscription on his tombstone, which is "Lieut. Jabez Fairbank, died March, 1758, aged about 84."

5. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(1), fourth and youngest son of Jonathan I.

Born in England ; admitted townsman in Dedham "ye 1 of ye 11 : 1654," and signed the covenant. Resided in Dedham. He died Jan. 28, 1711-12.

He was a soldier in King Philip's War, serving in the first or Mt. Hope campaign in 1675, also in several subsequent campaigns. His name appears in the list of "Assignment of Wages" to the town of Roxbury, Aug. 26, which leads to the supposition that at that time he resided there, for it was the custom of the times for soldiers to assign their wages to the towns in which they resided in order that their families could be provided for. (*See "Soldiers in King Philip's War" by George M. Bodge.*)

Married Deborah, daughter of Edward Shepard, of Cambridge, who came from England with her father May 10, 1643. She died Sept. 7, 1705 (?).*

*There is a record (Dedham Book, p. 13), "Rachell daughter of Jonathan and Rachell Fairebanck borne 14 of ye 5 mo., 1673." It does not appear that this

CHILDREN:

- a. Joseph Daniels, b. 7: 23, 1666; m. (1), Rachel Partridge; m. (2), Bethiah Breck. They had eight children. He d. Jan. 14, 1739.
 - b. Mary Daniels, b. July 14, 1669.
 - c. Samuel Daniels, b. Oct. 30, 1671; m., in 1694, Deborah Ford.
 - d. Mehitabel Daniels, b. 7: 10, 1674; d. 6: 3, 1686.
 - e. Ebenezer Daniels, b. 4: 24, 1677; m. (1), 12: 22, 1701, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Rockwood) Partridge, who was born in 1679, and died Apr. 25, 1706. They had three children. M. (2), Oct. 31, 1707, Mary Partridge, sister of his first wife. They had six children. She d. Jan. 20, 1725.
 - f. Elizabeth Daniels, b. 3: 9, 1679, m., 11: 7, 1705, Joseph Mason.
 - g. Jeremiah Daniels, b. 3: 17, 1680; d. 6: 16, 1680.
 - h. Eleazer Daniels, b. 3: 9, 1681; m., 7: 28, 1709, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Holbrook of Weymouth. He d. 3: 28, 1772. They had nine children.
2. GEORGE (9), born "the 26 of the 3 mo.," 1650.
 3. Samuel, born "the 28 of the 8 mo.," 1652; died Nov. 20, 1676.
 4. ELIESUR (10), born "the 8 of the 4 mo., 1655."
 5. Jonas, born "the 23 of the 12 mo., 1656"; died Nov. 28, 1676.

Born in Medway:

6. JONATHAN (11), born May 1, 1662; died Dec. 18, 1719.
7. Margaret, born June 27, 1664; married William Holbrook of Mendon. See his will, proved Dec. 16, 1714, *Suffolk P. R.*, Vol. 18, p. 204.

CHILDREN:

- a. Mary Holbrook, b. Dec. 18, 1684; d. Jan. 20, 1685.
- b. Margaret Holbrook, b. July 28, 1687; d. Nov. 28, 1687.
- c. William Holbrook, b. March 28, 1693.

4. JONAS FAIRBANK, of Dedham and Lancaster, Mass. (1), third son of Jonathan I.

Born in England; came to Dedham with his parents; removed to Lancaster in 1657; signed the covenant March 7, 1659, and was "one of the fathers of the town." He was a farmer, and, it is believed, also a carpenter.

In 1652 he was fined for wearing great boots before he was worth £200, which was contrary to a sumptuary regulation of the government of Mass. ordered in 1651. He was killed, with his son Joshua, by the Indians Feb. 10, 1676, during a raid upon the settlement. See *biographical sketch, ante*.

He married, May 28, 1658, Lydia Prescott, daughter of John Prescott, who came from Sowerby, Parish of Halifax, England. She was born in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 15, 1641. After his death she married Elias Barron, of Watertown, afterward of Groton and Lancaster.

CHILDREN :

1. Marie, born 20 : 4 mon., 1659.
2. Joshua, born 6 : 2 mon., 1661 ; killed by the Indians, Feb. 10, 1676.
3. Grace, born 15 : 9 mon., 1663.
4. JONATHAN (12), born 7 : 8 : 1666.
5. Hasadiah, born Feb. 28, 1668 ; married John Moore, of Concord, Jan. 1, 1698.
6. JABEZ (13), born 8 : 11 : 1670 (?) *.
7. Jonas, born 6 : 3 : 1673. He was of Watertown in 1695-6, when he sold to his brother Jabez of Lancaster land in Lancaster, formerly of his father, Jonas. He died, probably, Sept. 13, 1697, and was buried in his brother Jonathan's lot in Lancaster. *See note under Jonathan (12).*

*There is a discrepancy between this date and the inscription on his tombstone, which is "Lieut. Jabez Fairbank, died March, 1758, aged about 84."

5. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(1), fourth and youngest son of Jonathan I.

Born in England ; admitted townsman in Dedham "ye 1 of ye 11 : 1654," and signed the covenant. Resided in Dedham. He died Jan. 28, 1711-12.

He was a soldier in King Philip's War, serving in the first or Mt. Hope campaign in 1675, also in several subsequent campaigns. His name appears in the list of "Assignment of Wages" to the town of Roxbury, Aug. 26, which leads to the supposition that at that time he resided there, for it was the custom of the times for soldiers to assign their wages to the towns in which they resided in order that their families could be provided for. (*See "Soldiers in King Philip's War" by George M. Bodge.*)

Married Deborah, daughter of Edward Shepard, of Cambridge, who came from England with her father May 10, 1643. She died Sept. 7, 1705 (?) *.

*There is a record (Dedham Book, p. 13), "Rachell daughter of Jonathan and Rachell Fairebanck borne 14 of ye 5 mo., 1673." It does not appear that this

Jonathan had any other wife than Deborah, nor was there any other Jonathan than his son who could have married Rachell; but it is supposed that he died a bachelor, so there may be some error.

CHILDREN:

1. Jonathan born ———; died in 1677; lived in Boston, Mass.

See administration of his estate committed to his father, Oct. 24, 1677, *Suffolk Probate Records, Vol. 12, fol. 22.*

2. Deborah, born the 3 of the 4 mo., 1654.
3. Grace, born the 16 of the 8 mo., 1656; died 28: 10: 1673, or 19: 3., 1676.
4. Sarah, born 22: 10: 1658; married David Thurston.
5. Edward, born 10: 11: 1660.
6. David, born 28: 11: 1662.
7. SAMUEL (14), born June 2, 1665.
8. Mary, born July 24, 1667; married Samuel Whiting.
9. Abigail, born ———; died Jan. 18, 1711-12.
10. Elizabeth, born ———.
11. Rachel, "borne 14 of ye 5 mo., 1673."
12. JEREMIAH (15), born 31 of the 11 mo., 1674.
13. JONATHAN (16), born probably about 1677.

No records of the births of Abigail, Elizabeth, or the second Jonathan have been found, and the order of their births, as above given, may not be correct. Their father's will was dated Dec. 8, 1708, and was probated Feb. 14, 1711-12. His children mentioned in it were Edward, his "eldest son," Jeremiah, Samuel, Jonathan, Deborah, Abigail, Elizabeth, Rachel and Mary. His "son-in-law," Samuel Whiting, and his grandson, David Thurston, were also mentioned. Administration was committed to his son Jonathan and his son-in-law, Samuel Whiting. See *Suffolk Probate Records, Vol. 17, fol. 389.*

Jonathan being, as assumed here, most likely the youngest son, and named after one who had died, and through whom his father no doubt desired to perpetuate the name, received a large share of the latter's estate, viz., "my house and barn, and my land near home and thirteen acres of land lying at the six-mile tree joining to twenty acres of land which I formerly gave him, and a right to take up three or four acres which remain to be laid out of the same. Dividends in full of all due to him from my estate."

THIRD GENERATION.

6. LIEUT. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.

(2), John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., the 7th of the 12 mo., 1643. Lived there till after 1677, when he removed to Wrentham. Died Sept. 14, 1706. Will dated Aug. 29, 1706; probated Oct. 1, 1706. The will mentions his wife Hannah, sons John, Joshua and Nathaniel, and daughters Hannah, Mary, Sarah and Deborah. *See Suffolk Wills, Vol. 16, Fol. 188.*

He received by the will of his father, a copy of which appears on page 35, all of his real estate, or rights, within the town of Wrentham, and some money.

He married, "1st of the 1 mo., 1671-72," Hannah Whiting, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Dwight) Whiting. She was born "the 17th of the 12 mo., 1651," and died June 14, 1740, aged 88 yrs., 5 mos., 27 ds.

NOTE. It is erroneously stated in the Dedham Records, Vol. 1, p. 12, that he married Mary Whiting. Mary was Hannah's sister, born 12: 8 mo. 1658. *See Hannah Whiting's will, Suffolk Probate Records, Lib. 18, Fol. 396.*

CHILDREN, born in Dedham:

1. Hannah, born 24: 10 mo., 1672; married Stephen Ranger, Dec. 23, 1713. She died without issue in 1756. Her will dated Apr. 1755, and probated Oct. 22, 1756, gave all her property to her only sister, Deborah Fairbanks. *See Suffolk P. R., Lib 51, Fol. 690.*
2. Sarah, born 22: 8 mo., 1674; died young.
3. JOHN (17), born in 1677.
4. Mary, born 19: 8: 1679.

BORN in Wrentham:

5. JOSHUA (18), born Mar. 18, 1682.
6. Abigail, born Aug. 17, 1684.
7. NATHANIEL (19), born May 9, 1687.
8. Sarah, born Mar. 22, 1690; married John Adams, Sept. 14, 1713.

CHILDREN:

- a. John Adams, b. June 18, 1715; m. Rachael Adams.
- b. Mary Adams, b. Mar. 15, 1716; m. Jabez Fisher.
- c. Sarah Adams, b. Feb. 15, 1718; m. Matthew Smith.

- d. Hannah Adams, b. March 25, 1721; m. Michael Metcalf.
- e. Peter Adams, b. Feb. 2, 1722; m. Esther Ward.
- f. Abigail Adams, b. Feb. 14, 1725.
- g. Ann Adams, b. Feb. 7, 1728.
- h. Esther Adams, b. Mar. 8, 1832; d. 1763.
- i. Elizabeth Adams, b. July 14, 1735; m. Henry Wilson.

9. Deborah, born Aug. 1, 1692; died unmarried in 1756; will declared, Sept. 20, 1756 in the presence of three witnesses, Jean Fairbank, Esther Adams and Peter Adams; probated Oct. 29, 1756. *Suffolk P. R., Lib. 51, Fol. 699.*

NOTE. According to the Wrentham Records, Hannah died Sept 19, 1690, but, as her father mentioned a daughter Hannah in his will, the record is either erroneous or another Hannah was born; or possibly it was Abigail, instead of Hannah, who died in 1690, for she was not mentioned in the will.

7. DEA. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(2), John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, "the 10 of the 3 mo. 1656; made freeman in May, 1678; died June 14, 1734, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., 4 ds.

He came into possession of a part of the Dedham homestead under the will of his father and an agreement between his brother Benjamin and himself. The original of this agreement is still preserved in the old house, among other precious relics, and a copy of it, with the signatures of Joseph and Benjamin photo-engraved, is printed below.

Married in 1683, Dorcas——, who died Jan. 9, 1738.

CHILDREN:

1. Dorcas, born 14: 1: 1686; married (1) Rev. James Humphreys of Wrentham May 20, 1714 He was the son of Hopestill & Elizabeth (Baker) Humphreys, & was born in Dorchester Mar. 8 1680 He died before Nov. 15, 1728, when her father was appointed Administrator of his estate, which was appraised at £476—3s. *Suffolk Probate Records, Lib. 26, fol. 512, and Lib. 28, fol. 79.* She survived with three small children:

- a. Dorcas Humphreys.
- b. Ruth Humphreys.
- c. Mary Humphreys.

She married (2), July 9, 1735, William Woodward of Dedham.

" " (3), Aug. 7, 1751, Andrew Blake of Wrentham.

2. JOSEPH (20), born Apr. 26, 1687.

AGREEMENT BETWEEN JOSEPH AND BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS.

Mar. 16, 1687.

From the original.

come

To all Christian people be fore whom these presents shall^a or to whome-
soever itt may conferne · Be itt Knowne that we Joseph & Benjamin · ffaierbankes
the executo^{rs} to the last will & Teaftament of our · much Honor^d ffather John
ffaierbankes of Dedham deasead: And in perfuance of which · trust · divolved on
us · fd · Joseph · & benjamin ffaierbankes with the Loveing Advise of our Dear
Brother John · ffaierbankes & our Overfeers: we proseeded to devid fd Estat · to ·
content with · securitie as will · both Appear by An jnduction · of · perticulars · in
other · papers · extant · to · that · end · with · bills of Content or · Rather to · content
with the * * Intimation of · our · Aymicable · Agreement · to · wit Joseph · & Benja-
men · ffaierbankes as · executo^{rs} Doe · bare · Equally in both · the · Debts from · our
fathers · Eftat & Leagisies due · by wil · & fo · the · debts · to fd estat · are · Equally fd
Joseph's & Benjamens · ffairebanks & that the · Remaynd * * · is Equally devidid
betwixt · fd joseph · ffaierbankes & benjamin ffaierbankes the · executo^{rs} as · Aboue
fd · And the howfes · & lands · are Are · devidid to · each · by Agreement & Advis
as · Aboue fd & Are · as ffolloweth Vise ·

Wherefore · be · itt Knowne that · Joseph ffaierbankes pofsefs for hime · self · &
heires the · great · howfe · & barne with · the · Orchard and the lot · belonging to ·
fd howfe · with fo much of · the · lower fid of · the · way & the · wigwam · plaine as ·
they Agreed And will Apear · by the · line · betwixt them · the line · being from · the
lower Corner of the leanto · belonging to the · barne · of · Joseph · ffairebanks &
towards · the swamy · land of · W^m Avery & Runs · one A · ftrait · line · to · A great
stub · on · the · edge of the · wigwam · plaine near · an · other · hemlock stub · more
Joseph ffaierbankes moietie in the wigwam · plaine lies · mostly upon · his owne
meadow · nearly & tot he · land of · Sam^{ll} Bullard in part more · Joseph · Reseive ·
twelue Acres in Purgatory uppon · the confideration · of · Benjamens · laying down ·
one · Acre · & halfe · in the · grate whome Lott to · Joseph · which · you shall · hear
more · of · hereafter and this · as · we Agreed: Joseph · ffaierbankes · one · moietie ·
in the · * * * * & on dyposed land at fouth · meadow · more · att pon·fsett upland
& medow · one · moietie more · at · fowl meadow · one · moietie more * * * *
board trees · one · moietie more · one · moietie in A parcell of Swampy meadow
liing At hawes · brooke: All · which · the fd Joseph ffaier * * * * to pofsefs ·
for · himeself & heires · for ever

Alike · bee itt Knowne that Benjamin ffaierbankes · pofsefs for · himeself &
Heires · for · ever the · Lefer · howfe & barne and · Orchard & so much of · the ·
lower fid of · the · way as they the · fd joseph · & benjamin · ffaierbanks · Agreed &
as is exprest jn Joseph ffaierbankes devifion · more · Benjamin · ffaierbankes · pofsefs
the · uper · lot · belonging to · his · the · fd Benjamens · lot · by the · fame butts · &
bounds his · father John · ffaierbankes · pofsest itt & now Benjamin · pofsefs · on ·
moietie in the · wigwam · plaine the · upland Abuting one · the · head of · the · * * * *
& on the · land of · Sam^{ll} Bullard · in part · his · Swampy · land butting mostly one ·
the · Litle · River more · one · * * * * in the · * * * * att · Neponfsett more · one ·
moietie att Clabboard trees · more · one · moietie · att · fowl meadow · more · on ·
moietie · in a parcell of * * * * eadow · lying uppon · A · brook cald Hawes ·

Brook, more · eighteen · Acres · att · purgatory plaine · of · which · three · Acres · is more · * * * * upon · Confideration of · Benjamins · laying down · to · Joseph · one · Acre · & · on · half · in the · great · howfe · upper lott with which * * * * Benjamin · is well · satisfied All which · Ben · ja · men · ffaierbanks · pofsefs · for · him · self · And heires for ever ·

It is A · lik · mutually Agreed by · vs · Joseph · & Ben · jamen · ffaierbanks · for · the Con · tinewans · of · our · Brotherly love · & Amicapbl · Con · cordans · for · the · futur · that from · time · to · time · we · keep · up · both · thofe · lins · that · are AlReady · fet · & · thofe · which · shall · hereAfter · be · fet · uppon · Devifion · of · such · parcels · as · are · yet to devid for the · Con · firmation · of · all of the premifes · Aboue · Sd we · haue · set · too · our hands & Affixed oer feals The · fixteenth day of · March one thou · sand Six · Hundered eightie & · seauen.

Joseph Fairbanks

Benjamin Fairbanks

Signed & Sealed in prefens of ·

JAMES THORPE

SAMUELL BULLARD

NOTE. — The * * * * indicate places where parts of the original document have been destroyed by the ravages of time.

8. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass. (2), John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, 17: 12: 1661; died there Dec. 5, 1694. The homestead was divided between his brother Joseph and himself by an amicable agreement, in accordance with the wishes of their father expressed in his will, and he lived in his part of the old house. See *Will and Agreement, pages 32 and 43.*

The estate was divided between Mary and Benjamin by a decree of the Court of Probate, "Dated in Boston the Thirtyeth day of June In the Tenth year of Her Majties Reign Ansq. Domini, 1711." See *Suffolk P. R., Lib. 17, Fol. 273.*

He married Mary——, who, after his death, married Samuel Gates, of Mashamughet, in the Colony of Connecticut, whither she went with her children. See assignment of her dower in the estate of Benjamin Fairbanks, *Suffolk Probate Records, Lib. 17, fols. 441, 442.*

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, born Sept. 12, 1693.
2. BENJAMIN (21), born July 6, 1695.

9. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Medway, Mass.
(3), George II, Jonathan I.

Born "the 26 of the 3 mo., 1650," in Medfield, Mass. Inherited the southerly part of his father's farm and lived upon it; died in 1737; will proved May 3, 1737. *See Vol. 33, fol. 177, Suffolk Probate Records.*

Medway was incorporated Oct. 24, 1713, the town of Medfield being divided, and the part on the west side of Charles River being made into a separate town, and named Medway.

Mr. Fairbanks was one of the founders of the new town, and as "a principal inhabitant" of the said town of Medway was directed and empowered to notify and summon the inhabitants duly qualified for voters to assemble and meet together for the choosing of town officers to stand until the next annual election according to law.

He drew lands in Douglas in 1715; and in 1730, 100 acres.

Married I, Rachel, daughter of Peter and Rachel Adams, in 1671, who died May 12, 1678.

Married II, Susanna——.

" III, Sarah——.

CHILDREN:

By I, Rachel:

1. Rachel, born Sept. 29, 1672; married Jonathan Fisher, who resided in Medfield, on "the west Side of the river."

CHILDREN:—

- a. Rachel Fisher, b. in 1693-94.
 - b. Mary Fisher, b. in 1696; m. James Clark of Medway.
 - c. Rachel Fisher, b. in 1698.
 - d. Jonathan Fisher, b. in 1699-1700.
 - e. Abigail Fisher, b. in 1701.
 - f. Margaret Fisher, b. in 1704.
2. Mary, born Jan. 5, 1675; married, Apr. 16, 1696, Benjamin Allen of Medfield. They moved to Ashford, Conn., where he died. She married, (2), Nathaniel Gary of that place.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a. Benjamin Allen, b. in 1697; m. Rebecca Bishop of Ashford, Dec. 31, 1717.
- b. Mary Allen, b. in 1698.
- c. Lydia Allen, b. in 1700.
- d. Edward Allen, b. in 1703.
- e. David Allen, b. in 1705.

Second marriage :

- f.* William Gary, b. Nov. 3, 1713.
- g.* Benjamin Gary, b. Nov. 13, 1716.
- h.* Sarah Gary, b. May 29, 1719.
- i.* Joseph Gary, b. Nov. 8, 1721.
- j.* Ann Gary, b. Feb. 15, 1723.

By II, Susanna :

- 3. Susanna, born Mar. 24, 1680 ; died young.
- 4. Susanna, the second, born Mar. 17, 1682 ; married, about 1701, Jonathan Whitney of Sherborn.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Susanna Whitney, b. Jan. 20, 1702-3.
 - b.* Jonathan Whitney, b. Oct. 17, 1704.
 - c.* Keziah Whitney, b. July 31, 1706.
 - d.* Dorothea Whitney, b. Aug. 28, 1708.
 - e.* Mary Whitney, b. May 28, 1710.
 - f.* Lydia Whitney, b. Mar. 3, 1711-12.
 - g.* Jesse Whitney, b. Feb. 8, 1713-14.
 - h.* Hannah Whitney, b. Feb. 11, 1714-15.
 - i.* Elias Whitney, b. Nov. 14, 1716.
 - j.* Mehitabel Whitney, b. Dec. 27, 1718.
 - k.* George Whitney, b. in 1721.
- 5. Dorothy, born Nov. 6, 1683 ; married Ebenezer Thompson.
 - 6. Margaret, born Jan. 5, 1685 ; married, Dec. 14, 1704, Jonathan Wight, who was born Sept. 11, 1682, and died Feb. 19, 1779, aged 96 yrs., 5 mos., 8 ds. She died Oct. 31, 1787, aged 102 yrs., 9 mos., 26 ds., leaving ninety-seven grandchildren, and great-grand-children.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Jonathan Wight, b. Oct. 11 1705 ; m., Nov. 22 1732, Sarah Plymton. She died aged 86, and he, in his 77th year. This family was noted for longevity. He was a carpenter by trade, and a thinking man. They had fourteen children, of whom twelve lived to great ages. Three of them he sent to college.
- b.* John Wight, b. Aug. 12, 1708 ; m., Feb. 12, 1735, May Plympton, sister of above ; d. Dec. 12, 1770. She d. Nov. 15, 1781. Seven children.
- c.* Samuel Wight, b. Nov. 3, 1711 ; m., Sept. 8, 1747, Margaret Little of Medfield. Three children.
- d.* Phebe Wight, b. Dec. 14, 1713 ; m., May 17, 1740, Eleazer Allen of Dedham. Three children.
- e.* Asa Wight, b. Nov. 18, 1715 ; d. Sept. 29, 1742, unmarried.
- f.* Benjamin Wight, b. June 5, 1720 ; m., Oct. 11, 1776, Lydia Draper of Dedham. No children.

- g.* Aaron Wight, b. Nov. 13, 1722; d. Sept. 28, 1736.
- h.* William Wight, b. Nov. 2, 1725; m., Nov. 16, 1748, Susanna Bullard of Medfield. Six children.
- i.* Margaret Wight, b. Dec. 16, 1729; m., Jan. 2, 1753, Joseph Fisher of Wrentham.

By III, Sarah:

- 7. Jonas, born Feb. 15, 1687-8; died Nov. 10, 1690.
- 8. Sarah, born Nov. 16, 1690; died 1690.
- 9. Hannah, born about 1692; married Joseph Curtis.
- 10. GEORGE (22), born Oct. 2, 1694.
- 11. John, born Oct. 9, 1697; not mentioned in his father's will.

10. ELIESUR FAIRBANKS, of Sherborn, Mass.
(3), George II, Jonathan I.

Born the 8 of the 4 mo., 1655; lived in Sherborn. He drew a home lot in 1679 of eighteen acres on the main street in Sherborn, adjoining Peter's Hill; was selectman in 1703.

He married Martha——. One historian gives her maiden name as Martha Bullard, daughter of Capt. Samuel Bullard; but his son, Capt. Eleasur, married Martha, daughter of Capt. Samuel Bullard, and no mention is made in the Bullard Genealogy of Martha Bullard, wife of Eliesur Fairbanks, Senior.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Mary, born Oct. 31, 1678; married, May 8, 1700, Isaac Woods of Sudbury (second wife). He died July 18, 1720. His will, dated June 8, 1720, mentions his wife Mary, and daughters Mary and Elizabeth by a former wife, and sons Isaac, Joseph, Charles and Solomon.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Isaac Woods, b. April 11, 1701.
- b.* Margaret Woods, b. July 11, 1703; d. Mar. 12, 1719.
- c.* Joseph Woods, b. Aug. 20, 1705.
- d.* Dinah Woods, b. Oct. 31 1708.
- e.* Bethia Woods, b. Nov. 11, 1710; d. June 29, 1715.
- f.* Charles Woods, b. Apr. 28, 1714.
- g.* Solomon Woods, b. Oct. 12, 1717.
- 2. Martha, born Jan. 22, 1680; married (1) Oliver Death, Apr. 17, 1797, who died Mar. 3, 1704-5, and (2), Ebenezer Leland, Jan. 9, 1708.

"Mr. Leland and his wife settled on the west part of his father's farm, and planted the magnificent elms, 25 feet in girth in 1856, whose ages may be reckoned from their marriage in 1708."

CHILDREN, first marriage :

- a.* Oliver Death, b. in 1698.
- b.* Caleb Death, b. Jan. 7, 1700; d. Mar. 14, 1711.
- c.* John Death, b. May 30, 1702; m. Hannah Morse, May 15, 1729. and had three children.

Second marriage :

- d.* Deborah Leland, b. Apr. 25, 1710; m. Jonathan Leland of Sherborn; d. Jan. 1, 1784.
 - e.* Caleb Leland, b. Nov. 1712; m. Judith Morse; d. Aug. 25, 1780.
 - f.* Lydia Leland, b. Aug. 20, 1716; m. John Leland of Holliston.
3. Lydia, born Mar. 8, 1682; married, May 25, 1702, Edward Rice of Marlborough. He was born June 20, 1672; died July 20 1741. She died Sept. 13, 1755.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Martha Rice, b. Oct. 6, 1703; m., Dec. 25, 1721, Jonathan Howard. Seven children.
 - b.* Tabitha Rice, b. Mar. 6, 1706; m., Feb. 20, 1726-7, Nathaniel Oakes. Two sons.
 - c.* Lydia Rice, b. Mar. 22, 1708; m., Feb. 20, 1726-7, Jonathan Goodenow. Six children.
 - d.* Zerriah Rice, b. Feb. 4, 1709; d. Jan. 19, 1740-1.
 - e.* Gideon Rice, b. Apr. 5, 1712; m. Esther ———.
 - f.* Persis Rice, b. Apr. 15, 1714; m., Thomas Goodenow. Twelve children.
 - g.* Patience Rice, b. Aug. 30, 1716; d. Jan. 9, 1740-1.
 - h.* Elizabeth Rice, b. Oct. 25, 1718; m. Ezekiel Howe.
 - i.* Mary Rice, b. Nov. 23, 1723; d. Jan. 5, 1740-1.
 - j.* Lucy Rice, b. July 15, 1726; d. Jan. 14, 1740-1.
4. Margaret, born Dec. 19, 1684; died in 1698.
5. Mercy, born Oct. 18, 1688; married (1), Lieut. Joshua Underwood, of Sherborn, Jan. 13, 1708. Married (2), Joshua Fairbanks (18), July 26, 1732. She died Sept. 11, 1742.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Mercy Underwood, b. April 3, 1709. m. Eli Jones in 1729.
 - b.* Jonathan Underwood, b. Nov. 4, 1711; m. Priscilla Bailla (Bailey?) in 1740.
 - c.* Joshua Underwood, b. Sept. 22, 1714; d. July 17, 1731.
 - d.* Joseph Underwood, b. Nov. 21, 1716; m. Jemima Leland in 1739 d. in 1759.
 - e.* Thankful Underwood, b. Feb. 1719; m. John Hill.
 - f.* David Underwood, b. May 18, 1721; d. July 7, 1742.
 - g.* Mary Underwood, b. Feb. 2, 1722-3; m. Eleazer Robbins.
6. ELEASUR (23), born Dec. 29, 1690.

11. DR. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Medway, Mass.

(3), George II, Jonathan I.

Born May 1, 1662. Resided in Sherborn (afterward Medway) probably in the old stone house near Bogestow Pond. Was the first physician in Sherborn, a selectman for several years, and town clerk. He was drowned Dec. 19, 1719, by falling through the ice while attempting to cross the river, from Medfield, in the night.

He married I, Sarah——, who died July 9, 1713.

Married II, Annie——.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. GEORGE (24), born Apr. 14, 1685.
2. JONATHAN (25), born Mar. 21, 1689; died Nov. 26, 1754.
3. Comfort, born Oct. 30, 1690; married Joseph Billings.
4. Joseph, born Apr. 25, 1692; died young.
5. SAMUEL (26), born Feb. 27, 1693.
6. Jonas, born June 9, 1697; died young.

Second marriage:

7. Benjamin, born Aug. 16, 1715.

NOTE. Edmond Gookin and William Rider, Jr., gave bond as guardians of Benjamin, Sept. 26, 1722. He was then, as stated in the petition, in his 7th year. See *Middlesex Probate Records*.

12. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.

(4), Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster 7: 8: 1666, and resided there. He was one of the first four soldiers of Lancaster who went on long expeditions; and shared the hardships and misfortunes of Sir William Phip's ill-fated expedition to Canada in 1690. He was killed by the Indians, with one of his children, in the massacre of Sept. 11, 1697, and his wife was taken captive and carried to Canada, but was afterward rescued or ransomed by the government. She was received at "Cascoe Bay, ye 17 January, 1698-9, aboard the Province Gally," and returned home to her surviving children. She married, II, May 31, 1700, David Whitcomb, of Lancaster. He died Apr. 11, 1730, aged 62. She died Jan. 5, 1733-4, aged 67.

His estate was settled by his brother Jabez in 1698.

He married Mary Hayward of Concord, Aug. 24, 1688.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

1. Hannah, born in 1689 (?); died Dec. 11, 1704.
2. Grace, killed with her father Sept. 11, 1697.

3. Mary, born in 1692, and died June 12, 1745. Married in 1713, Oliver Wilder, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Wilder. He was born in 1694, and died Mar. 8, 1765.

CHILDREN:

- a. Hannah Wilder, b. Jan. 15, 1716; d. Nov. 23, 1723.
- b. Mary Wilder, b. Dec. 24, 1717.
- c. Oliver Wilder, b. May 17, 1720; m. (1), June 6, 1739, Sarah Townsend, who died in 1743. Married (2), Ruth ———, in 1745. Resided in Sterling. A Justice of the Peace and Captain of Militia; five children.
- d. Tilley Wilder, b. June 23, 1722; m. Persis———. Three children.
- e. Keziah Wilder, b. Feb. 27, 1725.
- f. Tamar Wilder, b. May 23, 1727.
- g. Phinehas Wilder, b. April 14, 1730.
- h. Lois Wilder, b. April 20, 1733.
- i. Moses Wilder, b. May 4, 1736; m. Submit Frost, Nov. 17, 1757. Thirteen children.
- j. Abigail Wilder, b. Dec. 16, 1740.

The Dorchester Canada or township Grant, which was afterward named Ashburnham, was a tract of land six miles square, divided under the original charter into sixty-three shares, sixty of which were distributed among the heirs of soldiers who served in the Canada Expedition, except in the single instance of one of the soldiers, Philip Godding, who was living to receive in person that late reward for service to the colony. Oliver Wilder, of Lancaster, received one share "in the right of Jonathan Fairbank who served under Capt. Champney."

NOTE. Historians have been puzzled over a tombstone standing in the old cemetery in Lancaster, in the lot where Jonathan (12) was buried, bearing the inscription: "Jonas Fairbanks who deceased Sept. 13, 1697." They have assumed that he was a young son of Jonathan, and have stated as a fact that two of the children of Jonathan, meaning Grace and Jonas, were killed in the massacre of Sept. 11, 1697. But there is no record that Jonathan had a son Jonas, and there are good reasons for the belief that Jonas buried in this lot was the brother, instead of the son, of Jonathan, aged about 24 years. See JONAS (4).

13. CAPT. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass. (4), Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, 8: 11: 1670 (?), and lived there; "died March 2, 1758, aged about 84," according to the inscription on his tombstone, which would make his birth later than 1670.

He was a very efficient soldier and officer in the Indian wars, and was no doubt incited to heroic exploits by the massacre of his father and brother, in 1676, and of his only surviving brother in 1697. During the raid upon the town in 1697, when his brother Jonathan and one of the latter's children were slain, he was the means of sav-

ing a garrison and perhaps many lives, including that of his "little son," probably Joseph. In all, outside the garrison, twenty-one persons were killed, two wounded, and six were carried away as captives, of whom five returned. Among the captives returned was the wife of Jonathan.

About 1720, the Indians at the East again began to manifest open hostilities to the whites, which soon assumed the proportions of war. There had been occasional fights previous to 1722, instigated by the French Jesuits, and in August 1723 the General Court met and approved of the proclamation of war which had been issued by Gov. Samuel Shute, July 25, 1722. By the death of Gov. Shute the conduct of the war fell to the lot of Lieut-Gov. William Dummer, acting governor of the colony; hence it is sometimes known as Dummer's War. Expeditions were sent in successive years, with great loss of men and money, until the natives were subdued. The people of Lancaster bore their part of the public burden, and probably volunteered more than their proportion of fighting men. Prominent among these were the Willards, White, Fairbank and Hartwell. *See Marvin's History of Lancaster.*

"First in the order of time of our military heroes, in these days of trial," says Marvin, "was Lieut. afterwards Capt. Jabez Fairbank. He was a famous scouting officer, and traversed large sections of the country to the north, east and west, in search of prowling Indians. More than sixty parties were engaged in this service. Some of names of the men under his command, between 1721 and 1724, were the following: Edward Hartwell, Ephraim Wheeler, Daniel Osgood, Isaac Farnsworth, Isaac Lacain, John Bennett, Joseph Wheelock, Ezra Sawyer, Moses Willard, John Eams."

Gov. Dummer immediately sought the services of Fairbank to enlist men. He offered him the choice of the office of sergeant, if he remained at home in Lancaster, or that of Lieutenant, if he were willing to serve at Groton or at Turkey Hill. He chose the latter, and at once entered the service. He reported directly to the Governor during the war, and the published correspondence between them furnishes many interesting chapters of history. *See Mass. Archives and Marvin's History of Lancaster; also History of Groton.*

In the year 1700 he had lands laid out to him "on both sides of danes Brook about Thomas Sawyer's Sawmill." This site became the home of the Fairbanks, and so remained for a hundred years or more."

He was elected as a representative to the General Court in 1714, 1721, 1722 and 1723.

He married I, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Houghton) Wilder, who died Feb. 21, 1718, "in 43 year of her age."

He married II, Elizabeth Whitcomb, Mar. 25, 1719; she died May 11, 1755, aged 80 yrs., 7 mos.

CHILDREN:

By I, Mary:

1. JOSEPH (27), born in 1693.

2. JABEZ (28).
3. Elizabeth, married Deliverance Brown, Dec. 24, 1718.
4. JONAS (29),
5. THOMAS (30), } All entered on the Church Records by
6. Abigail, } Rev. John Prentice in 1730, under date of

1708, as previous omissions.

Abigail married, May 24, 1726, Henry Willard of Ashburnham, a descendant of Major Simon Willard, who came from the County of Kent, England, and settled in Cambridge in 1634, and in the following year removed to Concord, where he was prominently connected with the affairs of the town and colony. After 1732 they resided in Harvard. He died, June 6, 1774. Their descendants comprise numerous influential families resident in Ashburnham and other parts of Massachusetts.

CHILDREN :

- a. Henry Willard, b. May 11, 1727.
 - b. Abigail Willard, b. Sept. 6, 1728.
 - c. Annis Willard, b. June 20, 1730.
 - d. Thomas Willard, b. May 11, 1732.
 - e. Jacob Willard, b. July 20, 1734.
 - f. Silas Willard, b. Jan. 25, 1737.
 - g. John Willard, b. July 26, 1739.
 - h. Oliver Willard, b. Oct. 13, 1741.
 - i. Simeon Willard, b. Oct. 25, 1743.
 - j. Mary Willard, b. Feb. 18, 1745.
 - k. Timothy Willard, b. Aug. 8, 1748.
7. JONATHAN (31), baptized June 18, 1710.
 8. Grace, baptized Feb. 27, 1712; married Joseph Brown, Mar. 27, 1733.
 9. JOSHUA (32), baptized Mar. 28, 1714.
 10. Annah, baptized Nov. 18, 1716; married April 5, 1738, in Lancaster, Simon Butler, who was baptized in Lancaster June 5, 1715 and died in Leominster Apr. 12, 1794. She died prior to 1791, when he remarried. They removed to Leominster, Mass., where they lived on the Carter farm near Whalom Pond. The house is still standing.

CHILDREN :

- a. Annah Butler, b. Sept. 3, 1738; m., June 1764, Abel Wilder, son of Thomas & Mary (White) Wilder. He was b. Sept 7, 1741; d. in Winchendon Mass. in 1792. She d. in 1818.
- b. Simon Butler, b. June 1, 1741.
- c. Joseph Butler, b. Oct. 29, 1743.
- d. Eunice Butler, b. Nov. 30, 1745; m., Feb. 14, 1765, David White of Charlemont, Mass., son of Jonathan and Esther (Wilder)

White, b. Aug. 26, 1742; he was drowned in the Deerfield River in 1768. She d. previously leaving one daughter.

- c. Gracey Butler, b. Dec. 19, 1747.
- f. Abijah Butler, b. July 2, 1750; m. (1), Mary Putnam of Lunenburg, Mass. She d. Sept 20, 1789. m., (2), Beulah Fairbanks, daughter of Elijah and Beulah (Carter) Fairbanks (71), b. July 26, 1767. She d. Sept. 12, — He d. Jan. 7, 1822.
- g. James Butler, b. Apr. 8, 1752; m., Jan. 1777, Sarah Joslin, daughter of John & Lucy (Wilder) Joslin. b. Apr. 3, 1756. She d. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 12, 1830, the widow of Levi Stearns. He d. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1801.
- h. Susannah Butler, b. Apr. 27, 1754.
- i. Martha Butler, b. Oct. 26, 1755; m., 1783, Daniel Bartlett of Westminster, Mass.
- j. Prudence Butler, b. Aug. 5, 1757; m., July 9, 1789, Capt. John Goodridge of Fitchburg, Mass.
- k. Mary Butler, b. Sept. 9, 1759; d. Feb. 25, 1830.
- l. Elijah Butler, b. Oct. 8, 1761.

14. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of New London, Conn.

(5) Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

It has been very difficult to trace the career of this man, but circumstances and facts indicate that his lineage was as above given. He was born in Dedham, Mass. June 2, 1665. The first historical account of his presence in Connecticut is found in the Colonial Records 1689-1706., in the proceedings of a Court of Elections held at Hartford, May 8, 1690.

The first settlers of Connecticut went from Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colonies, and located at Windsor, Hartford, Wethersfield, Saybrook, New London and other places. The next we hear of Samuel, he was before a meeting of the Governor and Council in New London, May 5, 1714, as a witness in an Indian case. *Col. Rec. of Ct. 1706-1716*. But he must have gone to New London several years prior to that time, for from the "History of New London," (p 431), we find that on the 22d of Feb. 1720-1, the Commissioners ratified a lease made by him in 1710, as follows: "Fairbanks had a lease from Owaneco in 1710, of one hundred and fifty acres, on condition of making and maintaining 200 rods of fence. The feoffers added a new tenure, — a yearly fat lamb if demanded." A copy of this lease is on Record in the city of New London, Conn. These lands must have been near the Mohegan Reservation, in the present town of Montville, half way between New London and Norwich.

He Married, probably between 1700 and 1705, Christian, daughter of William and Christian Chapell, who were amongst the earliest settlers in Conn. She was born "nigh the end of Feb. 1680-1." No record has been found of their marriage, but after a long search, there was found recorded in the Church Records of the "North Parish" of New London, (now Montville), this item (which the New London Co. historian had overlooked), in the hand of the pastor, as baptized into the Church in April 1723, "Christian Banks, wife of Sam'l Fairbanck."

CHILDREN:

1. Abigail, born about 1705; married Feb. 24, 1725 in the North Parish church Montville, Ct., Mr. Jonathan Church of Colchester, Ct. They settled near the Indian reservation at the present village of Uncasville on part of the land deeded by Owaneco. He must have been a superior man, and she a woman of great moral worth, for several of their descendants are noted in the fields of Jurisprudence. Ex-Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, Hon. Sanford Church, is a descendant. No Clear record can be found of their children. They had several sons, (a) Jonathan, (b) Fairbanks, (c) John, (d) Amos, (e) Peleg. Descendants from Jonathan are still living in Montville.

15. JEREMIAH FAIRBANKS, of Bristol, R. I.
(5), Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., 31 of the 11 mo., 1674. Settled in Bristol. Died Mar. 28, 1735. Married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Lewis) Penfield of Taunton, Mass., Apr. 14, 1698.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, born Aug. 22, 1699 (?); married Richard Bush; intentions filed Jan. 25, 1726.
2. DAVID (33), born Feb. 7, 1700.
3. Abigail, born Apr. 17, 1703; died Nov. 6, 1730.
4. Sarah, born Apr. 4, 1705; married James Gladding, Dec. 1, 1737.
5. Hannah, born Apr. 28, 1710; married James Dyer, Dec. 4, 1734.
6. Elizabeth, born Apr. 4, 1707; married Thomas Lawrence, May 6, 1728. "Two children of Thomas and Elizabeth

Lawrence, deceased, were offered by Mrs. Mary Fairbanks, their grandmother, for baptism, Nov. 6, 1748." *N. E. Gen. Reg.*, Vol 37.

7. Jerusha, born Sept. 5, 1708 ; married Philip Brewer, Oct. 1, 1726.
8. Deborah, born Feb. 8, 1712-13. Married, Mar. 13, 1740 Richmond Willborough.
9. Jonathan, born Mar. 29, 1714 ; died Jan. 8, 1733.
10. Nathaniel, born Mar. 2, 1716 ; resided in Warwick, R. I. Had a daughter Ruth, who married Samuel Holden, Jan. 10, 1779.
11. Jeremiah, born Jan. 8, 1717-8 ; died Aug. 28, 1735.
12. Rebecca, born Jan. 25, 1719-20 ; died Apr. 12, 1770.
13. Benjamin, born May 23, 1722 ; died, 1756.

MEM.—Benjamin Fairbanks, an adult, baptized in Bristol, Nov. 15, 1741, Mrs. Rebecca Fairbanks, an adult, baptized in Bristol, Feb. 1742. These are supposed to be the above Benjamin and his wife. No further records found.

16. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass. (5), Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born probably about 1677. Lived in Dedham, South Parish, (now Norwood).

Married I, Mary Hartshorn, Feb. 3, 1702, who died Aug. 1704 or 1705.

Married II, Deborah, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Woodcock) Guild of Dedham who was born July 16, 1685, and died Aug. 3, 1773.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. JONATHAN (34), born Mar. 2, 1704.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

2. BENONI (35), born Mar. 7, 1708.
3. EDWARD (36), born Feb. 12, 1712.
4. Deborah, born May 12, 1714 ; married Ebenezer Bent of Milton, Jan. 9, 1735. She died at Quincy, Aug. 17, 1798 aged 84 years.

CHILDREN, all born in Milton:

- a. Eleanor Bent, b. Sept. 28, 1735 ; m., Dec. 6, 1757, Elijah Underwood of Braintree.
- b. Ebenezer Bent, b. Aug. 22, 1737 ; m. (1), Dec. 6, 1765, Hannah Shepherd of Milton ; (2), July 9, 1771, Mrs. Ruth Crouch of Dorchester, and was the father of William and Adam Bent

of Boston, who were among the first Piano Manufacturers in this country, and of Charles Bent, (1790-1852), the founder of the firm of Bent & Bush, Boston, and of Ebenezer Bent, Jr. of Quincy, who was father of Maj Luther S. Bent of Steelton, Pa.

- c. Samuel Bent, b. Mar. 1, 1739; nothing further known.
 - d. Nedabiah Bent, b. Jan. 21, 1742; m. Feb. 8, 1769, Miriam Ruggles of Braintree, to which place he removed.
 - e. Mary Bent, b. Feb. 1, 1744; m. 1773, Samuel Newcomb of Braintree.
 - f. John Bent, b. July 10, 1746; m. Dec. 11, 1769, Hannah Collier of Dedham, and had Josiah Bent, the founder of Bent's cracker bakery in 1801.
 - g. Deborah Bent, b. July 8, 1748.
 - h. Sarah Bent, b. Mar. 4, 1751.
 - i. Elizabeth Bent, b. Apr. 13, 1754.
5. JOHN (37), born Mar. 7, 1716.
 6. Oliver, born Feb. 16, 1718; died Nov. 13, 1802, aged 84 yrs., 7 mos., 20 ds.; married, Dec. 18, 1770, Anna Wight, daughter of Rev. John Wight. She was born in Bristol, R. I., Mar. 5, 1732; died Dec. 24, 1805. They had one son, Perigrine, who died unmarried, and a daughter, Mary or Merriam. *See Middlesex P. R. (6475), July 3, 1804; also Norfolk P. R.*
 7. Mary, born June 15, 1720.
 8. Sarah, born July 19, 1722.
 9. Abigail, born Dec. 4, 1724; married Joshua Draper, Apr. 14, 1748.
 10. David, born Jan. 27, 1726. } Twins. { Both baptized Mar.
 11. Samuel, born Jan. 27, 1726. } { 9, 1726, "at yr own house because ye children were dangerously ill." Probably both died.
 12. SAMUEL (38), born Oct. 16, 1728.

FOURTH GENERATION.

17. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(6), John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., in 1677; removed with his parents to Wrentham and resided there; died June 11, 1709.

Married Elizabeth ———, who died Aug. 11, 1709.

CHILDREN:

1. NATHAN (39), born Aug. 6, 1704.
 2. JOHN (40), born Feb. 28, 1706.
 3. An unnamed son, died Sept. 12, 1708.
-

18. LIEUT. JOSHUA FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(6), John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mar. 18, 1682, and lived there; died Oct. 11, 1742, aged 60 yrs., 6 mos., 23 ds.

Married I, Dec. 20, 1709, Hannah Ware, daughter of John and Joanna (Gay) Ware. She was born Sept. 24, 1686, and died June 8, 1730.

Married II, Mrs. Mercy (Fairbanks) Underwood, of Holliston, July 26, 1732. She was a daughter of Eliesur (10) of Sherborn. She died Sept. 11, 1742.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

1. BENJAMIN (41), born May 5, 1711.
2. James, born Oct. 15, 1714; died Sept. 3, 1736.
3. JOSEPH (42), born Oct. 9, 1717.
4. JOHN (43), born Nov. 11, 1723.

By II, Mercy:

5. Hannah, born May 30, 1736; died about 1752. Administration on her estate was granted to her brother Benjamin, Sept. 7, 1752. *See Suffolk Probate Records, Lib. 46, fol. 565.*
-

19. CAPT. NATHANIEL FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(6), John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, May 9, 1687. He was one of the petitioners in 1736 for setting off the western part of Wrentham as a new parish,

or precinct, which was afterwards separated from Wrentham and became the town of Franklin, Mar. 2, 1778. He died in Keene, N. H., Mar. 25, 1763. His will was probated in Exeter, N. H., in 1763, in which he mentioned his wife Betty, his daughter Susanna Thurston, and nephew John Fairbanks.

Married I, Susannah, daughter of Josiah Thayer, of Mendon, Mass. She died June 16, 1735. *See Suffolk Deeds. Lib. 43, Fol. 194.*

Married II, Mrs. Betty Hall, widow of Benjamin Hall, of Wrentham, Apr. 15, 1736; she died in Keene, N. H., Feb. 26, 1772.

CHILDREN :

By I, Susannah :

1. Susannah, born in Wrentham, Dec. 12, 1726; married Daniel Thurston, Apr. 13, 1752.

20. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(7), Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Apr. 26, 1687; inherited a part of the original homestead, which was divided between his father, Joseph, and his uncle Benjamin, and resided there.

He left no will, and the date of his death is not recorded; but it would appear that he died between 1752 and 1755, for on March 9, 1752, he sold the homestead and eight other tracts of land in Dedham and Walpole to his son Joseph Jr., being probably all the real estate he owned, and on April 22, 1755, Joseph, his son, omitting the Jr., conveyed the same land to his brothers John, Israel, Samuel and Ebenezer. *See Suffolk Registry of Deeds, Lib. 81, fol. 18, and Lib. 92, fol. 89.*

He married, May 3, 1716, Abigail, daughter of John and Sarah Deane, who was born in Dedham, June 12, 1694, and died Dec. 31, 1750. Both admitted to the church, Oct. 31, 1725.

CHILDREN :

1. JOSEPH (44), born May 21, 1717.
2. JOHN (45), born Dec. 9, 1718.
3. Abigail, born Mar. 9, 1721; died Sept. 20, 1798, "of a palsie;" unmarried.
4. ISRAEL (46), born May 28, 1723.
5. Sarah, born June 4, 1726; died Sept. 11, 1749; unmarried.
6. SAMUEL (47), born Sept. 14, 1728.
7. EBENEZER (48), born Sept. 22, 1732.
8. BENJAMIN (49), born Aug 17, 1739.

21. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(8), Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, July 6, 1695; lived in "Clapboardtrees" parish, now West Dedham. He dropped dead immediately on his return to his own house from the "House of Publick worship," Dec. 18, 1757. His will was dated July 1, 1756, and was probated Jan. 13, 1758. *See Suffolk Probate Records, Lib. 53, fol. 57.*

At a church meeting, Feb. 8, 1743, a vote of thanks was tendered to him for a lot of land he had given to the church. He was one of the original signers of the covenant of the Clapboardtrees Church, and he and ten other persons donated to the church ten acres of land.

He married, in Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 8, 1721-2, Abigail Ellis, probably daughter of Joseph and Mary Ellis, born Mar. 11, 1701. She died Aug. 8, 1775.

CHILDREN :

1. Benjamin, born May 28, 1723; died June 29, 1723.
2. Mary, born June 6, 1724; married, July 2, 1740, Samuel Colburn of Dedham, born Mar. 6, 1714. She died Dec. 10, 1750. He died Oct. 18, 1804.

CHILDREN :

- a. Mary Colburn, b. Feb. 4, 1741-2; d. Apr. 16, 1742.
- b. Samuel Colburn, b. Apr. 3, 1743; m. Mehitable Lewis, Feb. 30, 1770.
- c. Thomas Colburn, b. June 13, 1744; d. Oct. 25, 1750.
- d. Abner Colburn, b. Feb. 28, 1746; m. Azuba Gay, Dec. 10, 1772.
- e. Ichabod Colburn, b. June 23, 1750; d. Aug. 11, 1753.

Mr. Colburn married, 2ndly, Mercy Dean, June 21, 1751, and they had ten children. The youngest, Richard, born Apr. 14, 1768, married Joanna, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Fairbanks) Eaton of Dedham born Mar. 1, 1773. *See Israel Fairbanks (46).*

3. Abigail, born Mar. 15, 1726; married Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Whitney) Colburn, Mar. 31, 1743. He was born Dec. 31, 1716.
4. Rebecca, born Feb. 22, 1728; married Deacon Samuel Huntington, of Canterbury, Conn., Apr. 13, 1751. She died Sept. 15, 1754.

CHILD :

- a. Rebecca Huntington, b. May 17, 1752; d. June 11, 1759.
5. Hannah, born Apr. 21, 1730; died Jan. 21, 1731.
6. DAVID (50), born Dec. 4, 1731.
7. Samuel, born Nov. 2, 1737; died Aug. 26, 1741.

8. Hannah, the second, born Jan. 10, 1740; married Rev. Roland Green of Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1761. He was born in Malden, Mass. in 1737. Harvard College, 1758.

He was ordained pastor in 1761, and settled in Mansfield, where he remained nearly 47 years. He died July 4, 1808, in Norton, having gone thither to attend the celebration of our Independence. "He was a worthy man and a good minister and was deservedly held by his people in much esteem." She died June 28, 1824.

CHILDREN:

- a. Roland Green, b. May 9, 1765; m. Hannah Talbot in 1793.
- b. Zuinglass Green, b. May 7, 1767; d. May 7, 1767.
- c. Joel Green, b. Mar. 28, 1770; d. June 10, 1770.
- d. Hannah Green, b. Dec. 26, 1771; d. June 9, 1786.
- e. Deborah Green, b. May 8, 1773; m. Davis Gilbert in 1800.
- f. Nabby Green, b. July 22, 1775; m. Henry Sweet in 1809.
- g. Simeon Green, b. June 3, 1779; m. Elizabeth Wharton Hodges in 1803.

9. Olive, born Sept. 6, 1742; married William Ellis, Jr., Feb. 2, 1764.

CHILDREN:

- a. Richard Ellis, b. Oct. 15, 1764; d. young.
- b. Olive Ellis, b. Feb. 3, 1767; d. Feb. 3, 1837, unmarried.
- c. Richard Ellis, b. Dec. 30, 1768; d. young.
- d. Royal Ellis, b. Mch. 15, 1771; m. Betsey Morse, Apr. 29, 1807.
- e. Rebecca Ellis, b. Feb. 2, 1773; m. Spencer Boyden, Dec. 15, 1802.
- f. Nabby Ellis, b. Jan. 4, 1774; d. of small-pox very young.
- g. Molly Ellis, b. Jan. 4, 1774; d. of small-pox very young.
- h. RICHARD ELLIS (^{h2} below), b. Jan. 4, 1777.
- i. William Ellis, b. Sept. 23, 1780.
- j. Willard Ellis, b. June 12, 1785; m. Mary Morse, July 1, 1809.

10. BENJAMIN (51), born Mar. 30, 1745.

(^{h2}). RICHARD ELLIS m. ABIGAIL E. DEAN, Jan. 7, 1813.

CHILDREN:

- a. ANN M. ELLIS (^{a3} below), b. Oct. 8, 1813; m. JOHN ENDICOTT, JUNE 7, 1838.
- b. William Ellis, b. Dec. 10, 1815; m. Jane Endicott of Canton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1838.
- c. Caleb Ellis, b. Feb. 8, 1818; resides in Boston.
- d. Franklin Ellis, b. ———.

(^{a3}). CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANN M. (ELLIS) ENDICOTT.

- a. Frederic Endicott, b. Apr. 2, 1839; m. Charlotte E. Bense; they reside in Canton, Mass. They have two daughters, Charlotte M., and Helen E.
- b. William E. Endicott, b. Apr. 1, 1842; Principal of Gibson School, Dorchester, Mass.
- c. Marion Endicott, b. Feb. 19, 1853.

22. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Medway, Mass.
(9), George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 2, 1694; resided in Medway on a part of the old homestead; died in 1754; will proved June 7, 1754. *See Lib. 49, fol. 406, Suffolk Probate Records.*

Married, Feb. 9, 1714, Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Harding, who was born Feb. 22, 1696.

CHILDREN:

1. John, born——; died Dec. 14, 1714.
2. Phebe, born May 16, 1716; married Abraham Cousins of Holliston in 1759. No children.
3. John, the second, born Feb. 5, 1719; died May 3, 1719.
4. JONAS (52), born Oct. 20, 1720.
5. GEORGE (53), born Dec. 12, 1722.
6. Bathsheba, born Oct. 17, 1724; married May 20, 1752, Dea. Asa Daniels of Medway; died Nov. 25, 1774.

CHILDREN:

- a. Asa Daniels, b. in 1753; d. in 1840, without children, leaving a legacy of over \$8,000 to the First Church of Medway of which he was a deacon.
- b. Daniel Daniels, (A. M., M. D.), b. in 1757; resided in Danvers, Mass.; was the father of Hon. Robert Daniels of Salem, Mass.
- c. Jesse Daniels, b. in 1760; m. Hannah Holbrook of Wrentham, and had four children.
7. Silence, born Feb. 26, 1727; married, July 10, 1751, Elisha Barber, who was born in Medfield, Nov. 23, 1722. He was a selectman in Sherborn in 1771, and died July 7, 1803; she died Nov. 14, 1804.

CHILDREN:

- a. Zachariah Barber, b. Nov. 17, 1752; m., May 18, 1775, Patience Whitney of Sherborn, b. 1751; d. Dec. 10, 1839. He d. Jan. 1, 1822. Nine children.
- b. Deborah Barber, b. May 3, 1754; m., Apr. 17, 1777, Thomas Greenwood of Winchendon, Mass. He d. Mar. 23, 1826; she d. Dec. 7, 1843. Seven children.
- c. Sarah Barber, b. Mar. 17, 1756; m., June 14, 1779, Zibeon Hooker (of Bunker Hill fame) of Medfield, b. Feb. 12, 1752. He d. Dec. 23, 1840; she d. Sept. 5, 1831. Ten children.
- d. Elisba Barber, b. May 31, 1758; m. Oct. 16, 1783, Martha Bullard. He d. Feb. 14, 1814; she d. Mar. 30, 1830. Six children.
- e. George Barber, b. Mar. 9, 1761; probably died young.

- f. Oliver Barber, b. Jan. 26, 1763; m., May 26, 1790, Nancy Bullard of Sherborn. She was b. Feb. 27, 1768, and d. Jan. 18, 1823. He d. Feb. 15, 1814. Eight children.
- g. Silence Barber, b. Oct. 18, 1765; m. June 17, 1784, John Clarke of Sherborn, who was b. Nov. 22, 1750, and d. Dec. 25, 1825. Eight children.
- 8. Elijah, born Apr. 29, 1729; died Oct. 1, 1746.
- 9. David, born July 10, 1731; died Oct. 8, 1746.
- 10. John, the third, born Oct. 27, 1733; insane; died unmarried.
- 11. Joseph, born Dec. 8, 1735; married Abigail Coolidge; no children.
- 12. Sarah, born Apr. 4, 1738; died Oct. 13, 1738.
- 13. Elizabeth, born Dec. 29, 1740; died Aug. 20, 1744.

23. CAPT. ELEASUR FAIRBANKS, of Sherborn, Mass.
(10), Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Dec. 29, 1690, and resided there; died Sept. 19, 1741.

Married Martha, daughter of Capt. Samuel Bullard Dec. 25, 1712. She married, 2ndly., John Phips, Dec. 22, 1743, and removed to Brookfield.

CHILDREN:

- 1. ELEAZER (54), born July 23, 1716.
- 2. Joseph, born Sept. 17, 1718. He was commissioned Lieut. of Foot, by William Shirley, Capt. Gen. of His Majesty's Governors of Mass. Bay, under King George II, in 1755. He was at the siege of Louisburg, and after its capture went to Halifax where he was one of the earliest settlers. He was a member of the first House of Assembly which was convened by Governor Lawrence in 1758, with nineteen members. He became a wealthy and influential man, and with the most prominent people there was identified with the growth and prosperity of Halifax. His second wife was Lydia, daughter of Samuel and Ann Blagden (Blackden), and sister of Col. Samuel Blagden of the American Revolutionary Service. He died in 1790, without issue. *See Colonial War Rolls, Appendix.*
- 3. Deborah, born Nov. 12, 1719; married Joseph Twitchell, Esq. June 28, 1739.

"Tradition has brought down the high character of this man, and the records confirm it. He was Capt. of the Militia, Commissary for

the Army in 1776, Town Clerk, Representative and Magistrate, and the leading man of the town until succeeded by his Junior half brother, Hon. Daniel Whitney." They were received into the church July 27, 1740.

CHILDREN :

- a. Samuel Twitchell, b. Aug. 24, 1740; m., (1) Feb. 2, 1766, Alice, daughter of Dr. John and Mary W. Wilson; m. (2) Elizabeth Young, Nov. 2, 1807, and had nine children, among them Amos Twitchell, M. D., of Keene, N. H., who was a physician and surgeon of great eminence. (See Bowditch's Life of him.)
 - b. Joseph Twitchell, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1741; m. Marcy, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Sanger Holbrook; settled in Dublin, N. H., and had nine children.
 - c. Elizabeth Twitchell, b. July 27, 1743; m. Joel White of Medfield, May 30, 1767, and removed to Dublin, N. H.
 - d. Eleazer Twitchell, b. Jan. 22, 1744-5; m. Martha Mason, Apr. 4, 1768; removed to Nelson, N. H. and Bethel, Me. Two children.
 - e. Ezra Twitchell, b. June 23, 1746; m. Susanna Rice of Framingham; removed to Dublin, Nelson and Bethel, Me. Ten children.
 - f. Martha Twitchell, b. Dec. 16, 1747; m. Nathan Bixby of Framingham, Oct. 3, 1771.
 - g. Deborah Twitchell, b. Mar. 26, 1749; d. May 13, 1752.
 - h. Abel Twitchell, b. May 28, 1751; m. Sarah Adams; settled in Dublin, N. H., and had eight children.
 - i. Deborah Twitchell, b. Dec. 23, 1752; m. Joseph Maynard of Framingham, May 5, 1775.
 - j. Molly Twitchell, b. May 17, 1755; m. Moses Rider of Jeffrey, N. H., Jan. 18, 1784, and had one son.
 - k. Amos Twitchell, b. Dec. 28, 1756; was a Revolutionary Soldier and died in the service.
 - l. Eli Twitchell, b. Feb. 17, 1759; m. Rhoda Leland, Sept. 23, 1784.
 - m. Peter Twitchell, bap. Aug. 30, 1760; m. (1), Sarah Bullard, May 8, 1773, who d. Sept. 20, 1791; m. (2), Amy Perry, Jan. 10, 1793. Five children. He resided at Bethel, Me. For 40 years was a vegetarian in diet. Was able in 1851 to walk 4 miles to church and back on the Sabbath and stand during the delivery of the sermon. He was in intellect, heart and habits, an honor to his race.
 - n. Jule Twitchell, b. Mar. 18, 1766; m. Wm. Tucker of Framingham.
4. Moses, born Aug. 14, 1721. He was in the Colonial Wars from Apr. 2, 1759, to Sept. 29, 1760. See *Colonial War Rolls*.
 5. Sarah, born Sept. 25, 1722.

6. Martha, born Aug. 2, 1724; married, Sept. 28, 1741, Benjamin Mason, son of Joseph and Mary (Monck) Mason, who was born in Watertown, Mass., July 14, 1717, and died July 5, 1801. She died in Sullivan, N. H., Feb. 4, 1815. They resided in Dublin, N. H. One of their living descendants is the noted authoress, Mrs. Alice Morse Earle of Brooklyn, N. Y.
7. Abel, born Nov. 28, 1726.
8. Abigail, born Aug. 18, 1728: died young.
9. David, born Feb. 2, 1731.
10. Abigail, the second, born May 5, 1732.
11. EBENEZER (55), born June 1, 1734.
12. Mary, born ———; married, in 1757, Capt. Samuel Sanger, and died without issue.

24. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Holliston, Mass.
(11), Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 14, 1685; lived there till after 1725, then settled in Holliston, where he died in 1753. His will was made Sept. 25, 1753, and probated Feb. 11, 1754. *See Middlesex Probate Records, No. 4,926.*

He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls, Appendix.* The following certificate appears on the Muster Roll:

"These are to Certify whome it may Concern that George Fairbanks coming to my house Sept. 10, 1725 from the Framingham Troop being then in the Service Sick wth a feaver, & wth a Swolling wch provd afterwards a very bad Sore in one of his Leggs, and had Physick medicines & Directions from me at the Same Time, wch in all amounts to Eight Shillings & Six pence—"

ISAAC BELLOWES.

Married I, Dec. 24, 1706, Lydia Gay, of Wrentham, who died in 1717.

Married II, Dec. 18, 1718, Rachel, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Rice) Drury, of Framingham. She died in 1780. Her will was dated Feb. 18, 1772, and was probated Apr. 5, 1780.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

1. Eleazer, born in Wrentham, Sept. 28, 1707; died Aug. 26, 1708.

Born in Sherborn:

2. GEORGE (56), born Dec. 2, 1708.

3. **Lydia**, born Nov. 13, 1710 ; married Elisha Hayden, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Goodnow) Hayden. He died in 1758, and she in 1765.

CHILDREN, born in Hopkinton, Mass. :

- a. Beulah Hayden, b. ———; not in Town Record; in will.
- b. Abigail Hayden, b. Jan. 18, 1730.
- c. Lydia Hayden, b. Jan. 19, 1731.
- d. Elisha Hayden, b. July 15, 1734.
- e. Elias Hayden, b. Apr. 5, 1736.
- f. Ruth Hayden, b. Mar. 17, 1738; d. young.
- g. Mary Hayden, b. Mar. 17, 1741.
- h. Moses Hayden, b. June 28, 1743.
- i. Rachel Hayden, b. Jan. 4, 1746.
- j. Daniel Hayden, b. Dec. 4, 1748.
- k. Hezekiah Hayden, b. June 4, 1751.
- l. Ruth Hayden, b. July 7, 1754.

4. **JABEZ** (57), born Oct. 4, 1713.

5. **Sarah**, born May 26, 1716; married Edmund Hayden, brother of Elisha above.

CHILDREN, born in Hopkinton :

- a. Joseph Hayden, b. Dec. 4, 1733.
- b. Sybilla Hayden, b. June 20, 1735.
- c. Sarah Hayden, b. May 23, 1737.
- d. Edmund Hayden, b. Mar. 29, 1739; d. young.
- e. Comfort Hayden, b. May 25, 1741.
- f. Eunice Hayden, b. June 18, 1743.
- g. Edmund Hayden, 2d, b. June 4, 1745.
- h. Thomas Hayden, b. Sept. 23, 1747.
- i. Josiah Hayden, b. Oct. 31, 1749.

CHILDREN, second marriage :

- 6. **Joseph**, born May 1, 1720; died in 1722.
- 7. **Rachel**, born Dec. 31, 1721; died Jan. 6, 1729.
- 8. **Abigail**, born Oct. 10, 1723; died young.

Born in Holliston :

- 9. **Abigail**, the second, born in 1725; died Jan. 14, 1729.
- 10. **Comfort**, born ——— 1727; died ——— 1729.
- 11. **Submit**, born Sept. 18, 1729; married, in 1747, Daniel Fairbank (60).
- 12. **Mary**, born Sept. 28, 1730; married, Nov. 5, 1752, Micah Morse. He was a Revolutionary soldier and died in the service in 1776.
- 13. **DRURY** (58), born May 1, 1733.
- 14. **Rachel**, the second, born Nov. 14, 1735; died Dec. 9, 1744.

25. DR. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Sherborn, Mass.
(11), Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mar. 21, 1689. He followed the profession of his father, as a physician. Died Nov. 26, 1754. He was a soldier in the French and Indian wars. *See Colonial War Rolls, Appendix.*

In his will, made Apr. 19, 1754, and probated Dec. 23, 1754, he mentions his wife Hannah, his eldest son Jonathan, Moses, Daniel, Joshua, youngest son Abner, and daughters Mary White, Lydia Morse, Hannah Whiting, and Grace, and some children of Comfort Palmer. *See Middlesex P. R.*

He married I, Lydia Holbrook, who died in 1724.

" " II, Hannah Coolidge, June 2, 1726, who was born Jan. 8, 1692, and died in 1776.

Her will was made Aug. 9, 1772, and probated Sept. 10, 1776. In it, she mentions her children, Joshua, then living, and John, Abner, Hannah and Grace, deceased, and does not mention any children of her husband's former wife. Her brother, Amos Cooledge, was made executor of the will. *See Middlesex P. R.*

CHILDREN:

By I, Lydia:

1. Jonathan, born Feb. 18, 1714; married Esther Creaton in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 5, 1741. They lived in New Sherborn, afterward Douglas. He died July 31, 1772. No record of family found.
2. Benjamin, born Aug. 16, 1715; died young.
3. Mary, born Feb. 5, 1717; married Samuel White, Jr., of Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 1, 1748.
4. Lydia, born Oct. 1, 1718; married Abijah Morse, of Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1751.
5. Comfort, born Feb. 8, 1720; married Zebulon Palmer.
6. MOSES (59), born Mar. 1, 1722.
7. DANIEL (60), born Nov. 5, 1723.

By II, Hannah:

8. JOSHUA (61), born April 5, 1727.
9. JOHN (62), born Aug. 12, 1729.
10. Hannah, born July 3, 1731; married ——— Whiting.
11. Grace, born June 16, 1734; married, July 10, 1755, Obadiah Morse, son of Obadiah and Mercy (Walker) Morse. He was born Mar. 20, 1732-3, and died Jan. 7, 1800. She died May 30, 1772.

CHILDREN:

- a. Mercy Morse, b. May 7, 1756.
 - b. Hannah Morse, b. Feb. 7, 1758; m. Josiah Ward of Southboro.
 - c. Adam Morse, b. Dec. 9, 1759. Was a Revolutionary soldier, and d. in 1779 from an injury in the Army.
 - d. Levi Morse, b. Jan. 5, 1762; m. Mary G. Bradford. Moved to Union, Me.; d. in 1814.
 - e. Grace Morse, b. Mar. 16, 1764; m. (1), Reuben Esty; (2), Samuel Whitney.
 - f. Obadiah Morse, b. Dec. 11, 1765; m. (1), Sally Palmer; (2), Phebe R. Carriel.
 - g. Mary Morse, b. Jan. 8, 1768; m. Phares Serwin. Moved to Natick.
 - h. Samuel Morse, b. Jan. 3, 1770; m. (1), Sally Dix; (2), Elizabeth Bernard. Moved to Boston.
 - i. Persis Morse, b. Apr. 20, 1772; m. Jonathan L. Sibley, Esq., Ass't Librarian of Harvard University, author of History of Union, Me., &c. She d. Feb. 5, 1847.
 - j. Daniel Morse, b. Nov. 26, 1776; removed west.
12. ABNER (68), born Mar. 28, 1736.

26. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Sherborn, Mass.
(11), Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 27, 1693, and lived there, although there is some evidence that in his latter years he lived in Dudley, where he owned property. He is described as of Dudley in a mortgage which he gave in 1742. May 6, 1749, he sold land in Dudley to his son Benjamin, "consideration affection." It may have been a wedding gift, as Benjamin was married two months before.

Married Susannah Watson, June 30, 1718.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Jonas, born Sept. 19, 1718; died Mar. 27, 1720.
- 2. SAMUEL (64), born July 21, 1720.
- 3. Rebecca, born Apr. 26, 1723.
- 4. Sarah, born Oct. 19, 1724.
- 5. BENJAMIN (65), born Sept. 10, 1726.
- 6. Jemima, born Aug. 29, 1729.
- 7. Levi, born Feb. 6, 1734. He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars; was killed in 1756. *See Colonial War Rolls, Appendix.*

27. DEA. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(13), Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., in 1693; died in Harvard, Dec. 6, 1772,

in the 79th year of his age. The section of Lancaster in which he lived was made a part of Harvard in 1732.

At a meeting of the first church of Lancaster, held Sept. 9, 1733, "the brethren present by vote Discovered y^r willingness that Joseph Fairbank, Henry Willard, Peter Atherton, and Elijah Whitney, all of Harvard, should joyn with others in said Town in forming of Church there." He was a selectman in Harvard in 1733, '5, 1743, '5, and 1745-52, and was Town Treasurer, 1736-40.

He was in 1740 the choice of his townsmen for their first representative to the Great and General Court, but modestly declined to serve, and Peter Atherton was chosen.

He was prominently identified with the stirring events that preceded the Revolutionary War, as a leading man in all the public meetings. He served on most of the town committees that were appointed to protest against and resist the encroachments of the British Parliament upon the rights and liberties of the colonies.

He was one of the Committee to whom was referred the consideration of the Form of Government sent from the General Court to the several towns and plantations in the state for their approbation.

He was a deacon of the church and one of its strongest supporters. In 1750, after some additions had been made to the seating capacity of the meeting house, it became necessary to reseat the people, and a committee was appointed for this purpose, with instructions to "seat the two foremost seats below, Respecting men for Age as well as Pay, and all other seats and persons to be seated on Dignity according to what they payed to the minister, real and personal estate the three last years passed." The report of the committee named ten persons to occupy the "fore seat below." Dea. Joseph Fairbank was the ninth in order. In March 1766 the people were again reseated by a committee under similar instructions. Thirteen persons were seated in the "Fore Seat Below," Dea. Joseph Fairbank being the first in order. Capt. Joseph Fairbank, Jr., his son, was assigned to the third seat below.

The first Fairbank homestead in Harvard is that now owned and occupied by Andrew Fairbank and his son. The house is very old, though most signs of its age are concealed under modern improvements. It was built, probably about 1720, by Dea. Joseph Fairbank.

He married, Apr. 21, 1718, Mary Brown, who died Nov. 14, 1791, aged 91 yrs., 11 mos., 6 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. PHINEAS (Phinehas) (66), born Apr. 8, 1719.
2. Mary, born Oct. 17, 1721; died Oct. 22, 1721.
3. JOSEPH (67), born Nov. 4, 1722.
4. Mercy, born Feb. 6, 1724-5; died Feb. 17, 1724-5.
5. Cyrus, born May 23, 1726; died Sept. 3, 1736.

6. Mary, the second, born Jan. 19, 1729; married John Priest of Harvard, Mass., Oct. 12, 1748.

CHILDREN:

- a. [A son, July 19, 1749.]
- b. John Priest, b. Aug. 22, 1750.
- c. Philemon Fairbank (?) Priest, b. Feb. 18, 1753.
- d. Mary Priest, b. Aug. 23, 1755.
- e. Jacob Priest, b. Aug. 15, 1757.
- f. Abel Priest, b. Mar. or April 20, 1760.
- g. Calvin Priest, b. Sept. 14, 1762.
- h. Jabez Priest, b. Jan. 23, 1764.
- i. Mary Priest, b. Feb. 9, 1765.
- j. Relief Priest, b. Nov. 13, 1767.
- k. Sarah Priest, b. Feb. 10, 1771.

MEM.—There is scarcely a doubt that "Philemon Fairbank," of Athol, was Philemon Priest, or Philemon Fairbank Priest, as above. He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army as *Philemon Fairbank*, and afterward retained that name. He served in the same company and regiment as his cousins John and Nahum of Athol. Their names all appear on the *Coat Rolls*, which see. He married Sally Smith in Bolton, Mass., June 19, 1779; lived in Athol, and removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where some of his descendants now live.

This view is confirmed by Miss Myra White of Haverhill, who is at work on the *White Genealogy*. Polly (White) Brooks married Joseph Fairbank (384) of Templeton. John Fairbank, Sr., of Athol, married Tabitha White for his second wife.

7. Lydia, born Aug. 16, 1731; married Manasseh Sawyer, Feb. 18, 1756.

CHILDREN:

- a. Jonathan Sawyer, b. Mar. 9, 1758.
 - b. Jabez Sawyer, b. Dec. 24, 1759.
 - c. Lydia Sawyer, b. Nov. 30, 1761.
 - d. Rhoda Sawyer, b. March 30, 1764.
 - e. Abijah Sawyer, b. Aug. 12, 1766.
 - f. Manasseh Sawyer, b. Sept. 6, 1768.
 - g. Joseph Sawyer, b. April 4, 1771.
 - h. Luther Sawyer, b. April 18, 1773.
8. Elizabeth, born May 1, 1734; died Nov. 19, 1736.
9. AMOS (68), born Apr. 21, 1737.
10. Relief, born Dec. 31, 1739; married Caleb Sawyer, Dec. 9, 1760.

CHILDREN:

- a. Seth Sawyer, b. Aug. 22, 1761.
- b. Caleb Sawyer, b. Mar. 23, 1764.

28. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Lancaster and Bolton, Mass.
(13), Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster,——; lived there till about 1739, when he

removed to Bolton. He died about 1790; his estate was divided Dec. 9, 1790. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

He was elected to the Legislature in 1737 and 1738. In 1741 he and ten other men were authorized, by a vote of their church, to found a new church in Bolton.

Married I, Hepsibah Sawyer, Jan. 28, 1719.

" II, Mrs. Naomi Dupee of Leominster, Jan. 22, 1756.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah, baptized May 29, 1720; married Josiah Sawyer; Int. entered July 28, 1738; died before Dec. 9, 1790.
2. Mary, baptized Dec. 3, 1721.
3. EPHRAIM (69), born in 1724.
4. Elizabeth, born July 25, 1727; married Benjamin Edwards, of Stowe, Mass., Nov. 24, 1748.
5. Dinah, born July 20, 1730.
6. Beulah, born June 11, 1732; married Nathaniel Longley, May 14, 1755.
7. Hepsibah, born June 13, 1735; married Micah Bush of Marlborough, Aug. 28, 1753. She died in 1757.

CHILDREN:

- a. Sarah Bush, b. Oct. 5, 1755; m. Zebediah Simonds in 1786.
- b. Beoka Bush, b. Oct. 3, 1756.
- c. Jonathan Bush, b. Nov. 29, 1757.
8. Eunice, born in Bolton, Dec. 10, 1739; married Stephen Greenleaf, Jan. 11, 1758. He was the 5th son of Dr. Daniel and Silence (Marsh) Greenleaf of Bolton, born Oct. 15, 1735. They lived in Boston until the autumn of 1771, when they removed to Brattleborough Vt., having purchased a tract of land of about 800 acres, then known as "The Governors Farm," comprising what is now nearly the whole of the East village of Brattleboro. He built mills, and opened, as is supposed, the first store in Vt. His home was the present site of the Phoenix House. The land where the R. R. Depot is now located, was used by Mr. Greenleaf for a goat pasture. He died June 8, 1802, aged 67 years. His wife survived him many years, dying Mar. 8, 1826. Of their eleven children six were born in Boston, and five in Brattleboro.

CHILDREN:

- a. Stephen Greenleaf, b. Jan. 31, 1759; m. (1), Anna Sargent, and had three children; (2) Cynthia Ryan. He was a Revolution-

ary Soldier; was present at the Surrender of Burgoyne; was elected Town Clerk in 1799, and reelected for 45 successive years.

- b. Eunice Greenleaf, b. Aug. 19, 1761; m. Geo. Dickson of Ohio.
- c. Daniel Greenleaf, b. Jan. 16, 1764; m. Huldah Hopkins, and resided in Guilford, Vt. He d. Dec. 30, 1845. They had six children; the eldest, Jeremiah, was b. Dec. 7, 1791. He was the author of "Greenleaf's Grammatical Chart" and some other works.
- d. Samuel Greenleaf, b. Apr. 25, 1765; m. Rhoda Knight and had four children. He was a sailor and died abroad.
- e. Susanna Greenleaf, b. Nov. 19, 1767; m., Dr. Simon Stevens of Guilford, Vt.; d. Jan. 15, 1847.
- f. James Greenleaf, b. Dec. 9, 1769; m., Apr. 15, 1791, Sarah Bullock of Guilford; had fourteen children. He d. Dec. 4, 1845.
- g. Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. June 18, 1774; m. James K. Goode-nough of Watertown, N. Y.; d. Mar. 25, 1847.
- h. Christopher Greenleaf (Dr.), b. Nov. 1776; m. Tabitha Dickinson of Hatfield. Five children.
- i. Joseph Greenleaf, b. Feb. 28, 1779; m. Lydia ———; moved West where he died in 1842.
- j. Polly Greenleaf, b. Mar. 1, 1781; m. Oliver Dean of N. Y.
- k. Thomas Lee Greenleaf, b. Sept. 4, 1783; m., Mar. 30, 1806, Sarah Marshall; removed to Watertown, N. Y.

9. Hannah, born in Bolton, July 5, 1741; died the same day.

29. JONAS FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(13), Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster in 1703, and lived there; died Nov. 4, 1792, in the 89th year of his age. He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls, Appendix.*

Married, Apr. 8, 1731, Thankful, daughter of Josiah Wheeler, baptized Sept. 30, 1711. She died May 15, 1795, aged 84 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha, born Jan. 13, 1732; married Nathaniel Joslin, Nov. 30, 1752. She died Feb. 13, 1768, in her 37th year. He died May 26, 1806, aged 78 years.

CHILDREN:

- a. Nathaniel Joslin, b. July 15, 1755.
- b. Rebecca Joslin, b. Dec. 4, 1757; d. Dec. 26, 1757.
- c. Sarah Joslin, b. June 22, 1760.
- d. Mary Joslin, b. Apr. 10, 1763.
- e. Martha Joslin, b. Sept. 8, 1765.

2. JOSIAH (70), born May 22, 1734.
3. ELIJAH (71), born Dec. 21, 1735.
4. CYRUS (72), born May 2, 1737.
5. Rhoda, baptized July 8, 1739.
6. Mary, born Oct. 15, 1741; married Dr. Stephen Ball, of Westborough, May 23, 1765.
7. Jonas, born Nov. 2, 1743; married Elizabeth Wilder, Dec. 6, 1770. He died July 7, 1829. She died Apr. 9, 1818. No family record found.
8. Sarah, born Oct. 22, 1745; married Francis Eager, Jan. 5, 1769.

CHILDREN:

- a. Persis Eager, b. Oct. 1769; d. Sept. 2, 1778.
- b. William Eager, b. Dec. 19, 1771; d. July 20, 1837. Married 1st, Persis Fay; 2ndly, Abigail Flint; 3dly, Harriet Whittemore. George H. Eager, of Boston, is a son of William.
- c. Martha (Patty) Eager, b. Nov. 26, 1772; d. Feb. 26, 1854; m. Phineas Davis. Isaac Davis of Worcester was their son.
- d. Eber Eager, b. Feb. 25, 1776; d. Sept. 7, 1778.
- e. John Eager, b. Apr. 14, 1778; d. July 20, 1820; m. (widow) Sarah (Sally) Fosgate.
- f. Sarah (Sally) Eager, b. Sept. 23, 1782; d. Apr. 11, 1843; m. Timothy Bailey.
- g. Benjamin Eager, b. Aug. 2, 1784; d. Feb. 12, 1816.
- h. Levi Eager, b. Oct. 11, 1787; d. Nov. 18, 1787.
- i. Betsey Eager, b. June 21, 1789; d. Feb. 22, 1869; m. David Parker.
9. ABIJAH (73), born Apr. 29, 1748.
10. Elizabeth, born Apr. 18, 1750; married Dr. John Barnard, of Bolton, July 21, 1768.
11. Manasseh, baptized Oct. 21, 1753.

30. DEA. THOMAS FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.
(13), Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster; baptized in 1707; died Feb. 10, 1791, aged 85 years.

His name appears on the muster roll, as "Sentinel" in Capt. Josiah Willard's Company in the Indian War, June 3, to Nov. 10, 1725. He was also a soldier in Capt. Ephraim Wilder's Company, Samuel Willard, Col., in July 1748, called out to rescue John Fitch, his wife and four children, who had been captured by the Indians. *See Colonial War Rolls. Appendix.*

Married Dorothy, daughter of Samuel and Dorothy (Wilder) Carter, Apr. 24, 1729. She was baptized Feb. 4, 1710-11. She died Sept. 13, 1784, in her 74th year. In a journal, recently found, of a nephew of Mrs. Dorothy Fairbank, (Mr. John Buss), is this entry, under date of Sept. 15, 1784: "Aunt Fairbank buried, Father, Mother, Mollie, Suse went to the funeral; 25 grandchildren followed her to the grave."

CHILDREN:

1. Samuel, born Apr. 8, 1731; killed at Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755. He was a corporal. *See Colonial War Rolls.*
2. JOHN (74), born May 4, 1731.
3. JONATHAN (75), born Nov. 12, 1732.
4. THOMAS (76), born Aug. 29, 1736.
5. Dorothy, born Oct. 17, 1738; married in Princeton, Mass., May 27, 1762, James Merrick; died Dec. 25, 1802.
6. JOSEPH (77), born Oct. 27, 1741.
7. Ephraim, born July 26, 1742; died Dec. 15, 1760.
8. Mary, born Feb. 22, 1744; married Heman Kendall, June 20, 1765.

CHILD:

- a. Eunice Kendall, baptized Oct. 9, 1774.
9. SILAS (78), born Apr. 27, 1747.
10. OLIVER (79), baptized Sept. 22, 1751.

31. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Lancaster and Sterling, Mass.

(13), Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster; baptized June 18, 1710; lived there. He died in 1798, aged 89 yrs. His will was filed Aug. 20, 1798; mentioned his wife Submit, sons Jabez, Lemuel, Seth, and William, and daughter Rebecca Morse.

Married I, Thankful Sawyer, Apr. 8, 1735, who died Mar. 18, 1782.

" II, Mrs. Submit Whitcomb, Dec. 2, 1784, in Sterling. She died Jan. 30, 1799.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. William, born Mar. 2, 1736; killed by the French and Indians in an engagement at Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755. He was a drummer. *See Colonial War Rolls.*
2. JABEZ (80), born Mar. 2, 1738.
3. Jonathan, born Jan. 25, 1740; died Sept. 14, 1741.
4. Jonathan, the second, born Jan. 29, 1743; died Oct. 19, 1747.

5. Joshua, born Feb. 23, 1746; died Oct. 21, 1747.
6. Jonathan, the third, born May 18, 1748; died Dec. 14, 1750.
7. LEMUEL (81), born May 8, 1751.
8. Thankful, born July 12, 1753; married William Brook. Intentions declared June 29, 1770. Had one son, William, born July 28, 1771.
9. SETH (82), born Dec. 7, 1755.
10. WILLIAM, the 2nd. (83), born Mar. 7, 1759.
11. Rebecca, born June 20, 1761; married ——— Moore.

32. DEA. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(13), Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass.; baptized Mar. 28, 1714; resided there; died Nov. 25, 1769. His estate was divided June 6, 1770, between Eunice, his widow, Eunice, Jr., Joshua, Calvin, Abel, Luther, Elizabeth and Martha, by an agreement signed by these persons. *See Worcester Probate Records.* He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls. Appendix.*

He married Eunice Wilder, Dec. 7, 1737. She died before July 25, 1774, when her estate was divided among the same children above named, Eunice having married after the division of their father's estate.

CHILDREN:

1. Joshua, baptized Feb. 25, 1739; died —.
2. Lemuel, baptized Mar. 2, 1741, at home, "being in appearance nigh unto death."
3. Susanna, baptized Jan. 17, 1743; died before the date of her father's will.
4. Abijah, baptized June 23, 1745, "at the house of his parents, appearing under threatening or Dangerous Circumstances."
5. JOSHUA (84), born Sept. 28, 1746.
6. Eunice, born Oct. 9, 1747; married John Townsend, July 25, 1770.
7. CALVIN (85), baptized Feb. 11, 1753.
8. LUTHER (86), baptized July 15, 1755.
9. Elizabeth, baptized "at home, she being Dangerously sick," Oct. 7, 1757.
10. Martha, baptized May —, 1759.
11. Abel, baptized Sept. 20, 1761; was a Revolutionary soldier, and died in the army in 1778. *See War Rolls.*

33. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Bristol and Newport, R. I.
(15), Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bristol, Feb. 7, 1700.

Married, (Int. filed) Jan. 6, 1723, Susannah Stacey of Newport.

CHILDREN :

1. Mary, born about 1725. Married Aug. 5, 1744, John Lamb of Newport.
2. SAMUEL (87), born about 1731.
3. DAVID (88), born in 1735.
4. JOHN (89), born about 1738.
5. Jonathan, born about 1741. Married April 4, 1774, Susanna Newcome; died prior to Nov. 9, 1779, when his wife Susannah was appointed Admx. She died prior to Jan. 3, 1784, when her estate was settled by order of the court.

34. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Middletown, Conn.
(16), Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Mar. 2, 1704. His first child was born in Dedham, and shortly after he removed to Litchfield, Conn., and after 1735 to Middletown, where he died Oct. 26, 1743.

He married Margaret Gray, in Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1728; she died in Middletown, Nov. 6, 1741.

CHILDREN :

1. Jonathan, born Jan. 28, 1729-30, in Dedham.
2. David, born in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 9, 1732-3. Married Mary ———. No children. He died prior to Nov. 6, 1758, when "Mary Fairbanks of Middletown was appointed Admx. on the estate of David Fairbanks, deceased, Inventory dated Jan. 11, 1759. Among the articles mentioned were Sea Jacket, Quadrant, Sword & belt."
His widow married, 2dly, Nov. 13, 1766, Micajah Tuels of Middletown. They had two children, Mary and Susanna.
3. BARAKIAH (90), born in Litchfield, July 20, 1735.
4. John, born Sept. 30, 1737.
5. Mary, born Oct. 16, 1741; died June 28, 1742.

35. BENONI FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(16), Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mar. 7, 1708, and resided there. Was living in

1787, May 25, when he conveyed to Aaron Fuller, town treasurer of Dedham, a strip of land for a street. *Norfolk Deeds, vol. 9, p. 50.*

He served in the Colonial Wars. See *Colonial War Rolls, App.*

Married Johannah Lyon, Sept. 28, 1733.

CHILDREN:

1. Abijah, born Mar. 22, 1734.
2. Hannah, baptized Jan. 11, 1734-5.
3. Mary, baptized June 26, 1737.
4. David, baptized Nov. 5, 1738.
5. MOSES (91), baptized Apr. 13, 1740.
6. AARON (92), baptized June 31, 1742.
7. Jonathan, baptized Feb. 12, 1744. He was married, and moved to Rehoboth, Mass. He had at least one child: Abigail, born about 1778; married, Oct. 14, 1798, Peleg Peck, of Swansey. His father was a zealous patriot, and Capt. of a Swansey Company. He was born May 5, 1776; died Mar. 12, 1809. She died July 3, 1846.

CHILDREN:

- a. Angeline Peck, b. May 12, 1800; m. Thos. Russell of Swansey.
- b. Abigail Peck, b. Jan. 7, 1804; m. James Peckham of Swansey.
- c. Henry Peck, b. Nov. 23, 1806; d. at Cape Good Hope.
- d. Frelove Peck, b. Oct. 23, 1808; m. N. K. Weaver of Rehoboth.
8. Edward, baptized June 8, 1745.
9. Ebenezer, born July 8, 1747. } Twins.
10. Sarah, " " " " }
- Sarah died May 28, 1841, aged 93 yrs., 10 mo., 20 ds.
11. Abigail, baptized May 26, 1751.
12. OLIVER (93), baptized Oct. 8, 1752.
13. Experience, baptized June 26, 1755.

Edward Fairbanks [8], of Dorchester, sold land in Dorchester, Feb. 2, 1773, to Samuel Damon, of Dedham. *Suffolk Deeds, vol. 127, folio 65.*

Edward Fairbanks was found dead, near the Chapple Rocks in Dorchester, Feb. 17, 1807. *Dor. Records.* He was a Revolutionary soldier. See *War Rolls.*

36. EDWARD FAIRBANKS, of Sharon, Conn.

(16), Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham Feb. 12, 1711-12. Went to Litchfield, Ct., with his brother Jonathan, in 1729-1732. Removed to Sharon prior to 1743. He died before 1749, when his widow remarried.

Married Elizabeth ———. She married (2), Sept. 12, 1749, Elisha Goodrich and had eight children. She must have died before April 18, 1760; for, on that date her two daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth, being yet minors, applied to the Court for the appointment of John Gay, of Sharon, as their guardian. He was the father of Ebenezer and Perez Gay who later married these two sisters.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth, born in 1741; married (1), Nov. 21, 1765, Ebenezer Gay of Litchfield (his second wife). He was born Dec. 26, 1725. Was a Colonel of Militia and a merchant. He died in Sharon July 16, 1787. (2), James Bryan, Apr. 17, 1796. She died Dec. 8, 1827.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ebenezer Gay, b. June 17, 1770.
 - b. Almira Gay, b. Sept. 5, 1772.
 - c. Sarah Gay, b. Feb. 9, 1775.
 - d. Fisher Gay, b. May 6, 1778.
 - e. Eleanor Gay, b. Jan. 22, 1781; d. Dec. 6, 1787.
 - f. Eunice Gay, b. Mar. 6, 1783.
 - g. Margaret Gay, b. Aug. 6, 1785.
2. Margaret, born Apr. 7, 1743; married Mch. 23, 1762, Perez Gay, brother of Ebenezer Gay above. He died of small-pox Dec. 15, 1784. She died Jan. 14, 1813.

CHILDREN:

- a. Calvin Gay, b. Aug. 25, 1765; m. Phebe Dowd, Oct. 24, 1790; she was b. at Saybrook June 7, 1766. They had five children. There are three of the great grand-children of Calvin now living on the old homestead, Misses Marion, Jessie and Georgia Gay.
 - b. John Bank Gay, b. Aug. 6, 1767.
 - c. Electa Gay, b. May 23, 1770.
 - d. Margaret Gay, b. June 26, 1773.
 - e. Edward Gay, b. in 1774-5; m. Mary, daughter of Israel and Phebe (Sanford) White. In 1806 they removed to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. One son, Edward Fairbanks Gay, b. Aug. 30, 1800, m. Clarissa Metcalf Lee, daughter of Dea. Milo Lee, of Salisbury, Ct. They had six children. Hon. Milo Lee Gay of Howell, Mich., the eldest, was a graduate of Oberlin College, Ohio; admitted to the bar in Mich., in 1853; acting magistrate in Howell, twelve years; and member of the Legislature, 1860-70. Elizabeth Gay, a daughter, m. Hon. Charles Clinton Ellsworth, who was admitted to the bar in Mich., in 1848; was prosecuting Attorney several years;

member of the Legislature; and paymaster of U. S. Vols. in the Civil War, with the rank of major of cavalry.

- f.* Lucy Gay, b. June 4, 1776.
- g.* Eliza Gay, b. Sept. 20, 1780.
- h.* Lucretia Gay, b. Dec. 13, 1782.

37. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(16), Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mar. 7, 1716; he lived there, it is believed, most of his life.

In early manhood he was a strong man, but misfortunes and sickness overtook him, and in his declining years he was dependent upon others for support. But he left a son, supposed to have been his only child, who became one of our country's heroes. The record of his death does not appear in the Dedham Book.

He married Elizabeth ———.

CHILD:

1. WILLIAM (94), baptized July 22, 1753.

38. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(16), Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Oct. 16, 1728, and resided there; died Mar. 28, 1812, aged 83 yrs., 5 mos., 12 ds.

Married Hannah Smith, Sept. 28, 1752; she died Apr. 26, 1817, aged 85 yrs.

CHILDREN:

1. Deborah, born July 30, 1755.
2. SAMUEL (95), born Apr. 15, 1757.
3. Hannah, born July 30, 1759.
4. Jonathan, baptized Nov. 22, 1761.
5. Rebecca, born June 1, 1764; married Aug. 27, 1793, Joseph, son of Joseph and Ruth (Aldis) Metcalf, born May 20, 1765; died Oct. 26, 1857. She died Sept. 26, 1848.
6. Reuben, baptized Jan. 1, 1766.

FIFTH GENERATION.

39. NATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Swanzey, New Hampshire.
(17). John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., August 6, 1704. He settled in that part of the Province of New Hampshire which is now Cheshire County. But it is not definitely known when he left Mass. In deeds of land made by him he was described in 1730, as of Wrentham, and in 1750 as of a place called Upper Ashuelot (now Keene), in the Province of New Hampshire. See *Suffolk, Mass. Deeds, vol. 46, page 183, and vol. 78, page 139*. In 1735 he sold land at Upper Ashuelot to Nathan Blake of Wrentham, and he was then of the same Wrentham.

He was a soldier in the Colonial Wars, serving first, while a resident of Wrentham, in Capt. Samuel Wright's company from June 10, to Oct. 29, 1725. After his removal to Ashuelot he, being on the frontier, served in the companies of Capt. Josiah Willard, Jr., in 1748-50, and in Capt. Elisha Williams' company in the Crown Point expedition of 1755. In one instance his name is spelled "Nathl." in the war rolls. See *Colonial War Rolls*.

In 1752, he was living in Upper Ashuelot, and four years later in Hinsdale, N. H. He bought land in Swanzey, of Abner Osgood, in 1763, and was then described as of Winchester. He sold this land in 1766.

He died Jan. 14, 1777, in Swanzey, and Samuel Wires of Walpole, N. H., was appointed to administer upon his estate, Dec. 31, 1777. Mr. Wires' wife was a sister of John Burt, who married Susan Fairbanks, daughter of Nathan. After the death of Samuel Wires, Nathan Fairbanks, Jr., was appointed guardian of his five small children. Petition filed in Cheshire, N. H. Probate Court, Jan. 19, 1802.

From the records of deeds made in 1766, we learn that his wife's name was Mary, but no record has been found of their marriage.

In the records of the First Church in Westmoreland is the following record, which probably refers to her: "Mrs. Fairbanks died Aug. 31, 1807." It seems probable that she was living with her son Nathan, as there is no record of any other Mrs. Fairbanks being in Westmoreland at that time.

CHILDREN:

1. NATHAN (97), born about 1760.

2. Susan, born in 1761 ; married John Burt of Northfield, Mass.
Died in 1789, aged 28 years.

3. Eunice, born ——— ; married in Westmoreland, Archelaus
Temple, April 6, 1791.

They had, perhaps, other children of whom no account has been
obtained. There is an obscure tradition that there were three sons.

40. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.

(17), John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Feb. 28, 1706 ; died there, May 19, 1754.
He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. *See Colonial War
Rolls, Appendix.*

Married, July 30, 1729, Jane Ware, daughter of Michael and Jeane
(Wight) Ware. She died June 17, 1788. *See her Will, dated Apr. 1,
1788, Suffolk Wills, vol. 87, fol. 504.*

CHILDREN :

1. ASA (98), born May 30, 1731.
2. Freeloze, born May 25, 1734 ; was living in Franklin, Mass.,
unmarried, when her mother's will was made.
3. Melicent, born Aug. 31, 1736 ; died Sept. 7, 1745.
4. Billing, born Nov. 19, 1740 ; died Sept. 8, 1745.
5. Olive, born Dec. 28, 1745 ; married Jonathan Wales.

41. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Norton, Mass.

(18), Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., May 5, 1711. He lived in Norton and
probably elsewhere. His will was probated in Taunton, Mass., Mar.
13, 1780. *See vol. 33, Lib. 502, Prob. Rec.*

He was in the Colonial War Service. *See Colonial War Rolls,
Appendix.*

Married I, in Wrentham, Aug. 17, 1731, Anna Holbrook, who
died in Norton, " February ye 9th 1749-50."

Married II, Esther Fisher, daughter of Daniel Fisher, whose will
was probated in Suffolk Co., Mar. 30, 1756. The estate was divided
Apr. 13, 1762, and she took a share. She was born Dec. 7, 1704.

CHILD :

1. Hannah, born Dec. 27, 1732 ; married Stephen Pond of
Wrentham, June 27, 1750.

CHILDREN:

- a. Stephen Pond, b. "March ye 22d, 1750-51."
- b. Benjamin Pond, b. July 16, 1753.
- c. Joshua Pond.
- d. Gideon Pond.

42. LIEUT. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.

(18), Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Oct. 9, 1717; died May 13, 1801, aged 83 yrs. 7 mos. 4 ds. He was one of a Committee of Inspection of fifteen ordered at a meeting of Jan. 4, 1775, to see to the execution of the advice of the Continental and Provincial Congress.

Married Ithamar (Farrington) Ware, Dec. 8, 1747, who died Oct. 7, 1796, aged 78 yrs. 10 mos. 19 ds. She was the widow of Hezekiah Ware of Wrentham, who died May 16, 1741, aged 31 yrs.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Lois, born Aug. 26, 1748; married John Whiting, July 23, 1768.
- 2. Rhoda, born Dec. 3, 1749; married John Carpenter, Dec. 7, 1791.
- 3. Susey, born Nov. 26, 1751; married Lemuel Brown, May 9, 1797.
- 4. James, born Aug. 16, 1753; died Jan. 6, 1754.
- 5. JAMES, the second (99), born Mar. 7, 1756.
- 6. Molly, born Dec. 8, 1757; died Dec. 4, 1758.
- 7. JOSHUA (100,) born Dec. 25, 1759.

43. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.

(18), Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Nov. 11, 1723; died Nov. 25, 1811. He served as a soldier in the Colonial Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls.*

About 1794 he became incapacitated to take care of his property, and Timothy M., his son, was appointed his guardian.

Married Sarah Metcalf, Feb. 5, 1746.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Sarah, born Oct. 11, 1747.
- 2. Rachel, born Mar. 29, 1749; died Aug. 23, 1795.
- 3. Hannah, born May 1, 1750; married Jacob Clapp, of Walpole, Apr. 27, 1774.

CHILDREN:

- a. Susannah Clapp, b. Aug. 30, 1775; m. Seth Smith of Strong, Me.
 - b. Jacob Clapp, b. Dec. 16, 1779; d. unmarried.
 - c. Grata Clapp, b. July 29, 1782.
 - d. Harvey Clapp, b. Mar. 4, 1786; d. July 1840. "He was post master, Representative to General Court, and was a man of enterprise and great respectability." He m. Nabby Smith. Six children.
 - e. Lewis Clapp, b. Sept. 7, 1789; m. Lydia Goold of Maine.
- 4. Eunice, born Mar. 28, 1752.
 - 5. Mary, born Feb. 7, 1754.
 - 6. John, born Feb. 22, 1756; died Nov. 28, 1795; was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.*
 - 7. Olive, born Jan. 25, 1758.
 - 8. TIMOTHY METCALF (101), born Feb. 18, 1760.
 - 9. Nanny, born Dec. 17, 1762; married Job Coleman, Oct. 31, 1783; died Oct. 15, 1844, aged 81 yrs. 9 mos. 28 ds.
 - 10. Patty, born Dec. 20, 1772; died Mar. 4, 1817.

44. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me. (20), Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., May 21, 1717; lived there in the famous old house, and in Wrentham. March 9, 1770, he and his wife sold their estate in Wrentham to Elisha Farrington (*Suffolk Deeds, Lib. 116, fol. 169*), and at a later period removed to Winthrop, where some of their sons had already preceded them.

The first mention we find of him as a resident of Maine, appears in the records of the March meeting of Winthrop in 1775, when the town voted to remit the tax on his son's poll.

He settled on lot No. 82, now known as the Haskell farm, but then an unbroken wilderness, and with his accustomed energy, and the aid of his sons, undertook to subdue its fertile acres and fit them for cultivation. Upon this farm he remained until the last years of his life, which were spent at the home of his son Joseph, about a mile distant. His widow survived him twelve years, dying at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Rial Stanley.

The following entry on the Winthrop Records shows the dates of their deaths:

"Mr. Joseph Fairbanks, of Winthrop, son of Mr. Joseph Fairbanks and Abigail, his wife, of Dedham, died at Winthrop on the 27th day

of November, A. D. 1794." "The widow Frances Fairbanks, wife of the late Joseph Fairbanks of Winthrop, who died in Winthrop Nov. 10, A. D. 1806, in the ninety-second year of her age."

No sketch of the life of Joseph Fairbanks, however brief, should fail to speak of the remarkable mechanical gift of his descendants. They seem to have been born mechanics, needing only the training of the muscles, in the handling of tools, to become skilled. In the early days iron was scarce, while wood was plenty, and they naturally took to the working of wood. If their neighbors or townsmen wanted a water pail or an ox yoke, cart wheels or a cider mill, a water wheel or a dwelling house, anything to be made of wood, a Fairbanks could always be found to do the work, and to do it in a neat and substantial manner. Their services were always in demand and of great value to the early settlers.

He was married to Frances, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Bennet) Estey of Stoughton, Mass., April, 1744, by Rev. Samuel Dunbar.

The following appears upon the records of Canton : "Intention of marriage between Joseph Fairbanks of Dedham and Frances Estie of Stoughton ent. March ye 24, 1743-4."

The births of the following children are recorded in Dedham :

1. Experience (Temperance), born Feb. 21, 1744-5 ; died April 29, 1769.
2. BENJAMIN (102), born Nov. 20, 1746.
3. Sarah, born Sept. 4, 1749 ; married Capt. William Pullen, son of James and Lydia (Woodcock) Pullen, who was born in Attleborough, Mass., Aug. 5, 1753, and died in Waterville, Me., Aug. 16, 1821. She died in Waterville, Mar. 4, 1835.

Five children, born in Winthrop :

- a. Sarah Pullen, b. July 3, 1779 ; m., June 9, 1796, David Chandler, son of John and Lydia (Taylor) Chandler, who was b. Jan. 26, 1775, and d. Aug. 16, 1847. She d. in Canaan, Me., July 20, 1835. Sixteen children.
- b. Leonard Pullen, b. July 18, 1781 ; m. Ann, daughter of John and Miriam (Grant) Hussey, who was b. Jan. 12, 1797, and d. Apr. 14, 1882. He d. in Waterville, Apr. 10, 1853.
- c. James Pullen, b. July 31, 1783 ; d. Oct. 17, 1784.
- d. Clarissa Pullen, b. May 11, 1786 ; m., Dec. 1, 1808, Dexter Pullen, (her cousin), son of James and Phebe (Stanley) Pullen, who was b. Jan. 28, 1783, and d. June 18, 1850. She d. in Waterville, Apr. 9, 1864. Nine children.
- e. Philena Pullen, b. Oct. 21, 1789 ; m., in 1813, Robert Emerson, son of Daniel and Mary (Carter) Emerson, who d. in Athens,

Me., June 7, 1824. She d. in Lee, Calhoun Co., Mich., Sept. 9, 1860.

4. JOSEPH (103), born Aug. 4, 1751.
5. NATHANIEL (104), born July 15, 1754.

CHILDREN, born in Wrentham, Mass.:

6. ELIJAH (105), born Sept. 16, 1756.
7. Abigail, born Jan. 20, 1760; married May 30, 1781, Rial Stanley, son of Jonathan and Martha (Pond) Stanley, who was born in Attleborough, Mar. 17, 1759, and died in Winthrop, May 9, 1841. He was a soldier of the Revolution. She died in Winthrop, July 23, 1843.

CHILDREN, born and died in Winthrop:

- a. Martha (Patty) Stanley, b. Sept. 5, 1783; m., Nov. 27, 1800, Nathan Fisher Cobb, son of John and Huldah (Knowlton) Cobb, who was b. Oct. 11, 1779, and d. Jan. 3, 1853; she d. Apr. 21, 1855. Twelve children.
- b. Fanny Stanley, b. Oct. 3, 1785; m., Dec. 4, 1803, Capt. Barney Haskell, son of John and Hannah (Rice) Haskell, who was b. Apr. 11, 1773, and d. Nov. 17, 1858. She d. Jan. 15, 1872. Eight children.
- c. Waterman Stanley, b. Mar. 10, 1788; m., Dec. 8, 1814, Polly, daughter of Jonathan and Polly (Tombs) Richardson, who was b. Dec. 31, 1790, and d. Feb. 3, 1860. He d. May 12, 1836. Four children.
- d. Abigail Stanley, b. May 16, 1791; m., in 1809, Frederick LaCroix, son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Cobb) LaCroix, who was b. September, 1790, and d. June 13, 1858; she d. Dec. 18, 1831. Nine children.
- e. Jonathan Lee Stanley, b. Nov. 6, 1794; unmarried. Constable of Winthrop in 1839, and Selectman in 1844-45-46-47; d. Nov. 2, 1874.

NOTE. Miss M. B. Fairbanks, of Farmington, Me., has collected all the statistics, and prepared the histories of Joseph and his descendants, under the patronage of Capt. Henry N. Fairbanks, of Bangor, who generously paid all the expenses. Her work well attests her skill, perseverance and faithfulness.

45. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass. (20), Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, in the "Old Fairbanks House," Dec. 9, 1718; died Oct. 25, 1794, aged 75 yrs., 10 mos., 6 ds. He was by trade a cooper, and also a farmer.

He and his brothers, Israel and Samuel, conveyed their interest in the homestead to their brother Ebenezer (48), by a deed, dated the

"15th day of February, 1764, and in the fourth year of His Majesty's Reign," said interest being described as follows :

"All the Right, Title, Interest and Estate which we have of in or to the following Tracts of land, viz. : the Northerly half part of the homestead, divided as it now is, and bounded with Stakes and stones, containing Twenty-six acres more or less, with one half of the Buildings on the same, viz : the Westerly lower room, and Westerly end of the Lentow, as far as the fourth joist (from the Westerly end) with the chamber over the same, the Northwesterly bed room with the chamber over the same, together with the entry way leading to said bed room, the Easterly chamber and garret and half the Cellar, with liberty of the well, and passing to the same, with yard room for wood, &c. on the South side the house, thirty feet square, measuring from the Southwesterly corner of the house, the Westerly half of the barn, the Northwesterly half of the corn barn and Easterly half of the old house, with liberty of passing from the house to the barn and liberty of carting hay over the above said Samuel Fairbanks' land as hath been usual, and also the lot number eight in Purgatory Swamp so called, as now staked out." *Suffolk Deeds, vol. 104, fol. 72.*

They received their title from their brother Joseph, by deed. See *Suffolk Deeds, Lib. 92, fol. 89.*

He married Mrs. Mary Lewis, (Int. Nov. 30, 1753), widow of Isaac Lewis, and daughter of Nathaniel and Joanna (Ellis) Whiting of Dedham. She was a descendant in the fourth generation of Nathaniel and Hannah Whiting, who were among the original settlers of Dedham. She was born Feb. 22, 1713-14; died Nov. 31, 1798, aged 84 yrs., 8 mos., 29 ds.

Her first husband, who died in 1749, left a handsome property for those times. It was inventoried at £1303-12-9. The Inventory mentions house lot of 98 acres with buildings, £612-10, meadow 22 acres, £192-10, woodland 60 acres, £120. Widow's thirds set off, June 30, 1758, to Mary Fairbanks. See *Dedham Historical Register, October 1893, pp. 151-2.*

Dec. 21, 1753, John Fairbanks and Joseph Whiting Jr. became sureties for Isaac Whiting, as guardian of Abigail, John and Mary Lewis, children of Isaac Lewis, deceased.

Sept. 29, 1759, he gave a bond, with sureties, as guardian of Isaac Lewis, son of Isaac, deceased. *Suffolk Probate Records, Files 9297, 10614-10621.*

CHILDREN :

1. DAVID (106), born Jan. 22, 1755.
2. ABNER (107), born Oct. 21, 1758.

46. ISRAEL FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(20), Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in the "Old Dedham House," March 28, 1723; died Feb. 25, 1809. He lived in Dedham all his life.

His brother Joseph sold to him and his brothers, John and Samuel, the old homestead, which was afterwards conveyed to Ebenezer, by deed of Feb. 15, 1764. *See John (45).*

He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, serving as Corporal in Capt. George Gould's Company of Minute men, on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and was in the service at other times during the war. *See War Rolls.*

Married May 30, 1751, Elizabeth Whiting, who died Dec. 13, 1788.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, born Mar. 30, 1752; married, Dec. 20, 1770, Joseph Eaton, of Dedham, who was born Mar. 28, 1748. Their daughter, Joanna Eaton, born Mar. 1, 1773, married Richard Colburn, and Warren Colburn, their son, born Mar. 1, 1793, was the author of Colburn's Intellectual Arithmetic, which for many years was almost universally used in the common schools of New England.

For an extended sketch of the life of Warren Colburn, *see Dedham Historical Register, Apr. 1894.* He died Sept. 13, 1833.

2. ISRAEL (108), born Jan. 10, 1755.
3. Sarah, born Aug. 23, 1757; died Aug. 21, 1775.
4. ELIAS (109), born Aug. 7, 1760.
5. Elizabeth, born Dec. 29, 1763; died Dec. 4, 1784.
6. Catharine, born Aug. 29, 1767; died Aug. 28, 1775.
7. Gerry, born Sept. 11, 1769; died Aug. 14, 1775.

47. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(20), Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 14, 1728; lived in Dedham. He had an interest in the "Old Fairbanks House," which he sold. *See John (45).* He died Mar. 28, 1812, aged 83 yrs., 6 mos., 14 ds.

He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.*

He married Mary Draper, May 15, 1752.

CHILDREN:

1. SAMUEL (110), born Feb. 21, 1753.
2. LABAN (111), born Oct. 1, 1755.
3. Jason, born Oct. 1, 1758.
4. Mary, born Apr. 8, 1761.
5. Abigail, born June 4, 1765.

48. **EBENEZER FAIRBANKS,** of Dedham, Mass.
(20), Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Sept. 26, 1732; died Feb. 11, 1812, aged 79 yrs., 4 mos., 15 ds. He inherited a share of the homestead, and purchased the remainder of the other heirs. Was a highly esteemed citizen. A letter, from an old man who remembers him, says, he was a man of fine presence and dignified bearing, and associated with the best people in town. He had considerable musical ability, and was for many years a member of the church choir. He sang with the choir at the memorial funeral services, held in Dedham, on the death of Gen. Washington, the hymn and music, written with a pen, being among the relics now preserved in the old house.

He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.*

He married, Dec. 16, 1756, Prudence, daughter of Jonathan and Prudence Farrington of Dedham, who was baptized Jan. 1, 1737-8. She died Nov. 11, 1815, aged 77 years+.

CHILDREN:

1. EBENEZER (112), born Jan. 5, 1758.
2. Prudence, born Feb. 20, 1760; married Nathaniel Davis of Boston, Mar. 28, 1777, who died ———; she married, 2ndly, Capt. Eliphalet Pond of Dedham, and had Eliphalet Pond, born July 19, 1794, and Sally Pond, born Jan. 19, 1797; married Josiah Steadman Fisher.

CHILDREN of first marriage:

- a. Susan Davis.
- b. Nathaniel Davis.

Susan Davis m. Timothy Dodd of Boston, Nov. 23, 1807. Their children were: Susan Davis Dodd, b. 1808; d. Oct. 6, 1835, and George Davis Dodd, b. June 28, 1825. The latter is now living in Boston. He was educated at Derby Academy, in Hingham; came to Boston and entered his father's employ in the Fur business, Jan. 4, 1841. He is now carrying on the same business in the same store, having been there fifty-four years, with the exception of periods spent in voyages to Europe and around the world. During that time he has boarded in the old Dodd house in Salem St., one of the ancient landmarks of Boston. Timothy Dodd died Jan. 1, 1876, aged 95 yrs., 4 mos.

3. William, born Oct. 7, 1762; died Aug. 15, 1782.
4. Joshua, born Oct. 12, 1768; died in Lewiston, N. Y., where he lived, Oct. 3, 1853, aged 84 yrs., 11 mos., 21 ds. He married Sophia —, who died Sept. 9, 1853, aged 80 years. They had one daughter, Harriet, who married James Van Cleve.

5. Abner, born Aug. 1, 1774; died Oct. 21, 1801.
 6. Jason, born Sept. 25, 1780; died Sept. 10, 1801.
-

49. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Sharon, Mass.
(20), Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 17, 1739, in Dedham. He was a Sergeant in a company of Minute Men, which marched from Stoughton to Cambridge, on the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775. He was also Sergeant in a company in the Miscellaneous War Service. *See War Rolls.*

Married, Sept. 9, 1762, Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah and Rest Kingsbury, and resided in Sharon. She was born Aug. 17, 1741.

CHILDREN:

1. BENJAMIN (113), born Apr. 11, 1765.
 2. JEREMIAH (114), born Aug. 22, 1767.
-

50. CAPT. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(21), Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 4, 1731; died Apr. 19, 1776. He served as a soldier in the Colonial Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls.*

He responded to the Lexington Alarms, Apr. 19, 1775; his name also appears on the "Coat Rolls," and in the Miscellaneous Militia Service, with rank of Captain. *See War Rolls.*

Married Anna, daughter of Joseph and Miriam (Stanley) Wight, Jan. 9, 1751-2, who was born Mar. 12, 1735, and died Jan. 31, 1785. They lived at Clapboard Trees (part of the West Parish) Dedham.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, born May 5, 1754.
 2. Lemuel, born Oct. 2, 1756; died Jan. 15, 1761.
 3. Rebecca, born Nov. 14, 1758; married Fisher Whiting, June 30, 1779.
 4. Anna, born Feb. 28, 1761; died Jan. 1, 1783.
 5. Sally, born Mar. 7, 1763; married John Shepard, Dec. 2, 1783.
 6. DAVID (115), born Jan. 13, 1765.
 7. Lemuel, the second, born May 11, 1767; died Jan. 29, 1770.
-

51. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(21), Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mar. 30, 1745; died Nov. 16, 1834. He lived in the third Parish, South District. By his father's will, dated July 1,

1756, and probated Jan. 13, 1758, he received most of his real estate in Dedham and in Walpole. *Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 53, fol. 57.*

He was a "minute man"; answered the Lexington Alarm. He was also in the Miscellaneous Militia Service, in Capt. David Fairbanks' Company, as Sergeant. *See War Rolls.*

In 1773 he was on the Committee to see that the Act to prevent Monopoly and Oppression be put in force. In 1785 he was one of the Board of Selectmen.

In 1811, forty-five members of the Clapboard Trees Parish contributed \$2,084.96, as a fund for the support of preaching. Of this amount Benjamin Fairbanks, Sen., gave \$75, and Benjamin, Jr., \$60.

He married Mary, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Pond) Draper, Apr. 31, 1767, who was born Sept. 26, 1744, and died May 19, 1785.

Her father, Capt. Daniel Draper, was Captain of a company of minute men which marched from West Dedham, on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. Her mother, Rachel Pond, was dau. of Jabez and Mary (Gay) Pond, and was born Feb. 1, 1709-10; died Nov. 1809. *See Norfolk Repository, Nov. 16, 1809, which says: "Died in this town the widow Rachel Draper, aged 100 years."*

CHILDREN:

1. Olive, born Aug. 27, 1767; died Dec. 1, 1777.
2. BENJAMIN (116), born Feb. 18, 1769.
3. Nabby, born Oct. 18, 1770; died Aug. 15, 1775.
4. Willard, born ———; died Oct. 21, 1775.
5. Lemuel, born Oct. 12, 1772; died Aug. 26, 1775.
6. Abigail, born July 27, 1777.
7. ABIJAH (117), born July 28, 1778. *Church record:* "The will of the Lord the child has but one hand."
8. Mary, born Sept. 10, 1780; married Seth Ellis of Walpole, May 29, 1806.
9. Lucy, born Apr. 10, 1783; married Jesse Gay, Apr. 7, 1803. He was son of Jesse & Sarah (Gould) Gay of Dedham. He was born Sept. 26, 1780.
10. Hannah, born Apr. 25, 1785; married Moses Richards, Jan. 1, 1807; died Aug. 22, 1842.

CHILDREN:

- a. Milly C. Richards, b. in 1808; m. Moses Weatherbee of Dedham.
- b. Albert Richards, b. Sept. 3, 1809; m. Nancy Bourne of Attleboro; had one child.
- c. Augustus Richards, b. ———; m., Nov. 22, 1844, Marcia Decastro. Five children.
- d. Martha Richards, b. ———.

52. JONAS FAIRBANKS, of Medway and Holliston, Mass.
(22), George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 20, 1720.

Married, in 1745, Experience, daughter of Hopestill Jr. and Mary (Bullard) Leland. She was born June 21, 1725.

CHILDREN:

1. Miriam, born Mar. 9, 1746; died Oct. 21, 1779. Married, in 1778, Daniel Wight, grandson of Jonathan and Margaret (Fairbanks) Wight.

CHILD:

- a. Daniel Wight, b. Oct. 19, 1778.
2. Deborah, born June 2, 1747; married, Nov. 29, 1769, Job Partridge, of Bellingham. They had at least one son, Rev. Moses Partridge.
3. Sarah, born Jan. 4, 1749; married Andrew Phillips of Medway. He was born Dec. 26, 1750. They resided in Marlborough, N. H., till after the birth of the children, when they removed to Chesterfield, N. H., where he died suddenly, Nov. 26, 1822, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Jackson. He was a farmer in comfortable circumstances and a man of good, strong common sense. She died Oct. 16, 1793.

CHILDREN:

- a. Martha Phillips, b. Aug. 28, 1778; m. Enoch Jackson; d. Dec. 24, 1858. Eight children.
- b. Experience Phillips, b. Nov. 6, 1788; d. Oct. 6, 1802.
4. Mary, born June 4, 1751; married Joseph Brick of Medfield.
5. Elijah, born Mar. 21, 1753. He responded to the Lexington Alarm; his name also appears on the Coat Rolls. Reported dead, Aug. 1, 1775. *See War Rolls.*
6. Experience, born Apr. 19, 1755; married Jabez Whitney of Medfield.
7. Hopestill, born Mar. 4, 1757; he was a Revolutionary Soldier. *See War Rolls.* Died insane.
8. Rufus, born Dec. 8, 1758; died at sea.
9. JOSEPH (118), born Feb. 22, 1761; died Jan. 5, 1835.

53. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Medway, Mass.
(22), George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 12, 1722; died Sept. 29, 1795. "Bowed in person."

Inherited the family seat in Medway. His will was dated June 13, 1789, and proved Nov. 3, 1795.

He conveyed by deed, dated April 24, 1784, and recorded with Suffolk Deeds, Lib. 154, fol. 43, et seq., to Silas, his son, two thirds interest, undivided, in six tracts of land, including the "home settlement" of sixty acres, the whole containing $82\frac{1}{2}$ acres, the remaining third interest being reserved for the use of his wife and brother John. The deed is in possession of Mrs. Charlotte L. Fairbanks, of Uxbridge, Mass., his great grand daughter.

Married Jerusha ———, who died Jan. 9, 1796.

CHILDREN:

1. ABIJAH (119), born Jan. 21, 1745.
2. JOEL (120), born Jan. 26, 1747.
3. Elizabeth, born August 11, 1749; married ——— Norcross.
4. GEORGE (121), born July 12, 1751.
5. SILAS (122), born Sept. 29, 1753.
6. JOTHAM (123), born April 6, 1757.
7. LEVI (124), born Sept. 27, 1759.
8. Asabel, born June 2, 1761; married Jan. 10, 1781, in Mendon, Mass., Lydia Partridge. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls.*
9. ADAM (125), born Dec. 1, 1763.

In addition to these children, George named in his will a son, John. John died without issue.

54. REV. ELEAZER FAIRBANKS, of Killingly, Conn. (23), Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., July 23, 1716; removed to Plainfield, Conn., where he was admitted to the Congregational church, May 24, 1753. From Plainfield he removed to Killingly, Conn. According to the Killingly Land Records, he bought land in Killingly, May 7, 1757, and was then called of Plainfield. In another deed, dated Jan. 30, 1758, he was described as of Killingly. He died in Monson, Mass.

Married Prudence Cary.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha, born in Sherborn; married in Killingly, Nov. 26, 1761, Darius Leavens. She died Mar. 12, 1783. He died July 12, 1785.

CHILDREN:

- a. Alice Leavens, b. April 28, 1763.
- b. Olive Leavens, b. June 7, 1765.

- c. Ellen Leavens, b. Mar. 3, 1767.
 - d. Rufus Leavens, b. Apr. 22, 1769.
 - e. Willard Leavens, b. Sept. 5, 1771.
 - f. Thurlow Leavens, b. Feb. 18, 1774.
 - g. Abel Leavens, b. Aug. 22, 1774.
2. Prudence, born in Sherborn, May 20, 1747; married 1st, — Gilbert; 2ndly, — Billings.
 3. Betty, born Feb. 1, 1750; married ——— Dorchard. They resided in Monson.
 4. ELEAZER (126), born May 10, 1752.
 5. ABEL (127), born May 12, 1754.
 6. RUFUS (128), born in Killingly, Oct. 20, 1759.
 7. Sarah, born ———; married Judge Fay; resided in Monson.

55. DEA. EBENEZER FAIRBANKS, of Brimfield, Mass.
 (23), Eleazer IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., June 1, 1734. Removed to Brimfield in 1783; settled on a farm in the northeast part of the town. He was an esteemed citizen, and a deacon of the church. Died June 6, 1812.

He was one of the minute men who responded to the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, with rank of Lieut. He also afterward served a short time as a private in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls.*

Married July 2, 1761, Elizabeth Dearth, who was born Sept. 24, 1743, and died in Monson, June 15, 1818.

CHILDREN:

1. ASA (129), born Mar. 4, 1762.
2. JOSEPH (130), born Nov. 1, 1763.
3. Betsey, born Aug. 23, 1766; died Sept. 22, 1767.
4. Ebenezer, born Dec. 15, 1768; died Oct. 26, 1796.
5. HENRY (131), born Dec. 21, 1770.
6. THADDEUS (132), born Mar. 13, 1773.
7. Elizabeth, born Jan. 3, 1775; married Roswell Merrick. Died at Dayton, O., Jan. 1855, aged 80 years.

CHILDREN:

- a. Casper Lavater Merrick, b. Apr. 3, 1801; d. Mar. 12, 1882.
- b. Geo. Kirkland Merrick, b. July 16, 1802.
- c. Thos. Truxton Merrick, b. Nov. 28, 1803.
- d. Josi Columbus Merrick, b. June 11, 1805; d. June 6, 1815.
- e. Roswell Addison Merrick, b. Mar. 19, 1807.
- f. Edward Prebble Merrick, b. May 28, 1809; d. Feb. 10, 1810.

- g.* Louisa Harriet Merrick, b. Mar. 23, 1811; m. (1), — Frazier; (2), — Johnston, Lewisburg, W. Va.
 - h.* Edwin Lorenzo Merrick, b. Mar. 2, 1813.
 - i.* James Franklin Merrick, b. Apr. 19, 1815; d. Nov. 24, 1836.
 - j.* John Wylie Merrick, b. June 8, 1818.
8. LEVI (133), born Aug. 24, 1778.

56. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Holliston, Mass.

(24), George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 2, 1708, in Sherborn, Mass.; married Deborah, daughter of John and Joanna Sawin, in 1735. She was born Jan. 23, 1719-20. She married, (2), in Leominster, Feb. 15, 1787, Timothy Rockwood of Holliston (his second wife). He was the father of Lucretia, wife of Rev. Drury Fairbanks (142).

CHILD:

- 1. Reuben, born June 1, 1739; married in Holliston, Mary Grant.

57. JABEZ FAIRBANKS, of Holliston and Framingham, Mass.

(24), George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Oct. 4, 1713; removed to Framingham, in 1763; leased from the town officers the Brinley farm, and lived in the old Brinley house. Mr. Brinley was a tory, and the town officers took possession of his property and managed it.

He married, Nov. 23, 1738, Susanna Corning.

CHILDREN, all but two born in Holliston:

- 1. Lydia, born Sept. 20, 1739; married Daniel Sumner, May 14, 1761, in Holliston. He was born in Mendon, 1739; lived in Woodstock, Ct., and Princeton, Mass. Moved to Halifax, Vt., in 1773, where he died July 31, 1810. She died Aug. 30, 1814.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Joel Sumner, b. 1761; m. Elizabeth Warner; d. about 1813; had nine children.
- b.* Jesse Sumner, b. Jan. 17, 1763; m. Phila Darling of Bellingham; moved to Woodstock, Ct. Six children.
- c.* Daniel Sumner, b. Mar. 27, 1764; m. Elizabeth Snow. Eight children.
- d.* Abigail Sumner, b. Aug. 27, 1765; m. David Clark.
- e.* Lydia Sumner, b. Mar. 15, 1767; m. — Carpenter.
- f.* Asenath Sumner, b. Aug. 2, 1768; m. — Whipple.

- g.* Jotham Sumner, b. Apr. 5, 1770; m. Susanna Holbrook; moved, in 1810, to Genesee Co., N. Y., died at Darien, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1847. Nine children.
 - h.* Levi Sumner, b. Feb. 13, 1772; m. and had two children.
 - i.* Susannah Sumner, b. Jan. 12, 1774; m. Isaac Orr of Halifax; d. Oct. 18, 1834.
 - j.* Ephraim Sumner, b. Dec. 6, 1775; d. Sept. 18, 1777.
 - k.* Ephraim Sumner, b. Dec. 16, 1777; m. (1), in 1800, Hannah Bemis of Spencer. Five children. M. (2), Ruth Snow; moved to Darien, N. Y.; d. there in 1821. Four children by second wife.
 - l.* Jerusha Sumner, b. Oct. 21, 1780; m. Elias Fowler.
 - m.* John Sumner, b. Nov. 12, 1785; m., Jan. 28, 1810, Clarissa Winslow of Halifax; moved to Darien; d. there Oct. 13, 1858. Seven children.
2. JOSEPH (134), born June 3, 1741.
 3. JOSHUA (135), born Aug. 2, 1743.
 4. ISAAH (136), born in 1745.
 5. Abigail, born Jan. 11, 1747; died young.
 6. Susanna, born June 20, 1752; married John, son of Seth and Mary, (Morse) Howe, of Marlborough, Nov. 21, 1771. He died Oct. 3, 1818. She died Feb. 12, 1791.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Mary Howe, b. Dec. 17, 1772; d. July 14, 1849.
 - b.* Jason Howe, b. June 8, 1774; m. (1), Mary Warland of Cambridge; (2), in 1818, Isabella Hastings. He died Sept. 2, 1851. Four children.
 - c.* Abigail Howe, b. Jan. 12, 1776; m., 1800, Joseph Gleason; moved to Acworth, N. H.
 - d.* Lucy Howe, b. Dec. 8, 1777; d. 1791.
 - e.* Lydia Howe, b. Dec. 19, 1779; moved to No. Wrentham.
 - f.* Elizabeth Howe, b. Aug. 7, 1781; d. in 1847.
 - g.* Anna Howe, b. Jan. 22, 1783; m. Amariah Daniels.
 - h.* Sarah Howe, b. Apr. 4, 1785; m. Jonathan Russell of Sherborn.
 - i.* Phebe Howe, b. Nov. 4, 1786; m. Salmon Mann of N. Wrentham.
 - j.* Patty Howe, b. Nov. 23, 1788; m. Thomas Page of Walpole.
 - k.* Susan Dorothy Howe, b. Jan. 31, 1791; m. Martin Moore of Sudbury.
7. Jerusha, born April 21, 1757.
 8. Corning, born in 1759; killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. *See War Rolls.*
 9. George, born April 12, 1762.
 10. DANIEL (137), born in Framingham, Mar. 21, 1765.
 11. Comfort, baptized Dec. 14, 1757, in Framingham.

58. DRURY FAIRBANKS, of Holliston, Mass.
(24), George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston May 1, 1733; lived there; died June 19, 1786. He was a Revolutionary soldier; answered the Lexington Alarm, and was in the Miscellaneous Military Service. *See War Rolls.*

Married, in 1758, Deborah, daughter of John and Lydia Leland, who was born in Holliston Mar. 6, 1739, and died in 1791. She was a descendant of Henry Leland, who came from England to this country, and settled in what is now the town of Sherborn. See the Leland Magazine, or a Genealogical Record of Henry Leland and his descendants, by Hon. Sherman Leland of Roxbury, Mass., published in 1850.

CHILDREN:

1. John (138), born Mar. 5, 1759.
2. PERLEY (139), born Aug. 22, 1761.
3. JOSEPH (140), born Mar. 4, 1764.
4. Rhoda, born Jan. 7, 1766; married, (1), Mar. 10, 1785, Eli Perry, of Wardsboro, Vt.; lived in Ryegate, Vt. He was born June 10, 1762. She married, (2), Silas Brown of Wardsboro. She died in 1844.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a. Hadasseh Perry, b. in 1786.
- b. Rhoda Perry, b. in 1788.
- c. Eli Perry, b. in 1790; m., (1), Abigail Wetherbee; (2), Margaret Hall. He was a Physician in Ryegate.
- d. Joseph Perry, b. in 1792.
- e. Deborah Perry, b. in 1794.
- f. Mary Perry, b. in 1797.
- g. Elijah Perry, b. in 1798.
- h. Lydia Perry, b. in 1800.
- i. Pardon Perry, b. in 1803.
- j. Appleton Perry, b. in 1806.
5. ELIJAH (141), born June 30, 1770.
6. DRURY (142), born Oct. 13, 1772.
7. Deborah, born June 7, 1775; married Caleb Perry; lived in Alstead, N. H.
8. Mary, born Feb. 7, 1781; died in 1801.

59. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Shutesbury, Mass.
(25), Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., March 1, 1722. He was a pioneer in that part of Franklin County which was incorporated as Shutesbury,

June 30, 1761. Almost nothing is known of his history, but judging from his parentage and the character of his descendants, he was, presumably, a man of superior physical endowment and good natural abilities. In this branch of the family there have been many instances of remarkable strength. The date of his marriage has not been ascertained, nor the date of his death. He had five sons, and perhaps other children, but no further records have been found. He was a soldier in the Colonial Wars. *See Colonial War Rolls, Appendix.*

He married Hannah——.

CHILDREN, born in Shutesbury :

1. MOSES (143), born Aug. 9, 1768.
2. DANIEL (144), born June 1, 1770.
3. JONATHAN (145), April 3, 1772.
4. ASA (146), born May 1, 1774.
5. Joshua, born Oct. 17, 1775.

60. DANIEL FAIRBANK, of Holliston, Mass.

(25), Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1723. Settled in Holliston; died there about 1771; Inventory of his estate filed May 13, 1771. *See Middlesex Probate Records.*

He was a soldier in the Colonial Wars. *See Colonial War Records, Appendix.*

He married Submit Fairbanks, daughter of George and Rachel, (24), born Sept. 18, 1729, who survived him, and married James Dix of Sudbury, Mar. 19, 1771, in Mendon.

CHILDREN :

1. Rachel, born May 13, 1748; married Jethro Peters of Northborough, Mass., (Intentions declared Oct. 8, 1769), and had six children. He was town Clerk of Medfield in 1801-3. Was a worker in leather.
2. Comfort, born July 4, 1750; married Joseph Seaver of Northboro, (Intentions declared June 1, 1771), and had six children.
3. George, born July 30, 1752; died July 18, 1759.
4. JONATHAN (147), born Mar. 29, 1755.
5. DRURY (148), born Aug. 6, 1757.
6. Submit, born Nov. 5, 1759; married William Parmenter, in Northborough, May 25, 1780.

61. LIEUT. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Douglas, Mass.
(25), Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 5, 1727. He settled in Douglas, and died there in 1781.

He served in the Revolutionary War. His name appears with rank of Lieutenant on the Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Caleb Whiting's Co., which marched, on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Douglas. Time of service, 10 days. *See War rolls.*

His name also appears in a List of Officers of the Massachusetts Militia, as First Lieutenant in the 8th Co. of the 3d Worcester County Regiment, commissioned July 9, 1776. *Mass. Archives, Vol. 28, p. 119.*

His father, Dr. Jonathan, of Sherborn, conveyed lands to his "beloved son," Joshua of Douglas, Feb. 11, 1753. *Worcester Deeds, Lib. 44, fol. 5.*

His will, dated July 2, 1781, was probated in Worcester Aug. 7, 1781. His wife, Lydia, and his "eldest son Amos" were nominated as Executors. Besides these, the will mentions his eldest daughter, Lydia Boynton, second daughter, Hannah Whiting, third son, Joshua, two sons, John and Ellis, and his two youngest daughters, Dorcas and Rosanna.

The Douglas Records are very incomplete, and the order of the births of his children, as given below, is, perhaps, not correct.

He married Lydia Ellis.

CHILDREN:

1. AMOS (149), born in 1754.
2. Joseph, born——; joined the Community of Shakers in Enfield, Conn., and became a prominent man in the Community. He died in 1831.
3. Lydia, born——; married Aaron Benson (Boynton?) of Mendon.
4. JOSHUA (150), born in 1765.
5. JOHN (151), born Aug. 4, 1766.
6. Ellis, born——; went to sea, and was never afterward heard from.
7. Hannah, born——; married—— Whiting.
8. Dorcas, born——; married Timothy Whiting of Douglas, and went west.
9. Rosanna, born May 16, 1774. She married, (1), Joel Chapin of Milford, Mass., and had one son, Joel Chapin, born June 5, 1805, who died in his 15th year, in 1819; (2), in 1810,

Abijah Fisher of Wrentham; (3), in 1823, Capt. Aaron Thayer of Bellingham, Mass. She died in 1858, aged 84 years.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

- a. Sarah Prince Fisher, b. Mar. 17, 1812; d. May 11, 1852; m. John Bates, Jr., of Bellingham, Oct. 18, 1830. He died in 1886. They had three children,—(a), Sarah Josephine, who m. Samuel P. Bates of Mendon, and removed to Meadville, Pa.; (b), Davis Herbert, of Milford, Mass., and (c), John Irving, deceased.
- b. Lydia Ellis Fisher, b. July 27, 1814; m. William Thompson, June 4, 1835; died Apr. 8, 1882. Children: Mary Isabella, deceased, Harriet Frances, James Ellis, and Sarah Fisher.

SAMUEL P. BATES, LL. D., above named, of Meadville, Pa., is a graduate of Brown University, class of 1851. He taught languages for several years after his graduation, and was Department Supt. of Public Instruction six years. He was appointed Military Historian of the State of Pennsylvania by Gov. Curtin, and the State published the five large octavo volumes of his works,—“History of Pennsylvania Volunteers.” He has also written and published “Gettysburg” and “Chancellorsville,” “Martial Deeds of Pennsylvania,” “Lives of Governors of Pennsylvania,” and several other works. He is now engaged on a “History of Crawford County,” which is to be finely illustrated and published by a Chicago house.

Mrs. Bates is a lady of literary tastes and culture; has travelled extensively in this country and Europe; belongs to a Woman's Literary Club, has been a member of a Shakespeare Club for twenty years, and is also a member of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

They have had seven children: Edward Thayer, Arthur Laban, Gertrude, Josephine, Alfred John, Walter Irving, and Florence. Their two eldest sons were graduated at Allegheny College, in the class of 1880. Edward T. died in 1889. Arthur L. studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1882, and is now serving his fourth term as City Solicitor. He has been president of Columbia Republican Club three years.

62. JOHN FAIRBANK, of Sherborn, Mass.
(25), Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Aug. 12, 1729. His estate was divided May 31, 1777, between his widow Hannah, who was then the wife of Caleb Hill, and Martha, wife of Jonathan Bryant, Hannah, wife of Isaac Russell, Elizabeth and John. Levi was not mentioned in the distribution.

He married Hannah, daughter of John and Abigail (Leland) Fisk, in 1754. She married (2), Caleb Hill, Mar. 17, 1762, and had eight children by her second husband.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha, born July 28, 1755 ; married Jonathan Bryant.
2. Levi, born Sept. 28, 1757.
3. Hannah, born July 13, 1759 ; married Isaac Russell.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Isaac Russell, b. in 1778.
 - b.* James Russell, b. Sept. 24, 1779.
 - c.* Rhoda Russell, b. Apr. 28, 1781.
 - d.* Polly Russell, b. Apr. 15, 1783.
 - e.* Persis Russell, b. Mar. 15, 1785.
 - f.* Hannah Russell, b. May 1, 1788.
 4. Elizabeth.
 5. John.
-

63. ABNER FAIRBANKS, of Sherborn, Mass.
(25), Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn Mar. 28, 1736. He was a soldier in the Colonial Wars. See *Colonial War Rolls*.

Married, July 5, 1759, Elizabeth Hill, who died Feb. 2, 1764. He died Dec. 3, 1763.

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN (152), born May 18, 1760.
 2. Sarah, born Apr. 30, 1762 ; married — Morse.
 3. Elizabeth, born Feb. 2, 1764 ; died unmarried.
-

64. CAPT. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Chesterfield, N. H.
(26), Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., July 21, 1720 ; removed when a young man to Dudley, Mass., where he lived for a number of years, and then moved to Killingly, Conn., where he was interested in large land speculations, and became identified with the affairs of the county. During the trying years of the French and Indian wars, he took an active part in the military service. In the Colonial Records of Connecticut, we find that "in 1757 he was appointed Lieutenant of the 18th Co., or train band in the 11th regiment." Miss Ellen M. Larned, in her excellent history of Windham County, Conn., says, "through these gloomy years," speaking of the French and Indian wars of 1754-60, "Windham Co. bore her part with unshaken courage and fidelity; the names of many sons of the leading families appear among the officers and soldiers." Samuel Fairbanks, of Killingly, was one of the captains. Returning to Dudley, he joined the

Congregational Church, Oct. 28, 1764, and was chorister of the church for several years. His sons Levi, Zenas and Ebenezer were all baptized on Nov. 4, 1764.

Some time after 1770, he removed to Chesterfield, and in 1776 signed the "Association Test." He was one of the Town Committee of Safety, and appears to have been one of the most zealous patriots of the town. In 1777 he was a selectman. He was a scythe manufacturer.

He died Apr. 14, 1790, aged 69 yrs. 8 mos. 23 ds. His will was made Aug. 9, 1787, and proved June 16, 1790. He bequeathed all his property to his wife Lucy, "for to enable her to support the children she had by me," and named his son Zenas as sole executor of the will.

MEM. A petition for Letters of Administration, by Richard Hopkins, upon the estate of Lucy Fairbanks, widow of Samuel, Sen., filed Oct. 24, 1802, states that he married the oldest daughter of said Lucy, and that he desired the appointment of his brother-in-law, Capt. Zenas Fairbanks, as administrator.

He married I, Hannah Corbin, in Dudley, Jan. 8, 1745-6. She died——.

He married II, Lucy Smith, of Chesterfield, who died Sept. 20, 1802.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. JONAS (153), baptized Oct. 25, 1747.
2. ZENAS (154), born Nov. 23, 1752.
3. LEVI (155), born in 1759.
4. Ebenezer, baptized Nov. 4, 1764.
5. URI (156), baptized Mar. 23, 1766.
6. Iri, baptized Aug. 28, 1768.

Second marriage:

7. Lucy, born 1774; married Richard Hopkins in 1790; died Oct. 25, 1856, aged 82 years.
8. BENJAMIN (157), born about 1777.
9. Mary, born about 1780; married Reuben Thornton; no children.
10. Susannah, born May 22, 1783; married (1), Daniel Hildreth; (2), Nov. 13, 1821, Daniel Thayer, his second wife, who was born in Orange, Mass. She died July 17, 1870. He died in Littleton, N. H., May 18, 1880.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

- a. Susan Mahala Thayer, b. Sept. 29, 1822; married Stillman Cady of Roxbury, Vt. They settled permanently in Baldwinville, Mass., where he died in 1883.

- b.* Frances Lavernia Thayer, b. Aug. 16, 1824; residence, Littleton, N. H.
- c.* Eliva Anna Thayer, b. July 29, 1826; residence, New York City; is President of the Order of Melchizadek.
- d.* Lucy Orlena Thayer, b. Aug. 31, 1828; m. William Harriman of Littleton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1860, their present residence.

11. SAMUEL (158), born July 1788; died Sept. 1863.

65. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Woodstock, Ct., and Sharon, Vt.

(26), Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 10, 1726; removed to Dudley, thence to Woodstock, or New Boston, Ct., after 1755. He served in the Colonial wars at various times from 1748 to 1753. *See Colonial War Records.* The first of his land transactions in Conn., was recorded July 1, 1776. From this and subsequent deeds, we may presume he was a man of considerable property. He responded to the Lexington Alarm. Re-enlisted Apr. 19, 1777, in Capt. Childs' Company of 5th Ct. Reg't, and served 8 mos. Was engaged in the battle of Germantown, Oct., 1777. *See Conn. War Rolls.* In 1799 he leased his house and land in Woodstock for a year, and subsequently re-leased it until Jan. 15, 1803. Removed to Sharon, Vt., in 1803, at which time he disposed of all his property in Woodstock.

Under date of Jan. 31, 1803, there is on record in Thompson, Conn., a deed of Zenas Fairbanks, of Chesterfield, N. H., Executor of the will of Samuel Fairbanks, of Chesterfield, gentleman, which quit-claimed, in consideration of \$10, to Benjamin Fairbanks of Sharon, Vt., and his heirs, forever, all lands that said Benjamin possessed, in Thompson, under Samuel Fairbanks.

He married, I, Dorcas, daughter of John and Martha (Hosmer) Corbin, of Dudley, Mar. 5, 1749.

He married II, Mary Trumbull of Dudley, June 23, 1755.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. Jemima, born in Dudley, Oct. 8, 1750; married in Thompson, Conn. (Killingly), Samuel Palmer, Nov. 2, 1769.

CHILD.

- a.* Parker Palmer, b. June 19, 1770; *d.* June 10, 1839.

He had but two grand children:

- b.* William Harris Palmer, b. Jan., 1831; enlisted in the 15th Reg't Mass. Vols.; killed in the battle of the Wilderness.
- c.* Mary E. Palmer, b. June, 1832; m. Charles B. Pomeroy of Willimantic. Their oldest child, Mrs. Lizzie Pomeroy Litchfield, is Regent of the Willimantic Chapter, D. A. R., and a

member of the New England Mayflower Society. Mrs. Minnie P. Cooley, her sister, is Registrar of the same Chapter, D. A. R.

66. DEA. PHINEAS FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(27), Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., April 8, 1719; resided in Harvard, where he died Aug. 22, 1800, aged 81 yrs., 4 mos., 14 ds.

He lived upon a farm adjoining his father's on the north, his house being the first built upon the *cul de sac* road.

In 1757 he served with the rank of Ensign in a Foot Company commanded by Israel Taylor of Harvard, out of Col. Oliver Wilder's Regt. that marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, as far as Springfield. (Service Aug. 13 to Aug. 26, 1757.) See *Colonial War Records, Appendix*.

He afterward became captain in the militia service, and held nearly all the offices in the gift of his fellow-townsmen. He was elected as a representative to the Legislature in 1776 and 1777, and he was chairman of the Town Committee to whom was referred the consideration of the Constitution and form of Government sent from the General Court of this state to the several towns and plantations within the same for their approbation. He was selectman in 1757, '61, '62, '65, '73-'76 and '79; Town Clerk 1766-1779, Town Treasurer in 1778, and for several years one of the Board of Assessors. In 1778 he was chosen one of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

He was chosen Deacon in the church, May 8, 1766, and was thereafter often called "Deacon" in the public records, though the title of Captain was also frequently given.

"Rare qualities were required for the making of a standard deacon, though an air of calm benignity, which nothing could ruffle, was sometimes allowed to atone for mental disqualifications. It was a common adage that there was 'good deacon timber' always to be found in the Fairbank and Whitney families, and there never has been any lack of these in Harvard." *History of Harvard*.

He married, June 11, 1740, Sarah Stone, who died July 1, 1809, aged 87 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Cyrus, born March 22, 1741; died Oct. 5, 1746.
2. Sarah, born Oct. 27, 1742; married Stephen Randall of Stow, May 13, 1762.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Sarah Randall, b. Mar. 7, 1773; d. ———.
 - b.* Lydia Randall, b. Oct. 2, 1775.
 - c.* Sarah Randall, b. Dec. 28, 1778.
3. Eunice, born Dec. 23, 1744; married Silas Stone of Groton, Mass., June 1, 1767.

CHILDREN, born in Templeton :

- a.* Lucy Stone, b. March 3, 1768.
- b.* Eunice Stone, b. Jan. 16, 1770.
- c.* Sarah Stone, b. Oct. 17, 1771.
- d.* Silas Stone, b. Aug. 27, 1773.
- e.* Phineas Stone, b. July 3, 1775.
- f.* Betsy Stone, b. Apr. 24, 1777.

Born in Harvard :

- g.* Hannah Stone, b. Aug. 27, 1779.
 - h.* Jasper Stone, b. Sept. 8, 1781.
 - i.* Joseph Stone, b. Dec. 17, 1783.
 - j.* Lois Stone, b. Aug. 6, 1786.
4. Elizabeth, born Jan. 10, 1746-7; died June 10, 1747.
5. Silas, born Dec. 25, 1747; died in infancy.
6. Abel, born Jan. 5, 1748-9; died the same day.
7. Hannah, born Jan. 23, 1750; married Ephraim Barnard, Oct. 25, 1770.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Ephraim Barnard, b. Feb. 17, 1772.
 - b.* Phineas Barnard, b. Apr. 26, 1774.
 - c.* Submit Barnard, b. Aug. 20, 1776.
8. Phineas, born Nov. 9, 1752. He responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was in Miscellaneous War Service. *See War Rolls.*
9. Mary, born Jan. 7, 1756; married Francis Dickerson, Mar. 13, 1776.
10. Elizabeth, the 2nd, born Jan. 13, 1758; married, Dec. 7, 1780, Peter Conant; died Feb. 2, 1847. He was a wheelwright. He died Sept. 22, 1833.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Isaac Conant, b. in 1781; moved to Hope, Me., where he married and died before 1827, leaving a son Isaac, who moved to Princeton, Ill.
- b.* Phineas Conant, b. in 1783; m., in 1807, Susan Whiting of Sterling. She was b. Mar. 26, 1791; settled in Constantia, N. Y., in 1836. Four children.
- c.* Peter Conant, b. in 1785; lived in Charlestown; married and had three Sons.

- d.* Artemus Conant, b. in 1787; lived in Athol; married and had three children.
 - e.* Betsey Conant, b. in 1788, m. — Randall.
 - f.* Francis Conant, b. Sept. 12, 1789; m., Mary Gates of Stow, Apr. 20, 1813; was a farmer; d. Sept. 19, 1856. She d. July 31, 1850.
 - g.* Abraham Conant, b. in 1791; a merchant, Capt. of Militia and Sheriff; moved to Sycamore, Ill. Had a son killed during the civil war.
 - h.* Levi Conant, b. in 1793; a school teacher in Chelsea, Mass.; married and had a son who died young.
 - i.* Cyrus Conant, b. in 1795; a merchant in Boston and New York; married and had several children.
 - j.* Sarah Conant, b. in 1797; died in Stow in 1830, unmarried.
 - k.* Mary Conant, b. in 1800; m. Luke Gates; moved to Aurora, Ill.; d. in 1851.
- 11. Lydia, born Dec. 16, 1760; died Oct. 1, 1782.
 - 12. Relief, born Apr. 26, 1763.
 - 13. A daughter " " " } Twins; one died same day.
 - 14. Esther, born Oct. 8, 1766; married Daniel Knight of Asburnham, Mass., Apr. 7, 1785.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Daniel Knight, b. 1786; d. Sept. 13, 1803.
- b.* Polly Dickerson Knight, bapt. Nov. 23, 1788.
- c.* Phineas Fairbank Knight, bapt. Apr. 3, 1796.
- d.* William Knight, bapt. Apr. 3, 1796.
- e.* Sarah Knight, bapt. Apr. 3, 1796.
- f.* Cyrus Knight, bapt. Oct. 20, 1805.
- g.* Stedman Knight, bapt. Sept. 13, 1807.
- h.* Infant; d. Dec. 19, 1810.

67. CAPT. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.

(27), Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 4, 1722, in that part of Lancaster which ten years later became a part of Harvard. He died in 1802, aged 80 years. His will, dated in 1801, was filed in Worcester in 1802. He stated therein that he married Mary Willard (his third wife), late in life, and, in another clause, that he married her in his 79th year. He mentioned his living children, and his grandson Joseph.

He was a Captain in a Provincial Regiment of Foot of Alarm men under command of Col. Asa Whitcomb that marched to Cambridge, April 19, 1775. See *War Rolls, and History of Harvard*, page 318.

Harvard had two companies, attached to the Second Worcester Regiment, in the Militia organization of the state at the close of the war. He was captain of the first company.

At the annual meeting in March, 1770, he was chosen one of a committee of Correspondence and Safety.

He was one of the promoters of the Social Library, organized Mar. 3, 1798, and signed the call for their first meeting.

He was Assessor in 1752, '3, '6, '7, '8, 1771, '2, '5, '6; Town Treasurer, 1767-9; Selectman, 1769, '72 and '77.

He married I, Nov. 11, 1742, Mary Willard, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna (Wilder) Willard, born in Harvard; baptized Dec. 22, 1722. She died Aug. 26, 1748, aged 25 yrs. 10 mos. 17 ds. She was a descendant of Major Simon Willard. *See p. 52.*

He married II, Abigail Tarbell, of Groton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1749. She died Apr. 12, 1798, aged 76 yrs. 10 mos. 6 ds.

He married III, Mrs. Mary Willard, Feb. 19, 1801.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. JOSEPH (159), born Dec., 1743.
2. JABEZ (160), born Mar. 8, 1745.
3. Anna, born Mar. 28, 1746; married Ebenezer Burgess, of Ashburnham, who died Jan. 1, 1829. She died Sept. 11, 1830.

CHILDREN:

- a. Levi Burgess, b. in Harvard; d. at 2 years of age.
- b. Ebenezer Burgess, b. 1771; d. unmarried, Feb. 16, 1811.
- c. Hannah Burgess, b. Mar. 30, 1773; m. Silas Smith of Westminster; d. 1867, aged 94 years.
- d. Joseph Fairbanks Burgess, b. Apr. 11, 1775; m. Lois Gibson Billings, Oct. 31, 1797.
- e. Jabez Burgess, bap. 1777; d. Aug. 25, 1778.
- f. Molly Burgess, bap. 1779; d. May 19, 1780.
- g. Polly Burgess, b. Mar. 1781; m. Charles Smith of Westminster, Dec. 25, 1798.
- h. Anna Burgess, b. May 27, 1783; m. Flint McIntire of Fitchburg; d. 1877, aged 94 years.
- i. Betty Burgess, bap. 1786; d. Dec. 12, 1794.
- j. Asenath Burgess, b. Nov. 11, 1788; d. Nov. 6, 1806.
- k. Mercy Burgess, b. Apr. 9, 1791; m. (1), Jonas Bemis, May 13, 1813; (2), William Whitney, May 7, 1830.

Second marriage:

4. Thomas, born Nov. 12, 1750; died Oct. 10, 1756.
5. CYRUS (161), born May 18, 1752.
6. Ephraim, born Oct. 18, 1853; died Oct. 15, 1756.
7. LEVI (162), born May 29, 1755.

8. Abigail, born Nov. 24, 1756; married (1), Jonathan Puffer; (2), Israel Whitney.

CHILDREN:

- a. Polly Puffer, b. Dec. 16, 1775.
- b. Nabby Puffer, b. Feb. 13, 1777.
- c. Jonathan Puffer, b. Dec. 20, 1779.
- d. Polly Puffer, 2nd, b. Dec. 30, 1781.
- e. Sally Puffer, b. Mar. 3, 1784.

9. JONATHAN (163), born Sept. 4, 1758.
10. Mary, born July 13, 1762. Married Mar. 5, 1781, Thaddeus Pollard, Jr., of Bolton.

CHILDREN:

- a. Nabby Pollard, b. July 21, 1782.
- b. Mercy Pollard, b. Feb. 20, 1784.
- c. Nancy Pollard, b. Jan. 1, 1786.
- d. Hannah Pollard, b. Nov. 15, 1787.
- e. Jacob Pollard, b. Oct. 28, 1789.
- f. Walter Pollard, b. Feb. 12, 1793.
- g. Thomas Pollard, b. Nov. 25, 1794.

11. THOMAS, 2nd, (164), born May 7, 1764.

A son, Benjamin, was also mentioned in the will.

NOTE. Some historians have erroneously called Joseph, Jabez and Anna, above, the children of Dea. Joseph, father of Capt. Joseph, Jr. The error arose from the fact that the records do not discriminate. Their names are entered simply as the children of Joseph and Mary, while the names of the parents were the same in both cases.

68. CAPT. AMOS FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(27), Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Apr. 21, 1737. He was a farmer. His name appears as a private on a Muster Roll of a foot company commanded by Israel Taylor, of Harvard, out of Col. Oliver Wilder's Reg., that marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, as far as Springfield. Service Aug. 13 to Aug. 26, 1757. Was Ensign of the oldest military company in 1774; Lieutenant, Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and Captain in the Miscellaneous Service. *See Colonial and Revolutionary War Rolls*. Served on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety in 1780. Chosen Deacon of the Church, Nov. 28, 1786; resigned Nov. 4, 1798. He died Jan. 4, 1809, aged 71 yrs. 8 mos. 23 ds.

He married I, Lucy Gates, Apr. 23, 1760, who died Nov. 12, 1767, aged 28 yrs. 12 ds.

He married II, Rhoda Sawyer, who died Feb. 23, 1813, aged 72 years.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Jacob, born June, 1761; died in infancy.
2. JACOB, 2nd., (165), born May 6, 1762.
3. Lucy, born Mar. 24, 1764; married Reuben Whitney, of Harvard, son of Richard and Mary (Perry) Whitney.

CHILDREN:

- a. Lucy Whitney, b. Jan. 24, 1782.
 - b. Reuben Whitney, b. Aug. 11, 1783; m. Milley Pollard.
 - c. Mercy Fairbank Whitney, b. July 25, 1786.
 - d. Zimri Whitney, b. May 29, 1795.
 4. Mercy, born Mar. 28, 1766; died Nov. 1, 1784.
- Second marriage:
5. AMOS (166), born Sept. 5, 1769.
 6. NOAH (167), born June 23, 1771.
 7. Rhoda, born June 15, 1774; married Josiah Haskell, Jr., June 27, 1796.
 8. JOSEPH (168), born Feb. 19, 1776.
 9. Daniel, born Oct. 20, 1778; died Mar. 10, 1779.
 10. Mary, born Feb. 24, 1781.

69. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Berlin, Mass. .
(28), Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in 1724, in South Parish of Bolton, which was established as the District of Berlin, Feb. 8, 1791, and incorporated as a Town, Feb. 6, 1812. He was a drummer in Col. Abijah Willard's Regiment, Capt. Seaman, in the conquest of Canada. *Hist. of Lancaster, p. 80.*

He was one of the one hundred and twenty-seven men from Bolton and Berlin, who marched to Cambridge on the Lexington Alarm. *See Colonial and Revolutionary War Rolls.*

In 1784 he was one of the highway surveyors. Nov. 12, of the same year, he was moderator of town meetings, and was one of the committee to divide the town into four school districts. In 1786 he was one of the overseers of the poor. He lived in the north part of Berlin, and was a prominent citizen in the early days of the town. He died Nov. 18, 1799. Letters of Administration granted to his son Caleb, Dec. 3, 1799.

Married Achsah (Goeth?). She died about 1809, and in that year her estate was distributed to her son Ephraim, her daughter Keziah Goddard, and seven other children. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

CHILDREN:

1. Thankful, born Jan. 31, 1746-7; died unmarried.
2. Mary, born Feb. 4, 1748; died Sept. 27, 1765.
3. Achsah, born Mar. 18, 1751; married Jonathan Whitcomb, Jr., Mar. 30, 1772; not living Dec. 3, 1799.
4. EPHRAIM (169), born June 28, 1753.
5. JABEZ (170), born Nov. 22, 1755.
6. Hepzibah, born Feb. 26, 1758; married Edward Baker, of Bolton, Oct. 13, 1778, and removed to Maine.
7. JONATHAN (171), born Feb. 26, 1761.
8. Keziah, born Apr. 26, 1763; married, July 28, 1785, James, son of James and Hannah (Rice) Goddard, of Berlin, born Apr. 15, 1763.

CHILDREN:

- a. James Goddard, b. Feb. 1786; d. 1802.
- b. Betsey Goddard, b. Oct. 25, 1787; d. Mar. 1807.
- c. William Goddard, b. Jan. 26, 1789; d. Jan. 18, 1808, a student in Leicester Academy.
9. MANASSEH (172), born Dec. 20, 1765.
10. CALEB (173), born July 30, 1768.

70. JOSIAH FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.

(29), Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, May 22, 1734. He was a soldier in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars. *See War Rolls.*

Married Abigail Carter, Jan. 22, 1761, who, after her husband's death, married Dea. Samuel Wilder, of Ashburnham, Mar. 9, 1791, whose first wife, Dorothy Carter, was her sister. He died suddenly, May 9, 1798. She died Nov. 20, 1815.

CHILDREN:

1. JOSIAH (174), born Nov. 5, 1761.
2. Abigail, born Aug. 27, 1763; married Seth Ross of Petersham.

CHILDREN:

- a. Merrick Ross.
- b. Charles Ross.
- c. Frederick Ross.
- d. Harriet Ross; m. — Ward.
- e. Susan Ross; m. — Lawrence.
- f. Abigail Ross; m. — Stevens.
3. Manasseh (175), born Aug. 20, 1765.

4. Martha, born Mar. 1, 1768 ; married Reuben Bacon of Great Barrington.

CHILDREN :

- a. John F. Bacon, b. Feb. 2, 1780.
 - b. Martha Bacon, b. Apr. 29, 1790 ; d. Mar. 27, 1809.
 - c. Frederick Bacon, b. June 7, 1791 ; d. Jan. 22, 1818.
 - d. Samuel W. Bacon, b. Jan. 4, 1793 ; d. June 14, 1816.
 - e. James L. Bacon, b. Dec. 29, 1794.
 - f. Maria A. Bacon, b. Feb. 22, 1798 ; d. Sept. 11, 1820.
 - g. George W. Bacon, b. Dec. 17, 1799 ; d. Sept. 11, 1820.
 - h. Josiah Bacon, b. Jan. 12, 1804 ; d. Jan. 21, 1811.
 - i. Julia Bacon, b. Oct. 19, 1805 ; d. Jan. 22, 1832.
 - j. Caroline Bacon, b. Mar. 4, 1808 ; d. Apr. 25, 1810.
5. EPHRAIM (176), born Mar. 16, 1770.
6. James, born Apr. 19, 1772 ; died Oct. 16, 1793.
7. Beulah, born July 16, 1774 ; married Dea. Josiah Willard of Petersham ; died May 22, 1806.

CHILDREN :

- a. Horatio Willard, b. Feb. 7, 1801 ; d. Apr., 1831.
 - b. Levi Willard, b. Nov. 4, 1802.
 - c. Josiah Willard, b. Aug. 4, 1804 ; d. June, 1806.
8. LEVI (177), born Feb. 12, 1777 ; died Jan. 3, 1808.

71. ELIJAH FAIRBANK, of Leominster, Mass.
(29), Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 21, 1735. Settled in Leominster ; died there Sept. 13, 1803. He was one of the "Minute Men," who responded to the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Joshua Wood's Co. *See War Rolls.*

His estate was settled June 1, 1826. The children named in the division were Elijah, Polly Spalding, Beulah Butler, Abigail Boutelle, Elizabeth Tyler, and Sally. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

Married, May 22, 1766, Beulah, daughter of Oliver and Beulah (Wilder) Carter. She was born Oct. 9, 1745 ; died Dec. 28, 1825.

CHILDREN :

1. Beulah, born July 26, 1767 ; married Dec. 29, 1795, Abijah Butler, (his second wife). He was the son of Simon and Annah (Fairbank) Butler, born in Leominster, July 2, 1750. His mother was the youngest daughter of Capt. Jabez Fairbank (13), who was also the great grand father of his wife. She died Sept. 12, 1846. He died Jan. 9, 1822.

He was deacon of the Church in Leominster from Mar. 30, 1797 to 1814, when he resigned. He served as Sergeant in Capt. David Wilder's Co. of Minute Men.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Maria Butler, b. Sept. 14, 1796; m., June 1, 1820, James Wood, son of Stephen and Dorothy (Joslin) Wood, of Hancock, N. H. He was b. May 24, 1726, and d. in 1856.
 - b.* Samuel Butler, b. May 23, 1798.
 - c.* Martha Butler, b. Aug. 11, 1800.
 - d.* Sophronia Butler, b. June 4, 1802.
 - e.* James Butler, b. Dec., 1803; d. Apr. 9, 1804.
 - f.* Abijah Butler, b. Apr. 29, 1805; d. Sept. 19, 1806.
 - g.* Lucy Butler, b. Mar. 17, 1808.
 - h.* Nancy Butler, b. July 27, 1809; d. Sept. 11, 1811.
2. Elijah, born July 13, 1768; married Lucy, daughter of Eires and Elizabeth (Coolidge) Taintor, of Watertown, Mass. She was baptized Sept. 2, 1770. Her father was a "Minute Man" of the American Revolution. He died May 8, 1846. She died July 25, 1854, aged 83 yrs., 10 mos., 25 ds. No children.
3. Abigail, born Aug. 15, 1770; married, May 25, 1796, James Boutelle, (his Second wife). He was the son of James and Elizabeth (Smith) Boutelle, born in Leominster, Mar. 18, 1754. She died Sept. 15, 1845. He died Sept. 26, 1822. He served in Capt. Joshua Wood's Co., of Leominster Militia in Revolutionary service.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Julia Boutelle, bapt. Apr. 16, 1797; m. — Chickering, of Ipswich, Mass.
- b.* Abigail Boutelle, b. Jan. 4, 1799; m. Aaron Wood, of Westminster, Mass.; Intentions entered Sept. 12, 1822. He was b. Dec. 18, 1791; d. May 4, 1867. She d. Jan. 28, 1877.
- c.* James Boutelle, b. Jan. 23, 1801; m. (1), — Baldwin; (2), — Jewett. He was a farmer.
- d.* Betsey Boutelle, b. Dec. 17, 1802; m. Rev. Philip Payson, son of Rev. Seth Payson, D. D., of Rindge, N. H. He was the first minister of the Orthodox Church in Leominster. Ordained, Nov. 17, 1825; dismissed on account of ill health, Apr. 17, 1832. They removed to New York State.
- e.* Thomas Boutelle, b. Feb. 1, 1805; was graduated at Amherst College, 1829; was minister in Plymouth, Mass., Woodstock, Ct., and Bath, N. H. He married Mary Shepard, and died in Fitchburg, Mass.
- f.* Cynthia Boutelle, b. Feb. 28, 1807; m. — Harrington, and removed to New York State.

- g. Charles Boutelle, b. Feb. 22, 1809; m. — Baldwin, sister of his brother James' wife. He was a farmer in Leominster.
- h. Josiah Boutelle, b. Dec. 13, 1811; d. Sept. 2, 1827. } Twins.
- i. Elijah Boutelle, b. Dec. 13, 1811; d. Jan. 12, 1812. }
- 4. Elizabeth, born May 3, 1772; married, May 10, 1804, Joshua Tyler, Jr. He died Aug. 23, 1824. She died July, 1820. The baptisms of Mary, Eliza, Clarissa and Asa, children of Joshua Tyler, Jr., were recorded Mar. 28, 1819.
- 5. Esther, born June 26, 1774; died Jan. 10, 1800.
- 6. Ephraim, born June 25, 1776; died Nov. 12, 1789.
- 7. Josiah, born Aug. 6, 1778; died Oct. 12, 1782.
- 8. Joseph, born Aug. 5, 1781; died Aug. 25, 1781.
- 9. Mary (Polly), born May 21, 1783; married Isaac Spaulding, of Townsend, Mass., Dec. 23, 1802.
- 10. Josiah, the second, born Aug. 7, 1785; died Jan. 26, 1801.
- 11. Sally, born Feb. 28, 1788.

72. DEA. CYRUS FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(29), Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, May 2, 1737; died there Feb. 28, 1801. His name appears as Adjutant on "A Roll of Field and Staff officers, in His Majesties Service, of a Regiment whereof Abijah Willard, Esq. is Colonel." Service in the Conquest of Canada, Apr. 17 to Dec. 30, 1759. He served as a soldier in Shay's Rebellion — *Lancaster History*, page 253. See *Colonial and Revolutionary War Rolls*.

He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, elected in 1776.

In the division of his estate, May 18, 1802, his children were mentioned as follows: Jonas, Abel, Lucy, Abigail, Betsey, Sally, Josiah and Stephen.

Nov. 17, 1801, guardians were appointed for Abigail, Betsey and Abel, over 14 years old, and Sarah, Josiah and Stephen, under 14.

He married I, Lucy Wilder, Dec. 9, 1762, who died Sept. 16, 1776, aged 36 yrs. 8 ds.

He married II, Elizabeth Wynne, July 2, 1777; she died Oct. 1, 1778, in her 39th year.

He married III, Abigail Wyman, Mar. 5, 1780; she died Jan. 14, 1840, aged 88 years.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Lucy, baptized Dec. 20, 1763; died Mar. 1, 1764.

2. Lucy, the second, born Feb. 21, 1765; married Elijah Rugg, Oct. 23, 1808. He died in a fit of insanity, May 1, 1810.
3. CYRUS (178), born Mar. 7, 1767.
4. Anna, born Apr. 9, 1769; died July 16, 1769.
5. Anna, the second, born Aug. 10, 1770; died Mar. 31, 1773.
6. Sally, born Dec. 29, 1772; died June 19, 1790.
7. Jonas, born Oct. 7, 1774; (Capt.) died Apr. 6, 1826.

Third marriage:

8. Nabby, baptized Dec. 31, 1780; married Calvin Peabody, Mar. 22, 1804. They removed, in 1821, to Middlesex, N. Y.

CHILDREN, all born in Lancaster:

- a. James Longley Peabody, }
b. James Amory Peabody, } Twins, b. Oct. 25, 1804.
- c. Mary Peabody, b. Jan. 22, 1807.
- d. Hannah Willard Peabody, b. June 8, 1808.
- e. Clifford Callahan Peabody, b. Sept. 8, 1810.
- f. Eliphalet Hill Peabody, b. Sept. 4, 1816.
9. John, baptized Mar. 3, 1782; died Mar. 22, 1782.
10. Betsey, baptized Aug. 24, 1783; married Nahum Rugg, Nov. 3, 1811. Had one daughter, born May 18, 1812; died Aug. 21, 1818.
11. Abel, born ———; over 14, Nov. 17, 1801.
12. Sarah, born ———; under 14, Nov. 17, 1801.
13. Josiah, born ———; “ “ “ “
14. Stephen, born ———; “ “ “ “

73. ABIJAH FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.

(29), Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, April 29, 1748. Resided there; died June 24, 1818. His will, probated in Worcester, Nov. 17, 1818, mentions only his wife and daughter Abigail.

Married Vashti, daughter of Thomas, Jr. and Abigail (Carter) Wilder, who was born in Leominster, in 1764.

CHILDREN:

1. Wilder, born July 28, 1795; probably died before 1818, as he was not mentioned in his father's will.
2. Abigail, born July 5, 1801.

74. JOHN FAIRBANK, of Athol, Mass.
(30), Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., May 4, 1731; removed to Athol after 1757. Served in the Colonial Wars as a soldier. *See Colonial War Rolls.*

Married I, Relief Houghton, July 10, 1751; II, Mrs. Tabitha White, daughter of Josiah and Tabitha (Howe) Carter, of Leominster, Dec. 15, 1796. She was born Dec. 30, 1747.

CHILDREN, born in Lancaster:

1. Relief, born Nov. 24, 1751; married — Twitchell.
2. NAHUM (179), born Aug. 14, 1753.
3. JOHN (180), born May 6, 1755.
4. Samuel, born Feb. 21, 1757; died June 3, 1777.

Born in Athol:

5. BENJAMIN (181), born Aug. 1, 1759.
6. Dorothy, born May 14, 1761; married Calvin Rice, of Charle-
mont, Oct. 21, 1784. She died Aug. 27, 1790.

CHILDREN:

- a. Rhoda Rice, b. Mar. 28, 1786; m., Mar. 2, 1806, Charles Streeter;
moved to North Adams, Mass. Nine children.
- b. Luther Rice, b. Feb. 5, 1788; d. in Infancy.
- c. Luther Rice, b. Oct. 18, 1789; m. Abigail Sherman, Mar. 1,
1811; moved to Lebanon, N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1854.
7. Ephraim, born Nov. 2, 1765; married Matilda Twitchell,
May 26, 1802; died in 1844; will dated Dec. 5, 1844;
probated Dec. 5, 1844; bequeathed his property to the
children of his brother Benjamin, to his sisters, Rhoda
Crosby and Parney Warren, to the children of his sisters,
Dorothy Rice and Relief Twitchell, and to Ephraim Fair-
banks, son of Lyman, \$50, and to Ephraim Fairbanks, son
of Freeman, \$35; mentioned no children of his own.
8. Rhoda, born May 11, 1768.
9. Parney, born July 10, 1770; married — Warren.

75. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(30), Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 12th, 1732, in Lancaster, Mass. He was a Revolution-
ary soldier. *See War Rolls.*

Married Ruth Houghton, Feb. 3d, 1755.

CHILDREN:

1. JONATHAN (182), born in 1767; died in Warren, Aug. 12, 1843. Married I, Lydia Foster. Married II, Mrs. Bellows, who left no children.
2. ASAHIEL (183), born Dec. 4, 1775; married Diadama Gleason of West Brookfield.

76. THOMAS FAIRBANK, of Athol, Mass.
 (30), Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 29, 1736. Removed to Athol, and died there, Mar. 23, 1816. Was a Revolutionary Soldier. *See War Rolls.*

Married I, Hannah ———, who died Dec. 11, 1800.

" II, Rane Haskins, of New Salem, Mass.; intentions declared Apr. 13, 1804. She died Feb. 19, 1807.

Married III, Susannah Wilmarth, Aug. 17, 1808.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Electy, born July 16, 1767.
2. Olive, born Sept. 14, 1769.
3. Mehitabel, born June 11, 1774.

77. DEA. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Lancaster and Sterling,
 Mass.

(30), Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Oct. 27, 1741.

Died Aug. 28, 1813; will filed Sept. 7, 1813.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier. Responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was in the Miscellaneous Militia Service. *See War Rolls.*

Married Ann Dole of Littleton; intentions declared Apr. 20, 1764. She died Oct. 14, 1821. Her estate was settled in 1822.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph, born July 19, 1765.
2. Molley, born Jan. 11, 1767; married Francis Jones, of Bolton, Jan. 8, 1787.
3. Thomas, born Dec. 20, 1768.
4. Ephraim, born Mar. 7, 1771.
5. Anna, baptized Oct. 4, 1773; married — Gray.
6. BENJAMIN (184), born June 30, 1775.
7. Naomi, born —; married — Wheelock.

78. SILAS FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.

(30), Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster Apr. 27, 1747 ; died July 9, 1808, aged 61 yrs.
2 mos. 12 ds.

Married Lydia Prouty, Mar. 17, 1768, who died Apr. 12, 1813, aged
65 yrs. 5 mos.

CHILDREN :

1. Dolly, born Feb. 3, 1769 ; married, Nov. 16, 1785, Abiel Holt of Marlborough. He died June 29, 1845.

CHILDREN, born in Lancaster :

- a. Dolly Fairbank Holt, b. 1786 ; m. Asa Boynton, May 30, 1809 ;
d. Dec. 15, 1841.
- b. Silas Holt, b. 1788 ; d. in 1811, unmarried.
- c. Sophia Holt, b. — ; d. unmarried.

Born in West Boylston :

- d. Clarissa Holt, b. in 1795 ; m., Artemas Fairbank (192) ; d. Aug.
30, 1867.
 - e. Eliza Holt, b. — ; m. (1), Joshua Brimball ; (2), Jonas Bellows.
 - f. Irene Holt, b. — ; m. Thomas H. Rice, of Holden.
 - g. Catherine Holt, b. — ; d. unmarried, in Sterling.
 - h. Abiel Carter Holt, b. — ; d. young.
 - i. Parkman Holt, b. in 1809 ; m., Martha Cleaveland, Sept. 21,
1830 ; d. June 23, 1841.
 - j. Ephraim Merrick Holt, b. — ; m. Zilpha Bruce.
2. Lydia, born Mar. 3, 1770 ; married, Jan. 10, 1788, Jonathan Holt of Marlborough ; had a large family, and removed to Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y.
 3. SILAS (185), born Aug. 14, 1772.
 4. Cate, born Feb. 9, 1773.
 5. ELISHA (186), born April 7, 1775.
 6. SAMUEL (187), born Jan. 28, 1777.
 7. James, born Mar. 23, 1779 ; married Unity —, who was born Feb. 25, 1783.

79. OLIVER FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.

(30), Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass. ; baptized Sept. 22, 1751, in the Second Precinct, which was incorporated as Sterling, Apr. 25, 1781 ; died Apr. 24, 1829.

He was a Revolutionary soldier. His name appears on the Lexington Alarm Rolls, as a Private in Capt. Daniel Robbins' Co.

of Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Lancaster to Cambridge; also as Corporal in a Lancaster Co. that marched on the alarm to Bennington, Aug. 21, 1777. *See War Rolls.*

Married, Mar. 3, 1772, Susanna, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Gates, of Littleton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Oliver, baptized Nov. 1, 1772; died Jan. 28, 1786, aged 13 years.
2. Susa, baptized Sept. 22, 1774; died Jan. 13, 1786, aged 13 years.
3. JOHN (188), born 1775.
4. Sena, born 1777; died 1786.
5. Ephraim, born 1779.
6. PAUL (189), born 1781. } Twins.
7. Artemas " " }
8. JONATHAN (190), born 1783.
9. OLIVER (191), born Mar. 21, 1788. } Twins.
10. Susannah Gates, born Mar. 21, 1788. }

Artemas died at about the age of four months.

Susannah married, in 1806, Darius, son of Jonas and Mary (Knight) Darling, of Sterling, who was born in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 21, 1782, and died in Holden, Mass., Aug. 15, 1860. She was a woman of remarkable strength of purpose and character. She died in Springfield, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1885. Her husband was a whip maker by trade, and also a farmer. He was a man of cheerful disposition and great industry.

CHILDREN:

- a. Samuel Dana Darling, b. Feb. 7, 1807; m., Apr. 20, 1840, Lydia Marshall; d. May 5, 1873.
He was a graduate of Williams College, 1836; studied theology in Gilmanton, N. H., and was pastor of Congregational churches in Cummington and South Royalston, Mass., Oakfield and Brookfield, Wis. He was a man of vigorous health, and during his early life performed some remarkable feats of strength. He died suddenly, while at a public assembly, in Fond du Lac, Wis. CHILDREN: (a.), Adeline Eunice Darling. (b.), Edward Beecher Darling, b., Feb. 23, 1843. He enlisted in the 1st. Wis. reg., and was killed in the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863. (c.), Ellen Darling, b. Nov. 13, 1844; graduate of the Ohio Female College; m. Edgar Wilcox, and resides in Oakfield, Wis. (d.), Samuel Marshall

- Darling, b. July 17, 1846; is a prosperous farmer and trader in farms and live stock, in Oakfield. (*c.*), George Emery Darling, b. Feb. 26, 1850; is a successful lawyer in Morris, Minn. Has been judge of the County Court several terms.
- b.* Emery Gates Darling, b. Oct. 15, 1809; m., Aug. 12, 1843, Mary Conelly; d. Mar. 15, 1858. No children.
 - c.* Henry Gilman Darling, b. Aug. 17, 1811; m., Aug. 16, 1836, Mary Smith; d. Dec. 17, 1870. Graduate of Williams College, 1835, receiving the degrees of A. B. and M. A. He was also a graduate of the Medical College, Castleton, Vt. Was a popular lecturer on physiology, anatomy, temperance and biology, in America, as well as in England and Scotland. Five children.
 - d.* Adeline Darling, b. Sept. 17, 1813; m. Mason Thomas, Nov. 24, 1833; d. Aug. 15, 1836; no children.
 - e.* Pamela Darling, b. Nov. 1, 1815; m., Nov. 20, 1841, Jonas Phelps; d. Mar. 29, 1883; no children.
 - f.* Emily Darling, b. June 21, 1818; m., Nov. 26, 1843, Darius Darling; d. Aug. 15, 1885. Two children.
 - g.* Lydia Darling, b. Dec. 24, 1819; m., Jan. 13, 1821, Larkin Smith of Holden, Mass. He was a soldier in the civil war, serving in the 6th Ohio reg. Is engaged in the shoe business. CHILDREN: (*a.*), Irving Smith, b. June 2, 1848; m., July 9, 1874, Clara Ida Brooks of East Boston. He is a travelling salesman in the wholesale shoe business; resides in Somerville, Mass. (*b.*), Charlotte A. Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Martin M. Grant; resides in Springfield, Ohio. (*c.*), Adeline Darling Smith, b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. D. J. Hawley; resides in Columbus, Ohio. (*d.*), Emeline Fairbank Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. Samuel T. Ash of Newfoundland; resides in Somerville. (*e.*), Larkin Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1861; m. Dora Shaffer; resides in Urbana, Ohio.
 - h.* George Darling, b. Oct. 24, 1821; m., Jan. 9, 1855, Catherine Crosby, of Milford, N. H. He is a graduate of Union College, 1846, and of Princeton Theological Seminary, 1849. During the summer of 1848, he supplied The Old Brick Church in New York City, with great acceptability. After graduating he supplied the Fifth Presbyterian church, in Cincinnati. He has served the Congregational churches in Lowell, Mass., Hamilton and Hudson, O., and Waupun, Wis., remaining nearly sixteen years in each of the two latter places. On his seventieth birthday he preached his farewell sermon in Oconomowoc, Wis. CHILDREN: (*a.*), Katie Crosby Darling, b. June 25, 1860; Wellesley Coll., 1883; was principal of the High School in Warren, Penn., three years; m., Oct., 1889, Wm. H. Filler, of Warren, where they now reside. They have two children. (*b.*), Frederick Crosby Darling, b. June 12, 1862. (*c.*), Carrie Crosby Darling, b. July 22, 1864; d. Jan.

26, 1867. (*d.*), Grace Darling, b. July 22, 1867; graduated at Fox Lake, Wisconsin Female College, 1887; is a student in the Chicago University. (*e.*), Edward Crosby Darling, b. Sept. 23, 1869; Harvard University, 1893.

i. Susannah Fairbank Darling, b. Dec. 17, 1823; m., June 17, 1845, Clinton Wheeler; d. Dec. 22, 1890. Two children.

j. Martha Lee Darling, b. Dec. 15, 1820; m., Apr. 29, 1852, William Grant; resides in Springfield, Ohio. Three children. (*a.*), Martha D., b. Oct. 19, 1853, d. Mar. 1, 1860. (*b.*), George D., b. Dec. 30, 1855; he is a successful doctor. (*c.*), Harriet Beecher, b. Jan. 25, 1860.

11. ARTEMAS (192), baptized Sept. 4, 1791.

80. LIEUT. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(31), Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1738; died Oct. 18, 1822, aged 84 yrs. 6 mos. 26 ds. He lived and died on the farm in West Boylston, then a part of Lancaster, which is now owned by his great grandson, Henry.

He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls.*

He was Lieut. in the Lancaster Regiment of militia, which was frequently called upon to protect the N. E. States from threatened invasion.

At the annual March meeting in 1776, among the regularly elected offices were the "Committee of Correspondence and Safety," consisting of nine members, and among them were Jabez and Cyrus Fairbank.

He married I, Meriam Davis, Northboro, Mass., Nov. 9, 1758, who was born June 2, 1738, and died Apr. 24, 1791, aged 52 yrs. 10 mos. 22 ds.

He married II, Persis Bowker, of Petersham, Feb. 28, 1792, who was born Oct. 24, 1745, and died Aug. 17, 1833, aged 87 yrs. 9 mos. 23 ds.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Abigail, born Dec. 31, 1759; married Paul Boynton of Winchendon, Sept. 30, 1777; died July 8, 1792.
2. Hannah, born Mar. 8, 1761; married Daniel Hawood, July 31, 1782.
3. Meriam, born Aug. 31, 1762; married Joshua Reed, in Princeton, Mar. 2, 1784; died Dec. 19, 1844, aged 82 yrs. 3 mos. 18 ds.
4. Jonathan, born Mar. 13, 1765; died May 7, 1777.

5. ALPHEUS (193), born July 24, 1766.
6. Sally, born Nov. 29, 1767 ; married Silas Bass, Oct. 25, 1790 ; died in 1860, aged 93 yrs.
7. Elizabeth, born Dec. 11, 1770 ; married Ezra May, of Sterling, Apr. 23, 1794 ; died Nov. 8, 1845, aged 74 yrs. 10 mos. 27 ds. They had four children, — Eliza, Esther, Ezra, John.
8. JABEZ (194), born May 26, 1772.
9. Thankful, born Oct. 24, 1773 ; married Francis Keyes, of Sterling, May 2, 1805 ; died Nov. 21, 1814. They removed to Marathon, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- a. Persis Keyes, b. Apr. 9, 1806 ; m. Ira Surdam, of Hestor, Pa.
 - b. Thankful Keyes, b. May 22, 1809 ; m. Jonathan Nichols, Jr., his second wife, June 5, 1844.
 - c. Lucy Keyes, b. Nov. 21, 1811 ; m. Jerry Smith, Marathon, N. Y.
10. Olive, born June 9, 1775 ; died Apr. 12, 1790.
 11. Davis, born Apr. 21, 1777 ; married I, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. William Fairbank (83), June 1, 1801. She died May 14, 1803. No children. Married II, Sally Holt, Nov. 29, 1804. She died Feb. 15, 1852. He died Nov. 22, 1857, aged 80 yrs. 7 mos. 1 d. They had one child.
 12. Patience, born July 12, 1779 ; married Aaron Sawyer, May 1, 1800 ; died in 1864, aged 85 yrs.
 13. A son, born Mar. 9, 1781.

81. DEA. LEMUEL FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(31), Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., May 8, 1751. He united with the Congregational church at Sterling in 1779. Removed to West Boylston in 1796, and was elected a Deacon of the church in 1808, which office he held several years.

He responded to the Lexington Alarm ; was a corporal in the Second Co. of Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment, and was also in the miscellaneous military service of the Revolution. *See War Rolls.*

Married, Dec. 9, 1773, Phebe, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Bush) Winn, who died Dec. 19, 1824.

He died July 4, 1819, in which year there was a partial settlement of his estate. A final division was made Jan. 7, 1826, after the death of his widow. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

CHILDREN:

1. Thankful, born June 17, 1775; married (1), Samuel Whitcomb; (2), as his second wife, Reuben, son of Asa and Lydia Wilder, Mar. 28, 1808. She died Jan. 28, 1855. His oldest daughter, Asenath Wilder, by his first wife, married Jonathan Fairbank (190).
2. BARUCH BECKWITH (195), born Aug. 16, 1778.
3. JOSHUA (196), born Nov. 28, 1780.
4. Phebe, born July 7, 1785; married Joshua Prouty, July 20, 1805; died Sept. 29, 1870; he died Apr. 27, 1853.

CHILD:

- a. Thankful Emily Prouty, b. —; m., Feb. 27, 1837, Elijah Knight, Jr. He died in Worcester, July 31, 1868.
5. Esther, born Dec. 19, 1787; died, unmarried, Jan. 11, 1871. By her will which was probated in July 1871, she bequeathed all her property to the church.

82. SETH FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(31), Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass. Dec. 7, 1755, in that part which afterward became West Boylston; was a farmer; served in the Revolutionary War; responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was in the Miscellaneous Militia Service. *See War Rolls.*

He died Dec. 31, 1833. Married Relief, daughter of Amos Sawyer, Mar. 5, 1778. She was born Dec. 1, 1758; died June 10, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. AMOS (197), born Sept. 25, 1779.
2. Lucy, born Mar. 12, 1782; married Luther Taylor.

CHILDREN:

- a. Miranda E. Taylor, b. —; m. Justus Kittridge, Oct. 14, 1830.
- b. Eunice Sophia Taylor, b. —; m., (1), Lewis Toombs, Apr. 1834. He d. Feb. 7, 1851. (2), John Lynch, July 2, 1861.
3. Cynthia, born July 10, 1784.
4. Sally, born June 13, 1786; married Eleazer Johnson, Dec. 20, 1810.
5. Lydia, born Sept. 19, 1788; married (1), Henry Keyes Holt, of West Boylston, Nov. 16, 1813. He died Sept. 8, 1828, aged 40 yrs. Married (2), Nathaniel Davenport, Sept. 25, 1844. She survived him and removed to Leominster.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a. Henry Fairbanks Holt, b. Nov. 25, 1816; m., Dec. 22, 1841, Martha Levina Ward. One child.
- b. Lucius Keyes Holt, b. in Sterling; m., Oct. 10, 1843, Rebecca Frost of Marlborough, and lived in Lancaster. Three children.
- 6. ISAAC (198), born Dec. 5, 1790.
- 7. Eunice, born May 5, 1793; married Lemuel Nichols, of Brookline, N. H., Nov. 30, 1826. She was his second wife.
- 8. ARETAS (199), born Mar. 11, 1797.
- 9. SETH (200), born Oct. 6, 1799.
- 10. Asa, born Nov. 11, 1802; lived in Springfield, Mass.

83. CAPT. WILLIAM FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
 (31), Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster Mar. 7, 1759; lived there, and, in 1832, was living in West Boylston, Mass. He was a man of ability and prominence; took an active part in town and church affairs. On the incorporation of the town of West Boylston, in 1808, he was chosen one of the selectmen. During the war of 1812, he was appointed delegate to the Worcester County convention to consider the situation of the country, and adopt such measures as might seem best.

He was in the Miscellaneous Militia service during the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls*. His highest rank, as there given, was Sergeant, but he was called Captain. The records of the Pension Bureau at Washington show his service, as follows:

Jan. 1776, 2 mos. under Capt. Ezra Sawyer, Col. ———.
 July " 5 " " " Samuel Sawyer, Col. Smith.
 Dec. " 3 " " " Eager, Col. Whitney.
 Summer 1777, 2 mos. under Capt. White, Col. ———.
 Spring 1778, 9 " " " Belknap, Col. Wade.

He married I, Keziah Houghton, of Sterling, Dec. 9, 1779, who died Feb. 14, 1811.

He married II, Persis, daughter of Joseph and Agnes Sawyer, of Boylston, July 5, 1812, in West Boylston. He died Mar. 5, 1840. She died Feb. 9, 1851.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- 1. Rebecca, born ———; baptized Apr. 22, 1803, a short time prior to her death. She became the first wife of Davis, the youngest son of Jabez (80), June 1, 1801, and died May 14, 1803. No children.

2. Arethusa, born ———; married Oct. 1, 1812, Tyler Holt, who was born in Boylston, Sept. 21, 1791. She died Aug. 16, 1837.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charles William Holt, b. Jan. 6, 1813; m., Nov. 30, 1843, Abby D. Baldwin, and lived at Fitchburg.
- b. Nancy Fairbanks Holt, b. Sept. 16, 1815; d. June 16, 1842.
- c. Harriet Keziah Holt, b. Oct. 2, 1821; d. Oct. 30, 1846.
- d. George Frederick Holt, b. Aug. 30, 1831; m., May 5, 1853, Cynthia Carpenter, of Leominster.

Second marriage:

3. Persis Sawyer, born June 30, 1815; married Nov. 29, 1836, Silas Bruce, of West Boylston. She died July 23, 1879. He died June 15, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- a. William Bruce, b. ———; m. Eliza Tilton; lives in West Boylston.
- b. Abbie Frances Bruce, b. ———; m., Nov. 27, 1884.

84. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(32), Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Sept. 28, 1746, and resided there. He was a sergeant in Capt. Haskell's Company of the Lancaster Regiment, which was placed in a brigade with the Rhode Island troops, under Gen. Nathaniel Greene, in the Siege of Boston, and was posted on Prospect Hill. This was the largest of the twenty-six Mass. Regiments before Boston. Gen. Greene is credited with having had the neatest encampment and the best disciplined brigade in the patriot lines. Joshua Fairbank attained the rank of Quartermaster Sergeant. *See War Rolls.*

Married Dec. 16, 1769, Rebecca Richardson.

CHILDREN:

- 1. JOSHUA (201), born July 13, 1770.
- 2. JOEL (202), baptized Aug. 2, 1772.
- 3. Rebecca, baptized Oct. 2, 1774.
- 4. LUTHER (203), baptized July 7, 1776.
- 5. John, born Apr. 13, 1779.
- 6. Augustus Abel, born Aug. 2, 1781.
- 7. SAMUEL (204), baptized July 11, 1784.

85. CALVIN FAIRBANK, of Barnard, Vt.
(32), Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass.; baptized Feb. 11, 1753. He lived a few years in Hardwick, Mass., and then removed, about 1780, to Swanzev, N. H., where he remained till about 1792, when he settled in Barnard, Vt. His first purchase of land there was a tract of 100 acres, Mar. 12, 1792; consideration £140. He was a Revolutionary Soldier. His name appears, on the *Coat Rolls*, which see. He died Nov. 1, 1836.

He married I, in Hardwick, Jenny Ayers, June 24, 1776. She died in Barnard, Sept. 20, 1803, aged 48 years.

Married II, Elizabeth Holton, of Pittsfield, Vt., Apr. 22, 1804.

There are no town records in Swanzev relating to this family, but, on the books of the Congregational Church, we find at the top of a page the word *Baptisms*, and below the following:—

1781,

July 15, Polly, Daughter of Calvin & Jennet Fairbank.

1784.

May 23, Ebenezer, Son of Calvin & Jennet Fairbank.

1788, Wilder & } Sons of { Calvin and }
August 24, Nathan } Jennet } Fairbank.

The History of Swanzev has, besides these, "Calvin Fairbank and his wife Jennette had: Nathan, d. Jan. 14, 1777; Nathan, 2nd, bapt. Aug. 24, 1778." These are both errors. The Nathan who died in Swanzev, Jan. 14, 1777, was a man 73 years old. See Nathan (39). With respect to Nathan, 2nd, the date of his baptism was made Aug. 24, 1778, by a mistake in copying the records.

CHILDREN, born in Hardwick, Mass:

1. Patty, born Apr. 11, 1777; married Amasa Niles; twelve children: Langdon, Pinkney, Calvin F., William, Stillman, Thusy, Thankful, Mary, Adeline, Patty, Harriet, Betsy.
2. Calvin, baptized Feb. 21, 1779; died young.
3. CALVIN (205), baptized Apr. 23, 1780.

Born in Swanzev, N. H.:

4. Polly, baptized in Swanzev July 15, 1781; married, May 20, 1807, Col. Caleb Morse, who died Dec. 6, 1841. She died Dec. 30, 1862.

They had eleven children,—Christine B., Volentine, Volentine, 2nd, Pamela, Persis, Stephen, Ellen F., Orsen, Caleb, Polly, Ruth W.

5. WILDER (206), born Mar. 4, 1781 (?); baptized in the First Church in Swanzev, Aug. 24, 1788.
6. Lovicia, born Feb. 20, 1782 (?).

7. Ebenezer, baptized May 16, 1784. He removed to Ohio; was a methodist minister.
8. Nathan, born July 10, 1786; baptized in Swanzey, with his brother Wilder, Aug. 24, 1788. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He was massacred by Indians, it is stated, with almost an entire company detailed to guard a supply train, near the Canada border in New York.
9. CHESTER (207), born Nov. 11, 1788; baptized Oct. 8, 1795.
10. David, born 1790; baptized Oct. 8, 1895. He was in active service in the war of 1812; killed an Indian in single combat. He removed to Central New York with the family of his cousin Joshua (201), who came from Parsonfield, Me., to Genesee, N. Y., and afterwards lived in Deerfield. He married Betsey, daughter of Joshua (201). No record has been obtained of any children.
11. Jesse, baptized Apr. 11, 1799.

86. CAPT. LUTHER FAIRBANK, of Pittsfield, Vt.
(32), Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass.; baptized July 15, 1755. Resided in Lancaster, Northfield and Swanzey, N. H., till about 1782, when he removed to Barnard, Vt. Afterward he resided in Pittsfield.

He died in Barnard, at the house of his son Calvin, Dec. 8, 1836, of typhoid fever, aged 81 years. Being sick, he sent for his brother, Luther, to come and see him. He came, took the disease and died Nov. 8, 1836. Luther's son Calvin also took the disease, and died the same day, Nov. 8.

He was by occupation a farmer and blacksmith, and while residing in Northfield, Franklin County, Mass., he, on the alarm caused by British troops marching to Concord, volunteered, and arriving at Cambridge, he enlisted for the siege of Boston, as sergeant.

In September 1775, he had permission to volunteer as sergeant under Capt. Jonas Hubbard, to join the expedition under Col. Benedict Arnold against Quebec, which sailed for Kennebec river to march through the untrodden wilderness of Maine during the inclement weather of the months of November and December. He participated, Dec. 31, 1775, in the unsuccessful assault on Quebec, under Gen. Montgomery, and while in the act of scaling the fortification, he was taken prisoner, confined in the jail until September 1776, when he

was transported by water to New York City, where he was paroled and soon exchanged.

He was in the severe battles at Stillwater, September 19 and October 7, 1777, which preceded the surrender, Oct. 19, 1777, of the army under Gen. Burgoyne, after which he accompanied that portion of the army that was ordered to Chestnut Hill, probably near Philadelphia, but on his regiment arriving at Albany, N. Y., he was detached to be appointed Wagon Conductor General in the Quarter Master's Department, to the Brigade commanded by Gen. Patterson of Massachusetts, in which duty he continued, after passing the winter of 1777-8 in the historic camp at Valley Forge, until July 1778, when he was discharged by order of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, Quarter Master General. He applied for a pension in Apr. 1818, and was ranked as Captain, according to the amount of pension claimed and allowed.

The above information is official from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., Jan. 10, 1894. His report also embodies the additional facts found stated in the *War Rolls*, in the Appendix.

He married I, Thankful Wheelock in Lancaster, Mar. 5, 1777. She was born in 1757, and died in Pittsfield June 21, 1820.

He married II, Anna ———, who died in Castleton, Vt., June 22, 1842.

CHILDREN:

1. Thankful, born in Lancaster, May 10, 1778; died in Pittsfield, Mar. 23, 1849, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos. 13 ds.; unmarried.
2. LUTHER (208), born Sept. 10, 1779.
3. Sally, born in Swanzy Dec. 24, 1780; married Simeon Gates; lived in Barnard; had sons and daughters, among them, "remembered" by a correspondent, Foster, Eli and Robert.
4. Abel, born in Swanzy, Mar. 18, 1784; died July 5, 1806.
5. Betsey, born in Swanzy, Oct. 2, 1785; married James Dean, brother of Joshua's wife. They removed to Geauga Co., Ohio, afterward to Beaver Co., Pa., where they died between 1860 and 1870.

CHILDREN:

- a. Orrin Dean.
- b. David Dean.
6. Eunice, born May 25, 1788; married Charles Hathaway, Dec. 2, 1807, and had a family.
7. JOSHUA (209), born in Barnard, Jan. 30, 1793.
8. John, born in Pittsfield, in 1795. He worked at his trade

of saddler in Boston ; afterwards prepared for the ministry, and was admitted and installed as pastor of a church, but was unable to serve ; died at the home of his brother Joshua, Mar. 10, 1823, aged 28 years.

9. JOSEPH (210), born in Pittsfield, Apr., 1796.
10. Ophelia, born in Pittsfield.

87. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Ridgefield, Conn.
(33), David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in 1731-2; moved to Ridgefield, about 1757. The first deed of record made to him there, was dated Aug. 27, 1758, when he purchased a tract of land in Ridgefield. He was a Revolutionary soldier; enlisted May 24, 1777; discharged Feb. 1, 1778. He died May 25, 1794, aged 62 years.

Married Mehitabel H(e)ine.

CHILDREN:

1. Samuel, born Nov. 27, 1757.
2. GAMALIEL (211), born Mar. 30, 1760.
3. Susannah, born Dec. 24, 1763; married, in (Thompson) Killingly, Conn., in 1781, Jacob Foster of Dudley, Mass.
4. Mehetabel, born Oct. 14, 1766; married, Feb. 28, 1790, in Ridgefield, Azor Smith, a farmer. He was born Oct. 9, 1769. They settled in Ridgefield, and there died. He died, Feb. 20, 1812, "after 5 days illness of a dreadful fever." She died Dec. 20, 1850, in her 85th year, and was buried beside her husband in Titicus Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charles Smith, b. in Dec., 1790; m. Roxa Lewis of Elmira, N. Y., where he died in 1846. She was living there in 1873.
- b. Marinda Smith, b. May 23, 1792; m. (1), July 25, 1812, Isaac Riggs of Ridgefield; m. (2), Aug. 12, 1855, Samuel Seymour, settling at North Wilton.
- c. David Smith, b. Apr. 16, 1794; m. Mary Jones of Norwalk, Ct.; settled in New York City. He died there. She went to Texas, where she died in 1843.
- d. Polly Smith, b. in 1796; m. Charles Marvin of Norwalk, Ct.; moved to Athens, N. Y.; d. Mar. 20, 1853.
- e. Sarah Smith, b. in 1798; m. John Julia of New York City; d. there.
- f. Betsey Smith, b. in 1800; m. Hezekiah Pearsall and lived at Esopus, N. Y., where she died. He and their three children went west.

- g.* Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 22, 1802; m. Feb. 10, 1819, James Gregory, who was born in Carmel. He was the son of Joshua Gregory, a Revolutionary soldier. She d. in Aug. 1831.
 - h.* Fanny Smith, b. in 1804; m. Jacob Courcey; settled in Athens, N. Y., where she died about 1833.
 - i.* Samuel Andrews Smith, b. in 1806; said to have married; moved to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and then went west.
5. DAVID (212), born April 13, 1775.
 6. Mercy, born Nov. 13, 1776.

88. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Newport, R. I.
 (33), David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in 1735; died Feb. 9, 1790, in the 55th year of his age, as inscribed on the tablet in the old burying ground in Newport. He was evidently a man of some means. His estate was administered upon June 9, 1790, by his widow, Elizabeth.

Married in Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1765, Elizabeth Bond. She died Nov. 9, 1809, in the 76th year of her age.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth, born in 1767; died unmarried, "Much esteemed and regretted by all who knew her," Sept. 18, 1835, aged 68 years.
2. Rachel, born in 1770; married Apr. 5, 1792, John Casttoff. He died May 20, 1824. She died June 11, 1844, aged 74 years.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Mary Ann Casttoff, b. Nov. 3, 1794; d. Jan. 12, 1871, unmarried.
 - b.* Eliza Fairbanks Casttoff, b. July 1, 1798; m. Capt. Edward Austin, who was born May 4, 1797, and died Sept. 11, 1832. She d. Mar. 10, 1883. They had four boys. One only is living, William M. Austin, of Newport. He was born Oct. 28, 1832, six weeks after the death of his father.
 - c.* Harriet Casttoff, b. Sept. 11, 1800; d. Jan. 9, 1875, unmarried.
 - d.* John Fairbanks Casttoff, b. Nov. 20, 1802; d. Sept. 11, 1857. He was a sea Captain; m. Margaret Graham, of Baltimore, Md. No children.
3. Mehitable, born in 1778; died unmarried, Jan. 4, 1864, in her 86th year.

89. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Newport, R. I.
 (33), David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born about 1738.

Married, Apr. 27, 1760, Amy Heffeman, of Newport.

CHILDREN:

1. John, born about 1760 ; married, Jan. 18, 1781, Mercy Tibbett. No further record found.
2. Benjamin, born about 1762 ; married, Dec. 23, 1784, Abigail Huddy of Bristol. His last will, by which he left all his property to his wife, Abigail, was dated Sept. 8, 1842.
3. Leah, born in 1764 ; married (1), John Clark of Newport ; (2), Jan. 2, 1805, Benjamin Hammett of Newport, (his 2d wife). She died Nov. 1, 1824, aged 60 years. C. E. Hammett, Jr., the well known bookseller of Newport, for 52 years past, is a grandson of Benjamin Hammett by his first wife.

90. BARACHIAH FAIRBANKS, of Middletown, Conn.

(84), Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Litchfield, Conn., July 20, 1735 ; removed with his parents to Middletown. Married Mary Roberts or Robberds, Aug. 27, 1755. She died Jan. 22, 1798, aged 64 years.

MEM. In the Land Records of Middletown, June 17, 1791, a quit claim deed is recorded from Mary Fairbanks to her daughter Mary Treat, of land and buildings formerly owned by John Steadman, deceased, "and more lately improved by my late husband, Ensign Barakiah Fairbanks, who has been wilfully absent from me with totall neglect of duty towards me for seven years and about six months last past."

Aug. 23, 1797, Joseph Treat and wife Mary conveyed the above land to Barakiah Fairbanks. *Vol 3, p. 99.*

CHILDREN:

1. Margaret, born Nov. 5, 1755 ; married John Clark, Jan. 1, 1775.
2. David, born Aug. 29, 1758 ; died Feb., 1760.
3. Mary, born Dec. 5, 1760 ; married Joseph Treat, of Weathersfield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1784.
4. Nabbe (Abigail), born Sept. 28, 1762 ; died Nov. 27, 1783.
5. Betsey, born July 2, 1766.
6. BARACHIAH (213), born Dec. 26, 1768.
7. Hannah, born May 16, 1770 ; died Sept. 19, 1776.
8. DAVID, the 2nd (214), born Mar. 20, 1774.
9. Hannah, the 2nd, born Sept. 28, 1777 ; married Charles Brewer of Springfield, Feb. 18, 1801. He was born Mar. 24, 1778, and died in Middletown, May 10, 1860. She died May 24, 1855.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charles Brewer, b. May 18, 1799 (?); d. Nov. 6, 1837, aged 37 years.
- b. George Brewer, b. May 9, 1803.
- c. Edwin Brewer, b. Apr. 17, 1805.
- d. Henry Bela Brewer, b. May 2, 1807.
- e. Maria Brewer, b. June 27, 1809.
- f. William Brewer, b. —; d. Oct. 24, 1821, aged 7 years.
- g. Samuel Brewer, b. —; d. Oct. 18, 1816, aged 4 weeks.
- h. Samuel Brewer, the 2d, b. —.
- i. Frederick Brewer, b. —.

91. LIEUT. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Milton, Mass.

(35), Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass.; —baptized Apr. 13, 1740. He resided in Dedham and Milton, Mass. He served in the Colonial wars for fourteen days, when but a youth. *See Colonial War Records, Appendix.*

The History of Milton says, "Moses Fairbanks appears as a private on the muster Roll of Capt. John Bradley's Company of the Militia of Milton, of Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment that served seventeen days as a standing Company in the defence of American Liberty before the Standing Army was completed."

He served afterward in the Revolutionary War. His name first appears on the War Rolls as Sergeant; enlisted Apr. 13, 1776; re-enlisted Aug. 14, 1776, and later as Lieutenant; time of service, twenty-seven days. *See War Rolls.*

He married Sarah Smith, Apr. 12, 1766, in Dedham.

CHILDREN, born in Dedham:

1. ITHAMAR (215), born Mar. 2, 1767.
2. Eliphalet, baptized Sept 13, 1772.
3. Sally, born in Milton. Married in Dedham, Jan 6, 1796, James Spalding, of Lyme, N. H. They settled in Lempster, N. H. He was a Captain of Militia. He died in Ackworth, N. H. Dec. 10, 1847. She died Mar. 11, 1848.

CHILDREN:

- a. Hannah Spalding, b. Mar. 27, 1797; m. Willard Rogers in 1816; resided in Marlboro, N. H., where he died Mar. 14, 1864.
- b. Gilman Spalding, b. Sept. 9, 1798; d. Aug. 23, 1799.
- c. Sally Spalding, b. Sept. 18, 1800; m. Roderick Way.
- d. Betsey Spalding, b. Jan. 29, 1802; d. Mar. 10, 1802.
- e. Vesta Spalding, b. Jan. 12, 1803; m. (1), Willard Blood of Groton, N. H. Apr. 1, 1825. M. (2), Artemas Wright, of Milford, N. H. She died July 1, 1867.
- f. Clement Spalding, b. Aug. 26, 1804; m. (1), Lucinda Stowell of Temple, N. H. Dec. 1, 1825. Six children. Mrs. Sarah E. Dow of Mandan, No. Dakota, is one of the daughters, and

- has been of much assistance in preparing this record. M. (2), Hannah Yongman of Lempster. Three children.
- g. James B. Spalding, b. May 9, 1806; d. Oct. 20, 1826.
 - h. Phineas Spalding, b. Feb. 7, 1809; m. Hannah Darling of Goshen, N. H. He went west in 1849, among the "forty-niners." Was supposed to have been captured with a companion by the Indians while away from camp fishing, as he was not heard from afterwards.
 - i. Solomon Spalding, b. Feb. 7, 1809; m. Mary Fletcher, Dec. 27, 1839.
 - j. Louisa Spalding, b. Dec. 22, 1810; m. Dennis Potter of Lempster, June 4, 1834. Resided in Hillsborough, N. H.
 - k. Harriet Emeline Spalding, b. Apr. 18, 1812; m. Mr. Tracy.
 - l. Lorenzo Spalding, b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. Mary Ann Sundy, in Goshen.
- } Twins.

92. AARON FAIRBANKS, of Stoddard, N. H.
(35), Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass. Baptized June 31, 1742. He was in the Colonial service, as a soldier. Responded to the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and served afterwards in the Revolution. *See Colonial and Revolutionary War Rolls.*

He purchased 80 acres of land with buildings, in Stoddard, N. H., May 22, 1779, and removed to that place about the same time.

No account of his family has been found, except that when he removed to Stoddard he was accompanied by his son Aaron, and presumably by his wife. Aaron was then, it is said, about ten years old. He may have had other children.

In 1806, May 1, he sold a portion of his land, 8½ acres, and the deed was signed by his wife, Lois. *See Cheshire Deeds, vol. 55, fol. 264.* He married Lois Goodenaw, in Boston, Dec. 31, 1767.

CHILD:

1. AARON (216), born about 1769.

93. OLIVER FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(35), Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., —; baptized Oct. 8, 1752. Lived in Hubbardston, Mass., and then settled in Stoddard, N. H. He removed from Stoddard to Springfield in 1793, and died there, July —, 1839, aged 87. He resided at what was then called the Lower Falls on Block River; had charge of a saw and grist mill, and also kept a hotel, in the days when "Old Grimes was in his prime," and was also engaged in farming.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; enlisted at Hubbardston, Mass., in May, 1775, and served till Feb., 1777, under Capt.

Adam Wheeler and Cols. Doolittle and Nixon. Was engaged in the battles of Harlem Heights, Trenton, Princeton and Woodbridge. He received a pension; application filed Apr. 7, 1818, he being then a resident of Springfield, Vt. *Official, from the Pension Bureau, Washington. See also War Rolls.*

He married, Nov. 9, 1777, Elizabeth, daughter of John & Elizabeth (Norcross) Clark, in Hubbardston, Nov. 9, 1777, who died in Springfield in 1837, aged 79 years. Capt. John Clark was delegate from Hubbardston to 1st Provincial Congress of Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. OLIVER (217), born Apr. 10, 1778.
2. MOSES (218), born 1782.
3. Betsey.
4. EDWARD (219), born June 26, 1786, in Hubbardston, Mass.
5. Polly; married Isaac Whitney; died at the age of 70 years.
6. LEWIS (220), born in Stoddard, N. H., July 29, 1791.
7. Sally, married S. Stoddard; died at 90 years of age.
8. AARON (221), born in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 25, 1795.
9. Fanny, born Oct. 9, 1797.
10. David, born Sept. 18, 1800; died about the age of 21 years.
11. John; died and was buried at sea.
12. Lavinia; died young.

94. WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(37), John IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham ———; baptized July 22, 1753; died Dec. 29, 1842, aged 89 years (Town Record). The inscription on the tombstone is, "Died Dec. 21, 1842, aged 90 years."

He lived in the South Parish, and was for many years known as "the old soldier." He served in the Revolutionary War over three years. *See War Rolls*, and for a full account of his services see Mass. Archives.

He married I, Mar. 30, 1782, Judith Farrington, daughter of Joseph and Judith Farrington, who was baptized Mar. 17, 1754, and died Feb. 13, 1800, aged 46 years.

He married II, May 24, 1800, Lois Farrington, sister of his first wife.

CHILDREN:

By I, Judith:

1. AMASA (222), born Mar. 28, 1783.
2. William, born Nov. 30, 1784.
3. Olive, born Jan. 1, 1787.
4. Joel, born Nov. 1, 1788; died Jan. 26, 1796, aged 7 years.
5. MOSES (223), born Jan. 21, 1794.

By II, Lois :

6. Joel, born July 22, 1801 ; died Apr. 25, 1822.
7. Sabin, born June 22, 1803.

95. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(38), Samuel IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Apr. 15, 1757, and resided there ; died Dec. 28, 1832, aged 75 yrs. 8 mos. 13 ds. He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.*

Married I, Olive Ruggles, Oct. 23, 1792, who died ———.

Married II, Mar. 21, 1818, Mrs. Hannah Jackson, widow of Ebenezer Jackson ; she was born July 6, 1780.

CHILDREN :

By I, Olive R. :

1. IRA (224), born Dec. 31, 1793.
2. Samuel, born Jan. 10, 1797 ; died at Bushnell's Basin, Monroe Co., N. Y.
3. Eliza, born Feb. 14, 1799 ; lived in New York.
4. Clarissa, born Feb. 7, 1802 ; married William Buffington of Sharon ; died early.

By II, Hannah :

5. Olive Ruggles, born Aug. 20, 1819 ; unmarried ; lives in Dedham. In 1892 she presented to the Dedham Historical Society a hammered brass sun-dial which has been handed down in the family, as is claimed, from Jonathan, the first. It bears the engraved initials, J. F. and date, 1650, and is a relic highly prized by the Society.
6. Cyrus E., born Dec. 23, 1820 ; died Dec. 23, 1857.

96. SAMUEL FAIRBANK, of Framingham, Mass.

(), Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 9, 1718. He was a farmer. Died Apr. 26 or 27, 1760, suddenly, his death being probably the result of an accident while he was building a house.

Married (I), Hepsibah Nixon, June 6, 1751.

Married (II), Mrs. Mary (Eames) Frizzell, who after his death married (2), John Shattuck. She died June 14, 1822, aged 95 years.

CHILD, by first marriage :

1. Hannah, born Jan. 25, 1752 ; married Joseph Rice of Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 19, 1773. He was born Apr. 11, 1748.

CHILDREN, by second marriage :

2. SAMUEL (225), born ———.
3. ZACCHEUS (226), born in 1759.

SIXTH GENERATION.

97. NATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Lawrenceburg, Ind. (39), Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born about 1759 or 1760. He lived in Westmoreland, N. H., after the death of his father, where he bought a farm, situated on the bank of the Connecticut River, partly in Westmoreland and partly in Walpole, the house being in the latter town. He lived there until 1817 or 1818. A part of the farm is still known as the Fairbanks meadow. Soon after selling his farm in Feb. 1817, he, with all his family, except Susan, who had married James Martin, removed to western New York, where they remained until the fall of 1821, when they settled in Lawrenceburg, Ind., where he died in 1825.

He married, Sept. 21, 1794, Clarissa, daughter of Amasa and Sybil (Holton) Sheldon, who was born in Berlin, Mass., 1772; died in Lawrenceburg, in 1859. She was a descendant of the Sheldons of Deerfield, the most noted of the defenders of their homes against the Indians, and builders of the Old Indian House in Deerfield. In this house, Feb. 29, 1704, her great-great-grandmother was killed by the bullet of an Indian, which was fired through the door and passed through her neck. The old house is not now standing, but the door is preserved in the rooms of "The Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association of Deerfield," and is one of the most valued of its possessions.

CHILDREN:

1. LUCIUS (227), born in 1795.
2. Susan, born in 1796; married in Westmoreland, Dec. 29, 1812, James Martin, who lived there, and in Deerfield, and Montague, Mass.

They had a family of fourteen children, — Harriet; d. in Ala.; Clarissa; d. in Montague; Mary; m. John P. Stebbins; still living in Montague City; Helen, living; Maria; m. Jason Savage; living in Watertown, Mass.; George; d. in Montague; Nathan, d. in California, James; d. in Greenfield, Mass.; William; d. in Montague; Hiram; d. in Turner's Falls, Mass.; Charles; d. in Greenfield; Julius; d. in Greenfield; and two who died in infancy.

3. Rhoda, born in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 1, 1797; married in Livonia, N. Y., June 15, 1819, Thomas Annis, born in Vermont, April 15, 1797. He was a carpenter and farmer. He removed to Lawrenceburg in the fall of 1821, and died there Sept. 10, 1874.

CHILDREN:

- a. Clarissa Annis, b. Mar. 30, 1823; d. Nov. 9, 1885.

- b. Mary Annis, b. Oct. 24, 1824; d. Aug. 25, 1825.
 - c. Harriet Annis, b. July 24, 1828; d. July 24, 1829.
 - d. David A. Annis, b. Jan. 9, 1829; farmer and surveyor; resides in Lawrenceburg.
 - e. Mary Annis, 2nd, b. July 5, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1833.
 - f. Cordelia Annis, b. Feb. 28, 1834.
 - g. Thomas T. Annis, b. Dec. 28, 1836; resides in Lawrenceburg; dealer in real estate.
4. HIRAM (228), born in 1798.
 5. Clarissa, born in 1799; married James Phinney.
 6. SHELDON (229), born July 9, 1801.
 7. ALMON (230), born in 1802.
 8. ALEXANDER HOLTON (231), born Sept. 8, 1807.
 9. Vernon, born in 1809; died young.

98. CAPT. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Franklin, Mass.
 (40), John V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., May 30, 1731. He was a prominent officer in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls, Appendix.* He was a selectman of the town of Franklin in 1780. Died Oct. 3, 1809, in the 79th year of his age. His will, dated Mar. 30, 1804, was probated Dec. 5, 1809. *Norfolk P. R., No. 6430.*

Married Sarah Pond, of Franklin, who died July 2, 1801, aged 69 years.

CHILDREN, born in Wrentham:

1. John, born Jan. 6, 1755; died Oct. 16, 1796, in Machias, Me. He was a Revolutionary soldier; marched in his father's company on the Lexington Alarm, and was in the Miscellaneous Service during the war. *See War Rolls.*
2. Billings, born May 24, 1756; married Abigail Fisher. He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.* He died about 1808. His will was dated Oct. 2, 1807; proved May 3, 1808; mentioned Gideon as his only son. Gideon lived in Milford, Mass., and died without issue.
3. Asa (232), born June 3, 1758.
4. Mellicent, born Mar. 18, 1760; married, Oct. 18, 1782, Barzillai Pond, son of Benjamin and Mary (Park) Pond, who was born July 27, 1759. Both he and his father were Revolutionary soldiers. They removed to West Medway in 1804. Joseph Burnett, late of Southboro, Mass., was her grandson. He made a fortune in the manufacture and sale of "Burnett's Extracts."

5. Caroline, born May 1, 1762 ; died Apr. 2, 1776.
6. Gideon, born Apr. 29, 1764 ; died Nov. 22, 1781, in Fishkill, N. Y. He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.*
7. Olive, born Mar. 1, 1767 ; married Joseph Morse, of Hopkinton.
8. Nathan, born May 23, 1769 ; died Sept 23, 1776.
9. Elisha, born June 6, 1771 ; graduated from Brown University in 1791, and began the practice of law in Rhode Island, but soon removed to Hopkinton and thence to Keene, N. H. He became deranged, and put an end to his life, Aug. 20, 1824, in Alstead, N. H. Was never married.
10. Willard, born Oct. 20, 1773 ; married Susanna Lethbridge. Died Sept. 15, 1836, in Hopkinton, Mass.
11. Otis, born June 22, 1776 ; died Sept. 30, 1776.

99. JAMES FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
 (42), Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mar. 7, 1756 ; resided there ; was a farmer ; died Dec. 16, 1836.

He was a Revolutionary Soldier, enlisting as a private, Jan. 29, 1776, in Capt. Sam'l Cowell's Co. of Col. Lemuel Robinson's Reg't. Reenlisted in Apr. 1777, as a Corporal, and was soon promoted to be a Sergeant. *See Mass. War Rolls.*

Married I, Nov. 16, 1780, Betsey Blake, who died Oct. 31, 1798 ; married II, Nov. 17, 1799, Susanna Farrington, who was born Dec. 12, 1767, and died Nov. 30, 1800 ; married III, July 9, 1802, Alice Blackinton, who was born May 8, 1775, and died Aug. 18, 1855.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Sophia Charlotte, born Mar. 2, 1782 ; died unmarried, in Providence, R. I., Jan. 4, 1849.
2. Clarissa Drayton, born Jan. 26, 1784 ; married Dec. 2, 1811, Henry A. Marsh ; died in Holliston, Nov. 3, 1847. He died Mar. 18, 1833, aged 49 years.
3. Joseph, born Sept. 18, 1786 ; married Esther Reed, who died at Nassau, N. Y., July 8, 1815, aged 29 years. He married again and died in Detroit, Mich.
4. James, born May 26, 1788 ; died in infancy.
5. JAMES (233), the second, born June 3, 1790.
6. Betsey Blake, born Aug. 30, 1796 ; married Dec. 17, 1818, Benjamin Hartshorn Fales ; died in Wrentham, Aug. 19, 1833. He died Nov. 23, 1844.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Louisa Maria Fales, b. Apr. 30, 1820; m., Aug. 31, 1848, Benjamin Balch, of Providence, R. I.
- b.* Benjamin Hartshorn Fales, b. June 30, 1822; m., Dec. 4, 1845, Eliza Shackford, of Portland, Me.; died June 25, 1882.
- c.* Caroline Elizabeth Fales, b. Nov. 24, 1823; m., Oct. 15, 1850, Dr. John P. Maynard, of Dedham, where they now reside.
- d.* Susan Helen Fales, b. Jan. 1, 1826; died June 24, 1890.
- e.* Henry Willard Fales, b. May 26, 1828; m., Nov. 28, 1855, Orpha C. Perley; died Dec. 16, 1872.
- f.* Harriet Josephine Fales, b. Dec. 9, 1832; died July 2, 1833.
- 7. Susan Farrington, born Oct. 26, 1800; married, Feb. 9, 1823, William Claflin; died in Holliston, May 9, 1870. He was born Aug. 3, 1797, and died Oct. 17, 1872.

CHILDREN, third marriage:

- 8. George Blackinton, born Aug. 23, 1803; died Jan. 12, 1878. Went early in life to Ohio, married, and died there, leaving children.
- 9. WILLARD WOLCOTT (234), born Jan. 24, 1805.
- 10. ADDISON METCALF (235), born Oct. 31, 1809.

100. JOSHUA FAIRBANKS, of Attleboro, Mass., and Burrillville, R. I.

(42), Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1759; removed to Attleboro; died in Burrillville, in 1850.

Married Sally Titus, of Norton, Mass., July 17, 1796.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Elmira, born Feb. 11, 1797; died Sept. 16, 1799.
- 2. Charles, born in 1800; was drowned in Blackstone, Mass., Oct. 21, 1873; unmarried.
- 3. ALBERT (236), born July 6, 1801.
- 4. JOSHUA (237), born Oct., 1805.

101. TIMOTHY METCALF FAIRBANKS, of Waterville, Vt.

(43), John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1760. He lived in Walpole and Wrentham, Mass., and about the year 1800 removed to Marlboro, N. H., and thence, in 1818, to Waterville, Vt. Died Oct., 1844.

Married Lucy Kendall, who was born in Walpole, Mass., Aug. 23, 1769, and died in Waterville, Vt., Mar., 1846.

CHILDREN :

1. SAMUEL (239), born in Walpole, Oct. 28, 1788.
2. BENJAMIN (240), born Jan. 12, 1791.
3. John, born Sept. 17, 1794; lived in Waterville, Vt.; was a farmer; died Jan. 22, 1875, at the age of 81; unmarried.
4. Lucy, born in Wrentham, June 9, 1796; died in Keene, N. H., in 1872; unmarried.
5. Sally, born in Wrentham, Feb. 10, 1798; died in Waterville, Vt., May 24, 1876, aged 78 yrs. 3 mos. 14 ds.; unmarried.
6. THOMAS (241), born in Marlboro, Jan. 5, 1800.
7. Susan, born in Roxbury, N. H., Jan. 15, 1802; married in Waterville, May 31, 1825, David, son of Amos and Rachel Willey, of Waterville, where he was born Feb. 18, 1801. He died Oct. 23, 1863. She died Dec. 18, 1888. He was a farmer. One who knew Susan Fairbanks from childhood, writes, "She was early distinguished for her capacity of mind and clearness of judgment. She began to teach in the public schools of her community at the age of 14 years, and was a useful teacher for ten consecutive years."

CHILDREN :

- a. A Son, b. May 21, 1877; d. same day.
- b. Timothy M. Willey, b. Dec. 10, 1828; d. Mar. 19, 1835.
- c. Rachel Willey, b. Jan. 27, 1831; m., June 27, 1850, Mason Chaffee. They reside in Waterville, and have four children, — Herbert B., David H., Susie A., and Ned T.
- d. Benjamin F. Willey, b. July 20, 1833; m. Jennie Wheelock, Mar. 26, 1867. They reside in Cambridge, Vt., and have three children, — Walter D., Chauncey H., and Dorice C.
8. Nancy, born in Marlboro, Apr. 12, 1804; married Russell Smith Marcy, of Montgomery, Vt., May 18, 1829. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass., June 17, 1800. In 1816 he went on foot to Montgomery, then a wilderness, and helped make the town. He held various positions of public trust, and was highly respected. He died Sept. 6, 1882. She died Oct. 29, 1884.

CHILDREN :

- a. Rodney Marcy, b. May 10, 1830; m. Rosette Wellman; residence, Putney, Vt. They have two sons.
- b. Henry James Marcy, b. Dec. 9, 1831; m. Mary Martin; residence, Montgomery, Vt. They have two daughters living.
- c. Horace Marcy, b. Sept. 21, 1833; m. Emma L. Hopkins. They reside in Montgomery, Vt., and have four children.
- d. Kendall Marcy, b. Apr. 25, 1836; m. Harriet Sophia Kelly;

residence, Oxford, Mass. No children; have an adopted daughter.

- e.* Ellen Susan Marcy, b. Aug. 13, 1838; m. (1), Feb. 20, 1860, James Johnson Flint of Putney, Vt. He died Dec. 3, 1872. They had one son, James Ammie Flint, b. May 28, 1867, in Westminster, Vt. He now resides in Lawrence, Kansas, and is chairman of the law committee of the National Council, Junior Order United American Mechanics. She m. (2), Dec. 16, 1879, Edwin S. Tarble. They reside in Montgomery Center, Vt.
- f.* David Marcy, b. Mar. 6, 1841; m. (1), Ziporah Stone. She died in Oct., 1872. One son. He m. (2), Dora Hendricks. They reside in Richford, Vt. He enlisted in the 34th Mass. Vols., and served three years in the civil war: was in many battles.
- g.* William Elijah Marcy, b. Mar. 12, 1845; m. Flora Guernsey. They reside in Quincy, Mass. They have five children, — Carrie Ellen, Charles, Edith, Fred and Nellie. He was in the U. S. Navy nine months during the civil war; was steward on the Gunboat Essex when she ran the blockade at Vicksburg.

- 9. Harriet, born in Marlboro, Oct. 4, 1808; married, Mar. 25, 1835, Silas Willey, of Waterville, N. H., a brother of David. He died Nov. 26, 1877. She died Mar. 28, 1895.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Bronson S. Willey, b. July 15, 1839.
- b.* Volney Willey, b. Sept. 2, 1846.

102. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.

(44), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 20, 1746. Died in Winthrop, Me., May 28, 1828.

When twenty years of age, in company with other young men, he visited that part of the Plymouth Grant now included in the town of Winthrop, with a view to settlement. A line of spotted trees was their only guide from Kennebec River through the dense forest. They found a region well adapted for agricultural purposes, and the attractiveness of the country, with its beautiful lakes, its well wooded slopes, and its productive soil, led them to seek a settlement at once. Mr. Fairbanks, or "Capt. Ben," as he was familiarly called, received lot No. 6, in the southeastern part of the town, which was granted to him, April 6, 1769. Here on a fertile spot, overlooking Cobbosseconte Lake, he built a house, in 1777, which is still standing and in good preservation.

His farming prospered, and in 1800 he was paying a tax on two hundred acres of land, including the largest orchard in town, and had money at interest. Besides being a good farmer, he was a man of much mechanical skill.

In 1778 he was one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, and, in 1782-83-84, selectman. He was treasurer for four years, and also rendered other public service to the town. Upright in character, benevolent and helpful to all in need or in trouble, he lived a long and useful life.

In a quiet country graveyard, upon land once a part of his farm, is erected a simple stone tablet, upon which are inscribed these words :

"In memory of Mr. Benjamin Fairbanks who died May 28, 1828, aged 81 yrs. and 6 mos. He came into the town, now Winthrop, in May 1766, and was the fourth settler, and resided on the same farm he first took up until his death, being 62 years. As a man he was a kind husband, tender parent, and uncommonly benevolent to the poor."

He married I, on Martha's Vineyard, Oct. 29, 1772, Keturah, daughter of Joseph and Deborah Luce ; she was born June 25, 1749, and died Apr. 7, 1807. He married II, May 17, 1808, Lydia White, who died June 15, 1820. He married III, Feb. 8, 1821, Sally Blue, who was born in Deerfield, N. H., Jan. 4, 1775. She afterward married Benjamin Ayer.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop :

1. JOSEPH (242), born July 24, 1774.
2. Abigail, born Feb. 9, 1776 ; married 1794, Rufus Allen, son of Oliver and Levina (Hopkins) Allen, who was born Dec. 16 or 22, 1773, and died Oct. 24, 1836. She died in Farmington, Me., Jan. 12, 1842.

CHILDREN, born in Farmington :

- a. Levina Allen, b. Jan. 22, 1795 ; m., Aug. 6, 1815, William Rice, son of Joseph and Olive (Allen) Rice, who was b. Apr. 27, 1794, and d. Aug. 17, 1841. She d. in Monmouth, Aug. 11, 1857.
- b. Betsey Allen, b. Dec. 10, 1796 ; d. May 27, 1815.
- c. Benjamin Allen, b. July 26, 1798 ; m. (1), Apr. 8, 1823, Sophronia, daughter of Cornelius and Margaret (Belcher) Norton, who was b. May 4, 1802 and d. May 25, 1856 ; m. (2), Oct. 16, 1859, Mrs. Eliza A. Coombs, daughter of Joseph D. and Jane (Preble) Coombs, who was b. Mar. 9, 1832. He d. in New Sharon, Me., Dec. 22, 1871.
- d. Newman Truman Allen, b. May 20, 1801, m. (1), May 7, 1823, Betsey, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Titcomb) Belcher, who was b. Apr. 5, 1807, and d. Feb. 24, 1833 ; m. (2), Dec.

- 27, 1837, Sarah Goodridge, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Moody) Goodridge, who was b. Feb. 16, 1809, and d. June 19, 1890. He d. in Industry, Me., Sept. 2, 1855.
- e. William Henry Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1806, m., Sept. 24, 1835, Ann Bradstreet, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Dudley) Webster, who was b. July 17, 1816, and d. June 2, 1885. He d. in Orono, Me., Jan. 29, 1863.
- f. Charles Luce Allen, b. Oct. 12, 1809, m. (1), May 21, 1832, Abigail Butler, daughter of James and Judith (Meador) Eveleth, who was b. Aug. 6, 1811, and d. Mar. 18, 1857; m. (2), Jan. 25, 1858, Laurretta Senter, daughter of Joseph and Abigail A. (Somes) Spiller, who was b. Apr. 20, 1822, and d. Jan. 23, 1880. He d. in Prentiss Vale, Pa., Aug. 18, 1880.
- g. Hannah Allen, }
- h. Dennis Fairbanks Allen, } b. Aug. 10, 1813.
 Hannah m., Dec. 28, 1837, Henry B., son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Belcher) Titcomb, who was b. Aug. 6, 1811, and d. Nov. 16, 1861. She d. in Farmington, Oct. 1, 1887.
 Dennis F. m., Mar. 30, 1837, Mary Ann, daughter of George and Phebe (Tibbetts) Frost, who was b. Jan. 7, 1818. He d. in Industry, Aug. 28, 1859.
- i. Betsey Elmira Allen, b. March 8, 1816, m., Sept. 22, 1835, Benjamin M., son of Rufus and Lydia (Mayhew) Smith, who was b. Jan. 19, 1813, and d. Nov. 28, 1881. She d. in North Tisbury, Mass., May 20, 1895.
3. BENJAMIN (243), born Mar. 20, 1778.
4. Betsey, born May 20, 1780; married, May 5, 1808, James, son of Abiel and Abigail (Drake) Smith, who was born Jan. 12, 1777, and died Jan. 17, 1821. She died in Monmouth, Dec. 2, 1858.

CHILDREN, born in Monmouth:

- a. Mary Smith, b. Mar. 15, 1809, m., Feb. 27, 1834, George Prescott, who was b. April 21, 1809 and d. May 3, 1885. She d. Mar. 4, 1886.
- b. Deborah Fairbanks Smith, b. Mar. 19, 1812, m., June 15, 1843, Andrew Cony, son of Daniel and Polly (Fairbanks) Butler (103). She d. Sept. 4, 1862.
 Their son, George A. Butler, was a soldier of the 3rd Me. regiment, and d. in Andersonville prison.
- c. Mercy Aurilla Smith, b. Mar. 27, 1815; d. May 11, 1885.
- d. James Sullivan Fairbanks Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1820, m., Feb. 2, 1849, Elizabeth Nickerson; resides in Abbot Village, Me.
5. Sarah, born July 11, 1782; married in 1799, Joseph, son of James and Mary (Chandler) Norris, who was born in Epping, N. H., July 15, 1774, and died July 14, 1831. She died in Monmouth, May 22, 1820.

CHILDREN, born in Monmouth :

- a.* Velina Norris, b. Feb. 26, 1800; d. June 21, 1820.
 - b.* Joseph Chandler Norris, b. Mar. 5, 1802; d. in Boston, Aug. 12, 1838.
 - c.* Rufus Greenleaf Norris, b. May 10, 1805; m., June 7, 1830, Julia Ann, daughter of Collins and Sally (Billington) Lovejoy, who was b. May 1, 1807, and d. May 5, 1881. He d. in Boston, Aug. 2, 1842.
 - d.* Keturah Fairbanks Norris, b. Dec. 3, 1807; m., Oct. 27, 1831, Ebenezer C., son of Joseph and Mary B. (Tarbox) Milliken, who was b. Mar. 14, 1805, and d. Nov. 3, 1889. She d. Sept. 3, 1851.
 - e.* Elisha Stillman Norris, b. July 6, 1810; m., June 16, 1829, Amelia White, daughter of Phineas (Jr.) and Betsey (Kimball) Blake, who was b. Apr. 10, 1812, and d. Jan. 12, 1892. He d. in Washington, D. C., July 5, 1868.
 - f.* Sarah Lucretia Norris, b. Nov. 3, 1812; m. William S., son of Robert and Hannah (Lyon) Gilman, who was b. Sept. 20, 1808, and d. July 31, 1869. She d. in Boston, Aug. 7, 1861.
6. Lucy, born Nov. 29, 1785; married, Jan. 9, 1809, Bartlett, son of William and Love (Coffin) Allen, who was born in Chilmark, Mass., Aug. 25, 1781, and died in Vineyard Haven, Mass., Jan. 31, 1872. She died in Industry, Aug. 25, 1820.

CHILDREN, born in Industry:

- a.* Truman Augustus Allen, b. Aug. 11, 1810; m., Oct. 13, 1850, Susan Wendell, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Lyon) Eaton, who was b. Jan. 12, 1821. He d. July 30, 1888.
 - b.* Caroline Augusta Allen, b. July 26, 1814; m., Apr. 14, 1832, Charles Dexter Harding, who was b. June 15, 1812, and d. May 1, 1881. She d. Dec. 13, 1870.
 - c.* Charlotte Lucy Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1818; m., Jan. 22, 1851, Benjamin Franklin Nye, who was b. Mar. 13, 1810, and d. Oct. 17, 1863; resides at Vineyard Haven.
7. Deborah, born Jan. 10, 1788; married, Apr. 13, 1813, Ichabod, son of David and Melicent (Howe) Foster, who was born June 9, 1785, and died at Presque Isle, Me., Sept. 8, 1849. She died in Phillips, Me., June 4, 1822.

CHILD:

- a.* Marcellus Luce Foster, b. Aug. 31, 1814; m., in Phillips, Jan. 1, 1838, Ann M. Welch, who was b. Oct. 31, 1808, and d. Feb. 15, 1889. He d. at Presque Isle, Apr. 15, 1874.
8. Dennis (244), born Apr. 16, 1790.

103. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
 (44), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1751.

He went, like the other members of his family, to the District of Maine, but the date of his removal is uncertain. Before 1779, however, he was living with his father, on lot No. 82, in the western part of the town of Winthrop, and, under date of August 22, 1780, he purchased of Jeremiah Hall one half of lot No. 83, with dwelling house thereon. *Lincoln Co. Deeds, Lib. 15, fol. 45.* From the description of a road laid out in the spring of 1783, near his farm, it is evident that he had then settled on what is now known as the Moore farm, a mile or more distant, where his life was spent.

By the exercise of marked industry and thrift, he became a successful husbandman, with a farm under good cultivation and well-stocked; but during the early days his family suffered many of the privations and hardships incident to pioneer life.

In 1782 Mr. Fairbanks was chosen surveyor of the highway; in 1790, school committee, and in 1791, tything man. He was the first warden of the town and a deacon of the Baptist church in Wayne,—a man of stern faith and a strict disciplinarian. In his youth he was apprenticed to a hard taskmaster, and the treatment and influences he was then subjected to, affected his whole life.

He married, Oct. 16, 1776, Sibbil (Sybil), daughter of Phineas and Joanna (Lane) Grover, of Norton, Mass. She was born Sept. 30, 1756, and died May 11, 1807. He died July 4, 1807.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. DAVID (245), born July 17, 1777.
2. LEVI (246), born Aug. 12, 1778.
3. Susanna, born Sept. 8, 1779; married Gideon Lambert (pub.), Aug. 25, 1802, son of Gideon and Susanna Lambert, who was born June 11, 1777, and died Dec. 27, 1864. She died in Winthrop, May 9, 1871.
4. Abigail, born Jan. 2, 1781; married John Hanscomb (pub.), Mar. 18, 1808. She died in Hartland, Me., Oct. 4, 1848. He died in 1829.

CHILDREN:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| a. Pamela Hanscomb, | } | b. in Gardiner, Me., May 30, 1812. |
| b. Climelia Hanscomb, | | |
| c. Abigail Hanscomb, | | b. in St. Albans, Me., May 28, 1814. |
| d. Cordelia, Hanscomb, | | b. in Monmouth, Me., July 15, 1816. |
| e. George Alfred Appleton Hanscomb, | | b. in Monmouth, Sept. 3, 1818. |

f. Elizabeth Jane Hanscomb, b. in Monmouth, Feb. 5, 1820.

g. Emeline Hanscomb, b. in Greene, Me., Apr. 22, 1824; m.
Amos Woods; resides in Middleton, Cal.

5. Joanna, born July 24, 1782; married in 1802, David Moody, son of Gilman and Anna (James) Moody, who was born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 15, 1779, and died Dec. 26, 1863. She died Mar. 24, 1871.

CHILDREN, born in Monmouth, Me.:

a. Clarissa Moody, b. Sept. 4, 1802; m., Sept. 27, 1824, Moses Frost, who was b. Dec. 11, 1798, and d. Mar. 15, 1886. She d. Oct. 5, 1842.

b. Rufus Moody, b. Feb. 24, 1805; m., Nov. 15, 1830, Lucy Richardson, who was b. Mar. 28, 1806, and d. May 10, 1885. He d. June 3, 1882.

c. Joel Nason Moody, b. Nov. 12, 1807; m., Jan. 18, 1839, Harriet N. Hasty, who d. Oct. 6, 1840, aged 22 years. He d. Mar. 23, 1865.

d. Lucinda Moody, }
e. Lovina Moody, } b. Nov. 8, 1809.

Lucinda m., Jan. 18, 1835, Francis M. Follansbee, who d. Sept. 6, 1880. She d. Jan. 25, 1844.

Lovina m., Oct. 25, 1835, Albert C. Crockett, who was b. Mar. 18, 1810, and d. Oct. 25, 1882. She d. May 6, 1891.

f. Alfred Streeter Moody, b. May 18, 1815; d. Oct. 23, 1837.

g. Mary Jane Moody, b. May 2, 1817; m., Apr. 24, 1839, Levi, son of Levi Fairbanks (246); d. May 13, 1841.

h. Caroline Moody, b. Feb. 5, 1819; m., Apr. 24, 1839, George S. Fairbanks (539); d. Sept. 22, 1872.

6. ELIAS (247), born Dec. 19, 1783.

7. Frances, born May 11, 1785; married, Jan. 7, 1808, Enos Jewell, Jr., of Gardiner, Me., who died Oct. 11, 1867, aged 84 years. She died Jan. 9, 1842, in Canaan, Me.

CHILDREN:

a. Katherine Jewell, b. in Gardiner, Dec. 29, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1888.

b. Anson Jewell, b. in Gardiner, May 24, 1810; m. Mary Buzzell (pub.), Oct. 3, 1836. He d. in Canaan, Me., Sept. 20, 1888.

c. Sylvanus Fairbanks Jewell, b. in Gardiner, July 31, 1811; m., Oct. 12, 1836, Laura Augusta Dudley, who was b. Nov. 11, 1808, and d. July 10, 1893. He d. in Farmington, Me., July 8, 1887.

d. Elijah Jewell, b. in Gardiner, Jan. 5, 1812; m. Elizabeth Angeline Hartwell (pub.), Feb. 3, 1839; d. in Skowhegan, Me., Mar. 26, 1846.

e. Frances Jewell, b. in Canaan, Sept. 3, 1814; m. Joseph Jewett, May 16, 1838; d. in Hartland, Me., Jan. 3, 1852. He d. Sept. 7, 1865.

- f.* Alfred Jewell, }
g. Albert Jewell, } b. in Canaan, Mar. 12, 1816.
 Alfred m. Asenath K. Norton; d. in Carmel, Me., Jan. 13, 1850.
 Albert m., Jan. 20, 1845, Catherine H. Ramsay; d. in Weston, W. Va., Sept. 16, 1868.
 - h.* Mary Jewell, b. in Canaan, Oct. 11, 1817; m., Apr. 17, 1848, John Turner, of Waldoboro, Me., who was b. Nov. 9, 1820, and d. in Nevada City, Cal., Dec. 21, 1873. She d. in Stockton, Cal., July 31, 1894.
 - i.* Clarissa Jewell, b. in Canaan, Dec. 1, 1820; m., in 1847, James Pennington; d. in Bangor, Me., Jan. 28, 1850.
 - j.* Enos Jewell, b. in Canaan, Apr. 28, 1822; d. Dec. 5, 1846.
 - k.* George Washington Jewell, b. in Canaan, Sept. 10, 1826; d. Mar. 1, 1827.
 - l.* Rufus Moody Jewell, b. in Canaan, Dec. 27, 1828; m. (I), Marcia Whitman, who d. October, 1862; m. II, Laura Wyman, who d. Feb. 7, 1895. He d. Nov. 26, 1868.
 - m.* Henry Jewell, b. in Canaan, Feb. 28, 1830; m., Mar. 2, 1858, Sarah Rollins Stetson, who d. Mar. 14, 1866; m. (II), Sept. 10, 1873, Vesta Alice Gray. He d. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 5, 1884.
8. Polly, born Feb. 5, 1787; married (1), Daniel Butler, (pub.) Dec. 10, 1808; who died Oct. 20, 1822, aged 42 years; married (2), James Taylor (pub.) Apr. 9, 1836; married (3), Jonathan Wight, November 1851, who was born Dec. 11, 1780, and died July 13, 1861. She died May 12, 1866.

CHILDREN, born in Monmouth :

- a.* Levi Grover Butler, b. Oct. 17, 1809; m. (1), Mar. 26, 1843, Jane S. Jenkins, who was b. Oct. 17, 1817, and d. Aug. 30, 1844; m. (2), Mar. 16, 1845, Lydia B. Loomis, who was b. Mar. 23, 1815, and d. Mar. 28, 1881. He died Jan. 21, 1892.
- b.* Sabrina Butler, b. 1811; d. July 20, 1823.
- c.* Andrew Cony Butler, b. Mar. 18, 1813; m., June 15, 1843, Deborah F., daughter of James and Betsey (Fairbanks) Smith. He d. Jan. 23, 1893; was a soldier in Company K, 3d Maine Regiment.
- d.* Clarissa Butler, b. June 27, 1816; d. young.
- e.* Martha Butler, b. June 27, 1817; m., Nov. 22, 1840, Daniel Nason, who was b. July 7, 1819, and d. April 11, 1885. She d. May 19, 1871.
- f.* Mary Jane Butler, b. Jan. 29, 1815; m., (pub.) Mar. 28, 1840, Daniel Brann, son of James and Dorcas (Quint) Brann, of Gardiner, who was b. Mar. 23, 1816, and d. Nov. 1, 1864, in a rebel prison. She d. Sept. 26, 1844.
- g.* Samuel Butler, b. Aug. 12, 1819; d. Mar. 28, 1873.

9. Sybil, born Dec. 17, 1788; married, in 1804, Alpheus Drake, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Gurney) Drake, who was born in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 22, 1782, and died in Portland, Me., Oct. 15, 1854. She died at Lewiston, Me. Mar. 15, 1868.

CHILDREN:

- a. Zilpha Drake, b. in Winthrop, Mar. 6, 1805; m., Oct. 9, 1824, Huse Dow, who was b. on the Island of Grand Manan, July 25, 1801, and d. in Jay, Me., May 25, 1842; she d. in Gray, Me., Apr. 27, 1888.
 - b. Orson Drake, b. in Hebron, Me., Sept. 14, 1806; m., Nov. 28, 1830, Lydia Earls Newman, who was b. in Sumner, Me., Apr. 14, 1812, and d. in New York, Nov. 19, 1876. He d. in Northumberland, N. H., June 13, 1863.
 - c. Levi Fairbanks Drake, b. in Hebron, May 24, 1808; m. (1), Jan. 27, 1833, Hannah Fobes, who was b. in Paris, Me., Dec. 12, 1814, and d. in Portland, Mar. 1, 1848; m. (2), Oct. 24, 1848, her cousin Susanna Fobes, who was b. in Wilmington, Del., June, 7, 1815, and d. in Cutchogue, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1893. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1878.
 - d. Permelia Drake, b. in Hebron, Jan. 3, 1813; m., Feb. 3, 1833, Lemuel M. Mariner, who was b. in Sumner, July 1, 1809, and d. in Auburn, Me., Aug. 5, 1871; she d. in Burlington, Vt., Apr. 2, 1889.
 - e. Sybil Drake, b. in Hebron, July 29, 1814; m., Oct. 28, 1838, Chester Bradford Nye, who was b. in Berlin, Vt., June 16, 1810, and d. there May 2, 1887. She d. in Hartford, Ct., Sept. 3, 1887.
 - f. Mary Ames Drake, b. in Sumner, Apr. 25, 1819; m. Bradbury Burnham Tibbetts, (pub.) May 2, 1835, who was b. in Newfield, Me., June 22, 1809, and d. in Limerick, Me., Oct. 14, 1885. She d. in Nashua, N. H., Apr. 13, 1856.
 - g. Ebenezer Edwin Drake, b. in Sumner, Apr. 4, 1825; m. (1), May 14, 1849, Annie Rebecca Fletcher; m. (2), May 13, 1857, Nancy Jane Taylor. He was Acting Ensign on board the U. S. brig Bainbridge at the time the vessel foundered off Hatteras, Aug. 21, 1863.
10. JOSEPH (248), born Dec. 17, 1790.
11. JOEL (249), born Sept. 24, 1792.
12. Rufus, born Oct. 16, 1794; died Dec. 21, 1794.
13. Sally, born June 10, 1796; married, Nov. 19, 1816, Thomas Becket, son of Dudley and Deborah (Folsom) Becket, who died in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 3, 1839. She died Nov. 24, 1830.
14. Pamela, born Oct. 17, 1798; died Dec. 22, 1810.

104. COL. NATHANIEL FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(44), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., July 15, 1754.

He was closely identified with the town of Winthrop from its beginning. A zealous and far-seeing guardian of its interests, his influence was felt in promoting its growth and in shaping its future.

In a letter of historical value, written in 1830, he says his first visit was made to Pondtown in 1767, "When there was no road, only a spotted line between the settlement and Kennebec river." In another visit, the following year, he notes the advance made, and adds: "In the spring of 1769, I went to the Westward, and did not return until November 1774. I then found the place incorporated by the name of Winthrop, with a large population."

He settled in what has been since known as the "Metcalf neighborhood," then and for many years after, the political, religious, and business center of the town. In 1778 he built a dwelling house which is now standing, in good preservation, and here entertained Talleyrand, the French diplomatist, and the Duke of Orleans,— afterwards Louis Phillippe,— as they journeyed through the country in 1794. The same year he put in operation a tannery, the first, it is claimed, in what is now Kennebec County, which he conducted with profit until his removal to the village, in 1800.

Upon the news of the fight at Lexington, "Nathaniel Fairbanks and eighteen other young men repaired to the headquarters of the Provincial Army at Cambridge, to defend their beloved country." He enlisted in Capt. Samuel McCobb's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, (*See War Rolls*), and was afterwards a member of Benedict Arnold's famous expedition up the Kennebec to Quebec.

Upon the return of Col. Enos' command to which he belonged, young Fairbanks took part in the siege of Boston, and at the request of his officers, served six weeks after his term had expired. His name appears on the *Coat Rolls, which see*. He received a Captain's commission from Gov. Hancock in 1788, and was the first man in Winthrop to be commissioned Colonel of a regiment. He held many positions of trust and responsibility, and received almost every office within the gift of the town. He was for nine years a Representative to the General Court, and was a delegate to the Portland convention in 1794.

Engaging in manner, commanding in mien, he could entertain in private conversation, or preside over a public meeting, with ease and grace. History was his favorite reading, but he ever took an interest

in politics and the events of the day. His grandchildren were aware of his talent for story telling, and delighted to listen to the thrilling tales of his early hunting exploits, for in the pioneer days he was a hunter of no small repute.

In 1814 Col. Fairbanks removed to Wayne, where he was also active in public affairs. His sound judgment, his executive ability, and withal his charming yet dignified personality, served to make him one of the most important characters of his time and place. *See History of Winthrop.*

He married I, Oct. 21, 1778, Susanna, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Hannah (Haven) Metcalf, of Wrentham, Mass. She was born May 27, 1759, and died in Franklin, Mass., Sept. 24, 1791. He married II, Jan. 1, 1793, Lydia, daughter of Jacob and Anna (Waterman) Chipman, and a lineal descendant of the Pilgrim John Howland. She was born in Halifax, Mass., Jan. 11, 1767, and died in Wayne, Me., Aug. 23, 1855.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. Hannah, born Dec. 20, 1781; married, Nov. 29, 1798, Liberty, son of Solomon and Patience (Perry) Stanley, who was born, in Winthrop, Feb. 22, 1776, and died in Dixfield, Me., May 10, 1863. She died in Winthrop July 5, 1813.

Mr. Stanley invented a machine for shearing cloth, the principle of which is used to-day by manufacturers throughout the world.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

- a. Susanna Metcalf Stanley, b. June 3, 1800; m., Jan. 26, 1822, Cyrus, son of Nathaniel and Judith H. (Gilbert) Bishop of Winthrop, who was b. Jan. 26, 1798, and d. June 1, 1878. She d. Mar. 4, 1844.
- b. Sophronia Stanley, b. Apr. 12, 1802; m., Sept. 23, 1824, Nelson, son of Lot and Mary (Nelson) Packard, of Winthrop who was b. May 2, 1802, and d. Nov. 22, 1888. She d. July 6, 1856. Their son, Isaac Newton Packard, b. Dec. 28, 1827, was enrolled as a private in Co. F, 9th Reg., Me. Vols. July 27, 1863; he rendered service in the hospitals, as well as on the field, and was honorably discharged, July 15, 1865.
- c. Isaac Newton Stanley, b. June 7, 1804; m., Feb. 4, 1828, Susan, daughter of Maj. Amos and Lucy (Park) Trask, who was b. Nov. 11, 1809. He d. in Dixfield, July 28, 1881.
- d. Hannah Haven Stanley, b. Mar. 21, 1807; d. June 12, 1824.
- e. Calvin Stanley, b. Mar. 25, 1809; m., Feb. 9, 1837, Caroline S. W., daughter of Silas Marshall. She was b. Apr. 2, 1809, and d. Jan. 11, 1864. He d. in Dixfield, Sept. 13, 1882.
- f. Lydia Stanley, b. Apr. 5, 1811. By adoption her name was changed to Margaret Ann Page. She m., in 1830, Samuel

- Page, son of Samuel and Mary (Whittier) Page, who was b. Feb. 1, 1806, and d. Aug. 8, 1883. She d. Jan. 21, 1849, in Chelsea, Mass.
- g. Solomon Stanley, b. June 8, 1813; m., Dec. 16, 1840, Apphia K., daughter of Isaac and Mehitable (Kezer) French, who was b. Dec. 26, 1819, and d. Sept. 10, 1874. He d., in Kingfield, Me., June 10, 1889.
2. Philo, born Feb. 21, 1784; married (I), Susanna, daughter of Reuben and Keziah Besse, who was born July 31, 1780, and died Sept. 13, 1847. Two children, who died young. Married (II), July 30, 1862, Mary Witham; who died June 18, 1882. He died in Winthrop, Dec. 24, 1868.
3. CALVIN (250), born Aug. 5, 1789.
4. COLUMBUS (251), born Nov. 7, 1793.
5. FRANKLIN (252), born June 18, 1795.
6. Susan, born Dec. 15, 1796; married, Sept. 29, 1823, Rev. David Starrett, who was ordained as a Congregational minister in Weld, Me., Sept. 26, 1821. He was the son of Thomas and Anna (Kirkpatrick) Starrett, and was born in Warren, Me., Mar. 6, 1790. He died in Augusta, Me., Apr. 3, 1851. She died in Norton Co., Kansas, Aug. 16, 1891.

CHILDREN:

- a. George Starrett, b. in Weld, June 18, 1824; m., in 1853, Anna, daughter of Jotham and Catherine (Wood) Babcock. He is in business in New York City.
- b. Eliza Waite Starrett, b. in Weld, June 26, 1826; m., Dec. 25, 1856, Dr. Samuel Marion Hamilton, who was b. in Darlington, Pa., Oct. 23, 1829, and d. in San Bernardino, Cal., Jan. 15, 1888. He was the son of Samuel and Arabella W. (Scroggs) Hamilton, and was graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1853. In 1857, he and his wife removed to Monmouth, Ill., where he took rank as a physician with the foremost of his profession. He was also a writer of literary ability. During the war he was Division Surgeon under Gen. Grant, and served through the Fort Donelson campaign.
- c. David Thomas Starrett, b. in Winthrop Feb. 7, 1828; d. Oct. 10, 1828.
- d. David Thomas Starrett, b. in Litchfield, Me., Oct. 24, 1829; resides in Monmouth.
- e. Daniel Temple Starrett, b. in Litchfield, Apr. 11, 1832; m., Apr. 11, 1854, Jane M. Savage. Resides in Lenora, Kan.
- f. Henry Martyn Starrett, b. in Litchfield, Apr. 9, 1834; d. Jan. 24, 1836.

g. Henry Martyn Starrett, b. in Augusta, Me., Dec. 25, 1841; m., Jan. 24, 1861, Mary Frances Collins. Resides in Tabor, Ia.

7. GEORGE W. (253), born Aug. 5, 1803.

105. ELIJAH FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(44), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1756, and at the age of eighteen migrated, like his brothers, to Winthrop. In the winter of 1777, he entered the Revolutionary army, and served three months, as a private, in Capt. Dennis Getchell's Co., Col. Joseph North's Regt. June 28, 1779, he enlisted in Capt. John Blunt's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., and took part in the Bagaduce expedition. In 1787, the town voted him £1, "for boarding himself at Cambridge," and later he received a pension from the United States.

He was a farmer, and, as early as 1779, purchased and made improvements on the two hundred acre lot, south of, and adjoining his father's, but subsequently settled in the southeastern part of the town, on the farm bought of Timothy Foster, Jr., where he erected buildings and made his home. He owned a large estate, and as his five sons grew to manhood, he was enabled to give each a tract of land for a farm. He served the town as selectman and assessor, in 1802 and 1811.

He married, in 1781, Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (?) Hopkins, who was born May 14, 1761, and died July 27, 1838. He died in Winthrop, May 1, 1836.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. Sylvia (Silvee), born Aug. 9, 1781; married, Nov. 25, 1802, Jonathan Judkins, son of Robert and Sarah (Gordin) Judkins, who was born July 8, 1775, and died March 21, 1870. She died Aug. 8, 1873. They resided in Monmouth, Me.

CHILDREN:

- a.* James Jefferson Judkins, b. Dec. 14, 1803; d. May 24, 1810.
- b.* Hannah Allen Judkins, b. Apr. 18, 1806; m., Oct. 2, 1825, Greenleaf Kibby Norris, who was b. May 15, 1803, and d. Apr. 25, 1883. She d. Dec. 26, 1874.
- c.* Mary Elvira Judkins, b. Aug. 12, 1808; m., (pub.) Jan. 11, 1832, Nathaniel Boynton, who was b. June 27, 1807, and d. Mar. 22, 1870. She d. Mar. 11, 1864.
- d.* Parna Almeda Judkins, b. June 12, 1811; m., in 1836, Blake Keene, who was b. Jan. 11, 1812, and d. June 4, 1894. She d. Mar. 12, 1896.

- e.* Elizabeth Sylvia Judkins, b. Aug. 13, 1815; m., Sept. 27, 1833, John Hussey; m. (2), Mar. 13, 1846, Henry Bright, who was b. Sept. 27, 1813. She d. Feb. 19, 1893.
 - f.* Amanda Augusta Judkins, b. May 10, 1819; m., Jan. 1, 1844, Edward Jefferson White, who was b. Oct. 16, 1819, and d. Feb. 19, 1853; m. (2), Nov. 22, 1857, Ira Towle, who d. May 22, 1881.
 - g.* Elijah Fairbanks Judkins, b. Feb. 8, 1823; m., Nov. 2, 1847, Rosetta Connor, of Pittsfield, Me. Residence, Small Point Me.
2. ELIJAH (254), born Dec. 18, 1782.
 3. Polly, born Feb. 27, 1785; died May 27, 1786.
 4. ENOS (255), born Dec. 14, 1787.
 5. Asenath, born Apr. 5, 1790; married, June 4, 1809, John Harvey, son of Robert and Hannah (Hilton) Harvey, who was born Dec. 26, 1780, and died Dec. 20, 1845. She died Sept. 13, 1870. Resided in Monmouth, Me.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Livonia Harvey, b. June 16, 1810; m., Mar. 23, 1834, Joseph Kimball, who was b. Dec. 18, 1811, and d. Mar. 9, 1861. She d. July 28, 1862.
 - b.* Emily Hilton Harvey, b. May 12, 1814; d. Mar. 18, 1876.
 - c.* Charlotte Angeline Harvey, b. Jan. 12, 1817.
6. JAMES (256), born Sept. 12, 1792.
 7. JESSE LEE (257), born Nov. 19, 1794.
 8. JOHN (258), born May 26, 1797.
 9. Hannah, born Mar. 6, 1800; married, Dec. 26, 1825, Nathan Foster, son of David and Melicent (Howe) Foster, who was born Mar. 2, 1798, and died Jan. 7, 1877. She died Nov. 11, 1868. Resided in Gardiner, Me.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Henry Kirk Foster, b. Oct. 13, 1826; d. June 17, 1831.
- b.* Helen Elvira Foster, b. Sept. 11, 1828; m., Nov. 30, 1853, George W. Atkins. Residence, South Gardiner, Me.
- c.* Angela Aldrige Foster, b. Aug. 13, 1830.
- d.* DeWitt Clinton Foster, b. July 10, 1832; m., Feb. 26, 1857, Abbie R. Lord. Residence, Farmingdale, Me.
- e.* Maria Louisa Foster, b. July 15, 1834; m., Apr. 5, 1864, George H. Flanders. They reside in Portland, Ore.
- f.* Samuel Augustus Foster, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Feb. 26, 1863, Laura Sprigg; d. Feb. 2, 1871. He was a graduate of West Point in the class of 1860, and served through the late war with promotion at the battles of Gaines Mill and Mechanicville.
- g.* Edward Kent Foster, b. Aug. 25, 1838; d. Dec. 22, 1860.

h Martha Francis Foster, b. April 25, 1840; d. April 26, 1840.

i Thalia Alice Foster, b. July 4, 1842. Resides in Gardiner, Me.

10. Louisa Villiers, born Sept. 2, 1802; died Dec. 18, 1863.

11. Betsey Elvira, born Mar. 21, 1807; died May 7, 1833.

106. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(45), John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Jan. 22, 1755. He lived in the South Parish; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls*. Died Sept. 7, 1801. Married Lydia Fales, of Walpole, Mass., Nov. 15, 1780.

CHILDREN:

1. DAVID (259), born Oct. 20, 1782.
2. Lydia, born Aug. 4, 1784; married Samuel Mann, of Walpole, Dec. 1, 1805.
3. JOHN (260), born June 19, 1787.
4. LEWIS (261), born Aug. 2, 1789.
5. Sally, born Sept. 11, 1794; died Nov. 2, 1794.
6. Jason, born Sept. 17, 1796.

107. ABNER FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(45), John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Oct. 21, 1758. He resided in Dedham, South Parish; was mostly engaged in farming; died Aug. 23, 1803, aged 44 yrs. 10 mos. 2 ds.

His will, dated Aug. 4, 1803, was probated Sept. 6, 1803. The Inventory of his estate amounted to \$5,581.62. *See Norfolk Probate Records, No. 6422*.

Like all of his ancestors, from Jonathan I, down, he was in comparatively independent circumstances, and he was a man of strict probity and a worthy citizen.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted, first, for service at Castle Island, Dec. 11, 1776, in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Co., Col. William McIntosh's Regiment; served under command of Lieut. Col. Weld; was discharged Dec. 30, 1776; time of service, 19 days.

He next enlisted Apr. 2, 1778, for three months, for Guard Service in and about Boston, in Capt. Nathaniel Heath's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment (First Reg. Guards). *See Muster Roll*, dated at Boston, May 14, 1778; time of service at that date, 1 month, 12 days. *See War Rolls*.

He enlisted, again, for service in Rhode Island, on an alarm, Aug. 1, 1778, in Capt. Ebenezer Everett's Co., Col. McIntosh's Regiment, and was discharged Sept. 14, 1778; time of service 15 days.

He married, Sept. 30, 1795, Becca Felch, of Walpole, Mass., daughter of Stephen and Hannah Felch. She was born in Walpole, "5 h. o'clock, 23 m., A. M.," Aug. 3, 1771, and died Sept. 1, 1858, aged 87 yrs. 28 ds., having survived her husband fifty-five years. She continued to live on the homestead till her death.

CHILDREN:

1. ABNER (262), born Mar. 6, 1796.
2. JOEL (263), born Aug. 15, 1797.
3. JESSE (264), born Oct. 21, 1800.
4. Warren, born Aug. 21, 1802; died, unmarried, May 3, 1884, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos. 12 ds. He was an industrious man, but somewhat eccentric.

He lived in the old house alone after the death of his mother, till a few months before he died, when, sick and weak in body and mind by reason of age, he applied to the town officers to take care of him, saying he had some money in bank and some buried in the cellar. They provided a comfortable home for him in the family of a neighbor; the money (several hundred dollars) which he had secreted, and which was found, being more than sufficient to support him during the remainder of his life. Administration was granted upon his estate soon after his death.

108. ISRAEL FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(46), Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Jan. 10, 1755; died Sept. 16, 1818.

Lived in Dedham, but moved to Francestown, N. H., about 1800, with the younger children.

He was one of the Minute Men who responded to the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and was a Soldier in the Miscellaneous Military Service in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls, Appendix.*

Married I, Anna Buckman, Nov. 4, 1779, who died July 21, 1802.

" II, Sarah Holmes, Nov. 29, 1802.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Stephen, born Nov. 7, 1780; died Nov. 30, 1780.
2. GERRY (265), born Jan. 9, 1782.
3. STEPHEN (266), born Feb. 5, 1784; died Sept. 10, 1866.
4. Eliza, born Mar. 19, 1786; married Willard Everett, Feb. 4, 1817; died Feb. 24, 1832.
5. BUCKMAN (267), born Sept. 11, 1788.
6. Mary, born July 28, 1792; married Alvin Hatch, of Newport, N. H., Feb. 21, 1829.

CHILDREN:

- a. James Augustus Hatch, b. June 9, 1831.
 - b. Mary Augusta Hatch, b. Mar. 19, 1834.
7. Alfred, born Sept. 27, 1796; married Clarissa Cochran, Aug. 30, 1827; died Feb. 16, 1830.

109. DEA. ELIAS FAIRBANKS, of Francestown, N. H.
(46), Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1760. When only eleven years old he went to live with his uncle, Zachariah Whiting, in Frances-town. After a few years he returned to Dedham, but subsequently made for himself a home in Francestown. While very young he became a soldier (*See War Rolls*), and when but a youth of seventeen he witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. "He was," says a contemporaneous authority, "a useful and excellent man." He was a deacon of the Congregational Church from 1799 to 1813, and was also Town Clerk for several years, beside many times filling the office of selectman. He died Apr. 17, 1818.

He married Elizabeth Billings of Canton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1786. She died Dec. 10, 1816.

CHILDREN:

- 1. JABEZ (268), born Feb. 24, 1788.
- 2. Elizabeth, born Aug. 30, 1789; married Alexander Wilson, of Windham, N. H., Apr. 27, 1813. He was born in Windham, July 9, 1788. They lived in Francestown. He died Aug. 8, 1860; she died July 18, 1852.

CHILDREN:

- a. Susan B. Wilson, b. Apr. 23, 1814; m. Parkman Bryant, Sept. 4, 1834.
- b. Mary Wilson, b. Mar. 5, 1816; m. Kimball W. Emerson, Oct. 8, 1840; lives in Nashua, N. H.
- c. Elizabeth Wilson, b. Apr. 9, 1818; m. Horace Pettee, of Manchester, N. H., Nov. 1843; d. Jan. 1855.
- d. Sarah Wilson, b. Apr. 13, 1820; m. Dr. J. H. Crombie, Feb. 8, 1844; d. in Derry, N. H., Feb. 8, 1888.
- e. Jane Wilson, b. Oct. 23, 1822; m. George F. Billings, in Francestown.
- f. James Wilson, b. Oct. 23, 1822; m. Lucretia Batchelder, Sept. 1848; d. in Sandoval, Ill.
- g. Adaline Wilson, b. Oct. 4, 1824; d. Jan. 11, 1827.
- h. Elias Wilson, b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Caroline Batchelder, Oct. 3, 1850, in Conway, Mass.; d. in Francestown Mar. 28, 1874.
- i. Moses Wilson, b. June 27, 1829; d. Aug. 31, 1831.

- j.* Austin B. Wilson, b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Mary Bush, May 8, 1865, in Troy, Ohio.
- k.* Harriet A. Wilson, b. July 19, 1834; m. George L. Smead, July 16, 1863; d. in Columbus, Ohio, May 10, 1870.
- 3. Sally, born May 3, 1791; married Anda Wallace, Feb. 1, 1838; died in Francesstown, Apr. 2, 1876.
- 4. Joel, born Jan. 27, 1793; married Sally Dickey of Francesstown, Mar. 20, 1824; died in Cameron, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1878.
- 5. Susan, born May 9, 1795; married Merrick Roper, of Francesstown, Nov. 18, 1817; died Feb. 22, 1861.
- 6. Polly, born May 1, 1800; married Samuel Temple; died in Londonderry, Vt., in 1833.

110. CAPT. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Mendon, Mass.
(47), Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Feb. 21, 1753; removed to Mendon, and died there Apr. 1, 1825, aged 72 years, 1 mo., 10 ds. He served in the Revolutionary War. His name appears on the Lexington Alarm Rolls, as a private, and on the Coat Rolls, as a corporal. Also he attained the rank of Sergeant in the Revolutionary service. *See War Rolls.* He commanded troops during Shay's Rebellion. In this service, perhaps, he gained his title of Captain, if not at the Battle of Bunker Hill, as claimed by his descendants.

Married I, Feb. 1, 1776, Rachel Lovett, of Mendon, who was born in 1755, and died Mar. 17, 1806.

Married II, Joanna Gilmer, of Palmer, Nov. 26, 1807, who died July 23, 1812.

Married III, Mrs. Martha Legg, Dec. 7, 1812, who died Aug. 3, 1838.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- 1. Ira, born Apr. 30, 1777. He went, it is said, to Nova Scotia.
- 2. Beulah, born June 11, 1779; died young.
- 3. Linda, born June 17, 1781; married James Bates, in Thompson, Conn., Jan. 13, 1809.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Abigail Bates, b. Nov. 1, 1803; m. Josiah W. Baker, of Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1828; d. Jan. 17, 1892. CHILDREN: James B., Frederick, New York City, Frances L., Josiah H., New York City, Rev. George D., Philadelphia, Pa., John T., New York City, Samuel B., and Mary.

- b.* James K. Bates, (M. D.), b. June 24, 1806; m. Serena L. Massey; had one son and two daughters; all died unmarried. He d. in Watertown, N. Y., June 30, 1872.
- c.* Samuel Fairbanks Bates, b. May 3, 1808; d. Feb. 12, 1861. His widow, Maria C., and daughter, Eveline C. Bates, are living in Washington, D. C. They had three sons,—James; d. at 23; Willis; d. at 20; Herbert; d. at 49. Mrs. B. is now 88 years old.
- d.* Linda Bates, b. 1815; d. Jan. 20, 1825.

NOTE. Descendants of this Bates family in considerable number, are now living in New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington.

- 4. Abigail, born July 4, 1783; married Charles Crosby of Thompson, Conn., Feb. 9, 1810. They moved west in 1840. Resided in Ypsilanti, Mich.; she died Nov. 1863. He was a grandson of Capt. Stephen Crosby, who died in the Revolutionary service.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Rachel Lovett Crosby, b. Dec. 9, 1810; m. Hiram Wakefield, Feb. 23, 1830. She d. Nov. 29, 1895; he d. Nov. 1893. They had one daughter, Emily A. Wakefield, b. June 29, 1831; m. Silas Schofield, Jan. 1, 1850. They had six children. Residence, Morenci, Mich.
 - b.* Simeon Bates Crosby, b. Dec. 5, 1812; d. Aug. 29, 1839.
 - c.* Abigail Fairbanks Crosby, b. Mar. 1, 1815, m. Dennis Wakefield, July 6, 1840; d. Mar. 15, 1845. They had two sons,—
(*a.*) Charles Crosby Wakefield, who was b. Feb. 16, 1841; m., Nov. 3, 1864, Josephine O. Rogers. They reside in Morenci, Mich., and have five children. He is a banker of the firm of C. C. Wakefield & Co., Morenci. (*b.*) Leigh Richmond Wakefield, b. in 1843; d. in 1852.
 - d.* Jane C. Crosby, b. May 26, 1817; m. Thomas B. Sweet, Oct. 30, 1843; d. Mar. 25, 1847. They had two children,—(*a.*) Crosby Graham Sweet, b. Nov. 27, 1844; m. Fidelia E. Joy, Mar. 1872. They reside in Pioneer, Ohio. (*b.*) Jennie Sweet, b. Mar. 1847. Residence, Fredonia, N. Y.
 - e.* Susan Barber Crosby, b. July 21, 1823; m. Alexander Blake, June 17, 1846. He d. Mar. 3, 1891. They had four children,—(*a.*) Orphelia C. Blake, b. Apr. 21, 1847; (*b.*) Jennie Lind Blake, b. Mar. 27, 1849; m. George R. Perry, Jan. 6, 1874. Four children. (*c.*) Susan Barber Blake, b. Sept. 9, 1851; m. Otis H. Babcock, Oct. 7, 1875. They had two children. (*d.*) Mary Abigail Blake, b. Apr. 6, 1853. Susan B. Crosby and her four daughters reside in Grand Rapids, Mich.
 - f.* Linda Crosby, b. July 11, 1825; d. Sept. 27, 1826.
- 5. JASAN (269), born Sept. 5, 1785.

6. Phineas, born Aug. 8, 1788. Went to the East Indies, and was never heard from.

111. LABAN FAIRBANKS, of Mendon, Mass.
(47), Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1755. Settled in Mendon, and died there Mar. 27, 1799.

Married Nancy Wheelock, Mar. 9, 1785.

CHILDREN:

1. Clarissa, born Jan. 26, 1786; married Daniel Rawson of Oakham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1814.
2. LEWIS (270), born July 21, 1788.
3. SAMUEL (271), born May 29, 1791.
4. Almira, born Mar. 20, 1794; died Jan. 6, 1833; unmarried.
5. Nancy, born Feb. 14, 1796; married Thomas Gardner, of Hingham, Oct. 16, 1814. They removed to Mendon and lived there. He was a Carpenter. He died Mar. 30, 1872. She died Feb. 1834.

CHILDREN:

- a. Lewis Fairbanks Gardner, b. June 24, 1815; m. Hannah S. Thurber, Apr. 22, 1840; d. in Milford, Oct. 19, 1857. Four children. He was a shoemaker.
 - b. Albert Gardner, b. Nov. 12, 1817; m. Harriet Forestall; d. in Providence, R. I. Eight children. He was a farmer.
 - c. Frederick Gardner, b. Mar. 15, 1820; m. Ella Harrington. Two children. He was a farmer.
 - d. Eliza Ann Gardner, b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. Milton Aldrich, of Milford, June 20, 1849. Seven children.
 - e. Rollen Gardner, b. Aug. 16, 1824; d. in Mendon, July 30, 1848.
 - f. Ann Sophia Gardner, b. June 26, 1827; m. Addison Aldrich Aug. 8, 1857, and resides in Milford. No children.
 - g. Samuel Fairbanks Gardner, b. Feb. 26, 1830; m. (1), Mary Write, (2), Carrie Shipman. Two children.
 - h. Thomas Gardner, b. Jan. 4, 1835; lives in Mendon. He is a farmer.
6. Laban, born Nov. 14, 1798; married Lucy Burrell. He settled in Georgia, Vt.; died in 1827. No children. His widow married Joel Barlow, of Fairfield, Vt.

112. EBENEZER FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(48), Ebenezer V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Jan. 5, 1758; died Nov. 24, 1832, aged 74 yrs. 9 mos. 25 ds.

Lived on the Dedham homestead which was bequeathed to him by his father. He responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was in the Miscellaneous War Service. *See War Rolls.*

He was a prominent and highly respected citizen. An aged correspondent, who, in his boyhood, remembers him, writes, "He was a man of stately manner, and esteemed as one of the solid men of that day, of whom George Dixon, Samuel Swett, Reuben Richards, Reuben Guild, Samuel Richards, Erastus Worthington, and the ministers were our standards. Of his musical abilities, I can only say, he was one of the singers in Dr. Lamson's meeting house."

Married, Mar. 3, 1777, Mary Hammond, who died Jan. 7, 1843, aged 87 yrs.

CHILDREN:

1. Calvin, born Dec. 14, 1778; died Nov. 23, 1800.
2. Prudence, born Apr. 14, 1781; died Mar. 26, 1871, aged 89 yrs. 11 mos. 12 ds.
3. Sukey Davis, born Jan. 31, 1783; died July 1, 1871, aged 88 yrs. 6 mos. She married Jason Ellis of West Dedham, Jan. 9, 1806.

CHILDREN:

- a. Calvin Fairbanks Ellis, b. Oct. 30, 1806; m., first, Julia Ellis Gay, May 1, 1832, who d. Oct. 7, 1847; 2ndly, Maria Guild Fairbanks, widow of Marshall Fairbanks, July 7, 1859.
- b. Rebecca Newell Ellis, b. Oct. 10, 1811.
- c. Jason Ellis, b. Oct. 24, 1818.
4. WILLIAM (272), born July 23, 1785.
5. Sarah (Sally), born Jan. 26, 1790; died May 12, 1877, aged 87 yrs. 3 mos. 16 ds.
6. Mary, born Dec. 24, 1787; married Nahum Harrington, Esq. of Westborough, Nov. 4, 1815. No children.
7. Nancy, born Sept. 3, 1794; died Jan. 19, 1879, aged 84 yrs. 4 mos. 16 ds.
8. JOSHUA (273), born Dec. 23, 1796.

NOTE. Ebenezer, junior, bequeathed the homestead to his wife, who by her will directed that it should be divided among her four children, Prudence, Sarah, Nancy, and Joshua, the house going to the daughters for their home during life, a part of the land being given to Joshua. The three daughters lived there unmarried till they died at the ripe old ages above mentioned, when the property came into the possession of Rebecca, daughter of their brother Joshua, who is now the sole owner.

113. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Sharon, Mass.
(49), Benjamin V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sharon, Apr. 11, 1765 ; died Nov. 6, 1806.

Married Sophia Leonard, of Mansfield, Nov. 13, 1787, who died Jan. 1, 1815. They lived in Sharon.

Their children were:

1. BENJAMIN (274), born July 6, 1790 ; died Aug. 23, 1825.
2. Sophia, born Oct. 10, 1792 ; married Benjamin Ide, May 9, 1818.

114. JEREMIAH FAIRBANKS, of Sharon, Mass.
(49), Benjamin V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 22, 1767. Lived in Sharon. Married Unity Fisher of Walpole, Jan. 1, 1794.

Their children were:

1. Abner, born June 1, 1795 ; married, in 1818, Polly, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Perry) Tilden. She died Aug. 10, 1855, aged 56. He died Dec. 23, 1868. They had one daughter, Unity, born July 22, 1821 ; died May 20, 1855.
2. Unity, born May 1, 1797.
3. Sarah, born Apr. 7, 1800. Married, in 1818, Asa Clark of Medfield. He was born in 1793, and died in 1831. She died in 1857.

CHILDREN:

- a. Asa Clark, b. in 1819 ; m., in 1869, Mrs. Harriet Reney ; d. in 1877. Two children.
- b. Alfred Clark, b. in 1822 ; d. in 1887.
- c. Mary E. Clark, b. in 1824 ; m. William B. Jewett ; d. in 1867.
- d. William Clark, b. in 1826 ; m., in 1852, Maria A. Newell, who d. in 1865. He d. in 1882. Two children.

115. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Medfield and Provincetown, Mass.
(50), David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Jan. 13, 1765. Lived in Needham, Medfield, Mansfield and Provincetown, Mass. He moved to Medfield when somewhat advanced in life. Died in Provincetown.

Married, Dec. 2, 1785, Jemima, daughter of Israel and Jemima (Robbins) Whitney of Dedham. She was born in Watertown, July 23, 1768.

CHILDREN:

1. LEMUEL (275), born in Dedham, Dec. 21, 1786.
2. Mary, born May 21, 1789; married — Bodwell; died Mar. 24, 1819.
3. Lucy, born in Needham, Nov. 24, 1791; removed to Medfield, and died there, Feb. 7, 1881, aged 89 yrs. 2 mos. 13 ds. She married, Dec. 30, 1819, Oliver Cutler, who was born in Medfield Feb. 22, 1797, and died Sept. 10, 1864, aged 67 yrs. 6 mos. 16 ds.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charles C. Cutler, b. Sept. 14, 1820; d. Mar. 26, 1879; m., in 1847, Cynthia C. Randall, and lived in Walpole, Mass. One daughter, Cynthia C.
- b. Mary B. Cutler, b. Apr. 3, 1822; d. Apr. 13, 1853; m. George Dunham, of Woonsocket, R. I., June 11, 1848. One child, George O.
- c. Alfred Cutler, b. June 14, 1824; m. Adeline F. Spencer, of Medway, July 3, 1853. One son, Lewis A.
- d. Albert Cutler, b. June 14, 1824; d. Mar. 29, 1845.
- e. Lucy Ann Cutler, b. Feb. 8, 1827; m. Benjamin F. Shumway, of Medfield, Nov. 26, 1846. They reside in Medfield. Three children, — Nathan W., Benjamin F., and Albert C.
- f. Caroline A. Cutler, b. Jan. 13, 1830; m. John Baldwin, of Chicago, Feb. 26, 1867; d. Feb. 21, 1878.
4. Dolly Whitney, born Mar. 1, 1793; married — Dickerson; died July 12, 1817.
5. Rebecca, born in Weston, Dec. 31, 1795; married Pearson Bemis, in 1857.
6. NATHANIEL (276), born July 6, 1798.
7. ELLIS (277), born Oct. 3, 1800.
8. David, born Oct. 13, 1802; died in Melrose in 1874.

116. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(51), Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Feb. 18, 1769; resided there, on the road leading from South to West Dedham.

In 1811 forty-five members of the Clapboard-trees Parish contributed \$2,084.96 as a fund for the support of preaching. Of this amount Benjamin Fairbanks, sen., gave \$75, and Benjamin, Jr., \$60. Benjamin, Jr. was paid, in 1790, £5—15s., for teaching school at the South Branch of the Third Parish.

He married Hannah Dean, Jan. 21, 1790. She died Aug. 20, 1842, aged 75 years.

CHILDREN:

1. WILLARD (278), born in 1795.
2. Mary, married Abner, son of Joel and Hannah (Weatherbee) Guild of Walpole, Mass., a wheelwright and blacksmith, Mar. 14, 1821. He was born Nov. 27, 1798; died Apr. 29, 1877. She died July 29, 1878.

CHILDREN:

- a. George Guild, b. May 16, 1822; m. Nancy Jones, of Newton.
- b. Virgil Guild, b. Oct. 20, 1824; m. Jane Maria Hilton, of Whitingville, Dec. 12, 1844. Was a merchant in Ware, Mass.
- c. Horatio Guild, b. July 30, 1827; m. Oct. 15, 1849, Mary Jane Drake of No. Providence, R. I.
- d. Mary Ann Maria Guild, b. Dec. 30, 1831; m., Aug. 18, 1850, Nathan C. Hutchins.
- e. Hannah Ellis Guild, b. Feb. 2, 1835; m., Feb. 2, 1853, John J. P. Davis of Boston.
- f. Caroline Abby Guild, b. Apr. 16, 1837.
- g. Abner Guild, b. Jan. 28, 1842.
- h. Lucinda Hartshorn Guild, b. Mar. 23, 1844; d. Oct. 26, 1844.
- i. Amanda Jane Guild, b. Dec. 5, 1845.

3. Abigail (Nabby); married Isaac Ellis, Jan. 2, 1814.

MEM. No records of the births of Willard and Mary can be found. They were probably contained in the Clapboardtrees Church registers, which were burned. But their names appear in a deed of their father's land and buildings situated at the corner of Hartford road and the road to Ellis sawmill, made by them jointly with their mother, Hannah, to W. W. Owen, a tailor, dated May 14, 1823. *See Norfolk Deeds, Lib. 67, fol. 122.*

117. ABIJAH FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.

(51), Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, July 28, 1778,— Church Record,— “Baptized, Aug. 5, 1778. The will of the Lord, the child has but one hand.” Died Aug. 11, 1810.

Married Mrs. Lavinia Rhoads, Dec. 15, 1803, who died July 28, 1816.

CHILDREN:

1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (279), born Mar., 1806.
2. Elizabeth, born 1807; baptized Sept. 8, 1816; died Sept. 23, 1827.
3. Moses, baptized Sept. 8, 1816.
4. JAMES (280), baptized Sept. 8, 1816.

118. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Bellingham, Mass.
(52), Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 22, 1761; died Jan. 5, 1835.

Settled in Bellingham.

Married I, Lucy Fisher, Oct. 26, 1785.

" II, Mary Metcalf, in 1787.

" III, Grace (Hyde) Burt, of Bellingham, Oct. 17, 1826.

CHILDREN:

1. ELIJAH (281), born May 29, 1788.
2. Emory, born Jan. 23, 1792; died Apr. 24, 1814.
3. Lucy, born Feb. 19, 1795; married Calvin Fairbanks, son of John (138), in 1817. Perhaps married, 2ndly, David Baker, of Franklin. She died Aug. 13, 1874.
4. Jonas Metcalf, born Apr. 29, 1799; married Betsey Adams, of Medway; died July 3, 1867. No children.

119. ABIJAH FAIRBANKS, of Medway, Mass., and Winthrop, Me.

(53), George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Mass., Jan. 21, 1745-6, where he was living when with other brave patriots he responded to the Lexington alarm in 1775. *See War Rolls.*

In 1800 he went to Winthrop, and purchased a farm, of some sixty-nine acres in the north part of the town, which was enlarged and improved under his successful management, and subsequently passed to his son and grandson. His acres were well cultivated, his crops abundant, and his oxen and horses always fat and sleek, for the fact that he took excellent care of his stock has come down to posterity.

Like the generality of his kindred he was neat, particular, and methodical in carrying on his business.

Married, Jan. 4, 1769, Mary, daughter of Timothy and Margaret Clark. She was born Feb. 24, 1750, and died June 4, 1823. He died in Winthrop Aug. 13, 1830.

CHILDREN:

1. Olive, born in Medway, Mass., Sept. 5, 1769; married, June 17, 1790, Dea. Joseph Metcalf, son of Dr. Joseph and Hannah (Haven) Metcalf. He was born in Franklin, Mass., Mar. 30, 1765, and died Feb. 12, 1849. She died Apr. 2, 1868.

CHILDREN:

- a. Isaac Newton Metcalf, b. Apr. 24, 1791; d. Oct. 23, 1804.

- b.* Susan Metcalf, b. Aug. 12, 1792; d. Jan. 22, 1823.
 - c.* Almira Metcalf, b. Feb. 28, 1794; m., June 12, 1822, Cephas Thomas, who d. May 20, 1873; she d. July 1, 1881. Seven children.
 - d.* Joseph Addison Metcalf, b. Dec. 25, 1795; m., Oct. 15, 1821, Chloe Fales, daughter of James and Sarah (Bacon) Adams, who was b. Jan. 1, 1797, and is now residing with her daughter, Mrs. Allen, in Walpole. She celebrated the hundredth anniversary of her birth, by a reception, New Year's Day, 1897.
 - e.* Olive Metcalf, b. Jan. 2, 1798; m., Nov. 8, 1818, Samuel Wyman, who was b. April 22, 1796, and d. Mar. 19, 1885; she d. May 31, 1854.
 - f.* Moses Haven Metcalf, b. Nov. 22, 1799; m. (1), Oct. 27, 1822, Eliza Daphne Hamilton, who d. Sept. 14, 1838. Seven children. M. (2), Mar. 13, 1839, Eliza Baker, who d. Feb. 27, 1872. He d. Feb. 24, 1870.
 - g.* John Calvin Metcalf, b. May 25, 1801; m. (1), Dec. 24, 1835, Martha Louise Poindexter. Five children. M. (2), Apr. 9, 1862, Victoria Willis Dabney; d. Feb. 3, 1872.
 - h.* Hannah Metcalf, b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. Dec. 17, 1802.
 - i.* Hannah Metcalf, the second, b. May 1, 1804; m., Jan. 4, 1826, John Mitchell; d. Sept. 24, 1835. Three children.
 - j.* Mary Metcalf, b. June 7, 1806; m., Nov. 8, 1826, Jesse Fuller; d. Sept. 20, 1860. Two children.
 - k.* Jennette Metcalf, b. Jan. 2, 1808; d. Mar. 20, 1832.
 - l.* Isaac Newton Metcalf, b. Sept. 8, 1809; m. (1), June 9, 1833, Eliza Leonard, who d. June 15, 1855. Five children. M. (2), Dec., 18, 1855, Charlotte Dummer, daughter of Martin and Hannah (Sewall) Cushing. He d. Feb. 7, 1889.
 - m.* Martin Luther Metcalf, b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. (1), Feb. 28, 1836, Hannah Cross Austin; m. (2), Mar. 15, 1854, Nancy Martin Kittredge. Two children. He died July 4, 1881.
 - n.* David Sanford Metcalf, b. Mar. 4, 1815; m., May 28, 1835, Lucinda Wilson; d. Mar. 15, 1877. Two children.
2. Mary, born June 20, 1773; died Apr. 12, 1778.
 3. Asa, born Feb. 22, 1779; was a farmer and blacksmith; selectman of the town of Winthrop, 1814-15, and a captain in the war of 1812. Married, Sept. 17, 1800, Hannah Partridge, who died Nov. 18, 1858. No children. He died in Winthrop, Me., Oct. 7, 1853.

120. JOEL FAIRBANKS, of Medway and Hopkinton, Mass.
(53), George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Jan. 25, 1747. He responded to the Lexington

Alarm, and was in the Miscellaneous Service. *See War Rolls.* He lived in Stoughton, Hopkinton, Oxford, and other places. He and his children were rovers, and it has been difficult to trace them. Their records are necessarily imperfect.

Married Mary, daughter of Major Abijah and Mary (Gregory) Gale. Major Gale was a soldier in the French and Indian War; reenlisted, and served till its close in 1763. Was a Drum Major.

CHILDREN:

1. Alexander, born May 24, 1772.
2. DAVID, born Jan. 30, 1774.
3. Cynthia, born Aug. 2, 1776.
4. JOEL (282), born May 8, 1778.
5. Mary H., born——; died in Hopkinton, Apr. 16, 1862.
6. CALVIN (283), born in 1781.

121. DR. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(53), George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway July 12, 1751, and resided there; died in Wrentham, Oct. 23, 1829, aged 75 yrs. 3 mos. 16 ds. He was a physician and surgeon. He responded to the Lexington Alarm in 1775, and, in 1776, was Surgeon's Mate in the Revolutionary service, in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's and Gamaliel Bradford's Regiments. *See War Rolls.*

Married Cally Boyden; she died Apr. 1, 1829, aged 72.

CHILDREN:

1. Cally, born Sept 8, 1779.
2. Sukey, born Oct. 3, 1786; died in Wrentham, Aug 8, 1808.
3. Olive, born Sept. 1, 1793.

122. SILAS FAIRBANKS, of Medway, Mass.
(53), George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Medway, Sept. 29, 1753. Lived on the old Fairbanks homestead, southwest of Bogestow Pond (now in Millis). Will made June 4, 1823. He was a soldier in the Revolution. *See War Rolls.*

Married Mary Day.

CHILDREN:

1. Polly, born Mar. 14, 1785; married Moses Pond, Feb. 8, 1807; he was born Mar. 16, 1782; she died Apr. 23, 1811. He married, 2d, Mrs. Catharine Partridge, Oct. 1, 1811; she died June 18, 1834. He married, 3d, Nancy, sister of

his first wife. He was in the French and Indian War, the Expedition to Canada, in 1758, and a Revolutionary Soldier. He died Jan. 3, 1856.

CHILDREN:

- a. John Pond, b. Oct. 13, 1808; d. Oct. 10, 1892; m., Mar. 31, 1840, Charlotte Augusta Wiswall, and had five children. His son, George E. Pond, is now Town Clerk and Treasurer of Medway.
- b. Mary Pond, b. Dec. 23, 1809; m., Apr. 6, 1832, Charles Wright of Medfield.
2. Charles, born Sept. 30, 1787; died Apr. 22, 1789.
3. SILAS (284), born May 16, 1790.
4. Betsey, born Sept. 28, 1792; married Barach Perry, of Holliston, Mass.
5. Nancy, born Sept. 23, 1795; married first, Almorán Bullard, of Barre, Mass., Feb. 28, 1819; he died —. She married, 2d, Moses Pond, above (his 3d wife), Oct. 29, 1834. She died in Milford, Mass., Feb. 1, 1865.

CHILD.

- a. Edwin D. Pond, b. Dec. 22, 1835; m. 1st, Elizabeth Curtis; 2d, Caroline A. Ware, now living in Holliston.
6. Charlotte, born Feb. 12, 1798; died in Milford, in 1855, unmarried. Will filed Apr. 3, 1855. *See Worcester Probate Records.*
7. James, born in 1800; died Apr. 27, 1824.
8. GEORGE (285), born Apr. 11, 1804.

123. JOTHAM FAIRBANKS, of Medway, and Lunenburg, Mass.

(53), George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, April 6, 1757; died there, May 24, 1834, aged 77 years, 1 month and 18 days. He was a Revolutionary soldier; answered the Lexington alarm. His name is also on the Coat Rolls, and he served in the Miscellaneous Militia Service. *See War Rolls.* They resided in Oxford, Mass., in 1783.

Married, May 6, 1778, Beulah, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Keith), Daniels, who was born in Medway, May 7, 1760; she died May 29, 1853, aged 75 years 3 days.

CHILDREN:

1. JOTHAM (286), born Oct. 19, 1778.
2. LEONARD (287), born about 1790.

124. LEVI FAIRBANKS, of Medway and Wrentham, Mass.
(53), George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Sept. 29, 1759. Lived there and in Franklin till after 1794, and then in Wrentham, where he died May 8, 1798. Letters of administration were granted to Nathaniel Ware Dec. 2, 1800.

Married, Jan. 15, 1784, Molly Fuller, of Wrentham, who was born July 2, 1765, and died Mar. 23, 1843.

CHILDREN :

1. OTIS (288), born in Medway, May 16, 1785.
2. Sarah, born in Medway Jan. 18, 1787 ; married, Feb. 3, 1805, Robert Smith ; died Sept. 6, 1864.

CHILDREN :

- a. John Smith, b. Dec. 8, 1805 ; m. Celia Arnold, and lived in Bellingham, Mass.
 - b. Lucy F. Smith, b. June 25, 1808 ; m., in 1835, Jarvis Cook, who d. in 1892.
 - c. Eliza B. Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1810 ; m. Horace Rockwood, of Bellingham, and had seven children ; d. May 5, 1892.
 - d. Julia M. Smith, b. Mar. 28, 1813 ; m. Reuel Adams, who d. Aug. 27, 1885. They had five children.
 - e. Mary A. Smith, b. Mar. 25, 1815 ; m. Joseph Childs. They lived in Woonsocket, R. I., and had three children.
 - f. Sarah M. Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1822 ; m. James Proctor. They lived in Woonsocket, and had six children.
 - g. Amanda L. Smith, b. Apr. 9, 1825 ; m. Edmund Adams, Nov. 28, 1846, and had seven children.
 - h. Hannah S. Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1826 ; m. David Lawrence, Sept. 1, 185 , and had one son.
3. Lucy, born in Medway, July 19, 1789 ; married, May 1808, James Adams ; died July 26, 1878. He was the son of Peter and Esther (Ward) Adams ; was born May 6, 1769, and died Apr. 16, 1830.

CHILDREN :

- a. Sarah Bacon Adams, b. June 27, 1809 ; m., June 21, 1838, Rev. Ebenezer W. Robinson, who was b. May 1, 1812, and d. Apr. 8, 1869.
 - b. Peter Adams, b. Apr. 3, 1811 ; m. Clarissa D. Richardson.
 - c. Lucy Maria Adams, b. Mar. 19, 1817 ; m. James Bigelow, of Boylston.
4. HARVEY (289), born in Franklin, Aug. 23, 1792.
 5. Mary, born Sept. 18, 1794 ; died, unmarried, Aug. 11, 1876.
 6. Elizabeth, born in Wrentham, Feb. 24, 1798.
- After finishing her education at Bradford Academy, she

offered herself to the American Board as a missionary to the Choctaw Indians, and in 1827, with ten others, started for the mission which was located in Mississippi, one hundred miles from any post office. It was a long journey, and in those days accomplished with difficulty. She married, Mar. 28, 1828, Rev. William Hooper — also a missionary — who died Sept. 8, 1828. In 1850 she returned to her old home in Franklin, and afterwards married Asa Partridge, who died in 1857. Her death occurred Jan. 1, 1859.

125. ADAM FAIRBANKS, of Hopkinton, Mass.
(53), George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Mass., Dec. 3, 1763. Removed to Hopkinton when a young man, and then went back to Medway in 1804, and returned to Hopkinton in 1829, where he died Oct. 23, 1831. He was a shoemaker. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls.*

Married I, Sally Walker, about 1781, he being about eighteen years old. She died——.

Married II, Marina Fuller, in 1787, a sister of the wife of his brother Levi. She died——.

Married III, Mar. 4, 1789, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Haven) Frail, born in Hopkinton, Mar. 6, 1760, and died Sept. 15, 1843.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Lucy, born Oct. 23, 1788 ; died Dec. 8, 1843.

CHILDREN, third marriage :

2. Nancy, born Nov. 23, 1789 ; married Samuel Ward, of Hopkinton. Had three children, who all died young. She died Nov. 26, 1853.
3. PLINY (290), born ——, 1791.
4. GEORGE (291), born July 19, 1792.
5. Hosea, born Jan. 19, 1794 ; died Oct. 29, 1859.
6. Sarah, born Oct. 23, 1796 ; married, June 6, 1816, Isaac Frail, of Hopkinton. She died May 7, 1862.

CHILDREN :

- a. Isaac Frail, b. May 21, 1817 ; m., Dec. 20, 1842, Mary Stone.
- b. Sarah M. Frail, b. Oct. 27, 1818 ; m. Daniel C. Stone, of Ashland.
- c. Willard Frail, b. and d. Feb. 8, 1820.
- d. Nancy M. Frail, b. Aug. 28, 1822 ; d. Sept. 3, same year.

- e. Nathan W. Frail, b. Aug. 11, 1824; m., Sarah Jones; has two sons, Charles and Frank. He is now living in Fayville, Mass.
 - f. Hannah E. Frail, b. Aug. 1, 1826; m. Eli Belknap; d. Mar. 27, 1852; has one son, Wendell E., who lives in Ashland, Mass.
 - g. Martha M. Frail, b. Aug. 30, 1830; d. Feb. 6, 1854; m., Dec. 4, 1851, Valentine Belknap, of Ashland.
 - h. Aaron W. Frail, b. Apr. 23, 1835; m. Parmelia, grand daughter of Joel Fairbanks (120). One son, Arthur, now living in Montague, Mass.
7. Matilda, born June 11, 1799; died Mar. 17, 1880; unmarried.
8. MOSES (292), born May 30, 1803.

126. REV. ELEAZER FAIRBANKS, of Palmyra, N. Y.
(54), Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born May 10, 1752. He was ordained to the ministry in the North Parish, Preston, Ct., Mar. 27, 1777, and was dismissed at his own request, Apr. 23, 1793. He was installed over the church in Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 1793; dismissed soon after. He died, it is said, in Palmyra, N. Y., in 1821.

Married, Oct. 3, 1781, Sarah Bigelow, daughter of Amariah and Sarah (Eveleth) Bigelow, of Shrewsbury, Mass. She was born Aug. 13, 1759, and died in 1844.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Methina, born June 26, 1782.
- 2. Perley, born Feb. 29, 1784.
- 3. Milton, born —; lived in Palmyra, N. Y.

127. ABEL FAIRBANKS, of Cornish, N. H.
(54), Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Plainfield, Conn., May 12, 1754; died in Fairfield, Vt., Mar. 27, 1842, aged 87 yrs. 10 mos. 15 ds.

Lived in Brimfield, Mass. till about 1783, when he removed to Sharon, Vt. In 1788 or 1789 he removed to Cornish, N. H., where he spent about forty years of his life. He was a farmer and carpenter, and a man of steady and industrious habits, a member of the Congregational church.

He was a Revolutionary soldier. His name appears on the Coat Rolls, and in the Miscellaneous Service List. *See War Rolls.*

Married, Sept. 25, 1777, Hannah Hobbs, eighth daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Flint) Hobbs, who had fourteen children. She died in Fairfield, Apr. 9, 1840.

CHILDREN:

1. Chester, born Mar. 11, 1778; died Nov. 15, 1803.
2. JOSEPH (293), born Apr. 19, 1779.
3. BENJAMIN (294), born Mar. 9, 1781.
4. Abel, born Nov. 22, 1782; married Betsey Rice; no children.
Was a cooper by trade. The last nine years of his life were spent with Clinton Fairbanks, in Fairfield, where he died Mar. 16, 1866.
5. RUFUS (295), born June 18, 1785.
6. HARVEY (296), born Oct. 1, 1787.
7. ZABAD (297), born June 5, 1790.
8. Betsey, born at Cornish, May 19, 1792; married Samuel Ide, in Coventry, Vt., Mar. 10, 1827, and died there May 14, 1864. He died Mar. 16, 1870.

CHILD:

- a. Charles Ide, b. May 1, 1830; m. Ellen Augusta Wright, Feb. 18, 1861. He was a farmer.
9. Polly, born Oct. 24, 1793, in Cornish; married, Feb., 1824, Lewis Gilbert, who was born Mar. 1, 1790. She died in Fairfield, Vt., Feb. 24, 1878.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ezra L. Gilbert, b. Apr. 17, 1825; m., about 1845, and lives in one of the western States.
- b. Moses A. Gilbert, b. Oct. 21, 1826.
- c. Cushman F. Gilbert, b. Feb. 3, 1831; lives in Newport, Vt., and has one son. He belonged to the 3d Reg. Vt. Vols.
- d. Amasa B. Gilbert, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Mary Hatch, Jan. 4, 1871. He enlisted in Co. B., 3d Reg. Vt. Vols.
- e. Gratia A. Gilbert, b. July 7, 1835; m. E. B. Sturgis, Mar. 15, 1855.
- f. Polly A. Gilbert, b. July 8, 1837.
10. Sally, born in Cornish, Aug. 26, 1795; married Francello Hull, Dec. 27, 1825, who was born in Fairfield, Vt., and died at Bakersfield, June 7, 1872. She died in the same place, Apr. 18, 1879; was a member of the Congregational Church about forty years.

CHILDREN:

- a. Eunice M. Hull, b. July 27, 1827; d. Sept. 9, 1828.
- b. Francello Phelps Hull, b. Jan. 22, 1833; d. July 29, 1834.
- c. Lyman Munson Hull, b. Feb. 11, 1835; m. Olive S. Hamilton. Served nine months in the war, in Co. G., 3d Vt. Vols.; was drowned Apr. 30, 1879.

- d.* Samuel Edwin Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1837 ; m. Carrie A. Fairbanks, in Sheldon, Vt. Resides in Bakersfield, Vt.
e. Anson Harry Hull, b. Jan. 18, 1840.

128. RUFUS FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, Nova Scotia.
 (54), Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Killingly, Conn., October 20, 1759 ; died in Halifax, July 7, 1842, aged 83 years. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1784, and then joined his uncle Joseph Fairbanks in Halifax, Nova Scotia. A man of much ability and force of character, he was a useful and public spirited citizen of the young city by the sea, and a prominent magistrate. He inherited a large property from his uncle, on which he erected several buildings. He gave his numerous family every advantage in the way of education that was within his reach, and left his children the heritage of an upright and honorable name.

He married, Nov. 17, 1785, Ann Prescott, who was born in Halifax, 12 October, 1766, and died September 1, 1850, aged 85 years. She was a daughter of Jonathan Prescott, who was born in Littleton, Mass., May 24, 1725. Her mother was Ann Blackden. The Prescotts and Blackdens were families of high standing.

CHILDREN :

1. Joseph, born Feb. 8, 1787 ; fell off a wharf, and was drowned, Oct. 10, 1788.
2. Joseph Prescott, born Oct. 15, 1788 ; died Sept. 11, 1789.
3. CHARLES RUFUS (298), born Mar. 25, 1790.
4. JOHN ELEAZER (299), born June 27, 1793 ; died Dec. 27, 1860.
5. SAMUEL PRESCOTT (300), born Jan. 31, 1795.
6. WILLIAM BLAGDEN (301), born Apr. 17, 1796.
7. GEORGE EDWARD (302), born Feb. 18, 1798.
8. Mary Ann, born Mar. 23, 1800 ; married David Allison, who engaged in business with William B. Fairbanks, brother of his wife, under the firm of Fairbanks & Allison. He died at Flat Rock, N. S., July 5, 1857. She died in April 1896, aged 96 years.
9. Frances Elizabeth, born Feb. 22, 1803 ; married Rev. John Scott, of the St. Matthews (Scotch) Presbyterian Church, who officiated for many years in the church at Halifax. She died Dec. 22, 1854. He baptized every member of the family and united several of them in matrimony.
10. JOSEPH (303), born Aug. 19, 1805.

129. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Dublin, N. H.
(55), Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass. (now Medway), Mar. 4, 1762; removed to Dublin in 1784, and settled on Lot 3, Range 2, which was purchased by his father. He died there July 26, 1819, aged 57 yrs. 4 mos. 22 ds. He enlisted in the service of his country at the age of fourteen, and performed guard duty around military stores in Sherborn during one summer season. At the age of sixteen he enlisted again, and joined the army in Rhode Island. He was there employed, a portion of the time, as a ferryman between Tiverton and Greenwich, transporting soldiers, horses, provisions, ammunition, etc. On one occasion he was ordered to take a load of soldiers across the river by night, in company with six other boats. During the passage a severe tempest arose. It was stormy and dark. They lost their pilot and lights, and in this condition they were tossed about by the waves, not knowing where they were or whither they were going. In the course of the night they were drifted upon an island where they found another boat load in the same condition. Only one boat of the seven found its way that night across the river. When morning came, they discovered they were near the enemy. As boats crossed and recrossed the river they made signals of distress, but were not relieved till they had passed two days and two nights without food, or the means of making a fire to dry themselves. They were supposed by their officers to be lost.

In the year 1780 he re-enlisted for six months, and served a part of the time at West Point. He was there when Arnold attempted to give it into the hands of the British. *See War Rolls.*

He married, Apr. 28, 1784, Hepzibah Adams, daughter of Capt. Moses Adams. She was born in Sherborn, Dec. 8, 1761. Soon after their marriage they settled in Dublin, and lived at first in a log cabin, without chimney or doors. They cooked their food for two or three months by the side of a log in the open air.

CHILDREN:

1. Hepsibah, born Mar. 3, 1785; married Joseph Gowing; died Oct. 13, 1843.
2. ASA (304), born Mar. 17, 1787.
3. MOSES (305), born Feb. 3, 1789.
4. EBENEZER (306), born May 28, 1794.

130. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Brimfield, Mass.
(56), Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, where his father and many others of the name

had made an honorable record. When he was twenty years old, his uncle Joseph, who had received a lot of land in Halifax, N. S., in recognition of his services under the Government of Massachusetts, in reducing the Island of Cape Breton, sent for him to go and live with him. The vessel in which he took passage from Boston, was forced to go back for repairs, and the winter coming on he went home. The next spring his father moved to Brimfield, and he gave up the opportunity at Halifax to his cousin Rufus. After assisting his father in the new home, he also bought a farm in Brimfield. He was not only a farmer, but, like most of the family, naturally a mechanic, and buying a set of carpenter's tools, found profitable employment in building. Having Mr. and Mrs. Paddock, his wife's parents, in the family, through many years of expensive illness, he had slow work in paying for his farm, but it was well stocked, so that, when in 1815 he decided to move to Vermont, where his brother-in-law, Judge Paddock, and his son Erastus were already established, the farm sold for \$1,800, and with the avails of his furniture and stock he had enough to purchase a small water-power, and timber with which he and his son built a dam, a saw mill, a grist mill, and wagon shop. The family endured the hardships of pioneer life, together with the special discomfort of snow storms and frosts every month of the first year. The growing prosperity of the following years was due to his ability as well as to that of his sons. He was a manly man, of the best New England type, much respected, and of great influence. He died suddenly, Sept. 27, 1846. His wife, to whom not less than to himself the sons owed their strength of character, died at the advanced age of ninety-three.

He married, Oct. 21, 1790, Phebe, daughter of James and Ann Paddock, of Holland, Mass., whose ancestor came to this country with Gov. Carver. She was born Sept. 6, 1760, and died May 5, 1853. The Paddock family gave many honored citizens to Vermont.

CHILDREN:

1. ERASTUS (307), born Oct. 28, 1792.
2. THADDEUS (308), born Jan. 17, 1796.
3. JOSEPH PADDOCK (309), born Nov. 26, 1806.

131. HENRY FAIRBANKS, of Brimfield, Mass.
(55), Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Dec. 21, 1770, died July 20, 1827.

Married, Oct. 29, 1795, Margaret Bliss, who was born Mar. 5, 1773, and died June 4, 1843, aged 70 yrs. 2 mos. 29 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Eliza, born Sept. 29, 1796; married Baxter Wood, Nov. 19, 1823; died Dec. 29, 1891. He was born Jan. 2, 1797; died Apr. 28, 1890. They lived in Richfield, O., more than fifty years, and died there.

CHILDREN:

- a. Pauline Wood, b. in Holland, Mass., Jan. 24, 1825; m. Oliver Collins Shepard, May 26, 1852. They lived in Vermillion and Richfield, O., and had seven children.
- b. Baxter H. Wood, b. Feb. 19, 1827.
- c. Weldon W. Wood, b. Nov. 25, 1829.
- d. Charles Wood, b. Oct. 11, 1837.
2. EBENEZER (310), born June 3, 1797.
3. Pauline, born Nov. 13, 1801; married — Chapman; died in 1870.
4. AARON BLISS (311), born Apr. 11, 1805.
5. Asa, born Mar. 5, 1809; died March 13, 1809.
6. HENRY (312), born Feb. 2, 1813.

132. REV. THADDEUS FAIRBANKS, of Monson, Mass.
(55), Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1773. Was graduated at Yale College in 1796. The Secretary of the University says: "He was licensed to preach in 1800. He preached as a licentiate, apparently, for some years, but was not ordained." He supplied the pulpit in Canterbury, Conn., while a new meeting house was in process of construction, which it was voted to build in 1799, and which was completed in 1805. *History of Windham Co., p. 314.* Died in Monson, Dec. 21, 1815. Married Pamela Burt.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa Dell, born —; married Frederick Field Gates in Monson, Mass., who subsequently removed to Monson, Me., and died there in 1860. She died in 1845.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ann Eliza Gates, b. in Monson, Mass., —; m. (1), Axel H. Bray; (2), Thomas Macomber.
- b. George H. Gates, b. in Monson, Mass., —; lives there; m. Lavinia Packard.
- c. Jane Gates, b. in Monson, Me., —; m. Albert Robertson;
- d. in Great Falls, N. H.

- d.* Emily B. Gates, b. in Monson, Me., ———; m. Samuel Macomber.
 - e.* Joseph B. Gates, b. in Monson, Me.; lives in Alexandria, N. Y.
 - f.* Franklin Gates, b. in Monson, Me., ———; m. Melissa Bray; lives in Sherry, Wis.
 - g.* Artemas Wiswall Gates, b. Nov. 22, 1837; graduate of Yale College, class of 1863; is a lawyer.
 - h.* Charles Albert Gates, b. in Monson, Me., Aug. 6, 1843; m. Emma Bragg, of Monson, Mass.; d. in Hartford, Conn., about 1873.
2. Del. Louisa, born Jan. 13, 1803; married Artemas Wiswall, who was born Sept. 15, 1788, and died Mar. 22, 1837. She died Mar. 26, 1831.

CHILDREN:

- a.* MARIA LOUISA WISWALL (*a² below*), b. Jan. 13, 1829; d. Mar. 8, 1892.
 - b.* George Frederic Wiswall, b. Feb. 11, 1831; died Oct. 21, 1833.
-
- (*a²*). MARIA LOUISA WISWALL, m. Thomas Hasting Russell, Esq., Oct. 6, 1847. He was graduated from Harvard University, class of 1843; a member of the late well-known firm of C. T. & T. H. Russell, eminent lawyers, of Boston.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Charles Frederick Russell, b. June 14, 1849; d. May 21, 1884; m. May Sanford Baxter. CHILDREN: Thomas Hasting, John Albert, Charles Frederick.
 - b.* Annie Louise Russell, b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Arthur Grimes Stanwood, Assistant Treasurer of C. B. & Q. Railroad. CHILDREN: Russell, Arthur Webster, Margaret, Philip Caldwell, Richard Russell, Mary.
 - c.* Mary Louise Russell, b. Apr. 8, 1855; m. Edward Walley, youngest son of Hon. Samuel H. Walley, of Boston. CHILDREN: Samuel Hurd, Mirriam Phillips, Annie Louise, Theresa Bates, Louise Russell, Mary Louise.
 - d.* Alice Wiswall Russell, b. Oct. 5, 1857; m. Rev. Henry Porter Peck, graduate of Amherst College, class of 1878. CHILDREN: Henry North, Russell Hasting, Marion Louise, Charles Russell.
 - e.* Arthur Hasting Russell, b. Dec. 1, 1859; graduate of Amherst College, class of 1881; Boston University Law School, 1884. He is now of the firm of Russell & Russell, lawyers, Boston, consisting of his cousin, C. T. Russell, Jr., and himself. Ex-Governor, William E. Russell, brother of C. T. Jr., was a member of this firm, till his death, July 16, 1896.
3. George, born ———; lost at sea.

133. LEVI FAIRBANKS, of Brimfield, Mass.
(55), Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1778 ; lived in Brimfield ; died there about 1850.

Married I, Betsey Smith.

Married II, Mrs. E. Howard.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Creucy ; married Joseph Fay.

Second marriage :

2. Lucy.
-

134. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Union, Conn.
(57), Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., June 3, 1741. Lived in Framingham, Mass. Removed to Union, Conn. in 1764.

He married Tabitha Marcy.

CHILDREN :

1. Stephen, born Mar. 4, 1763 ; died July 1783.
2. Joshua, born Dec. 23, 1764.
3. Molley, born Nov. 2, 1767 ; married, Aug. 18, 1791, John Willington, of Dudley, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- a. Benjamin Willington, {
 - b. John Willington, { Twins b. Nov. 11, 1792.
 - c. Erastus Willington, b. April 6, 1794.
 - d. Polly Willington, b. Apr. 24, 1796.
 - e. Dyer Willington, b. June 17, 1798.
 - f. Sally Willington, b. Oct. 5, 1800.
 4. Tabitha, born Oct. 14, 1770.
 5. JOSEPH (313), born July 13, 1773.
 6. Sibbel, born July 9, 1779.
 7. Daniel, born Aug. 29, 1781.
 8. STEPHEN, the 2nd (314), born July 11, 1787.
 9. Orrin, born——.
-

135. JOSHUA FAIRBANKS, of Framingham, Mass.
(57), Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Aug. 2, 1743. Lived in Framingham ; removed to Worcester County about 1804. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.
See War Rolls.

Married, Dec. 3, 1767, Mary Parmenter, of Sudbury.

CHILDREN, born in Framingham:

1. Lucy, born June 14, 1768; married, Nov., 1789, Ephraim Hagar, of Marlboro. He died Aug. 21, 1843, aged 79. She died about 1810. He remarried twice afterwards.

CHILDREN:

- a. Sally Hagar, b. Sept. 19, 1791; d. young.
 - b. Sophia Hagar, b. Jan. 8, 1793.
 - c. Luther Hagar, b. Dec. 8, 1794; d. Feb., 1815.
 - d. Lyman Hagar, b. Jan. 12, 1797; d. unmarried.
 - e. Edward Hagar, b. Dec. 19, 1798; m. Mary Knight, of Sudbury; d. in Troy, N. H., in Mar. 1844.
 - f. Truman Hagar, b. ———.
 - g. Polly Hagar, b. ———.
 - h. Lucy Hagar, b. ———.
 - i. William Hagar, b. ———.
 - j. Sally Hagar, b. ———.
2. LUKE (315), born May 2, 1770.
 3. Jerusha, born Apr. 8, 1772; married Daniel Allen, of Marlboro, Feb., 1797.
 4. Anna, born May 13, 1774.
 5. Corning, born Aug. 17, 1776; died Jan. 28, 1778.
 6. Molly, born May 24, 1778; married Ezra Rugg, Apr. 1, 1802. He died July 2, 1810. She died May 1812.
 7. Asa, born June 2, 1780; unmarried.
 8. Asenath, born Mar. 4, 1783; married Apr. 10, 1810, Jason Bent, of Sudbury. She died prior to 1835. Five children.
 9. Hannah, born May 15, 1785; married Eli Fay of Hopkinton, May 11, 1800.
 10. Daniel, born Oct. 29, 1788; drowned, with his brother Luke, in Sudbury River in 1805.
 11. Sally, born May 15, 1790.

-
136. ISAAH FAIRBANKS, of Grafton, Mass.
(57), Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., in 1745; settled in Grafton, where he died in 1832. He served in the Revolutionary war. *See War Rolls.* In his will, filed June 1, 1832, he mentioned all the children named below. *See Worcester Probate records.*

Married I, Mary Jones, born Aug. 7, 1744.

" II, Sept. 19, 1776, Ruth Eagan, of Westborough.

" III, Nov. 28, 1782, Molly Goodale.

" IV, July 11, 1791, Sarah Nourse, of Westborough.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Molly, or Polly, born Feb. 7, 1773 ; married, Apr. 27, 1796, Simeon Newton, of Sutton, Mass.
2. DANIEL (316), born Sept. 30, 1774.

Second marriage :

3. JOHN (317), born Aug. 11, 1777.
4. ISAIAH (318), born Apr. 13, 1779.

Fourth marriage :

5. Sally, born Jan. 26, 1791 ; married Thomas Wheelock ; died Feb. 10, 1862.
6. Betsey, born — ; married — Maynard.
7. Nancy, born — ; married — Maynard.
8. Joel, born —, 1798 ; died June 21, 1826.
9. CORNING (319), born Oct. 16, 1802.
10. Lucy, born —, 1803 ; died in 1828.
11. William, born —, 1807 ; died in 1834.

NOTE. Betsey and Nancy may have been children of the third marriage.

137. DANIEL FAIRBANK, of Fillmore, Ill.

(57), Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., March 21, 1765. Lived with his parents on the Brinley farm in Framingham until his marriage, when he removed to Townsend, Mass., afterwards removing to Rindge, N. H., Putney, Vt. and later to Gilsum, N. H. He lived on the Randall place in Gilsum, in the edge of Keene. His family record appears, with some errors, in the History of Gilsum, N. H.

In the summer of 1838 he, with all his family, and grandchildren consisting of five families of twenty persons, emigrated to Fillmore, Ill. The journey proved too much for the aged mother and the youngest daughter, Emily, they both dying soon after their arrival in their new home. The father survived them but one year, and died after 75 years of a life of privation and toil. Both parents were members of the Methodist church, the father being an exhorter and an authority in the councils of the church. All of the sons became preachers in the church of that denomination.

Married Zerviah (Brown) Fairbank, widow of Luke Fairbank (315) July 3, 1809. She died in Fillmore, July, 1838. He died August 1839.

CHILDREN :

1. OREN (320), born March 2, 1810.

2. **LOWELL** (321), born April 8, 1812.
3. **Mary Brown**, born in Townsend Mass., July 6, 1814; married, April 29, 1839, C. W. Robertson; died in Rockton, Ill., Nov. 4, 1895.

CHILDREN:

- a. **Lucinda B. Robertson**, b. Sept. 19, 1840; m. Edward Smith Waite. Resides in Rockton, Ill.
- b. **Timothy M. Robertson**, b. Aug. 25, 1842. Resides in Rockton, Ill.
- c. **Hannah Z. Robertson**, b. July 11, 1845; m. Philip Gleasman; resides in Latham, Ill.
- d. **Emily A. Robertson**, b. Oct. 5, 1848; m. Dwight Talcott; resides in Talcott, So. Dakota.
- e. **Ellen M. Robertson**, b. Apr. 13, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1882.
- f. **Adelia P. Robertson**, b. March 30, 1854; m. Adoniram Judson Burtch; residence, Osage, Iowa. He is a prosperous farmer, and Deacon in the Baptist Church. Three children, — Mary, Judson Glen, Charles Robertson.

4. **Daniel**, born Dec. 2, 1816. The following is from an obituary notice found in the General Minutes of Methodist General Conference for 1855. He was at the time of his death a member of the Illinois Conference.

"Rev. Daniel Fairbank was born in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 2, 1816. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1830, under the ministry of Rev. N. B. Spalding. He emigrated to the State of Illinois in 1838, was licensed to exhort in 1848, and was employed by Rev. C. Holliday to travel the Carlinville Circuit the last quarter of that year. At the ensuing session of the Illinois Conference he was admitted on trial, and appointed to Upper Alton; after which he traveled Carlyle, Staunton, Jonesboro', Metropolis, Fairfield, Shawneetown, Edwardsville, Lebanon, Sparta, Golconda, Chili, and Hardin Circuits. In the Fall of 1853 his health was so far impaired that he found it necessary to ask for a superannuated relation. For a few months his friends were encouraged to hope that rest would improve his wasted strength, and that he would again be able to do effective service in the regular work of the ministry; but these hopes were soon blighted. His disease returned again with renewed force about the 1st of October, 1854, and continued until the 9th, when it terminated his earthly existence.

"Brother Fairbank was a good and faithful minister of the Lord Jesus. He died in 'great peace,' and in full hope of a glorious immortality."

He died, unmarried, Oct. 9, 1854, at the house of his sister, Mrs. Robertson, Hillsborough, Ill.

5. **Emily**, born in Rindge, N. H. in 1820; died in Fillmore, in 1838.

138. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Holliston, Mass.
(58), Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mar. 5, 1759; lived and died on the homestead there. He was a Revolutionary Soldier. *See War Rolls.*

Married, June 24, 1784, Mary Whiting of Medfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha, born Mar. 26, 1785; married Dana Fisk, who was born Sept. 20, 1780; resided in Holliston; died in 1807.
2. JOHN (322), born Sept. 14, 1786.
3. NATHAN (323), born Nov. 27, 1788.
4. Calvin, born Oct. 2, 1791; married, 1817, Lucy Fairbanks, daughter of Joseph (118) and Mary Fairbanks. They resided in Bellingham. He died in 1825.
5. OTIS (324), born Jan. 25, 1794.
6. DRURY (325), born Mar. 31, 1796.

139. PERLEY FAIRBANKS, of Wardsboro, Vt.
(58), Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., August 22, 1761.

Settled in Wardsboro, Vt., about 1783; died there Aug. 11, 1842, aged 80 yrs. 11 mos. 19 ds.

He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army as soon as he was of suitable age, but the war ended so soon after his enlistment that he had but a few months of service. *See War Rolls.*

By a deed dated July 3, 1784, his father, Drury Fairbanks of Holliston, Mass., conveyed to him 200 acres of land in Wardsborough. The consideration expressed in the deed was eighty pounds in lawful money, though it is said the land was given to him. This was afterward known as the Fairbanks place, or homestead, where he lived his remaining years.

He was a leading citizen and for many years prominent as a Federalist in the politics of his time. He filled a number of public offices.

He married Tabitha Littlefield, of Medway, Mass., about the year 1781. She was born in Medway, Mass., Dec. 15, 1763, and died in Wardsboro, Dec. 15, 1843, aged 80 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah, born Feb. 1783; died in Wardsboro, Aug. 4, 1843, aged 60 years. She married George Allen.

CHILDREN:

- a. Diana Allen, b. 1809; m. Joseph W. Ramsdell; d. in Wardsboro.
 - b. Drury F. Allen, b. 1811; d. 1825.
 - c. Adelia Allen, b. 1814; m. Reuben M. Hunt; d. in Wardsboro.
2. PERLEY (326), born Aug. 25, 1784; was a farmer; settled in Poland, N. Y., and died there Jan. 28, 1866, aged 81 yrs. 4 mos. 6 ds.
 3. DRURY (327), born May 1, 1789.
 4. LELAND (328), born Nov. 20, 1793.
 5. JOHN ADAMS (329), born Nov. 29, 1799.

140. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Holliston, Mass.
 (58), Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mar. 4, 1764; about 1783 settled upon a farm at Wardsboro, Vt., adjoining his brother Perley's farm. It is said that both farms were bought and given to them by their father, though in the deed to Perley, the consideration of £80 is stated. A few years thereafter his wife died, and he returned to Holliston, with his infant daughter, where he died in 1791. Will dated Dec. 16, 1790; probated in Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 19, 1791, and in Cambridge, Mass., May 4, 1791; mentions Joseph and Mary, his children.

Married Mary Steadman, who died in 1790.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph, born 1788; died 1814.
2. Mary, born 1790; married Benjamin Carroll. Resided in Holliston.

141. ELIJAH FAIRBANKS, of Lunenburg, Mass.
 (58), Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, June 30, 1770; settled in Lunenburg; died Jan. 10, 1811.

Will filed Feb. 9, 1811. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

Married I, Abigail Steadman, who died Feb. 17, 1803. Married II, Sarah Goodrich.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Joseph Steadman, born Feb. 27, 1799. His will, dated Oct. 22, 1825, and probated Jan. 10, 1826, mentions wife Emeline, youngest brother of the half blood, Luther, of New Orleans, Elijah, another half brother, of Charlestown,

Mass., and states that all his whole brothers are dead.
Middlesex Probate Records, No. 4938.

2. Elijah, born June 13, 1800 ; died Apr. 14, 1804.
3. Mary, born Mar. 16, 1802 ; died Apr. 20, 1804.

Second marriage :

4. Elijah, second, born Aug. 29, 1804 ; lived in New Orleans.
5. Luther, born Dec. 31, 1806 ; lived in Charlestown. Otis Fairbanks, of Holliston, was appointed his guardian, June 27, 1821 ; he was then called a minor, over 14 years of age.
6. Mary, second, born Nov. 14, 1809.

142. REV. DRURY FAIRBANKS, of Littleton, N. H.
 (58), Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1772.

He was graduated at Brown University, Sept. 1, 1797. Pursued his theological studies during the next year under Dr. Emmons. Was settled in Plymouth, N. H., March, 1800. Resigned his pastorate in March, 1818. Labored the next two years under the direction and patronage of the N. H. Home Missionary Society. Was settled in Littleton, N. H., May, 1820. Asked for dismissal on account of failing health and retired from the ministry March 13, 1836. Lived in Littleton till his death, Jan. 11, 1853.

The Secretary of the N. H. Home Missionary Society knew him for forty years, and writes :

"He had a good mind, an open benignant countenance, a noble, commanding person, a genial spirit ; was very affable, kind, generous, loving,—and he exhibited, in all the relations of life, the excellencies of the religion he taught. After a faithful ministry of 34 years he retired to a farm, yet remained an active lovely venerable servant of God." *From Park's Life of Emmons.*

Married, May 25, 1800, Lucretia Rockwood, who was born July 25, 1775, and died Jan. 29, 1817. She was a daughter of Timothy and Jemima (Underwood) Rockwood of Holliston, Mass.

CHILDREN :

1. JOHN MILTON (330), born July 19, 1801.
2. Amanda, born Mar. 8, 1803 ; married Samuel Geer Brackett, Jan. 1, 1827. They lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. She died in Waltham, Mar. 1862. He died Dec. 15, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- a. Mary Ann Amanda Brackett, b. Jan. 30, 1828 ; m., Feb. 16, 1853, Fayette Jewett, M. D., b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 15, 1824,

son of Dr. Calvin and Sally (Parker) Jewett. They sailed from Boston to Smyrna, Mar. 14, 1853, as missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M., to Tokat in Armenia. They returned to the U. S. in 1860, remaining until May 31, 1862, on which date they sailed from N. Y. to Liverpool, en route to Turkey. He died in Liverpool, June 18, 1862. Their son, Henry Martyn Jewett, b. in Tokat, July 8, 1855, was U. S. Consul to Sivas, Turkey, from 1886 to 1892. Now resides in Everett, Mass. Another son, Milo Augustus Jewett, b. Oct. 27, 1857, was appointed U. S. Consul to Sivas in 1892, and still holds that position. It is said that he has displayed great courage and good judgment during the recent troubles in Armenia.

- b.* Samuel Augustus Brackett, b. Dec. 19, 1829; m., Feb. 19, 1856, Rubie Newell, daughter of Rev. Gilbert and Love Lawrence (Brackett) Robbin, who was b. in East Cambridge, Apr. 29, 1834. Resides in Boston.
- c.* Elmore Fairbanks Brackett, b. in Waterford, Vt., May 26, 1839; m. (I), Apr. 7, 1863, Harriet Maria Chamberlain, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 17, 1843; d. in Boston, July 27, 1870; m. (II), Oct. 1, 1889, Mrs. Frances Henrietta Page, b. in Digby, N. S., Mar. 20, 1842, daughter of Robert and Clarissa Trumbull. Had two children. Hattie May; d. young; Hattie Maria, b. July 27, 1870; is living in Boston.
- 3. Drury, born May 27, 1805; died Dec. 4, 1810.
- 4. Mary, born Mar. 31, 1807; married John Bacon, Oct. 21, 1828. They lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- a.* Nancy Jane Bacon, b. July 20, 1833; m. Roswell Vaughan. Had two children; George C. and Mary Vaughan.
- b.* Edwin B. Bacon, b. Apr. 28, 1838; d. June 18, 1842.
- 5. TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD (331), born Apr. 15, 1809.
- 6. Lucretia Ann, born May 15, 1811; married Joseph Arming-ton Ide, Jan. 24, 1838. Resided in West Newport, Vt. He died Jan. 1864. She died Feb. 1888.

CHILDREN.

- a.* Rev. George Henry Ide, b. Jan. 21, 1839; resides in Milwaukee, Wis. Two children.
- b.* Edward Milo Ide, b. Apr. 30, 1841; resides in Washington, D. C. Two children living.
- 7. DRURY, the 2nd (332), born Aug. 13, 1813.
- 8. Harriet N., born 1818; married Oliver T. Brown.

143. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Colerain, Mass.
(59), Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shutesbury, Aug. 9, 1768. Lived in Colerain until he

was an old man, when he removed to Hyde Park, Vt., where he spent the remainder of his days with his son Adam. He was a farmer.

He married Betsey Matthews, who was born Feb. 10, 1771, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. ADAM (333), born May 30, 1790.
2. Fanny, born Mar. 18, 1792.
3. Betsey, born Mar. 2, 1795.
4. Mary, born May 20, 1799.
5. Sarah, born Dec. 13, 1801.
6. Truman, born July 24, 1804; married Betsey Boyce; lived in Hyde Park, and died there about 1831.
7. Emily, born Feb. 13, 1806.
8. Clarissa, born May 5, 1813.
9. RICHMOND (334), born May 9, 1814.

144. DANIEL FAIRBANKS, of Colerain, Mass.
(59), Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shutesbury, Mass., according to the records of that town, June 1, 1770, but according to an old family Bible, June 1, 1769. He settled on a farm in Colerain, on "Christian Hill." He was an industrious man and a leading member in the Baptist Church in Colerain. He died Mar. 14, 1854, aged 84 years, 9 mos. and 14 days.

He married I, Keziah Clark, who died Aug. 12, 1817, aged 43 years.

He married II, Feb. 22, 1818, Ruth Faulkner, who died May 21, 1872, aged 90 years, 1 mo. and 10 days.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Arena.
2. Daniel.
3. JOHN (335), born Feb. 3, 1796.

Second marriage:

4. Keziah, born Sept. 22, 1818; married, May 10, 1837, Green Nichols. He died Feb. 19, 1888.

CHILDREN:

- a. Daniel Green Nichols, b. Feb. 28, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1867.
- b. Gilbert Rominor Nichols.
- c. Levi Henry Nichols.
- d. Acelia Keziah Nichols.
- e. Ruth Ann Nichols.
5. Jeremiah, twin to Keziah, born Sept. 22, 1818; died unmarried, April 16, 1847.

6. Mary, born Feb. 22, 1821; married, Dec. 2, 1840, Arad Nichols, of Colerain, who died Sept. 2, 1891.

CHILDREN:

- a. Mary Caroline Nichols, b. Feb. 21, 1842; m. Apr. 4, 1858, Henry Fairbanks (676) of North Heath. She d. Sept. 9, 1893.
 - b. Charles Walter Nichols, b. Dec. 29, 1844; m. Carrie R., daughter of Sardis Fairbanks (753).
 - c. Jennie R. Nichols, b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. July 28, 1872, H. Lester Fish. They reside in Colerain.
 - d. Millard Orlin Nichols, b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Nov. 22, 1881, Olive Niles. They reside in Colerain.
 - e. Lucy Nichols, b. Nov. 16, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1884, Richard Schack. They reside in Shelburne, Mass.
 - f. Emma R. Nichols, b. Sept. 20, 1859; m. Apr. 18, 1883, James M. McClellan. They reside in Colerain.
 - g. Addie Eliza Nichols, b. June 18, 1862; d. Apr. 4, 1880.
7. ROMINOR SMITH (336), born July 2, 1822.
8. Ruth, born Jan. 2, 1824; married John Hagar, who died Feb. 7, 1852; she died Feb. 24, 1852.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ormond Hagar, b. June 17, 1848; d. Jan. 29, 1894.
- b. Jeremiah Hagar, b. Mar. 16, 1850; d. June 17, 1873.
- c. Patty Hagar, b. Nov. 27, 1851; d. Jan. 24, 1852.

145. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Heath, Mass., and Antwerp, N. Y.

(39), Moses V., Jonathan IV., Jonathan III., George II., Jonathan I.

Born April 3, 1772, in Shutesbury. Removed to Heath, Mass., where all his children were born, and, in 1810, to Antwerp, N. Y. He died in 1858, aged about 86 years. He was a man of great physical strength, and of very industrious habits, and a good citizen.

Married I, Sally Ayers, who was born Feb. 9, 1778.

Married II, Nabby Ayers, sister of his first wife.

CHILDREN, all by first wife, born in Heath:

1. Sally, born Nov. 3, 1796; married Leonard Briggs.
2. Betsy, born Nov. 9, 1797; married Walter Burt.
3. John, born Apr. 30, 1799. He married Anna Slack, but no record of his family has been obtained.
4. Polly, born Aug. 24, 1800; married Whiting Tuttle.
5. HIRAM (337), born Nov. 6, 1801.
6. ROYAL (338), born Aug. 18, 1803.
7. Anna, born Nov. 15, 1804; married ——— Barber.
8. Emeline, born Nov. 2, 1807; married John Howe.
9. Robert, born Oct. 3, 1808; died when a young man.
10. DAVID (339), born July 2, 1811.
11. Wilkins, born Sept. 13, 1814; died when a young man.
12. Laura, born April 18, 1818; married John Mitchell.

146. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Whitingham, Vt.
(59), Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shutesbury, Mass., May 1, 1774. Settled in Whitingham
His name first appeared on the records of that town in 1802, on the
Grand List. He died Feb. 24, 1828.

Married Lucy Saunders, who died July 20, 1843, aged 64 years.

CHILDREN:

1. ASA (340), born June 27, 1800.
2. Amos, born Feb. 18, 1802; married Jemima Fuller. He
died Sept. 24, 1824; she died Dec. 6, 1824, aged 19 years.
No issue.
3. EZRA (341), born Feb. 4, 1804.
4. Phebe, born March 16, 1806; died Sept. 9, 1806.
5. ABRAHAM (342), born May 3, 1808.
6. Lucy, born June 11, 1810; married Levi Lamb.

CHILDREN:

- a. Edwin Lamb; drowned.
- b. Caroline Lamb; m. ——— Lovell.
- c. Maria Lamb; m. Amos Underwood of Rowe, Mass.
- d. Lysander Lamb.
- e. Chester Lamb.
7. Anna, born Feb. 2, 1813; married Warren Chase, who was
born Nov. 30, 1805. She died Dec. 23, 1858.

CHILDREN:

- a. Diantha Chase, b. Oct. 21, 1832.
- b. Albert W. Chase, b. Jan. 26, 1834; d. May 11, 1857.
- c. Wilber F. Chase, b. Jan 5, 1841.
8. SAMUEL (343), born June 26, 1815.
9. Louisa, born Jan. 10, 1817; married Joel Stacy; died in
Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- a. Blendena Stacy, b. ———; m. William Cook of Heath, and
d. in Oberon, N. D., Apr. 3, 1895, aged 58 yrs.
- b. Pearl Stacy.
10. Leafy, born May 18, 1820; died April 5, 1846, unmarried.

147. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Sudbury, Mass.
(60), Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1755; lived for a time in

Northborough, Mass. ; settled in Sudbury prior to 1783. He owned and occupied one of the most substantial homesteads in town, being a part of lands laid out in 1655, in "squadrons," consisting each of twelve or more lots granted to individuals. His farm was in the south-west part of the town, now known as the Abjah Walker place. He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.* He died Feb. 28, 1840, aged 84 yrs. 10 mos. 29 ds.

He married I, Hannah Morse, of Northborough, Feb. 28, 1781. She died Dec. 7, 1783, in the 20th year of her age.

He married II, Bridget Parmenter, of Sudbury, Dec. 3, 1784. She died Sept. 29, 1828, in her 64th year.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Daniel (344), born Oct. 28, 1781.
2. Hannah, born Nov. 13, 1783 ; married Martin Hagar, of Marlboro, Mass., who died Sept. 21, 1855. She died Oct. 23, 1848.

CHILDREN :

- a. Martin Hagar, Jr., b. Apr. 21, 1808 ; m. Catherine Langmaid, who lived but a year after their marriage. No children. He died Mar. 9, 1880.
- b. Charles Hagar, b. Oct. 9, 1809 ; m. Myra H. Felton, June 6, 1838, and d. July 31, 1890. Five children, Dexter F. Hagar, Fanny Felton Hagar, Lydia Caroline Hagar, Otis Hagar, Martin Hagar.
- c. Otis Hagar, b. Mar. 8, 1811 ; d. Nov. 12, 1833.
- d. Elizabeth Hagar, b. June 11, 1814 ; d. Jan. 2, 1895.
- e. Hannah Morse Hagar, b. Nov. 21, 1815 ; m. Silas Bullard, about 1839. She d. Apr. 11, 1849. One son, Mark Bullard, is living in Greenfield, Mass.
- f. Lydia Caroline Hagar, b. Oct. 31, 1817 ; m. Isaac Fleming the same day her sister Hannah was married. They joined the Mormons in 1843, went with them to Nauvoo, thence to Utah. Both died in Salt Lake City.

By Second Marriage :

3. Elizabeth, born Sept. 16, 1785 ; married in 1807, John Cutler, who was born in Waltham, Mass., July 31, 1786. They removed to Lima, N. Y. in 1823, where she died Dec. 18, 1831, aged 46 years.

CHILDREN :

- a. Eliza Cutler, b. May 16, 1809 ; m., Oct. 12, 1836, John I. Kelsey. Resided at Riga, N. Y. Two children.
- b. John M. Cutler, b. Feb. 26, 1813 ; m., Oct. 5, 1837, Frances Bishop of Lima ; d. at Ypsilanti, Mich. Aug. 20, 1880. Three children.

- c.* Harriet Cutler, b. in 1819; resided in Chicago, Ill. Unmarried. Died Sept. 29, 1886.
 - d.* George D. Cutler, b. Apr. 9, 1822; m. (1), Martha Brooks, of West Avon, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1848; (2), Gertrude Boughton, Sept. 10, 1861. Resides at Albion, Mich. Five children.
 - e.* Susan Cutler, b. Dec. 16, 1823; m. Dr. C. H. Hammond. Settled in Ionia, Mich. She d. Sept. 3, 1865. Six children. He d. Apr. 21, 1883.
 - f.* Mary A. Cutler, b. Feb. 11, 1821; m. Rev. J. H. Phelps. Resides in Flushing, Mich.
 - g.* Sarah N. Cutler, b. May 17, 1825; d. Nov. 17, 1852.
 - h.* Henry C. Cutler, b. Nov. 1830; d. June 2, 1831.
4. JONATHAN (345), born Apr. 7, 1787.
 5. Zanny, born July 29, 1790; married James Quinn, an Irish political refugee. No children.
 6. DRURY (346), born July 17, 1793.
 7. EDDY (347), born in 1795.
 8. George (348), born Sept. 15, 1797.
 9. DEXTER (349), born July 19, 1799.
 10. Mary, born Mar. 5, 1803; married Jonas Pierce, Nov. 9, 1824. He was born in Weston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1797, and died in Holliston, Mar. 25, 1870. She died Mar. 13, 1879. His father, Capt. Jonas Pierce, enlisted in the Revolutionary Service when but 16 years of age, and served through the war.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Elbridge Fairbank Pierce, b. July 10, 1828; m. Martha Dore, Feb. 1849, in Skowhegan, Me.; d. Apr. 4, 1886. Three children.
 - b.* Mary Jane Pierce, b. Apr. 10, 1828; m. Samuel Henry Dickinson, Aug. 17, 1848. He died Aug. 1860. Four children.
 - c.* Daniel Webster Pierce, b. Jan. 26, 1830.
 - d.* Charles Edward Pierce, b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. in Fayette, Me., in 1860, Viola M. Campbell. Reside in N. Y. City.
 - e.* Eliza Douglass Pierce, b. Jan. 1, 1838; m., June 17, 1862, George M. French. Two children.
11. JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM (350), born Oct. 3, 1804.
 12. Elbridge Gerry (351), born Jan. 9, 1809.

148. DRURY FAIRBANKS, of Westborough, Mass.
(60), Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1757; lived in Westborough, where one child was born. No records of other births found. He en-

listed in the Revolutionary Army, in Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, May 26, 1778; and served nine months; stature 6 ft. 1 in. *See War Rolls.*

Married, Aug. 16, 1779, Lucy, daughter of Cornelius and Sarah (Miller) Bigelow, who was born Sept. 14, 1757.

CHILD:

1. JONATHAN (352), born May 12, 1780.

149. AMOS FAIRBANK, of Douglas, Mass.
(61), Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in 1754; died July 10, 1821. His will proved in 1822, in Worcester, mentions his sons, David and Amos, and Artemas and David, sons of his deceased son, Artemas.

He married I, in Mendon, Mass., Sept. 26, 1775, Mrs. Susannah Darling, daughter of Samuel D. and Sarah Benson.

He married II, Mrs. Elizabeth Darling, in Mendon, Mar. 12, 1803. Her maiden name was Taylor; she was born in Grafton, Mass. Her mother was a Hunt, of Concord, Mass. Her first husband was Paul Warfield, of Milford; her second, John Darling, of Mendon, and her third, Amos Fairbank.

CHILDREN:

1. ARTEMAS (353), born about 1776.
2. Amos, born in 1778; died Nov. 24, 1858, aged 70 years.
His will was dated Nov. 17, 1858, and was probated in Worcester, Jan. 4, 1859. His wife was Ruth Adams, whom he married late in life. He mentioned no children in his will, but bequeathed his property to his nephews and nieces.
3. David, born in 1780; died May 28, 1839. His will, proved in Worcester Apr. 7, 1840, describes him as of Grafton, Mass. He is supposed to be the David Fairbanks to whom a deed of land was made in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1805, in which he was described as of Uxbridge, Mass. In 1811 he sold his property in Ashford, and was described as of Wellington, Conn.

He married Sally Hall, of Uxbridge, Aug. 17, 1803, and had a second wife, — name not ascertained.

His will provided for a "decent gravestone at my own grave, and also at the grave of my second wife, deceased." He made a small bequest to his brother Amos, and gave \$50 to his grand daughter

Marion Reed, but mentions no children. The remainder of his property he bequeathed to the American Board of Foreign Missions.

4. Sally ; died young.
5. Susan ; died young.

150. CAPT. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of East Douglas, Mass.
(61), Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas in 1765; died Feb. 1, 1825, of small pox, aged 60 years. The division of his estate was made Apr. 22, 1825. See *Worcester Probate Records*. In the division were mentioned his widow Hannah, and children as below, but not in the order given, which may not be correct. Ellis is called his youngest, and Joshua his fourth son, and Lucinda (Young) his eldest daughter. Horace and Lincoln are mentioned as children of his son Lincoln, deceased.

He was a blacksmith and farmer, and he was prominent in town affairs. He served as one of the board of selectmen, and was assessor and held various local offices.

Married Hannah Whiting, who was born in Douglas Mar. 1763, and died Jan. 1855, aged 91 yrs. 10 mos.

CHILDREN :

1. LINCOLN (354), born ———.
2. Lucinda, born in 1789; married Rufus Young, of Douglas ; died Mar. 4, 1854.

CHILDREN :

- a. Harriet Young; m. Joseph Bowditch.
 - b. Jason Young; m. Maria Parker.
 - c. Filinda Young; m. Lovel Parker.
 - d. Rufus Young; m. D. Jefferson.
 - e. Hannah Young; m. Davis Wilcox.
 - f. Laura Ann Young.
3. NELSON (355), born in 1795.
 4. MERRICK (356), born Apr. 7, 1799.
 5. JOSHUA (357), born Oct. 2, 1801.
 6. ELLIS (358), born Dec. 16, 1804.
 7. Hannah, born in 1807; married Adam White, of Burrillville, R. I. She died in 1840.

CHILDREN :

- a. Lucinda White; m. Amos Keech.
- b. Laura White; m. ——— Thurber.
- c. Edwin White.
- d. Diantha White; m. John Bacon.
- e. Lorenzo White.

- f. Lorinda White; m. George Young.
- g. Nellie White; m. ——— Putnam.
- h. Leander White.
- i. Joseph White; m. Nellie Mason.
- j. Angelia White.

8. Mary, born ———; married ——— Farnum.

151. JOHN FAIRBANK, of Conewango, N. Y.
(61), Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas, Mass., Aug. 4, 1766. He was a cabinet maker; finished his apprenticeship in Providence, R. I. He settled in Readsborough, Vt. where he lived about twenty-five years. In 1818 he removed with his family to Pompey, N. Y., and, in 1823, to Conewango, which was then a wilderness.

NOTE.—Most of the information concerning him and his descendants, was obtained from Dea. Joseph Fairbank, of Ladoga, Wis. He did wonderful work, for a man of his age, and paid his own expenses, besides contributing some money for extra investigations in Massachusetts.

He married, Nov. 4, 1789, Experience Bailey, who was born in Douglas, Nov. 3, 1771, and died in Conewango, Nov. 3, 1834. He died, in Phelps, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1838.

CHILDREN:

1. JOSHUA (359), born in Douglas Oct. 31, 1790.
2. Esther, born Sept. 6, 1792; died in infancy.
3. JOHN (360), born May 6, 1794.
4. ELLIS (361), born Apr. 27, 1796.
5. CALEB (362), born Mar. 25, 1798.
6. Freeman, born May 6, 1800; died in infancy.
7. THEOPHILUS (363), born July 30, 1801.
8. FREEBORN G. (364), born Aug. 30, 1803.
9. Experience, born Feb. 24, 1806; married, Jan. 10, 1828, Amos Ross; died in Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 9, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- a. Dorothy J. Ross, b. Oct. 5, 1828; d. Apr. 28, 1845.
- b. James W. Ross, b. Sept. 10, 1830; m., Sept. 9, 1860, Mary Teed; res. in Sebastopol, Cal.
- c. Lucy D. Ross, b. Sept. 3, 1834; m., Aug. 31, 1850, Alexander Howard; res. in Sebastopol.
- d. Cornelius F. Ross, b. Sept. 3, 1838; m., July 4, 1865, Amanda Ferrell.
- e. William C. Ross, b. Jan. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 19, 1844.

- f.* Ermina S. Ross, b. May 31, 1843; m. Louis Fitzsimmons, of Sebastopol, Cal., June 17, 1866.
- g.* Susan J. Ross, b. June 16, 1846; m. Marion Fitzsimmons, of Sebastopol, Cal., Sept. 17, 1873.
- h.* Rebecca G. Ross, b. March 9, 1849; m. Oscar Murphy, of Sebastopol, Cal., Feb. 22, 1866.

- 10. FLETCHER (365), born May 17, 1808.
- 11. Susannah, born Oct. 23, 1810; married Samuel Town, March 25, 1830; died March 9, 1892.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Penfield Town, b. Nov. 25, 1831; d. Dec. 17, 1831.
 - b.* Benjamin T. Town, b. July 24, 1833; m. Emma Gail, July 10, 1860. He is a farmer.
 - c.* Marion B. Town, b. Nov. 14, 1835; d. Dec. 3, 1839.
 - d.* James F. Town, b. Dec. 29, 1837; m. Helen Dorritt, Jan. 3, 1861. He is a farmer.
 - e.* Martha M. Town, b. March 9, 1841; m., Feb. 1, 1860, John Casten, of Dayton, N. Y.
 - f.* William J. Town, b. May 31, 1843; d. March 16, 1879.
 - g.* Jasper M. Town, b. Feb. 27, 1845; m., July 4, 1866, Mary Dellahoy. He is a machinist in Washington, Pa.
 - h.* Royal A. Town, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m., June 26, 1889, Cora Prall. He is a machinist.
 - i.* Ella E. Town, b. Apr. 16, 1852; m., Dec. 26, 1876, Mahlon Cowley, a farmer of Washington, Pa.
- 12. ELIJAH B. (366), born March 12, 1813.
 - 13. JOSEPH (367), born June 11, 1815.
 - 14. Alfred B., born Feb. 14, 1820, in Pompey, N. Y. He studied medicine with Dr. T. J. Wheeler, of Conewango, graduated at the Medical College, Wiloughby, O.; practiced several years in Chatfield; then removed to Fulton, O., where he died Aug. 8, 1877. He was an eminent and successful physician, a man of high character, honored and respected by the whole community. He married Elizabeth Frisbee, June 17, 1848. No children.

-
152. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Union and Hope, Me.
(63), Abner V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sherborn, Mass., May 18, 1760. Removed to Maine when a young man. He was taxed in Union in 1791, where he was a teacher of singing. He was also a successful teacher of town schools. A few years later he became a resident of Hope.

He married Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Noyes) Pay-

son, who was born April 20, 1769, and died in Hope, Feb. 26, 1833, where his death occurred July 10, 1830.

CHILDREN :

1. Abner Hills, born Nov. 15, 1789; married Feb. 15, 1818, Nancy McMellen, who died July 26, 1825; he died in Hope, Feb. 10, 1827.
2. Eunice Payson, born March 6, 1792; married, January 1811, Lewis Robinson; died April 14, 1817.
3. JOHN NOYES (368), born March 10, 1794.
4. Sarah Noyes, born in Hope, Aug. 2, 1796; married, July 26, 1835, Lewis Wentworth, husband of her deceased sister; died June 16, 1866.

CHILD :

- a. Sarah Elizabeth Wentworth, b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. Nov. 10, 1870, her cousin Abner Hollis Fairbanks son of Hollis Fairbanks who was b. in Charlestown, Mass. Aug. 29, 1829, and d. in Hope, May 5, 1890. She d. Jan. 6, 1894.
5. Hollis, born Nov. 8, 1798; married, April 1826, Sarah Parsley; died May 14, 1833.
6. Carolyn, born Dec. 10, 1802; married, Nov. 25, 1827, Joseph Gleason, son of Micajah and Polly (Cole) Gleason, of Sherborn, Mass., who was born March 22, 1802, and died Dec. 12, 1871. She died Aug. 17, 1847.
7. Elizabeth Hill, born in Hope, Dec. 12, 1804; married, January 1822, Lewis Wentworth, son of Lemuel and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, who was born Dec. 13, 1797, and died Oct. 13, 1871. She died March 24, 1834.

CHILDREN :

- a. Halsey Healy Wentworth, b. Aug. 13, 1822; d. in California.
- b. Martha Maria Wentworth, b. Aug. 17, 1824; d. Jan. 22, 1827.
- c. Eunice Payson Wentworth, b. March 6, 1827; m., Feb. 25, 1854, Mark Young, who was b. in Warren Me., June 5, 1819, and d. Apr. 12, 1875. She d. in Union, Jan. 25, 1893.
- d. Olive Clark Wentworth, b. Feb. 6, 1830; m., May 1, 1851, her cousin Samuel Wentworth Jr., who was b. in Hope Oct. 5, 1828, and d. June 9, 1886. She resides at East Union, Me.
- e. Caroline Elizabeth Wentworth, b. April 10, 1832; d. June 27, 1832.
- f. Joseph Franklin Wentworth, b. March 1, 1834; enlisted in Co. D., 25th Reg. Me. Vols., Sept. 29, 1862; re-enlisted in 1864, and d. in Washington, Jan. 6, 1865.
8. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (369), born Nov. 6, 1807.

9. Olive Clark, born Aug. 9, 1809; married, Oct. 28, 1830, Elder John H. Stewart, son of Timothy and Jedidah (Pease) Stewart, who was born Oct. 7, 1804. She died March 14, 1870. He died Mar. 12, 1883.

153. CAPT. JONAS FAIRBANKS, of Walpole, N. H., and Morrisville, N. Y.

(64), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dudley, Mass.; baptized Oct. 25, 1747.

He was married in Dudley, and lived there afterwards for several years. He removed to Chesterfield, N. H., Apr. 8, 1777. Ebenezer Cooper, of Chesterfield, conveyed to him a tract of land in Chesterfield, part of Lot 5, in the 9th Range, consideration £200. In the deed he was described as of Dudley, Mass. According to other deeds made to and by him he was of Chesterfield, in 1778, 1779, and 1782; of Alstead in 1783; of Walpole in 1790. In 1782 he was one of the board of selectmen in Chesterfield. He owned from time to time large tracts of land. He was a revolutionary soldier; a minute man on the Lexington Alarm. See *War Rolls*. He afterward enlisted in New Hampshire, and served as a private in Francis Towne's Company in Col. David Gilman's Regt., which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire, in Dec. 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York, at Fort George and Ticonderoga, from December 1776 to March 1777. *Official Report*.

After, or during the war, he was called Captain, but how he gained the title has not been ascertained,—perhaps in the militia service. His descendants speak of him as Capt. Jonas “of revolutionary fame.”

He settled in Walpole, in 1783 or 1784, and there all the children of his second marriage were born. He was engaged in the lumber business, and in buying and selling real estate, and was successful, but later lost a large share of his property by becoming surety for other persons.

He took an active interest in public affairs; was a selectman in 1796 and 1801; served as Moderator in 1791–2–3–4–5 and 6.

In 1808 or 1809 his son Ebenezer, and his sons-in-law Mr. Lee, Samuel Scott, and Joshua Dean emigrated to Eaton, Madison county, N. Y. One or two years later he followed them with the rest of his family, and settled in the same township. He died in Morrisville, N. Y., May 5, 1825, aged 78 yrs.

He married I, in Dudley, Mass., Mary Carter, Dec. 5, 1768, who died about 1779.

He married II, Freelove Stanley, Jan. 1782. She was born in or near Keene, N. H., in 1761, and died Aug. 19, 1832.

CHILDREN, first marriage, born in Dudley, Mass.:

1. Chloe, born Jan. 2, 1770 ; married Mr. Perkins.
2. Hannah, born May 3, 1772 ; married (1), Feb. 22, 1803, Joseph Jewell Lee, a farmer, of Dudley, Mass. They emigrated, as stated above, to Eaton, N. Y., where he was soon afterward killed by a falling limb of a tree he was cutting down. She married (2), Calvin Farnham of Eaton, who died in 1823. About 1832, she removed with her children to Lenawee Co., Mich., near Hudson.

CHILDREN, second marriage :

- a. Joseph Farnham.
- b. Harriet Farnham.
- c. Matilda Farnham.
3. Uri, born Feb. 26, 1774 ; married and settled near his father's place in Walpole ; was living there in 1806. (*See Cheshire Deeds, vol. 47, fol. 264*).
4. EBENEZER (370), born July 28, 1776.
5. Royal (371), born May 5, 1788.

CHILDREN, second marriage, born in Walpole, N. H.:

6. Matilda, born Feb. 8, 1784 ; married in N. H., Samuel Scott of Rhode Island, Jan. 30, 1806 ; died Sept. 1880, aged 96 yrs. 6 mos. +.

CHILDREN :

- a. David Scott, b. Sept. 10, 1807 ; d. Apr. 1, 1810.
- b. Harry H. Scott, b. Mar. 6, 1810 ; m. Catharine Stewart, Sept. 12, 1867 ; d. Mar. 5, 1880.
- c. Anna Scott, b. Jan. 30, 1812 ; m. Vernon Franklin, Mar. 1830 ; d. Jan. 12, 1892.
- d. Sarah M. Scott, b. Apr. 1, 1817 ; m. Stephen Davis, Sept. 1836 ; lived in Mich.
- e. Janette Scott, b. May 11, 1820 ; m. Harry Sprague, Jan. 1838. They lived in Covington, Ky.
7. Polly (Mary) Carter, born Apr. 30, 1786 ; married Joshua Dean, Sept. 10, 1806, who was born June 16, 1782.

CHILDREN :

- a. William Dean, b. June 21, 1807 ; Baptist missionary to Burmah, Siam and China, for 50 years. He died in California in 1891, aged 84 years.
- b. Marietta Dean, b. Feb. 8, 1809 ; dead.
- c. Alden Dean, b. Nov. 10, 1811 ; d. Apr. 25, 1890.
- d. Worcester Dean, b. Jan. 16, 1814.
- e. Sally Dean, b. Mar. 23, 1816.
- f. Henry Dean, b. Aug. 22, 1818.

- g.* Polly Dean, b. Oct. 26, 1820.
- h.* Franklin Dean, b. Jan. 21, 1823; d. Oct. 19, 1823.

8. ZENAS (372), born Oct. 18, 1790.
9. Sophia, born Mar. 9, 1793; married in Eaton, Apr. 3, 1816, David Dean, brother of Joshua. They settled on a farm in Eaton, where they lived till 1837. Afterward they removed to Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He died there Mar. 5, 1866, aged 73 years. She died Oct. 12, 1877, aged 84 years and some months.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Aramel Dean, b. Dec. 30, 1816; m. Nancy M. Willard, who was born in 1815, and died May 25, 1865. He is living in Utica, O., a strong and vigorous man for one of his age; is a photographer.
 - b.* Clinton E. Dean, b. Feb. 24, 1819; m. Mary Shaffer, May 19, 1853; d. May 28, 1865.
 - c.* Laranay G. Dean, b. Apr. 12, 1821; m. Isaac Dennis, Jan. 24, 1856.
 - d.* Louisa Dean, b. Dec. 11, 1823; m. William W. Lewis, June 27, 1855; d. Feb. 22, 1858.
 - e.* Mary C. Dean, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. William A. Woodward, Apr. 4, 1850.
 - f.* Charlotte Dean, b. Feb. 10, 1825; unmarried; lives in Albion, Iowa.
 - g.* Sidney M. Dean, b. Apr. 20, 1829; d. Apr. 19, 1832.
 - h.* Ann H. J. Dean, b. June 12, 1832; m. William E. McKibben, Sept. 11, 1862.
 - i.* G. Byron Dean, b. Sept. 16, 1834; m. Victoria Marquand, Sept. 1870; lives in Jefferson, Iowa.
10. GEORGE (373), born Apr. 21, 1795.
 11. Altheda, born Sept. 7, 1797; or Aug. 3, 1798; died in 1831, unmarried.
 12. WILLIAM MORRIS (374), born Jan. 12, 1800.
 13. Orilla, born Apr. 9, 1803; married Jan. 8, 1826, Daniel Denison Gardner, of Eaton, Treasurer of Allegany County for 38 years. She died in Eaton Sept. 19, 1835.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Charles Otis Gardner, b. Oct. 18, 1826; m., Jan. 10, 1833, Amelia O. Clark.
- b.* Anna Kingsbury Gardner, b. Aug. 9, 1828; m., Oct. 18, 1846, Sherman P. Terrill.
- c.* Henry Denison Gardner, b. Mar. 8, 1830; m., Oct. 16, 1864, Emma Virginia Wood, of New York City. He d. Dec. 27, 1866. He was a lawyer in New York, of the firm of Arthur & Gardner. His partner for fifteen years, and until

his death, was the late Chester A. Arthur, 21st President of the United States.

d. William Dean Gardner, b. Oct. 28, 1834; m., Dec. 25, 1860, Elizabeth Peers.

154. LEVI FAIRBANKS, of Athens, Vt.
(64), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dudley, Mass., 1759. Resided in Walpole, N. H., from about 1787 to 1810, and then removed to Grafton, Vt. There he settled on a farm and lived in a small log house. Less than half an acre of land was cleared, and perhaps an acre more of forest cut down. There was no road through the wilderness, only a foot path, and until he could raise corn and rye (there was no wheat), he had to back what he needed eleven or twelve miles.

After the death of his first wife, he continued to live on the farm, with his son, Cornelius, till Sept. 7, 1828, when he married Mrs. Phippen, and moved on to her place, in Athens. He remained there until the spring of 1840, when, desiring to live with his son, Cornelius, who was the mainstay of the family, the latter built a small house for them near his own place, in Grafton. In getting the lumber from the mill for the new house he fell, receiving injuries from which he never recovered, dying Sept. 28, 1840. Levi and his wife moved into the new house about the first of June, 1840. After living there about a year, they went back to Athens, where they spent the remainder of their lives. He died Nov. 29, 1846, aged 87 years, and his wife died a few months later.

He married I, Prudence ———, who died July 11, 1822, aged 60 yrs.

He married II, Sept. 7, 1828, Mrs. Mary Phippen, widow of Paul Phippen, of Athens, Vt. She died Mar. 31, 1847; aged 93 years.

CHILDREN, born in Walpole:

1. Rebecca, born Sept 16, 1788; married Amos Woolson, and after a few years moved to Ohio.
2. IRA (375), born Jan. 7, 1790.
3. CORNELIUS (376), born July 7, 1792.
4. LYNDY (377), born Aug. 8, 1793.
5. Fanny, born Mar. 10, 1796; married William Ober. After a few years they settled in Cleveland, O.
6. Flavill, born July 19, 1797; removed to Michigan, and there married ——— Crouch.
7. Phila, born Nov. 24, 1799; married John Conn, and moved to Kirby, Vt.
8. Alvin, born July 27, 1801; went to Brandon; was married, but had no children.

155. CAPT. ZENAS FAIRBANKS, of Chesterfield and Winchester, N. H.

(64), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dudley, Mass., Nov. 23, 1752. His family record is found in a bible of Mrs. J. W. Paine of Chesterfield. He lived in Chesterfield, and, about 1807, removed to Winchester, where he died June 15, 1829.

In his younger days he went to sea, and eventually became master of a vessel, which gave him his title of captain, though he may also have been a military captain. He was a private in the Revolutionary war. *New Hampshire War Records*. He owned considerable property, and in his day was reputed wealthy. *See Cheshire Registry of Deeds*. He was an enterprising and reputable citizen.

He was a farmer; member of the Methodist Church. He died suddenly of dropsy, and was buried at Funnell village, near Ashuelot.

He married Mehitable Wood, of Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 20, 1774. She was born July 19, 1756, and died Mar. 25, 1834.

CHILDREN:

1. Cornelius Wood, born Nov. 3, 1776; died Mar. 26, 1786.
2. Mehitable, born Mar. 22, 1778; married Jonathan Shattuck, Nov. 17, 1796. He was born in Oxford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1768. Was a Carpenter. Lived in Chesterfield until 1799, when they removed to Townsend, Vt. She died Nov. 3, 1827. He died, Nov. 20, 1827.

CHILDREN:

- a. Harriet Shattuck, b. July 30, 1797.
- b. Iri Shattuck, b. Aug. 31, 1799; d. Mar. 27, 1827.
- c. Elijah P. Shattuck, b. Dec. 28, 1801.
- d. Louisa Shattuck, b. Sept. 25, 1803.
- e. Samuel F. Shattuck, b. Nov. 23, 1805; d. Nov. 29, 1889.
- f. Asa Curtis Shattuck, b. Sept. 25, 1808; d. Mar. 14, 1890.
- g. Edmund Shattuck, b. Feb. 22, 1812; d. Jan. 12, 1892.
- h. Adaline Shattuck, b. Aug. 5, 1814.
- i. Mary Emeline Shattuck, b. Nov. 17, 1817.
3. Abigail, born Sept. 7, 1779; died Mar. 19, 1786.
4. Lucinda, born May 4, 1781; died Mar. 20, 1786.
5. Samuel, born Jan. 23, 1783; died Mar. 20, 1786.
6. Rebecca, born Aug. 22, 1784; died Mar. 28, 1786.
7. Abigail, 2nd, born Apr. 10, 1787; married Rufus Birt, Jan. 1825; died Apr. 7, 1850.

CHILDREN:

- a. Abigail F. Birt, b. Aug. 1825; d. Apr. 6, 1850.

- b.* Abbie Birt, b. Feb. 9, 1827; m. H. O. Stratton, of Northfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1852.
- c.* Lucinda F. Birt, b. Feb. 9, 1827; d. Jan. 13, 1831.
- d.* Lucia L. Birt, b. Dec. 27, 1831.
- 8. Lucinda, 2nd, born Apr. 2, 1790; died June 13, 1840.
- 9. ZENAS (378), born Feb. 5, 1792.
- 10. Rebecca, 2nd, born Nov. 22, 1794; married William Howard, Feb. 18, 1814; died Feb. 16, 1882.

CHILDREN:

- a.* William F. Howard, b. Nov. 24, 1814; d. Dec. 30, 1840.
- b.* Mehitable W. Howard, b. Mar. 11, 1822.
- c.* Henry H. Howard, b. Apr. 10, 1823; d. Oct. 30, 1840.
- d.* Lucinda F. Howard, b. Sept. 25, 1824; m. Simeon F. Twitchell, Apr. 15, 1851.
- e.* Jonathan O. Howard, b. Oct. 1, 1825.
- f.* Frinda G. Howard, b. Nov. 4, 1826; m. Lyndon F. Doolittle, Nov. 27, 1846.
- g.* Mahala Howard, b. Sept. 20, 1828.
- h.* Susan M. Howard, b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. June 4, 1843.
- i.* Jane P. Howard, b. Oct. 14, 1830; m. Seth P. Coburn, Oct. 4, 1859.
- j.* Hawkins Howard, b. Jan. 4, 1832; d. Mar. 14, 1832.
- k.* Hawkins Howard, 2d., b. May 25, 1833; d. June 7, 1850.
- l.* Sophia Howard, b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. May 10, 1837.
- m.* Ellen S. Howard, b. May 24, 1837; d. Mar. 2, 1841.
- 11. CORNELIUS WOOD, 2nd, (379), born June 2, 1796.
- 12. Samuel, 2nd, born Nov. 16, 1798.
- 13. Ira, born Apr. 6, 1802; died Apr. 16, 1802.

156. URI FAIRBANKS, of Walpole, N. H.
(64), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dudley, Mass. Baptized Mar. 23, 1766. Married Phila Bowman. Their full family record has not been found. They had at least one

CHILD:

- 1. LEONARD S. (380), born Jan. 17, 1818.

157. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Canaan, Me.
(64), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Chesterfield, N. H., about 1777. His father lived in Dudley, Mass., and afterward removed to Chesterfield, N. H., where he remained till his death.

Benjamin removed from some Massachusetts town, perhaps Worcester, to Waterville, Maine. He learned the trade of ship carpentering, but according to one report became a Universalist preacher, having, it is said, studied for the ministry with Hosea Ballou. A more specific report from a grand daughter says that he practiced medicine in Vassalboro, Canaan and Winslow, Maine, till about 1848, soon after which his sons removed to Florida. He died a few years later; date and place of his death not ascertained.

The names of himself, wife Ruth, and two sons were entered on the records of the town of Canaan, Apr. 17, 1817.

He married in Maine, Ruth Rhines. She went to Florida in 1850, with her son Harrison, and died their suddenly of paralysis of the heart, and was buried at Lake Bradford.

CHILDREN:

1. Horace, born in Waterville, Dec. 13, 1810; died in Canaan, Nov. 24, 1819.
2. HENRY (381), born in Waterville, Dec. 13, 1810.
3. OTIS (382), born in Canaan, Dec. 26, 1814.
4. HARRISON (383), born in Canaan, Aug. 2, 1818.
5. Hiram, born in Canaan, Oct. 22, 1820. He was killed in a Railroad accident at Stony Point, N. Y., Oct. 1851; unmarried.

There were two other children who died young.

158. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Winchester, N. H.
(64), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Chesterfield, N. H., July 1788; died Sept. 1863.

Married Abigail White, who was born in Chesterfield in 1794. She died Feb. 8, 1855.

CHILDREN:

1. Samuel Prescott, born Oct 6, 1818; married Elizabeth Robinson of Vermont, who died Jan. 20, 1847. He died Apr. 6, 1849.
2. Abigail, born Oct. 2, 1820; married (1), Marshall Kingman of Winchester, Feb. 1, 1842, who died Nov. 6, 1862. She left Winchester for Dubuque, Iowa, in 1863. Now Resides in Oak Park, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- a. Henry Marshall Kingman, b. Nov. 29, 1842, in Winchester. He married (2), Emerette Randall, of Dubuque, Iowa, Sept.

1871. He was a banker in Dubuque; moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1883. Was cashier and vice pres. of the First National Bank of Chicago; d. Dec. 16, 1892.

b. Allie Prescott Kingman, b. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 1849; m. David Henry Walker, June 24, 1875. She died Feb. 3, 1878.

c. Isabel White Kingman, b. in Watertown Sept. 4, 1854; m. Frank Adams, of Dubuque, Iowa, May 24, 1876.

d. Esther Lewis Kingman, b. in Winchester, Sept. 21, 1861; m. Robert E. Payne, June 9, 1892.

159. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Templeton, Mass.
(67), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 5, 1743; died May 12, 1784.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, and one of the minute men who answered the Lexington Alarm in 1775, and the Bennington Alarm in 1777. *See War Rolls.*

His will, which was presented for probate May 18, 1784, mentions wife Asenath, and daughters, Thankful, Polly, Abigail, Asenath, Susa and only son Joseph. In 1791 the estate was finally settled, and a guardian appointed for the three younger children. He was a carpenter by occupation. While putting the finishing touches on a church steeple, the scaffold gave way, and he fell to the ground and was killed.

In his will he calls himself Joseph Jr. of Harvard; in a deed of the heirs of Jonathan Osgood, of Lancaster, (Worcester Deeds vol. 59 fol. 355), he is described as of Templeton. These facts are stated because there was another Joseph Jr. of Harvard, and the records fail to make any distinction between the two.

His wife was Asenath, daughter of Jonathan and Asenath (Sawyer) Osgood, of Lancaster. She was born Dec. 24, 1744, and married after Mar. 7, 1766, when she signed a petition for the probate of her father's will.

Mar. 11, 1768, she deeded, with her husband and several others, land in Lancaster to Aaron Sawyer. She married (2), Capt. — Wilder, a Revolutionary Soldier. She survived him.

CHILDREN:

1. Thankful, born, as recorded, June 19, 1768.
2. Polly; no record of birth found.
3. Abigail, born Oct. 28, 1772; died Feb. 19, 1862. Married, Aug. 21, 1791, Thomas Burrage, son of William and Phebe

(Barrett) Burrage. He was born Dec. 4, 1763, and died Oct. 10, 1828. They resided in Templeton until 1820, and then removed to Leominster to care for his parents, and cultivate the homestead farm.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Sena Burrage, b. May 19, 1792; m., in 1820, her cousin, John Burrage; d. Mar. 11, 1824; he d. Aug. 26, 1843.
- b.* John Burrage, b. Mar. 15, 1794; d. Sept. 25, 1800.
- c.* Abigail Burrage, b. Mar. 12, 1796; m., Oct. 1, 1818, Horace Newton, of Templeton, Mass.; d. Sept. 28, 1850. He was b. Nov. 5, 1796, and d. Aug. 29, 1847.
- d.* Harriet Burrage, b. Mar. 12, 1798; m., Nov. 26, 1829, Leonard Battis; d. Mar. 5, 1884. He d. Feb. 18, 1886.
- e.* Thomas Burrage, b. June 6, 1800; d. July 29, 1826.
- f.* Mary Burrage, b. Feb. 14, 1802; m., May 26, 1825, her cousin Emory Burrage, who d. Sept. 3, 1878. She d. Mar. 26, 1883.
- g.* Sarah Burrage, b. Mar. 26, 1804; d. Aug. 26, 1804.
- h.* Jonathan Burrage, b. Mar. 18, 1805; d. July 5, 1854; m., (1), June 19, 1828, Sarah Downe, of Fitchburg; m., (2), Apr. 30, 1833, Mary Thurston,* dau. of Joseph and Susan (Thurston) Upton, of Fitchburg; she was b. Nov. 10, 1809, and d. June 22, 1841; m. (3), Dec. 14, 1841, Sarah T. Farnum, of Worcester, who d. Feb. 5, 1879.
- i.* Adeline Burrage, b. June 10, 1808; m., Dec. 30, 1830, David Child; d. Dec. 2, 1841.
- j.* Joan Burrage, b. Jan. 14, 1810; m., June 29, 1842, David Child, the husband of her deceased sister; d. July 15, 1843. He d. Aug. 23, 1885.
- k.* Sophronia Burrage, b. Apr. 20, 1815; m., Nov. 2, 1835, James M. Cutter, of Fitchburg, who d. July 28, 1852. She d. Mar. 7, 1841.
- l.* A son, b. and d. Oct. 19, 1817.
4. Asenath, called 16 years old in 1791; married, Nov. 29, 1832, William Park of Newton. Died Oct. 24, 1834.
5. JOSEPH (384), born Oct. 15, 1778.
6. Susa, called 8 years old in 1791.

*Rev. Henry Sweetser Burrage, D. D., of Portland, Me., is a son of Jonathan and Mary T. (Upton) Burrage, and was born in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1837. He was graduated at Brown University in 1861. While a student in Newton Theological Institution he enlisted, Aug. 1, (1862), as private in the 36th Mass. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be Sergeant, Sergeant Major, Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, Captain, Brevet Major; was wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, 1864; was Assistant Adjutant General on the Staff of the 1st Brigade, 2d division, 9th corps; was a prisoner from Nov. 1, 1864 to Feb. 22, 1865; was mustered out of the service June 8, 1865, and returned to his studies at Newton, graduating in 1867. He studied in the University of Halle, Germany, 1868-9, and was ordained

as pastor of the Baptist church, Waterville, Me., at the close of 1869, and remained in that position until Oct. 1873, when he became editor of *Zion's Advocate*, Portland, Me., a position which he still holds. He is the author of "Brown University in the Civil War" (1868), "A History of the Anabaptists of Switzerland" (1882), "Baptist Hymn Writers and their Hymns" (1888), "A History of the Baptists in New England" (1894), etc. He received the degree of D. D. from Brown University in 1883. He married I, May 19, 1873, Caroline, daughter of James T. Champlin, D. D., LL. D. (President of Colby University, 1857-1873) and Mary (Pierce) Champlin, of Waterville. She was born Jan. 4, 1846, and died Nov. 24, 1875. Married II, Nov. 8, 1881, Ernestine Maie, daughter of Moses and Ernestine (Chase) Giddings, of Bangor.

CHILDREN: *a.* Champlin Burrage, b. Apr. 14, 1874; a graduate of Brown University, class of '96. *b.* Thomas Jayne Burrage, b. Nov. 15, 1875; a student at Brown University, class of '98. *c.* Margaret Ernestine Burrage, b. May 22, 1883; *d.* Oct. 20, 1888. *d.* Mildred Burrage, b. May 18, 1890. *e.* Madeleine Burrage, b. Dec. 19, 1891.

160. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.

(67), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard Mar. 8, 1745, and lived there; died May 18, 1774, in his 31st year.

Will filed July 14, 1774, made before the birth of Phineas, in which he was mentioned as an expected heir.

Married Keziah ——— who died.

CHILDREN:

1. EPHRAIM (385), born Jan. 29, 1766.
2. Manasseh, born Oct. 3, 1767; died the same day.
3. JABEZ (386), born Aug. 26, 1768.
4. Sarah, born May 28, 1770.
5. Mary, born Apr. 24, 1772; died Oct. 11, 1777.
6. PHINEAS (387), born May 20, 1774.

161. DEA. CYRUS FAIRBANKS, of Ashburnham, Mass.

(67), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., May 17, 1752; removed to Ashburnham in 1788; a part of the time at least between 1815 and 1820, he resided in Troy, N. H., but subsequently returned to Ashburnham where he died June 18, 1852, aged 100 yrs. 1 mo. 1 d.

He served in the Revolution, and was the last survivor of the pensioners in this town. He was a drummer in Capt. Jona. Davis's Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment of Minute Men who

marched on the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and also a drummer in the eight months' service, Siege of Boston under Capt. Jona. Davis, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, was quartered in Cambridge, and afterward on Prospect Hill. In 1776 he was a Drum Major in the army near the Hudson; marched via Worcester, New Haven, Fairfield and White Plains to Dobb's Ferry, where he remained till his term of service expired. In Sept. 1777, when Burgoyne was advancing, he enlisted at Harvard for one month; marched to Petersham, where his company was organized, and he was chosen corporal in a militia company of Capt. Hill; thence to Fort Edward, passing through Bennington. He remained in the service during the entire term of his enlistment. *See War Rolls.*

He married, Aug. 25, 1779, Mercy Hale, of Stow, Mass., who was born Feb. 7, 1756, and died in 1840, aged 84 years.

They had seven CHILDREN:

1. Sally, born Aug. 8, 1780; married, 1st, Joseph Gibbs (his second wife), June 19, 1811. They had two children. M. 2dly, Nov. 19, 1835, Lewis Hill, of Chester, Vt. She died April 14, 1857.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a. An infant, d. Aug. 1, 1814.
- b. Merrick H. Gibbs, b. Dec. 21, 1815; m. Sept. 19, 1842, Maria M. Whitney. She married (2), Nov. 19, 1835, Lewis Hill of Chester, Vt., and d. in 1858.
2. JACOB (388), born Mar. 17, 1782.
3. Mercy, born Oct. 7, 1784; married Walter Russell Adams, Feb. 7, 1804; died Mar. 7, 1853. He was a prosperous farmer. Was an Ensign in the Ashburnham Light Infantry in 1814, when the company was in service.

CHILDREN:

- a. Walter Adams, b. Nov. 4, 1807; m., Jan. 1, 1834, Sarah Whitney, b. Apr. 15, 1815, daughter of Ohio Whitney of Ashburnham, and had six children.
- b. Mary Adams, b. Oct. 29, 1808; m., 1st., May 19, 1836, Asa Ames of Groton, Mass., and 2nd., in 1847, Calvin Childs of Groton. Two children by first and one by second marriage. She died June 19, 1864.
- c. Eliza Adams, b. Aug. 26, 1810; d. June 10, 1815.
- d. Cyrus Hale Adams, b. June 6, 1812; d., unmarried, Nov. 22, 1882.
- e. Joseph Adams, 1st., b. July 26, 1816; d. July 28, 1818.
- f. Joseph Adams, 2nd., b. Aug. 2, 1818; m., July 22, 1841, Dolly Winship Whitney, daughter of Ohio Whitney of Ashburn-

ham; she was b. Jan. 19, 1819. They had two children, Melvin Ohio, and Walter Hale. The latter died in infancy. Melvin O. Adams was graduated at Dartmouth College, class of 1871. He is a prominent lawyer in Boston; has been assistant district attorney.

4. CYRUS (389), born Nov. 17, 1786.
5. Abigail, born Feb. 24, 1789; married, 1st, Aug. 28, 1806, Leonard Patch; 2d., in 1854, Walter Russell Adams, who was the husband of her sister Mercy. He died Sept. 22, 1868; she died in 1866.
6. Artemas, born May 26, 1791; died, unmarried, in Troy, N. H., Aug. 27, 1863.
7. Betsey, born Apr. 10, 1796; married Amos Rice, b. Feb. 5, 1797, son of Samuel Rice of Ashby, Mass. They removed to the State of New York.

162. LEVI FAIRBANK, of Gardner, Mass.

(67), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard May 29, 1755; died in 1845, aged 90 years. He settled in Westminster, and, after 1785, lived in Gardner. He served in the Revolution; was one of the minute men who answered the Lexington alarm, and was in the miscellaneous service. *See War Rolls.*

Married, Mar. 1, 1781, Eunice Randall of Stow, who died in 1851, aged 92 years. She was the oldest daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Patch) Randall, born in 1759.

CHILDREN:

1. LEVI (390), born July 2, 1781.
2. JABEZ (391), born May 19, 1784.
3. EPHRAIM (392), born Apr. 29, 1786.
4. JOSEPH (393), born June 4, 1788.
5. Eunice, born June 16, 1792; married Stephen Weston, of Winchendon, and lived in West Acton. Children, — Adeline, Stephen, Maria and Mary.
6. Lydia, born Mar. 31, 1796; married John Arba Brooks, of Winchendon, where they lived.

CHILDREN:

- a. Eunice Fairbank Brooks, b. May 7, 1823; m., Feb. 7, 1843, Alpheus Bosworth, of Royalston, Mass.
- b. William Alvah Brooks, b. Jan. 29, 1825; m., Nov. 10, 1847, Mary Foristall, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

7. Stephen, born January 29, 1800 ; died May 11, 1800.
8. Luke, born February 12, 1803 ; lived in New York.

163. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(67), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Sept. 4, 1758, and resided there ; died Sept. 8, 1840, aged 82 yrs. 2 dys. He succeeded to the homestead of his father ; was an excellent, thrifty farmer, and an honest, upright and industrious man, a kind parent, affectionate husband and a high-toned Christian gentleman.

Married Hannah Hale of Stow, sister to Mercy, wife of his brother Cyrus. She was born Apr. 27, 1763. She died Sept. 19, 1849, aged 86 yrs.

CHILDREN:

1. ARTEMAS (394), born Nov. 3, 1787.
2. JONATHAN (395), born Dec. 29, 1788.
3. Sally, born Sept. 23, 1792 ; married Joel Hapgood, of Harvard, Nov. 12, 1812. She died Jan. 19, 1820. He died Sept. 28, 1855.

CHILDREN:

- a. Jonathan Fairbank Hapgood, b. Jan. 15, 1814 ; m. (1), Susan Wetherbee, Dec. 25, 1839. She d. Feb. 28, 1842. M. (2), Dolly Mossman, of Ashburnham, Apr. 9, 1843. One child by first marriage ; eleven by the second.
He received a good education, and established a high character for industry, energy and fidelity. Attaining his majority, he went from home, but returned Jan. 30, 1844 ; purchased the Robbins estate, and settled there. But Dec. 7, 1849, he left his family and property in the care of his brother, Warren, and sailed for California to seek his fortune in mining. He returned in Nov., 1851, for his family, expecting to go back and make his home in California ; but found his father in feeble health and altered his purpose. Settling on the old homestead, he ministered to his father and step mother as long as he lived. In 1854 he built what was known as the great barn. He died Aug. 29, 1876.
- b. Hannah Hapgood, b. May 14, 1815 ; m. (1), Hiram Houghton, Apr. 14, 1836 ; (2), Amasa Davis Gamage, Mar. 4, 1856.
- c. Warren Hapgood, b. Oct. 14, 1816 ; m., Jan. 14, 1852, Julia Adelaide Gamage. He entered a store in Boston in 1834. Retired from mercantile business, with a competency, in 1887. He was fond of field sports, and occasionally contributed articles to sporting and other journals. He made a liberal donation towards the building of Harvard Public Library, and delivered an Address at its dedication. He gave to



*Your Obt. Servt.
W. Hapgood.*

his native town the clock that now hangs in the belfry of the Unitarian Society; published in 1861, genealogies of the Hapgood family, and in 1894, the History of Harvard, 1732-1893, for free distribution. Resides in Boston, honored and esteemed for his integrity.

164. THOMAS FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(67), Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, May 7, 1764, and lived there; died Feb. 11, 1813. He was a farmer.

Married Lydia Walcott of Stow, who died Sept. 2, 1863, aged 94 yrs. 1 mo. 27 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Lydia, born Mar. 21, 1793; married ——— Conant.
2. Sukey (Susan), born Apr. 20, 1795; died May 21, 1836.
3. Levi, born May 8, 1797; died Feb. 2, 1812.
4. JACOB (396), born Dec. 15, 1799.
5. Sophia, born May 17, 1802; married Asa Whitcomb, of Northboro.

CHILD:

- a. Levi Whitcomb; m. Charlotte Maynard; lives in Northboro, Mass.
6. Mary, born May 7, 1804; married Capt. Peter Tenney, of Acton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1827. He was born Jan. 4, 1799. He was a shoemaker by trade; owned a farm, and was also agent for an Insurance Co. He was Capt. of the "Davis Blues." She died, May 14, 1884.

CHILDREN:

- a. John Tenney, b. in 1828; m., June 17, 1851, Saraphrina Y. Priest, who was b. Apr. 5, 1828. She d. in 1886. He d. Sept. 4, 1863. Ten children.
- b. Henry C. Tenney, b. Dec. 19, 1834; d. Jan. 19, 1835.
- c. Mary Fairbank Tenney, b. Dec. 6, 1838; d. May 10, 1839.
- d. Winslow Tenney, b. Aug. 23, 1842; d. May 4, 1845.
7. Clark, born Feb. 4, 1807; died Oct. 29, 1824.
8. JOEL WHITCOMB (397), born Apr. 26, 1810.
9. Lurenia, born Aug. 18, 1812; married John P. Bent, of Boston, Dec. 2, 1835.

CHILD:

- a. Lurenia Bent; m. Geo. Webster of Bangor, Me.

165. JACOB FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(68), Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, May 6, 1762, and resided there. He was a Revolutionary soldier. *See War Rolls.*

Married Sarah Goldsmith, Mar. 20, 1792, who died Dec. 25, 1847, aged 80 yrs.

CHILDREN:

1. Mercy, born Mar. 20, 1793; married Phineas Taylor, of Boxboro, July 3, 1811.
2. Nancy, born May 4, 1794; married Samuel Bacon, of Harvard, June 3, 1818.
3. Sarah G., born Sept. 2, 1801; married Daniel Hartwell, of Littleton, May 7, 1829.

166. AMOS FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(68), Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 5, 1769; died Mar. 28, 1837.

Married, Apr. 27, 1794, Rebecca Whitney, who was born April 13, 1777, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Mead) Whitney, of Harvard. She died in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 15, 1863 at the home of her daughter Eliza Seymour, aged 86 yrs. 6 mos. 2 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Horace, born Oct. 15, 1795; lived in Boston. Married Amelia Dodge, July 13, 1818.
2. AMOS (398), born Nov. 27, 1799.
3. CLARK (399), born Feb. 13, 1802; died May 7, 1885.
4. ISRAEL W. (400), born Nov. 1, 1804.
5. Zopher, born Oct. 20, 1806; lived in Duxbury, Mass. and Boston. Married Harriet C. Langley, Dec. 31, 1833, in Boston. He was a mason.
He died in Boston, Dec. 14, 1879. No children.
6. Rebecca, born Aug. 5, 1808; married Feb. 23, 1836, Edmund Sawyer, of Warner, N. H., who was born Apr. 23, 1802, and died May 20, 1856. She died Mar. 30, 1878.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charles Edmund Sawyer, b. Dec. 7, 1836; m. Sarah M. Willard of Harvard. He resides in Roxbury, Mass., and is agent for the Dominion Mnf'g Co.
- b. Eliza Rebecca Sawyer, b. Sept. 11, 1838.
- c. Georgianna Frances Sawyer, b. Apr. 12, 1841.
- d. Horace Fairbanks Sawyer, b. Dec. 29, 1843.
- e. Caroline Marion Sawyer, b. Nov. 7, 1846; d. Jan. 13, 1865.

7. HENRY (401), born June 4, 1811.
8. William, born May 4, 1813; died 1817.
9. Eliza, born Sept. 6, 1818; married Friend Seymour, Oct. 1844; resides in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a. Herbert F. Seymour, b. Nov. 2, 1845.
- b. George R. Seymour, b. Jan. 23, 1848.
- c. Romanto Seymour, b. May 26, 1851; d. July 2, 1853.
- d. Frank G. Seymour, b. Nov. 15, 1854.

167. DEA. NOAH FAIRBANKS, of Gardner, Mass.
(68), Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, June 23, 1771; died Feb. 16, 1852, aged 80 yrs. 8 mos. 25 ds.

He lived in Harvard until 1802, when he removed to Boxborough, and thence in 1806, to Gardner, where he died. He ran a gristmill in Gardner, and also carried on a farm.

The old Roark house at the corner of Graham and Parker streets, one of the old land marks of the town, is being torn down this week. It was built nearly one hundred years ago by Noah Fairbanks, one of the early settlers of the town who moved here from Harvard. At that time there were only about a dozen houses within the radius of half a mile. He had eight children, the last of whom, Joel Fairbanks, died in East Templeton last year. H. L. Graham is the only descendant of Noah Fairbanks now living in town. The house and land was bought by the Roark family about twenty years ago.—*Gardner News*, Sept. 15, 1894.

He married Hannah Whitcomb, of Boxborough, who died Sept. 25, 1857, aged 82 yrs. 7 mos. 12 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. EMORY (402), born in Harvard, May 15, 1800; died Mar. 2, 1871.
2. Noah, born Apr. 1, 1802; died Dec. 14, 1825.
3. SEWELL (403), born Mar. 3, 1804; died Jan. 12, 1834.
4. ASAPH (404), born Jan. 7, 1806; died Nov. 12, 1855.
5. Sophronia, born Feb. 12, 1808; married, in Gardner, Nov. 30, 1836, Lewis Hill Graham, who was born in Boxborough, Aug. 5, 1805, and died in Gardner, Sept. 14, 1882. She died in South Gardner, Mar. 23, 1873. They lived in Boxborough till about May 1, 1849, on her father's place.

CHILDREN, all born in Boxborough:

- a. Lucy Jane Graham, b. Dec. 1, 1837; d. in Gardner, Sept. 18, 1849.

- b.* Henry Lewis Graham, born Jan. 2, 1840; married Mary Wilkinson, of Templeton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1869. She was born Feb. 11, 1838. They are still living in South Gardner; no children.
 - c.* Mary Louisa Graham, b. Nov. 5, 1843; d. Apr. 13, 1867.
 - d.* Lucius Fairbanks Graham, b. Feb. 26, 1849; married Cora Hale, in Winchendon, Mass., June 4, 1879. She died Jan. 24, 1893. They had two children,— Ruth Frances, b. Jan. 15, 1888; d. Apr. 15, 1889; and Lucius Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1893.
Lucius Fairbanks Graham is the Cashier of the Norwich and New York Transportation Co., Norwich Line, Pier 40, North River, New York City.
6. Hannah, born Apr. 9, 1810; died Oct. 29, 1828.
 7. Lucy, born Apr. 24, 1812; married, Joseph Barker, of Gardner, who died Aug. 14, 1891; she died Dec. 20, 1848.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Mary Lamira Barker, b. ———; m., June 20, 1893, Ezra B. Rockwood, of Fitchburg, Mass.
 - b.* Eliza Adaline Barker, b. ———; m. James Freeman.
 - c.* Martha Maria Barker, b. ———; m. ———; now living in Fitchburg.
8. Joel, born July 17, 1814; married Esther Leland. Resided in Ashburnham, Mass., several years; was for a time engaged in the manufacture of chairs. Lived afterward in Gardner, and East Templeton, where he died July 1, 1893, aged 78 yrs. 11 mos. 14 ds. No children.

168. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.

(68), Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Feb. 19, 1776, and resided there; died Feb. 6, 1826. After his marriage he settled on the homestead of his father, Dea. Amos Fairbank, to take care of his parents.

Married, June 7, 1803, Betsey, daughter of Dea. Israel and Hannah (Mead) Whitney, of Harvard, where she was born, May 24, 1782, and died Apr. 15, 1844.

CHILDREN:

1. Nahum, born Apr. 16, 1804; died in Worcester, Mass. Dec. 31, 1877. He was appointed Administrator of his father's estate, in 1828.
2. Mary, born Oct. 13, 1805; married Dec. 22, 1831, Asaph Andrews, of Boylston, Mass. They resided in Westboro, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Mary E. Andrews, b. Dec. 22, 1832.
 - b.* Asaph E. Andrews, b. Sept. 4, 1835; d. Mar. 11, 1862.
 - c.* Daniel Milton Andrews, b. Nov. 26, 1836; m. Harriet E. Williams, of Dubuque, Ia., June, 1869; d. Mar. 1, 1874.
 - d.* Hannah Maria Andrews, b. Dec. 18, 1838; d. May 11, 1862.
 - e.* Ellen Louisa Andrews, b. Nov. 7, 1841.
 - f.* Henry F. Andrews, b. May, 1845; d. Sept. 19, 1846.
3. Elizabeth, born June 21, 1807; died Sept. 1808.
 4. JOSEPH (405), born Feb. 5, 1810.
 5. Elizabeth, born Feb. 25, 1812; married, Oct. 1, 1840, Adolphus Haskell, of Harvard; settled on the old homestead.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Joseph Fairbank Haskell, b. July 26, 1842. He enlisted in Co. G. 36th Reg. Mass. Vol., in the Civil War; was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness; d. in Washington, June 10, 1864.
 - b.* Abbie Augusta Haskell, b. Dec. 9, 1849; m., in Jan. 1868, Forrest Dadman, of Harvard. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Two children; Lottie M. and Florence W. He died, of consumption, Feb. 1879.
 - c.* Laura Elizabeth Haskell, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m., Aug. 1877, Alden C. Stratton. They reside in Harvard, and have one daughter living.
 - d.* Charlotte Amelia Haskell, b. Aug. 1847; m. Charles Dadman, May, 1888. They reside in Harvard. No children.
 - e.* Nahum Adolphus Haskell, b. Aug. 15, 1849; m. Katharine Fletcher, of Boston. Removed to San Jose, Cal., where he is preaching. She died in Nov. 1895.
 - f.* Albert Augustus Haskell, b. in 1852; m. Emma Ordway, of Fitchburg, Mass., where they resided. She died Jan. 1892. Had one daughter, Edith, who also died in 1892.
 - g.* Andrew Lorenzo Haskell, b. Oct. 25, 1855; m. Harriet Emma Dadman, of Harvard, where they now reside on the old homestead. Five children living.
6. Hannah, born Oct. 23, 1814; married Hamilton Baxter Fay, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1845.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Myron Hamilton Fay, b. Jan. 17, 1846; d. Sept. 16, 1847.
 - b.* Franklin Milton Fay, b. Aug. 28, 1848; d. Nov. 11, 1850.
 - c.* Angelo Baxter Fay, b. Oct. 23, 1853; d. Jan. 24, 1856.
 - d.* Abby Frances Fay, b. Mar. 26, 1855; m., Dec. 7, 1876, John Eddy Day.
7. JOSIAH E. (406), born July 17, 1817.

8. Abigail Whitney, born Feb. 22, 1825; married, Aug. 8, 1848, Henry Bradford Hubbard, of Worcester, Mass., where they now reside.

CHILDREN:

- a. Edward Bradford Hubbard, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m., Sept. 9, 1873, Hattie Smith Tappan; d. Sept. 9, 1892.
- b. Albert Fairbanks Hubbard, b. Aug. 23, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1852.
- c. Clarence Henry Hubbard, b. Sept. 26, 1863; m., Apr. 20, 1884, Minnie Pierce.

169. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Newark, Vt.
(69), Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bolton, Mass., June 28, 1753; removed to Westminster, Vt., and finally to Newark, about 1818, where he died about 1831, aged 78 years. He was a Revolutionary soldier, acting as sergeant in 1780. *See War Rolls*. Served in the war of 1812. Was a carpenter by trade.

Married Prudence Wilder, Nov. 21, 1774. She died May 25, 1846, aged 47 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Polly, born Jan. 7, 1776; married Perry Knights, of Dummerston, Vt.
2. EPHRAIM (407), born June 11, 1778.
3. William, born in Bolton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1781; married Orpha Hall, of Keene, N. H. and had one daughter, Keziah Julia Ann, born Apr. 5, 1813. She now resides in Saxton's River, Vt., unmarried. He died in Colerain, Mass., July 4, 1816, at the age of 35 years. His home was in Westminster, Vt.
4. JABEZ WILDER (408), born Mar. 3, 1783.
5. Sally, born July 31, 1786; married Asahel Burt, of Waterford, Vt.
6. Achsah, born July 11, 1788; married Jesse Perry, of Westminster; died in Townshend, Vt., at the age of 75 years.
7. Eunice, born Oct. 24, 1791; married Miles Coe, of Newark.
8. Electa, born Feb. 26, 1793; died unmarried, in Dummerston, at the age of 70 years.
9. Manasseh, born Jan. 17, 1796; married and went to Canada.
10. EMORY (409), born Aug. 6, 1798.
11. Betsey, born Sept. 17, 1801; married Daniel Reed, of Dummerston; died at the age of 86 years.

170. LIEUT. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Berlin, Mass.
(69), Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Nov. 22, 1755. He lived upon a gore of land between Leominster and Westminster; died about 1795. His will was filed Dec. 2, 1795. *See Worcester Probate Records.* He was a Revolutionary Soldier. *See War Rolls.*

Married I, Lucy, daughter of Col. Silas Bailey, July 27, 1778.

" II, July 19, 1786, Betsey, daughter of Judge Samuel Baker, of Berlin, born Mar. 1, 1763. She was twice married afterward; first, to Eli Thurston, of Lancaster, and, secondly, to Dea. Isaac Davis, of Northboro, father of Gov. John Davis.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. SILAS (410), born about 1779.
2. Lucy, born —.
3. JABEZ (411), born about 1783.

Second marriage :

4. Samuel, born — ; went to Florida ; was postmaster in the town where he lived, which was near Tallahassee. He went out one day in a sail boat ; was overtaken by a sudden squall, and was drowned. He had a daughter, Nancy, who married Sullivan Dean, of Oakham. She had three children.
5. ELI (412), born Mar. 19, 1790.
6. Betsey, born in Westminster, Jan. 22, 1792; married Dea. Abel Wood, who was born in Leominster, Feb. 25, 1784, and died June 1, 1845. She died in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1875, aged 83 yrs. 1 mo. 3 ds. He was an organ builder; was the first deacon of the Orthodox Congregational Church, in Leominster, and held the office till he died.

CHILDREN :

- a. Emily Wood, b. Sept. 17, 1822; m. Abner Holden Merriam, then principal of Westminster Academy. He now lives in Templeton.
 - b. Abbie Wood, b. Feb. 25, 1825; lives in Templeton.
 - c. Myra Wood, b. June 14, 1827; m. Charles Jewett, of Pepperell, Mass.
 - d. Edwin Abel Wood, b. Apr. 30, 1830; d. in Templeton, Mar. 19, 1866.
 - e. Nancy Elizabeth Wood, b. May 26, 1836; d. Sept. 18, 1852.
7. Polly, born in Dec. 1795; married, June 4, 1822, Nathan

Forbes, of Westboro, his second wife. She died, May 13, 1860, aged 64 years, 5 mos.

CHILDREN:

- a. Susan Elizabeth Forbes, b. Aug. 2, 1823; m. Charles Virgil Guy, of Ashland, Mass.; d. in 1854.
- b. Henry Elijah Forbes, b. Feb. 22, 1825; d. in 1850.
- c. Samuel Baker Forbes, b. Aug. 1, 1826; m., Oct. 23, 1867, Cornelia Beardsley, of Winchester, Conn. They have two children, — Henry S. and Agnes B. Forbes. They reside in Hartford, Conn.
- d. Addison Albert Forbes, b. 1831; d. in infancy.

171. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Harrison, Me.
(69), Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Bolton, now Berlin, Mass., Feb. 26, 1761, where a portion of his life was spent. In 1800 he removed to Harrison, Me., and in 1816, to Waterford. About 1838 he went back to Massachusetts, where he died Oct. 27, 1847, and was buried in Marlborough. He was a farmer, and by trade a cooper. "He was a very pious man," says a granddaughter, and "one of the pillars of the Methodist Church. He knew the Bible almost by heart, and I always thought he was a kind of saint."

Married I, Jan. 12, 1786, Parna Howe, who died Aug. 20, 1793, aged 28 years.

Married II, Susanna Kuhn or Cahoon, who was born on ship-board, coming from Germany to this country, Mar. 7, 1769, and died Apr. 11, 1857.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. JONATHAN (413), born Apr. 18, 1787.
2. Phineas, born Feb. 6, 1789; married, May 1, 1816, Mrs. Becke Houghton, of Bolton. He was described as of Dudley.
3. Achsah, born Mar. 31, 1790; died Apr. 12, 1790.
4. Achsah, } Twins, born Aug. 3, 1791; Achsah died unmarried.
5. Parna, } Parna died young.

Second marriage:

6. Lucretia, born Nov. 25, 1796; married, in 1822, Bowdoin, son of Daniel and Bethiah (Gates) Wood, who was born Aug. 14, 1800, and died Oct. 27, 1859. She died May 13, 1839.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Henry Bowdoin Wood, b. May 15, 1823; m., Jan. 27, 1849, Abby T. Quinby. Residence, Bangor, Me.
 - b.* Jonathan Fairbanks Wood, b. Aug. 24, 1824; m., Nov. 1854, Mrs. Eliza Marshall; d. Mar. 6, 1893.
 - c.* Ephraim Franklin Wood, b. May 9, 1826; m., Nov. 1849, Lois Marston, who d. Aug. 30, 1882. She resides in Norway, Me.
 - d.* Ira Johnson Wood, b. Nov. 26, 1827; m., Dec. 14, 1856, Eliza Jane Smith; d. Apr. 2, 1887.
 - e.* Isaac Wilson Wood, b. Aug. 20, 1829; d. Sept. 27, 1831.
 - f.* Susanna Bethia Wood, b. Mar. 9, 1832; m., Oct. 13, 1852, Samuel F. Quinby, b. in Rome, Me., Mar. 4, 1831. Resides in Bangor, Me.
 - g.* George Washington Wood, b. Feb. 25, 1834; m., May 20, 1869, Catherine Burr, who d. Feb. 8, 1888. Resides in Bangor, Me.
 - h.* Isaac Wilson Wood, b. Dec. 28, 1835.
 - i.* Lucretia Wood, b. Mar. 17, 1838; d. Apr. 5, 1838.
7. Sophia, born Aug. 16, 1799; married, Dec. 30, 1819, Josiah, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Berry) Pride, who was born Dec. 18, 1792, and died Jan. 3, 1860.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Edwin Fairbanks Pride, b. Aug. 18, 1820; m., Mar. 28, 1849, Charlotte Ann Doughty; d. Oct. 14, 1889.
 - b.* Charles Franklin Pride, b. June 14, 1822; d. Sept. 3, 1824.
 - c.* David Gay Pride, b. Nov. 23, 1824; m., May 19, 1852, Martha Marston, b. May 28, 1833. Resides at East Waterford, Me.
 - d.* Sophia Aurelia Pride, b. July 2, 1832; m., Nov. 27, 1851, Leander Gage Stone; d. Mar. 12, 1872.
 - e.* William Wilbur Pride, b. June 7, 1837; m., May 27, 1863, Rachel Louise Hall. Resides in Norway, Me.
8. Susan, born June 30, 1802; married Henry Norcross. Resided in Holden, Mass.
9. EPHRAIM (414), born May 10, 1806.
10. JONATHAN (415), born Apr. 1, 1811.

172. CAPT. MANASSEH FAIRBANK, of Berlin, Mass.
(69), Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 20, 1765, on the old homestead which he retained until his death. He was prominent in military affairs and was commissioned lieutenant, May 1, 1798, and captain, April 20, 1801, in the Massachusetts Militia.

Married, in 1785, Abigail, daughter of Silas and Abigail (Moor) Howe. She was born Mar. 10, 1766, and died in 1838. He died Mar. 11, 1806.

CHILDREN:

1. Polly, born Mar. 3, 1786; married Jonathan Hastings, of Boylston, Mass.
2. Abigail, born Feb. 23, 1788.
3. Silas (416), born Aug. 16, 1790.
4. Persis, born July 6, 1793; died in 1837.
5. Tamar, born June 5, 1796; married, in 1821, Joseph Hall, son of Edward and Esther Hall of Newton, Mass.; died Aug. 16, 1869.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Abigail Hall, b. June 17, 1822; m. Philip A. Greene, of Warwick, R. I., who d. Mar. 25, 1858. Three children.
- b.* Amory Hall, b. Apr. 29, 1828; m. Almyra D. Piper, of Ashburnham, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1890. Four children.
- c.* Eliza Hall, d. when young; no record.
- d.* John Hall; drowned in Boston Harbor, Apr. 29, 1842, aged 13 years.
6. Manasseh, born Mar. 11, 1799. He was a comb maker; went to sea; returned, and died in Berlin in 1866; unmarried.
7. John, born Aug. 10, 1801; married, May 2, 1850, Hannah P., daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Warren) Howe, of Northboro, Mass., where he resided. Died Mar. 6, 1885; no children.
8. Sally, born Mar. 1, 1804; married, Nov. 7, 1824, Isaiah McClench, who was born in Concord, Mass., July 22, 1800, and died Feb. 10, 1867. She died Jan. 31, 1888.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Isaiah Frank McClench, b. Mar. 19, 1827; d. Sept. 17, 1883.
- b.* George Bates McClench, b. June 24, 1828; m., Jan. 12, 1858, Martha Gibbs, b. Dec. 13, 1835, dau. of Zebedee and Harriet G. (Gibbs) Rose. Reside in Hallowell, Me.
- c.* Abbie E. McClench, b. Aug. 9, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1889.
- d.* Charles Savage McClench, b. Apr. 1, 1839; d. Aug. 24, 1840.

173. CALEB FAIRBANK, of Berlin, Mass., and Madrid, N. Y. (69), Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., July 30, 1768. Removed to Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he died Apr. 21, 1842.

Married, Nov. 10, 1785, Mary, daughter of James and Hannah (Rice) Goddard.

CHILDREN:

1. EPHRAIM (417), born Feb. 18, 1786.

2. JAMES (418), born May 17, 1788.
3. Caleb, born June 3, 1790; married Nancy Thibets, of Lisbon, N. Y. Removed to Waterloo, Canada, and died there March 16, 1832. He was a wealthy farmer.
4. Betsey, born Nov. 25, 1793; died Dec. 29, 1865. She married Timothy Jones, of Boston. They had ten children: Sally, Lucy, Samuel, Oliver, Artemas, Timothy Jr., Betsey, Caroline, Emmeline and Silas. They lived in Lisbon, N. Y.
5. Mary, born March 17, 1797; married Elijah Lyons, of Brockville, Ontario; died Mar. 29, 1829. They had three children: Mary, Saloma and Edward.
6. JABEZ (419), born June 17, 1799.
7. AMOS (420), born Jan. 4, 1802.
8. OLIVER (421), born Mar. 4, 1804.
9. Dexter, born Oct. 28, 1806; married Anna McCarter, of Montreal, Canada. He died Nov. 9, 1858. She died Oct. 15, 1858. No children.
10. Hannah, born Mar. 28, 1809; married George Lyman, of Brandon, Vt. Died Aug. 7, 1836. They had two children: Gilbert Lyman and Mary Hortense.

NOTE. Eliza (wife of Jabez (419)), and George Lyman, were niece and nephew of Joe Smith, the first Mormon prophet, who was killed in Ohio prior to the removal of the Mormons to Nauvoo, Ill.

174. JOSIAH FAIRBANK, of Northborough, Mass.
(70), Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 5, 1761, and, in Nov. 1786, removed to Northborough. He kept a general store there. He served in the Revolutionary War, entering the army at the age of 16; contracted disease in the service, which ended in consumption; died Sept. 21, 1795.

Married I, July 8, 1787, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Clarke, formerly of Danvers. She "departed this life May 1, 1790, in the 29th year of her age."

Married II, Deborah Clarke, of Northborough, sister of first wife, June 10, 1792. After her husband's death she married Benjamin Stone of Shrewsbury, Dec. 3, 1799.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Josiah, born Nov. 17, 1788; died the next day.
2. A child, no name, born and died May 1, 1790.

Second marriage :

3. JOSIAH (422), born Apr. 26, 1794.

175. MANASSEH FAIRBANK, of New Marlborough, Mass.

(70), Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 20, 1765 ; lived in Tyringham, Mass., for a number of years, and then bought a farm in New Marlboro', Mass., where he died Oct. 15, 1848, aged 83 yrs. 1 mo. 18 ds.

Married, Sept. 29, 1793, Octavia, daughter of Stephen and Delia (Rust) Taylor, who was born July 29, 1771 ; died May 13, 1866, aged 94 years, 9 mo. 25 d.

CHILDREN :

1. STEPHEN TAYLOR (423), born June 14, 1794.
 2. JOSIAH (424), born Feb. 12, 1796.
 3. Frederick, {
 - and { Twins, { born April 5, 1798.
 4. Francis, {
- Frederick died, unmarried, Jan. 28, 1839.
Francis died, unmarried, Aug. 1, 1850.
5. Armenia, born Dec. 9, 1803 ; married Daniel Pratt, of Sheffield, Mass. ; died, without issue, in 1875.
 6. Philena, born Oct. 3, 1805 ; died Jan. 10, 1813.
 7. Beulah, born Nov. 9, 1807 ; died Aug. 17, 1809.
 8. Levi C., born Dec. 31, 1809 ; died Nov. 4, 1810.
 9. Delia, born Oct. 26, 1810 ; married, Oct. 21, 1830, Noah Gibson ; died March —, 1894.

CHILDREN :

- a. George Martin Gibson, b. Sept. 31, 1831 ; m. Mary Vanderbilt, and has one son.
- b. Delia Gibson, b. Feb. 28, 1833.
- c. John G. Gibson, b. Aug. 9, 1835 ; m. Anne Lyman ; lives in Great Barrington, Mass.
- d. Martha Gibson, b. Dec. 9, 1837 ; m. C. C. C. Painter.
- e. Noah Gibson, b. Dec. 26, 1843.

176. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Jacksonville, Ill.

(70), Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mar. 16, 1770. Lived in New Ipswich, N. H., after his marriage. Moved to Oakham, Mass. Died in Jacksonville,

Ill., Sept. 11, 1837, aged 67 yrs. 5 mos. 25 ds. Married, May 14, 1795, Sarah Chandler of New Ipswich, N. H., who was born Sept. 7, 1776, and died in Jacksonville, Sept. 15, 1844.

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN BARNARD (425), born Mar. 16, 1796.
2. Samuel, born Nov. 30, 1799; died May 31, 1802.
3. JAMES CHANDLER (426), born May 24, 1801.
4. Ephraim Wilder, born Oct. 31, 1804; died in Cincinnati, O., Apr. 22, 1828, unmarried.
5. Daniel Willard, born Nov. 10, 1808; married Susan West, daughter of Elijah and Susanna (Weeks) Freeman. She was born Mar. 27, 1808. He died in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 27, 1835. His widow married, Oct. 10, 1836, Rev. Benjamin Labaree, D. D., President of Middlebury College, Vt. She died in 1888.
6. Sarah Ann, born July 10, 1812; married Phineas Morton; died Oct. 6, 1832. No children.
7. Richard Hall, born Aug. 7, 1814; died Sept. 7, 1814.
8. Martha Bacon, born July 26, 1816; married Barlow Freeman; died Sept. 14, 1838. No children.

177. CAPT. LEVI FAIRBANK, of Machias, Me.

(70) Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass.; Feb. 12, 1777; removed to Machias; died June 3, 1808.

Married Polly, daughter of Col. John and Rebecca (Mahan) Crawford, of Northboro, Mass. She died Dec. 12, 1810, aged 23 yrs.

CHILD:

1. Abigail Wilder, baptized May 7, 1809; married, Sept. 22, 1828, Clarendon Wheelock, of Worcester, where they resided.

178. CYRUS FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.

(72), Cyrus V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., March 7, 1767; died April 30, 1835, aged 68 years, 1 month and 23 days.

Married, Feb. 15, 1791, Mary Bennet, who was killed by a fall which fractured her skull, Dec. 13, or 27, 1827. His will, filed May 19, 1835, mentioned his brother, Stephen, children of his sister Nabby

Peabody, sisters, Lucy Rugg, Sally Wilder, Mary Osgood, and deceased sister, Betsey Rugg.

CHILD:

1. Josiah, baptized Feb. 19, 1792; probably died young.

179. NAHUM FAIRBANK, of Augusta and Mayfield, N. Y.
(74), John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 14, 1753.

Married, Jan. 1781, Lucinda, daughter of Capt. James and Lois Houghton. She was born March 3, 1764, and died, Dec. 23, 1839, near Coldwater, Mich.

He was a farmer and a local preacher. Was a Revolutionary soldier, his name appearing on the Coat Rolls. *See War Rolls.*

Died, in Mayfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1827, and was buried there.

CHILDREN:

1. BINA (427), born Sept. 6, 1782.
2. IRA (428), born Oct. 5, 1784.
3. Achsah, born Dec. 13, 1786; married (1), in Mayfield, Jan. 1, 1803, John Stebbins. He was a local M. E. minister, born in Wilbraham, Mass., June 25, 1779, and died in Herkimer, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1827. She married, (2), Rev. Eleazer Whipple (Methodist), Feb. 12, 1829. He died in Rome, N. Y., in 1860. She died in Rome, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1864.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a. Lorenzo Dow Stebbins, b. Sept. 21, 1818, in Winfield, N. Y. M. Maria Cole, July 13, 1842. No children. He was educated at Cazenovia Seminary and Middletown (Conn.) College. Entered the Methodist ministry and took high rank. Occupied the leading pulpits in Rome, Albany, and Troy, N. Y. His career as a preacher was cut short by a severe injury to his throat, received by being thrown from a stage coach in a runaway. After this he was obliged to desist wholly from public speaking, and from the effects of his injury, he died Nov. 1, 1869.
- b. John Wesley Stebbins, born Oct. 22, 1819; m. Louisa J. Osband, July 20, 1848, in Macedonia Center, N. Y., while in charge of the academy there. Was educated at Cazenovia Seminary, and Union College, from which he graduated in 1846. In 1851, immediately after resigning as principal of Macedonia Academy, he began the practice of law, in Rochester, N. Y., which he still continues. He has held a number of important public positions. As early as 1864 he served in the State

Legislature, and was one of the electors in the Electoral College which elected Abraham Lincoln in 1864. At the present time he is the "Grand Sire" (the supreme officer) of the I. O. O. F.

CHILDREN: Sarah Louise, and John Ward Stebbins.

4. Clarissa, born Feb. 8, 1789; died Oct. 4, 1807.
5. JAMES (429), born Apr. 1, 1791.
6. Freeborn Garrettson, born Oct. 8, 1794; died May 23, 1813.
7. JOHN (430), born Dec. 11, 1796.
8. SAMUEL (431), born June 18, 1799.
9. Nancy, born Oct. 10, 1801, in Augusta; married Daniel Brown, in 1824, in Mayfield, N. Y. Lived at Cary's Corners, N. Y. till about 1836, and then moved to Rushville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- a. Sherman M. Brown.
- b. Clarissa Brown.
- c. Hiram Brown.
- d. Zilpha Brown.

10. Louvisa, born Feb. 28, 1804; never married.
11. Betsey M., born Aug. 16, 1807, in Augusta; died Oct. 11, 1879. Married Rev. Arastus Ransom Crafts, of Middlesex, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1832, where he was born Sept. 29, 1813. He removed to Auburn, O. in 1832, and, in Feb. 1842, was ordained a Free Will Baptist minister. He is a man of fine talents, a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellows organizations, and has been for several years a Justice of the Peace, in Rapids, O. After retiring from the ministry he was active in establishing the first cheese factories in Geauga and Portage Counties, now an extensive industry. He was always an unflinching anti-slavery man, and has been an earnest supporter of the Republican party. A courteous, genial, hospitable man, of fine physique and commanding presence, his advice and service as a clergyman and friend have often been in request throughout that region.

CHILDREN:

- a. Darwin Bradley Crafts, b. July 29, 1833; m., Jan. 20, 1853, Rosalia Houghton, of Hiram, O. Resides in Rapids, O.
- b. Alvia Rosetta Crafts, b. May 31, 1838; m. (1), Mar. 3, 1860, Nelson Ingell, of Mantua; (2), Nov. 24, 1877, Edward Jeffords, of Ashtabula, O.; (3), May 31, 1885, Abram B. Durfee. Resides at Cass City, Mich. He is a farmer. He served in

the Civil War three years and eleven months, engaged in many battles; was wounded at Atlanta, Ga.

- c. Leona Annette Crafts, b. Feb. 23, 1849; m. (1), Feb. 27, 1866, William H. Brown, of Rapids, O.; (2), Dec. 8, 1869, James Ralph Wilcox, of Hiram, O., where they reside.

180. MAJ. JOHN FAIRBANK, of Champlain, N. Y.

(74) John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., May 6, 1755. Removed with his parents to Athol, Mass.; thence, in 1790, to a section of Northeastern New York, then called "The Chazy"; died at the home of his son, Warren C., Oct. 20, 1830, aged 75 yrs. 5 mos. 14 ds. He was a soldier in the American Revolution. His name appears on the Coat Rolls; he served eight months from —, 1775, in Capt. Ichabod Dexter's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Reg., as a private; also 2 mos. and 29 days, from Sept. 1, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Lord's Co., Col. Cushing's Regiment, in the Miscellaneous Militia Service. He spent a hard winter at Valley Forge. *See War Rolls.* He resided in New York, on the border of Canada. His dwelling was the scene of a conflict between Capt. Mayer's Company and Forsyth's Riflemen, during the war of 1812, the family taking refuge from the shot in the cellar. His teams were pressed into drawing baggage on the invaders' way to Plattsburg. His son John, a lad of considerable spirit, drove his ox team; he objected to his load, but was ordered forward, when he upset the cart on the road; his objections were then heeded. A brutal British soldier wanted his corn stalks for a bed — Jack, for his oxen; a conflict ensued; the oxen got the stalks, the soldier a thrashing.

He married, in Athol, July 16, 1780, Fanny Kelton, who died July 10, 1847.

CHILDREN:

1. Reuben (432), born Sept. 20, 1781.
2. Asa (433), born Sept. 9, 1784.
3. Lydia, born April 25, 1787; died in Champlain, Jan. 4, 1875, unmarried.
4. Malinda, born Aug. 21, 1791; married Daniel D. Johnson, of Plattsburg, Dec. 21, 1816. He was born June 4, 1787; died May 5, 1828.

CHILDREN:

- a. Maria M. Johnson, b. in 1818; m. Ezra Cooper; res. St. Paul, Minn. They had ten children. Jason W. Cooper, of Griggs, Cooper & Co., Importers and Wholesale Grocers, St. Paul, Minn., is a son.
- b. Cynthia Sophia Johnson, b. Aug. 20, 1820; teacher for sixteen years in public schools of N. Y.; five years in Champlain

Academy; m. Henry Hodges Fuller, and resides in St. Paul, Minn. Has two children.

- c. Hibbard F. Johnson; d. 1850.
- d. Sarah L. Johnson; m. H. Heyford; died 1847.
- e. Gates A. Johnson, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. 1st, Frances P. Parker; 2nd, Mary E. Underhill. He is a Civil Engineer, and resides in St. Paul; has four children.

5. Frances, born Oct. 27, 1796; married, in 1815, Emerson B. Lewis.

CHILDREN:

- a. Lydia Amelia Lewis, b. Aug. 29, 1819; m. John F. Wood, Feb. 11, 1847; d. Oct. 4, 1847.
 - b. Stephen Pearl Keyes Lewis, b. Sept. 22, 1821; m. Sarah A. Higbee, May 26, 1847. Seven children. D. Jan. 19, 1887.
 - c. Catharine P. Lewis, b. Mar. 9, 1824; m. Griffith O. Evans, Jan. 16, 1858; d. July 29, 1861. Two children.
 - d. Calvin Emerson Lewis, b. Aug. 26, 1833; m. Mary A. Millard, Jan. 30, 1861. Three children.
 - e. Frances Melinda Lewis, b. Sept. 12, 1836; m. James R. Botsford, Apr. 29, 1857, and resides in Janesville, Wis. Five children.
6. JOHN H. (434), born July 27, 1798.
 7. WARREN CALVIN (435), born Sept. 15, 1801.
 8. Lorenzo, born Jan. 4, 1804; died in Champlain, Oct., 1842.

181. BENJAMIN FAIRBANK, of Enfield, Mass.
(74), John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Athol, Mass., Aug. 1, 1759; resided there and in Enfield; died about 1834, probably in Enfield. He served in the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls.*

Married Hannah Stratton.

CHILDREN:

1. STEPHEN (436), born June 21, 1788.
2. Silas, born Feb. 25, 1790; died Aug. 31, 1809.
3. Levi, born Oct. 13, 1793; lived in Toronto, Canada.
4. LYMAN (437), born May 13, 1796.
5. Hannah, born Aug. 25, 1798.
6. Martha, born Apr. 21, 1807; married Lewis Shaw. They lived for a time at least in Enfield, Mass. She died in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1892.

CHILDREN:

- a. Philo Dickenson Shaw, b. about 1825; went to California a few years ago, and has not since been heard from.
- b. Levi Shaw.
- c. Warren Shaw, b. ———; killed in the army.
- d. Nettie Shaw, b. ———; m. Lewis Barrenger, of Springfield.

182. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Warren, Mass.
(75), Jonathan V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born 1767. He was received into the Congregational Church in Warren in 1820, by letter from New Salem, Mass. His wife was admitted by profession in 1796. He died Aug. 12, 1843. Administration on his estate granted Oct. 10, 1843; nobody named as heirs. *See Worcester Prob. Rec.*

He married I, Lydia Foster.

“ “ II, Mrs. Bellows, who left no children.

CHILDREN:

1. ASAHIEL (438), born May 6, 1800.
2. Jonathan Houghton, born Mar. 4, 1803; married, Jan. 15, 1845, Julia Caswell, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (King) Caswell, who was born Oct. 5, 1806. He died Jan. 15, 1860; she now resides in East Taunton, Mass. They had one child, Mary Houghton, born July 15, 1846; married L. Allen Williams; died July 7, 1866.
3. Rhoda, born ———; married Jarvis Hodges, of Norton, Mass., (his second wife.) He died in 1860. She died a few years later. One child Maria, who married William Clegg. She is dead.
4. Mary, born ———; married Joel Hagar of Prescott, Mass., a farmer, who died June 10, 1835. She died Jan. 8, 1836.

CHILDREN, born in Prescott:

- a. Francis Hagar, b. Nov. 3, 1821; res. Taunton, Mass.
- b. Warren Winslow Hagar, b. Apr. 11, 1825.
- c. Freeman Sears Hagar, b. June 19, 1829; was one of the proprietors of the Park Square Hotel, Westfield, Mass. He married Ellen Olive Conant, Apr. 18, 1853. Three children, — Adelbert C., Harriet Ruby and Archer Freeman. He died Dec. 29, 1895.
- d. Mary Ann Hagar, b. Nov. 17, 1832; d. Apr. 2, 1843.
5. Caroline, born ———; married Winthrop Jameson, of Barre, Mass.

183. ASAHIEL FAIRBANK, of Warren, Mass.
(75), Jonathan V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 4, 1775; died May 23, 1845.

Married I, Oct 16, 1796, Diedema Gleason, who was born in West Brookfield, Mass., July 8, 1774, and died May 16, 1837.

Married II, Lucy Hubbard, of Brimfield, Oct. 1837, who died Mar. 12, 1867.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

1. Persis, born Sept. 27, 1797; married Keyes Tyler, May 19, 1822; died Feb. 7, 1850. They resided in Warren. He was a farmer. One child,—Ruth Tyler, b. Feb. 27, 1823; d. 1843.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Ruth Tyler, b. Feb. 27, 1823; died 1843.
 - b.* Isaac Cutter Tyler, b. Nov. 7, 1824; m. (1), Mary Bacon, of Warren, Nov. 11, 1853, who d. in 1855; (2), Sarah Sessions, Apr. 28, 1859. He d. Jan. 10, 1890; she lives in Westfield.
 - c.* Charles Newel Tyler, b. Jan. 3, 1827; m. Augusta Clapp, Jan. 29, 1850.
 - d.* Sophia Tyler, b. June 10, 1829; d. 1843.
 - e.* Joseph Keyes Tyler, b. July 18, 1831; m. (1), Sarah Haven, 1858; she died in Pana, Ill., 1858; (2), Eliza Bradley, 1859.
 - f.* Mary Ann Tyler, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. George Barnes, of West Brookfield, 1859, who d. Feb. 20, 1874.
 - g.* Lydia Paige Tyler, b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. (1), George H. Bacon, July 27, 1860; he died, and she m. (2), Hiram L. Hugumin, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 6, 1867.
 - h.* William Alexander Tyler, b. June 3, 1839; m. Minna L. Beman, of Chicago, in 1866. She died 1873, and he married again. Res. Birch Creek, Idaho.
2. Lovisa, born Feb. 14, 1799; married, 1823, Silas Barlow, of West Brookfield, who died Mar. 21, 1827. She married (2), Elliot Barton, Nov. 29, 1832, who died Feb. 26, 1875. She died Dec. 14, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Asa Barlow, b. Aug. 3, 1824; m. Grace Tyler, May 1, 1850; she d. Mar. 27, 1850. He m. (2), Harriet Chadwick Putnam, May 15, 1861. CHILDREN: Herbert Russell, b. Sept. 12, 1863, Frederick Chadwick, b. Dec. 29, 1866.
 - b.* Hulda Barlow, b. Mar. 12, 1826; m. Ira Morris Southworth, of North Brookfield, Mar. 29, 1849. CHILDREN: Charles Stanley, b. Jan. 27, 1851; Frank Warren, b. Aug. 9, 1855.
 - c.* Harrison Barton, b. Nov. 2, 1833; m. Elsie Gray, who died Jan. 23, 1876. He d. Nov. 2, 1871. CHILD: Arthur, b. Mar. 9, 1855.
 - d.* Merrick Barton, b. Feb. 11, 1837; m. Caroline Allen; d. Apr. 1884. No children.
 - e.* Emma Barton, b. Oct. 29, 1844; m. Henry Tony, 1873; d. 1892. No children. She lives in West Brookfield.
3. Hulda, born Oct. 28, 1800; married Newell Cutter, of Warren, Sept. 13, 1821. He was born Jan. 19, 1794, and

died Dec. 27, 1855 ; she died at Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1864, at the home of her daughter.

CHILDREN :

- a.* William Cutter, b. July 2, 1822 ; m. Mary Eliza King, of Palmer, Mass., June 30, 1853. He died Aug. 14, 1857. CHILDREN : — Edward Newell, b. Dec. 5, 1854 ; d. Dec. 1869, Joanna, b. Nov. 9, 1856.
 - b.* Lydia Cutter, b. Mar. 5, 1820 ; m. (1), Asahel Bostworth, of Boston, Jan. 5, 1848. He d. June 21, 1852. No children. She m. (2), Edward Stebbins, of Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1854. He d. Dec. 26, 1866. She now lives in Deerfield. CHILD : Anna.
 - c.* Charles Cutter, b. Dec. 16, 1828 ; m. (1), Lucy Adams, of West Brookfield ; she d. Apr. 5, 1860. No children. He m. (2), Eliza Blair, of Warren. She died, leaving no children. He m. (3), Grace Blodgett, of Warren, Sept. 6, 1865. CHILDREN : Charles Albert, b. July 5, 1889, William Newell, b. Sept. 19, 1874.
 - d.* Eliza Cutter, b. Feb. 9, 1841 ; m. Rev. James K. Hosmer, of Oberlin, O., Oct. 15, 1863. CHILDREN : Edward Stebbins, b. June 2, 1866, Elliot Norton, b. Dec. 28, 1868, Ernest Cutter, b. July 1, 1870, Josephine, b. Mar. 31, 1874. Mr. Hosmer lives in St. Louis, Mo.
4. Sophia, born Nov. 27, 1805 ; married Sullivan Alexander, of Brimfield, Apr. 12, 1832 ; died Aug. 23, 1892. He died Jan. 27, 1854.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Susan M. Alexander, b. Feb. 12, 1833 ; m. Fred C. Beck, Feb. 27, 1859.
 - b.* Lydia O. Alexander, b. June 1, 1836 ; m. Lorenzo C. Ferry, May 5, 1854. He d. Feb. 25, 1868 ; she now lives in Palmer, Mass.
 - c.* Harriet D. Alexander, b. Apr. 27, 1839 ; m. Frederick Smith, Oct. 26, 1859 ; lives in Lake City, Col.
 - d.* Augustus W. Alexander, b. May 13, 1842 ; m. Maria Graves, Feb. 17, 1870 ; lives in Williamsburg.
 - e.* Sarah E. Alexander, b. July 24, 1846 ; m. Lewis Bixby, June 18, 1874. Was divorced, taking her maiden name, and now lives in Westfield, Mass.
5. ASAHEL (439), born Apr. 15, 1808.

184. BENJAMIN FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.
(77), Joseph V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., June 30, 1775, in the part which is now Sterling. Died Oct. 9, 1849, aged 74 yrs. 3 mos. 9 ds. His

will was filed Oct. 10, 1849, in which he mentioned his children, named below, and his wife, Anna B.

He married I, Lois Whitcomb, of Boxboro, Mass. She died June 6, 1836, aged 60 years.

He married II, Anna B. Lawrence, of Harvard, Dec. 26, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. Merriam, born——; died at the age of 3 or 4 years.
2. Harriet, born Oct. 9, 1807; married Aaron Tilton (his second wife), Oct. 15, 1832; died July 22, 1850.
3. Whitcomb, born Jan. 12, 1810; married I, Pollina Carter, of Petersham, Dec. 12, 1841; had a second wife and two children.
4. Esther, born Feb. 1, 1813; married George Kendall, of Sterling.
5. WASHINGTON (440), born June 16, 1815.
6. Merriam, born Dec. 10, 1817; married George H. Houghton, of Sterling.
7. Martha, born Aug. 16, 1820; married Edward Hayward, of Bolton.
8. Charlotte, born Jan. 9, 1825; married Edwin Haden, of Harvard.

185. SILAS FAIRBANK, of Litchfield, N. Y.

(78), Silas V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 14, 1772, settled in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He operated a saw mill on Soquet Creek; later he worked at the wheelwright and cabinet trades in Rutland, Jefferson County. He died July 7, 1854, aged 82 yrs. 10 mos. 23 ds.

Married, Oct. 9, 1794, Eleanor Goodale, daughter of Ezekiel Goodale.

CHILDREN:

1. Sophia, born Mar. 6, 1796; married Jude Cross, of Vine-land, N. J.; died Aug. 13, 1867.
2. Polly, born Nov. 21, 1797; married —— Worden; died Aug. 14, 1860.
3. Silas, born March 25, 1800; removed to Rutland, N. Y.
4. Amanda, born July 8, 1802; died Feb. 9, 1803.
5. Reuben Goodale, born Dec. 29, 1804.
6. Jared, born Oct. 15, 1806.
7. Alanson, born Mar. 5, 1809; died Oct. 2, 1860.

8. Lucinda, born June 16, 1811.
 9. Amanda C., born July 10, 1813; married ——— McNett;
died in Wilson, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1847.
 10. James M., born Feb. 7, 1816.
 11. Eleanor, born 1818; died Mar. 29, 1818.
 12. Levi D., born July 4, 1819; died Apr. 27, 1859.
-

186. ELISHA FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(78), Silas V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Apr. 9, 1775. He appears to have lived in Vermont, and in New York. Have not been able to ascertain whom he married, or to secure any trace of his children, except Silas.

Married ———.

CHILDREN:

1. Bradley, born in Putney, Vt., Dec. 9, 1799.
2. Lydia, born in Hadley, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1801.

Born in Brookline, Vt.:

3. SILAS (441), born Apr. 5, 1804.
 4. Samuel, born Feb. 19, 1806.
 5. James, born May 22, 1808.
 6. Beulah, born Nov. 8, 1811.
 7. Melinda, born Aug 30, 1814.
 8. Artemas P., born July 17, 1817.
-

187. SAMUEL FAIRBANK, of Brookline, Vt.
(78), Silas V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster Jan. 28, 1777. He lived in Vermont, but only a very imperfect account of his family has been found.

Married ———; name not ascertained.

CHILDREN, born in Putney, Vt.:

1. Cromwell, born Dec. 14, 1798.
2. Linda, born Oct. 12, 1800.
3. Sophy, born Feb. 11, 1803.
4. Horace, born May 16, 1805.

Born in Brookline, Vt.

5. Almira, born Jan. 12, 1809. }
 6. Alvira, born Jan. 12, 1809. }
- Twins.

188. JOHN FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.

(79), Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, afterward Sterling, Mass., in 1775; died Sept. —.

Married Sally, daughter of Abishai and Catharine Phelps, July 13, 1800; died in West Boylston, Jan. 14, 1859, age 80 yrs. 7 mos. 11 ds.

CHILD:

1. HORACE (442), born Oct. 25, 1801.

189. CAPT. PAUL FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.

(79), Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., in 1781; died, in Sterling, July 12, 1859, aged 78 years.

Married I, Catharine Phelps, Apr. 9, 1801, who died June 9, 1811, aged 30 yrs.

Married II, Arathusa Ross, Dec. 6, 1812; she died Apr. 2, 1824, aged 34 yrs.

Married III, Mrs. Patience Richardson, who died Sept. 23, 1858, aged 76 yrs.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Asenath, born Oct. 23, 1801; died Oct. 26, 1834.
2. Arad, born Feb. 11, 1805; died young.
3. Dolly, born Aug. 19, 1807; married, Mar. 28, 1832, Joel Crowl.
4. ARAD, the second (443), born Aug. 5, 1809.
5. Ephraim, born June 1, 1811; married Susan Stearns, of Sterling; lived on the home place; died Nov. 31, 1892. No children.

Second marriage:

6. Susan, born May 30, 1813; married ——— Brown.
7. Luke (444), born in 1815 (?).

190. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Athol, Mass.

(79), Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, afterwards Sterling, Mass., in 1783; settled in Athol, and died there in 1823, in the 40th year of his age.

He married Asenath, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Pierce) Wilder, of West Boylston, Mass., where she was born in 1785. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier; her grandfather, Asa Wilder,

was 1st Lieut. of the Company in which her husband's father served, both responding to the Lexington alarm. After the death of her husband she married Elijah Nichols, of Royalston, Mass. She died in 1847, aged 62 years.

She had two sons by the second marriage, John and Joseph Nichols. John was killed by lightning, while standing beside his brother Joseph in the doorway of his house. Joseph resides in Royalston, and has occupied many positions of trust and honor. He enlisted in the Civil War; was promoted to be 1st Lieut. in the Mass. 25th regiment, and afterwards to a Captaincy in the 55th Mass. regiment of colored troops. He married Martha Gale Pierce, of Royalston. They have four children living: (*a*), Leonard Nichols, who is Assistant U. S. Shipping Commissioner in Providence, R. I.; (*b*), Mary, who married Weston Wheeler, a prosperous farmer, and resides in Athol; (*c*), Frederick Nichols, a bank clerk in Fitchburg, Mass.; (*d*), Agnes Nichols; resides at home. A correspondent says:—"Father Nichols cared for Jonathan Fairbank's children as if they were his own."

CHILDREN:

1. Orator, born Apr. 28, 1806; married Asenath —, and lived in Worcester. He died in 1852. No children.
2. Louisa, born Mar. 28, 1809; married Robert Wood, Jr., of Royalston; died Aug. 22, 1839.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Sarah Jane Wood, b. in 1837; d. in 1839.
- b.* Anna L. Wood, b. in 1839; d. in 1843.
3. Miriam, born July 12, 1812. Married Augustus Townsend, of Royalston, Mass. They had one daughter, Martha (now dead), who married — Foster of Royalston. She is now living with her granddaughter Mrs. — Holmes, in Orange, Mass.
4. GEORGE WILDER (445), born Jan. 12, 1814.
5. Harriet, born June 11, 1816; married Tarrant Cutler, of Royalston, Mass. He was born in 1814. Removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he is engaged in the grocery business with his son. He was a valued member of the Massachusetts General Court in 1855. He married (2), Martha Pierce Gale, of Royalston, sister of James Gale. They have one daughter living, Mary E. Cutler, who resides at home.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Jane L. Cutler, b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1869, unmarried.
- b.* George H. Cutler, b. Apr. 2, 1845; resides in Fitchburg.
6. Asenath, born Mar. 30, 1820; married James Gale, of So. Royalston, Mass.; moved to Fitchburg, then back to Athol, where her husband died in 1894. They had one daughter,

Hattie, of great promise as a singer, who died in Fitchburg, at the age of twenty.

191. OLIVER FAIRBANK, of Holden, Mass.
(79), Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 21, 1788; died in Holden, July 28, 1858.

Married Priscilla Bennett. She died in Rutland, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Ephraim Dayton, born Nov. 9, 1812; died Feb. 3, 1878, in Holden, unmarried.
2. Priscilla Haird, born Apr. 8, 1814; married Edward T. Matthews, of Sterling, June 7, 1836. He was a chairmaker. Died in East Princeton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1884. She died Dec. 29, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- a. Frank Edward Matthews, b. May 2, 1838; m., in Holden, Aug. 11, 1859, Mary Ellen Griffin. They had three children,—Edith Emily, b. Jan. 19, 1863; Mary Frances, b. Oct. 3, 1865; d. Apr. 26, 1879; Susie Pauline, b. Nov. 11, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1883. He went to Chicago in 1885; travelled as agent for a photographic Company. His wife died Dec. 29, 1892.
- b. Francis Edwin Matthews, b. Jan. 20, 1843; enlisted in the War for the Union; d. at New Orleans of fever, Aug. 24, 1863.
- c. Frederic Erwin Matthews, b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. Jan. 31, 1852.
- d. Foster Edgar Matthews, b. Oct. 26, 1848; is a chairmaker in East Princeton. M., Nov. 27, 1869, Henrietta Eldora Stuart, of Sterling. They had four children,—Edgar Ernest, b. Apr. 17, 1874, d. Nov. 17, 1875; Bertha Louise, b. Sept. 23, 1875, Frank Sumner, b. Aug. 11, 1877; Carrie Eunice, b. Nov. 30, 1881.
3. OLIVER CARTER (446), born Jan. 16, 1816.
4. Otis, born Sept. 29, 1817; died Nov. 29, 1821.
5. Tryphena B., born Sept. 12, 1819; married Sylvester Prescott, of West Boylston, Jan. 19, 1836. He was born Feb. 3, 1812.

CHILDREN:

- a. Merriam W. Prescott, b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. James T. Earley, Oct. 7, 1855.
- b. Sarah E. Prescott, b. May 13, 1840; m. William B. Boothby, Mar. 17, 1863.
- c. William W. Prescott, b. Dec. 29, 1841; enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, in the 2d Mass. Vol.; was in many battles all through the Civil War, marching with Gen. Sherman to the Sea.

- d.* James Prescott, b. Jan. 2, 1845; enlisted May 29, 1861, in the 2d Mass. Vol.; same service as his brother above.
 - e.* Manson Prescott, b. Mar. 31, 1847; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in the 21st Reg. Mass. Vol.
 - f.* Roland Prescott, b. Jan. 24, 1851.
 - g.* Walter H. Prescott, b. Aug. 1, 1854.
 - h.* Ezra B. Prescott, b. July 25, 1857.
 - i.* Edwin S. Prescott, b. Feb. 6, 1863.
6. SIMEON BENNETT (447), born Oct. 23, 1821.
 7. James Homer, born Dec. 11, 1823; died Jan. 15, 1826.
 8. Otis Sprague, born Jan. 3, 1825; died Apr. 3, 1827.
 9. Myra Jane, born Sept. 2, 1828; died Oct. 9, 1831.
 10. Sally Haden, born June 4, 1830.
 11. HORATIO NELSON (448), born Mar. 11, 1832.
 12. Mary Jane, born Aug. 3, 1834; married James W. Goodnow, of West Boylston, Apr. 19, 1851.

192. ARTEMAS FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(79), Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, Mass., in 1791; baptized Sept. 4, 1791; died in West Boylston, December 15, 1836. He was a farmer.

Married, April 6, 1813, Clarissa Holt, daughter of Abiel and Dolly (Fairbank) Holt. She died in Worcester, Mass., August 30, 1867, aged 72 years. Her mother was the daughter of Lieut. Silas Fairbank (78).

CHILDREN:

1. Sophia H., born 1815; married Seth Chenery, of Medfield, June 7, 1838; he died July 5, 1883. She died Dec. 5, 1843.
2. Clarissa A., born in Sterling in 1818; married, in West Boylston, Mar. 28, 1839, Reuben W. Holbrook (deceased); she died in Clinton, Aug. 28, 1879.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Charles E. Holbrook, b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. September 17, 1862.
Was in the Battle of Antietam.
 - b.* Hattie L. Holbrook, b. January 14, 1848; resides in Worcester, Mass.
3. Artemas M., born in 1821; died Nov., 1836.
 4. Catherine M., born November 7, 1823; married, October 10, 1842, Edwin Andrews, son of Dr. John and Cynthia Andrews, of West Boylston, who died in Baltimore, Md., July 21, 1888. She resides in Baltimore with her two

children. Mr. Andrews was for about 8 years agent for Don Cameron's Mills in Harrisburg, Pa. After that he built a large cotton mill in Charleston, S. C., for a Southern company.

CHILDREN:

- a.* George E. Andrews, b. August 15, 1843; resides in Baltimore; machinist.
- b.* Emma C. Andrews, b. July 26, 1847; resides in Baltimore.
- 5. Julia Ann, born in Sterling, December 19, 1825; married, in West Boylston, April 7, 1853, Bertrand Hinds, who died in Belvidere, Ill., May 3, 1887. She resides there with two of her children, Joseph A. and Rebecca J. He was the son of Joseph and Rebecca (Sawyer) Hinds.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Rebecca Jeannette Hinds, b. Aug. 3, 1859; resides, Belvidere, Ill.
- b.* Joseph A. Hinds, b. Jan. 17, 1861; resides, Belvidere, Ill.
- c.* Clara Hinds, b. Dec. 11, 1864; d. Nov. 16, 1874.
- d.* Flora Hinds, b. May 27, 1867; died Sept. 10, 1868.
- 6. Alexander B., born 1828; died March 19, 1831.
- 7. Jane A., born December 31, 1832; died in infancy.
- 8. Harriet Frances, born March 12, 1837; married, Sept. 13, 1866, Wellington E. Parkhurst, of Clinton, Mass., son of Charles F. W., and Mary Parkhurst, of Framingham, Mass. She died Dec. 13, 1885. No children.

Mr. Parkhurst was born in Framingham, Mass., January 19, 1835; removed to Clinton in 1853. He has held the offices of Town Clerk, Treasurer and Assessor; also served on the Library Committee, and was for fifteen years a member of the School Board. Has been paymaster of Lancaster Quilt Co., and Treasurer of the Clinton Savings Bank. On October 1, 1895, he completed thirty years service as editor of the "Clinton Weekly Courant." During the last four years (1897) he has been editor of the "Clinton Daily Item." Was a member of the Legislature in '90, '91, '92 and '93, and House Chairman of Committees on "Education" and "Public Charities." He is a brother of Rev. Dr. Charles H. Parkhurst of New York City, the famous municipal reformer.

- 9. Sophronia, born June 12, 1818; died Feb. 2, 1842.
- 10. Alexander B., born 1827; died March 19, 1831.
- 11. John A., born 1829; died March 21, 1831.
- 12. Jane Arminda, born January, 1835; married in West Boylston, Nov. 26, 1854, Charles S. Percival, who was born in Colebrook, N. H., and died March 1890, in Canada.

CHILD:

- a.* Arthur W. Percival, b. January 25, 1873; a student in Harvard University, class of 1897, Mechanical Engineering Department.

193. ALPHEUS FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.
(80), Jabez V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born July 24, 1766, in Lancaster, Mass., in the second Precinct, which afterward became Sterling. Died Oct. 8, 1832. Letters of Administration on his estate granted to his son, George W., in 1833. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

Married, in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 24, 1790, Polly (Mary) Willard, of Holden, Mass. She was a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davenport) Willard, born in 1770; died May 20, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1. Olive, born Apr. 12, 1790; married Samuel Brown; died Nov. 3, 1847. One of her sons, George L. Brown, was a member of the Dry Goods firm of Hogg, Brown & Taylor, Boston.
2. Nancy, born Mar. 25, 1792; married Uriah Eager, Jan. 16, 1812. Died at the house of her daughter, Mrs. E. G. Lamson, Shelburne Falls, in 1881 (?).

CHILDREN:

- a. Ephraim Eager, b. Nov. 26, 1812; m. Nancy Russell of Sterling; d. 1866 or 1867.
- b. Nancy Eager, b. Mar. 12, 1815; m. Luther Abbott of Iowa; d. 1859.
- c. Polly Eager, b. Jan. 27, 1818; m. Ebenezer G. Lamson, of Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 1836; d. Oct. 2, 1893.
 Their daughter, Florence N., is the wife of Rev. O. P. Gifford, formerly Pastor of the Warren Ave. Baptist Church, Boston, now of Buffalo, N. Y.
3. Polly, born June 8, 1793; killed by a Railroad accident, Aug. 28, 1855. Estate administered upon in 1858. *See Worcester Probate Records.*
4. Lucy, born ———; married ——— Fawcett; died Apr. 10, 1833.
5. Sukey, born ———; married ——— Ball; died Oct. 8, 1851.
6. GEORGE WASHINGTON (449), born June 9, 1799.

194. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(80), Jabez V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., May 26, 1772, in a part of the town afterward set off to West Boylston; died Feb. 25, 1843, aged 70 yrs. 7 mos. 29 ds.

He married Hannah, daughter of Capt. Fortunatus and Tamer

(Keys) Eager, Jan. 19, 1803, who was born in Sterling, Mass., July 13, 1776, and died Oct. 10, 1847, aged 71 yrs. 2 mos. 27 ds.

CHILDREN :

1. Sumner, born May 20, 1804 ; died Mar. 14, 1874, aged 69 yrs. 9 mos. 24 ds. Petition for Probate of his will (Worcester) states that he had no children.
2. Mary Eager, born Jan. 24, 1806 ; married Merrit Wood, of Leominster, May 12, 1847, who died Nov. 5, 1873. She died May 21, 1879 ; no children.
3. URIAH (450), born Jan. 18, 1809.
4. Abigail Davis, born Aug. 23, 1815 ; married James, son of John and Mary Edwards of Boston, June 11, 1844 ; died May 16, 1852.

CHILDREN :

- a. Charles Harrison Edwards, b. 1845 ; m. Martha E. Gates, and resides in Leominster.
 - b. Hannah Fairbank Edwards, born about 1850 ; m. Albert Perham, of Chelmsford, Mass., in 1875.
5. HARRISON (451), born Apr. 25, 1818.

195. CAPT. BARUCH BECKWITH FAIRBANK, of West
Boylston, Mass.

(81), Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Aug. 16, 1778. He was named for a Congregational minister who preached in Sterling. Died Jan. 9, 1824.

Married Sally P., daughter of Amos and Mary (Ball) Lovell, Dec. 8, 1803, who was born Apr. 29, 1779, and died Feb. 8, 1847.

CHILDREN :

1. AMOS LOVELL (452), born Nov. 3, 1804.
2. ORRIN (453), born Sept. 30, 1806.
3. Persis Beckwith, born Oct. 13, 1810 ; died May 2, 1825.
4. Alexander, born Aug. 5, 1813 ; died Dec. 22, 1813.
5. CHARLES (454), born Dec. 25, 1815.
6. Emily, born June 5, 1818 ; died Aug. 5, 1822.
7. BARUCH BECKWITH (455), born Dec. 10, 1823.

196. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Holden, Mass.

(81), Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holden, Nov. 28, 1780.

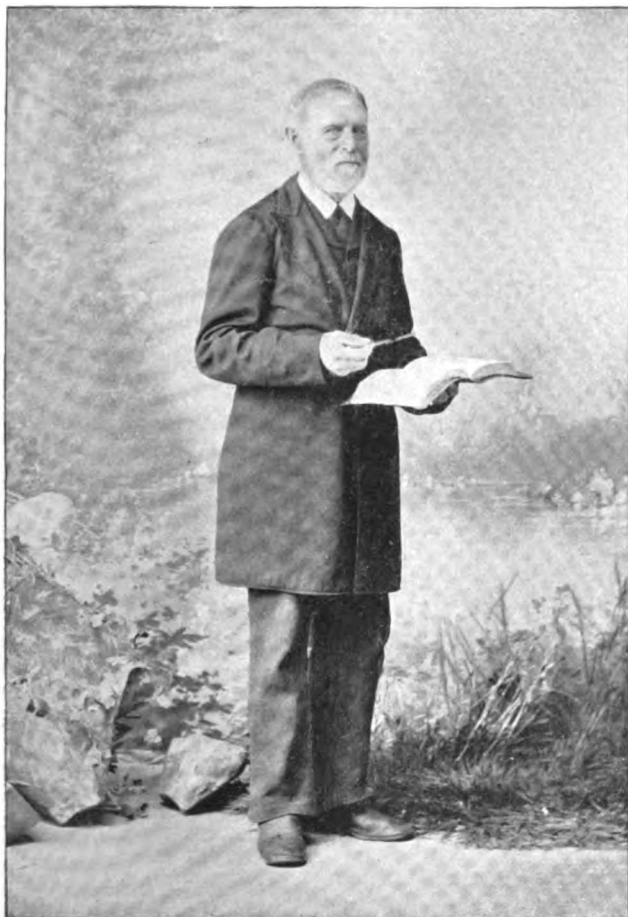
Married Sally ——, who was born Jan. 19, 1777, and died Mar. 21, 1852, aged 75 yrs. 2 mos. 2 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Myra, born May 26, 1805; educated in Wethersfield, Conn.; married Mar. 5, 1838, Rev. Cushing Eells, D. D., who went, the same year, to Washington Territory, as a Missionary to the Spokane Indians, under the auspices of the A. B. C. F. M. They were one year in making the journey across the continent, most of the way on horseback, through perils of all kinds, a wonderful wedding journey. They lived among these Indians from 1838 to 1848; then in Salem, Or., 1848-9; in Forest Grove, Or., 1849 to 1851; in Hillsboro, Or., 1851 to 1857; in Forest Grove, 1857 to 1862; in Walla Walla, Wash. 1862 to 1872; and in Skokomish, Wash., 1872 to 1878. She died in Skokomish Aug. 9, 1878, aged 73 years. She was, heart and soul, in the great work of her husband, and was, in all respects, a remarkable woman. In Nov. 1847, occurred the Massacre at the Whitman Mission, when Dr. and Mrs. Marcus Whitman and nearly all the adults were massacred. Dr. and Mrs. Eells were amongst the few adults who managed to escape. Dr. Eells was graduated from Williams College in 1834; from East Windsor Theological Institute in 1837; was ordained in Blandford, Mass., Oct. 25, 1837. His biography, entitled, "Father Eells, or the results of forty-five years of Missionary Labors in Washington and Oregon, by his son Rev. Myron Eells, D. D.," was published by the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, Boston and Chicago, in 1895. He died Feb. 16, 1893, on his 83d birth-day.

CHILDREN:

- a. Edwin Eells, b. July 27, 1841, in Tshimakain Mission Station, Walker's Prairie, Wash. M., July 3, 1871, Abigail A. Foster. CHILDREN: Ida Myra, Eva Alice, Gertie Fairbank, Gracie Foster, Abbie May, Edna and Edwin. He was Agent in charge of the Puyallup Indian Agency, Wash., for 20 years up to 1894, when the Agency was abolished.
- b. Myron Eells (Rev. Myron Eells, D. D.), b. at same Mission Station, Oct. 7, 1843. Was graduated at Pacific University, Ore., in 1866, and at Hartford Theological Seminary, Conn., in 1871; ordained at Hartford, June 1871; preached in Boise City, Idaho, 1871-1874, and since that time he has been in



*Gratefully
Leaving Eello.*

(By permission Cong. S. S. Pub. So.)

Skokomish, Wash., as a missionary to the Indians. M. Sarah Maria Crosby, in Boise City, Jan. 18, 1874. CHILDREN: Edwin Fayette, Arthur Heman, Chester Cushing, Walter Crosby, Roy Whitman.

2. Sally, born Feb. 27, 1807; married Aaron H. Rogers, of Holden, Apr. 3, 1833; died June 26, 1886.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ellen J. Rogers, b. June 2, 1834; d. Apr. 5, 1835.
 - b. George F. Rogers, b. Jan. 9, 1840.
 - c. Emory Rogers, b. Mar. 7, 1842; served as Lieut. during the Civil War; m. Mary Damon, who died in 1878. They had three children.
3. Delina, born Oct. 5, 1808; died, unmarried, Mar. 30, 1833.
 4. Joshua, born May 27, 1810; died Feb. 4, 1875, unmarried.
 5. Daniel, born Dec. 23, 1811; died Sept. 22, 1849, unmarried.
 6. Phebe, born Aug. 19, 1814; married Silas H. Boynton, Dec. 16, 1834.

CHILDREN:

- a. George Boynton; entered the army in the Civil War; d. at Fortress Monroe, in 1862.
 - b. Harriet A. Boynton, b. in 1837; d. July 7, 1839.
7. Harriet Newell, born May 10, 1815; married Isaac Albro of Worcester, Mass., as his second wife, June 2, 1847; died July 28, 1885. No children.
 8. Nancy Fisk, born Dec. 31, 1818; unmarried; lived in Leicester, Mass.; died ———.

197. AMOS FAIRBANK, of New Salem, Mass.
(82), Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Sept. 25, 1779; lived there and in New Salem; died Dec. 25, 1859, aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. He was a carpenter.

Married Lucy Houghton, Nov. 30, 1813, who was born Oct. 15, 1793, and died Nov. 23, 1841.

CHILDREN, all but the last born in New Salem:

1. SILAS HOUGHTON (456), born Jan. 20, 1820.
2. Luceba, born Jan. 9, 1822.
3. Aaron, born Oct. 25, 1824; died Feb. 10, 1825.
4. Sawyer Amos, born Jan 28, 1826.
5. Margaret, born Nov. 23, 1828; died Nov. 21, 1877.
6. Olive C., born Aug. 11, 1831; died Nov. 18, 1837.
7. Willard A., born in West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1834.

198. ISAAC FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.
(82), Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boylston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1790; lived there some years after his marriage, then in Sterling; died in West Boylston, Sept. 24, 1841.

Married, June 24, 1817, Prudence Gerrish, daughter of Paul and Prudence (Houghton) Gerrish. She was born Feb. 5, 1799, and died Feb. 7, 1874, aged 75 yrs. 2 ds. A petition for the administration of her estate in 1874, mentions her daughters, Sarah H., Catherine A., and Cynthia H. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

CHILDREN :

1. Sarah H., born July 10, 1818; married Uriah Fairbank (450), Jan. 12, 1848.
2. Solon G., born in 1820; dead.
3. Elizabeth M., born Sept. 1823; married Lotan Cleveland, June 24, 1858, who was born in 1822, and died Apr. 14, 1865. She was his third wife.
4. Cynthia H., born Dec. 5, 1824; married Solon L. Bemis, June 15, 1848. He was born in Southboro, Mass., July 5, 1825, and is a son of Jacob and Eunice (Rice) Bemis. They reside in Sterling, Mass.
5. Lucia Hammett, born Sept. 20, 1825; died Mar. 25, 1845.
6. Harriet N., born —; died —.
7. Catherine A., born July 8, 1835; married Joseph C. Lovell; died Mar. 11, 1870.

199. ARETAS FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(82), Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 11, 1797; lived in West Boylston which was incorporated Jan. 30, 1808, and was from parts of Boylston, Holden and Sterling; died Jan. 8, 1850. Will filed Feb. 1, 1850.

Married Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Tamer (Winn) Cook, June 1, 1826.

CHILD :

1. JAMES (457), born Feb. 1829.

200. SETH FAIRBANK, of Lancaster, Mass.
(82), Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1799; resided in Sterling

until 1837, when he removed to Lancaster, where he died Nov. 9, 1843. He was a carpenter.

Married, Dec. 25, 1828, Nancy Nichols, who died in Westboro, Mass., Mar. 12, 1880, aged 79 yrs. 3 mos. 14 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. LYMAN NICHOLS (458), born Aug. 12, 1830.
2. Lucy Dodge, born Oct. 6, 1833; married in Fitchburg, Mass., in 1860 (?), Frank C. Gill, of Hartland, Vt., a Dentist. She died in Worcester, Mass., June 17, 1876; interred in Westborough, Mass.
3. Nancy Nichols, born June 3, 1836; married (1), in Fitchburg, June 4, 1854, Solon Oscar Richardson, of Fitchburg, who was born July 3, 1828, and died Mar. 31, 1872. She married (2), Julius K. Gates of Ashby, where they now reside.
4. Ellen Ward, born Feb. —, 1839; married, in Fitchburg, about 1860, James E. Clarke, foreman of the Putnam Iron Foundry.

CHILDREN:

- a. Herbert Ellsworth Clarke, b. Aug. 26, 1861; lives in Fitchburg.
- b. Ray Clarke, b. Dec. 1880.

201. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Deerfield, N. Y.
(84), Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., July 13, 1770.

He removed to Parsonsfield, Maine, and thence to New York State, when his children were young.

Married Mrs. Lydia Chace, whose maiden name was Norris.

CHILDREN:

1. Betsey, born Mar. 14, 1794; married her cousin, David Fairbank, of Deerfield, son of Calvin (85).
2. JOSHUA (459), born Feb. 2, 1795.
3. Lydia, born June 21, 1798; married Hiram Hale, a farmer, of Hermon, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- a. Otis B. Hale, b. Dec. 20, 1823; d. May 10, 1880, in Antwerp, N. Y.
- b. Hiram Hale.
- c. Emeline Hale, m. David Hamilton, of Massena, N. Y.
- d. Mary Jane Hale.

202. JOEL FAIRBANK, of Parsonsfield, Me.
(84), Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Baptized in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 2, 1772. Removed to Maine; died in Parsonsfield April, 1798.

Married Susan Moffatt, who died in Newburgh, Me., in March, 1847, aged 74 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Betsey, born May 1, 1795; married, Dec. 25, 1813, John Whitney, who was born May 1, 1790, and died Oct. 3, 1877. She died May 4, 1872.

CHILDREN:

- a. Calvin H. Whitney, b. Nov. 22, 1814; d. Nov. 15, 1892.
 - b. Mary Jane Whitney, b. Feb. 1, 1817.
 - c. John Fairbank Whitney, b. June 3, 1819; d. Dec. 11, 1819.
 - d. Susan Elizabeth Whitney, b. Nov. 4, 1820.
 - e. John Fairbank Whitney, b. March 26, 1823.
 - f. Nancy Angeline Whitney, b. Aug. 8, 1825.
 - g. George Washington Whitney, b. Aug. 19, 1827.
 - h. Charles Henry Whitney, b. May 29, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1850.
 - i. Warren Lincoln Whitney, b. April 10, 1834.
 - j. Anna Augusta Whitney, b. Oct. 2, 1839.
2. JOHN (460), born Jan. 22, 1798.

203. LUTHER FAIRBANK, of Parsonsfield, Maine.
(84), Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., July 7, 1776; settled in Parsonsfield; removed to N. Y. State, and died there. No accounts of his children have been found, except of their births, as below. It is said that some of them removed to central or western New York.

Married Ruth Gray, who was born in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Augustus, born Dec. 3, 1803.
2. Luther, born Aug. 20, 1805.
3. Mary, born May 16, 1807.
4. Christiana, born Feb. 26, 1810.
5. William, born May 5, 1812.

204. SAMUEL FAIRBANK, of Gouverneur, N. Y.
(84), Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass.; baptized July 12, 1784; lived in Par-

sonsfield, Me., until after 1804; then removed to Gouverneur, N. Y., where he died.

Married Theodocia Gray, who was born in Wells, Me. She died in Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. John, born May 4, 1804; moved to Erie Co., N. Y. Was engaged in various kinds of speculation. He was reported drowned while on a pleasure trip with his son Albert. He had sons, but no trace of them has been found.
2. JOEL (461), born Jan. 11, 1808. (Another account says, Mar. 13, 1807.)
3. LEVI (462), born in 1815.

205. LIEUT. CALVIN FAIRBANK, of Barnard, Vt.
(85), Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hardwick, Mass.; baptized Apr. 23, 1780; removed to Barnard, Vt., with his parents, in 1790. Volunteered in the Vt. Militia; was appointed Lieut. in the Barnard Company, and was stationed at Plattsburg, N. Y., and various other places, while the war of 1812 lasted. He was by occupation a carpenter and joiner. Died Nov. 8, 1836.

Married Lydia Chamberlain, Nov. 30, 1803; she died Sept. 20, 1867, in Woodstock, Vt.

CHILDREN, born in Barnard:

1. WARREN (463), born Sept. 23, 1804.
2. Lovisa, born Sept. 4, 1806; married Charles L. Austin; settled in Bethel, Vt. No children.
3. LORENZO DOW (464), born June 23, 1808.
4. Jeanette, born Dec. 16, 1810; married, in Barnard, Philander S. Wilson. They settled in Bethel, and remained there until their first three children were born, and then removed to Dixfield, Me., and lived there till they died. He died Mar. 9, 1863; she died Oct. 19, 1870.

CHILDREN, born in Bethel:

- a. Ellen J. Wilson, b. Sept. 30, 1832; m. Benjamin P. Babb, of Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 23, 1851; d. Mar. 19, 1863.
- b. Harriet C. Wilson, b. Mar. 2, 1836; m. (1), Leonard T. Brown; (2), M. C. White, of Dixfield, Me.
- c. Sarah C. Wilson, b. Feb. 10, 1838; d. Mar. 8, 1838.
- d. Juliette Wilson, b. Aug. 1, 1840; m., (1), H. E. Eustis; settled in Boston; (2), John Kartz, M. D.

Born in Dixfield :

- e.* Julius C. Wilson, b. Nov. 17, 1842; d. Feb. 9, 1843.
 - f.* Morris A. Wilson, b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. Lena E. Dennison, July 3, 1873.
 - g.* Charles A. Wilson, b. Oct. 9, 1848; m. S. E. Whipple, Oct. 15, 1872, and settled in Providence, R. I.
 - h.* Laura L. Wilson, b. Jan. 9, 1851; m. Charles L. Frost, Oct. 16, 1870; d. 1883.
5. Deborah, born June 12, 1812; married Philander Jones, Jan. 24, 1837; settled in Bethel, Vt.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Albert P. Jones; m. Maria C. Bunk of Reading, Vt., Nov. 30, 1864.
 - b.* Bessie C. Jones, b. Feb. 26, 1866; m. William E. View, Sept. 17, 1889; settled in Woodstock, Vt.
 - c.* Deborah Jones; d. Nov. 9, 1870.
 - d.* Philander Jones, b. Aug. 9, 1812; d. Oct. 1, 1869.
6. Ednah, born Sept. 19, 1814; married John W. McKinstry; settled in Middletown, Conn.; died in Columbus, Wis.—1878.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Josephine McKinstry.
 - b.* Nellie McKinstry.
 - c.* William McKinstry; soldier in the Union Army; d. in the service at New Orleans.
7. Mandana, born Apr. 4, 1816; married William H. Church, of Hancock, Vt., who died Sept. 30, 1889. She died Aug. 10, 1887.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Harriet Church, b. Sept. 24, 1840; deceased.
 - b.* Maryette Church, b. Nov. 12, 1841.
 - c.* Julius H. Church, b. Sept. 6, 1843.
 - d.* William H. Church, b. Nov. 4, 1846; deceased.
 - e.* John C. Church, b. Mar. 19, 1848.
 - f.* Charles C. Church, b. Apr. 15, 1851.
 - g.* Edna Church, b. Dec. 6, 1852.
 - h.* George R. Church, b. Dec. 29, 1854.
 - i.* Abbie E. Church, b. Aug. 15, 1856.
 - j.* James F. Church, b. July 29, 1858.
8. NATHAN (465), born Sept. 17, 1819.
9. MAURICE CADY (466), born Nov. 21, 1823.
10. CALVIN AUSTIN (467), born Nov. 20, 1827.

206. WILDER FAIRBANK, of Busti, N. Y.
(85), Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Mar. 4, 1781; baptized in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 24, 1788. He lived a few years in Barnard, Vt. Removed to Moscow, N. Y. in 1814, and in 1830 to Busti, N. Y. Died at Chautauqua Lake, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1841. He was a carpenter and builder.

Married Sally Holland, Mar. 4, 1804.

CHILDREN:

1. Wilder, born in Barnard, Vt., May 10, 1808. He went into the Mexican War, and was not heard from afterward.
2. Sally, born in Barnard, July 8, 1810; married John Simpson, in 1830; removed to Jamestown, N. Y.
3. Lovicia, born Mar. 6, 1814, in Moscow, N. Y.; married — Cobb, in Busti.
4. Nathan, born in Moscow, Sept. 2, 1815; died at home, about 1841.
5. Mary, born in Moscow, Dec. 10, 1820; married — Cobb, brother of Lovicia's husband.
6. Reuben, born in Moscow, Sept. 14, 1824; died May 14, 1840.
7. Laura, born in Moscow, Feb. 12, 1829.

207. CHESTER FAIRBANK, of Eagle, N. Y.
(85), Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 11, 1788. Went in his childhood, with the family, to Barnard, Vt., where they settled. In the war of 1812 he enlisted in the army, and served for three years; fought with Gen. Jacob Brown, under Col. Ripley; was at the capture of Yorktown. In 1815 he removed to Pike, then Allegany, but now Wyoming County, and bought a farm in the West part of the town, which, about 1820, was set off as a separate township, and called Eagle.

He was an extraordinary man, renowned for his great physical strength, as well as for his rare intellectual gifts and courage. His strength was proverbial;—"as strong as Chet. Fairbank," was a common saying among his acquaintances, and he was the oracle of the neighborhood, an arbiter of disputes, and a certain source of help in emergencies.

In 1849 an effort was in progress to secure the pardon of his son, Rev. Calvin Fairbank, who was serving a sentence of imprisonment for a term of fifteen years, in Kentucky, for freeing slaves in

violation of law. While he was there, awaiting the expected favorable action of Gov. Crittenden, on a petition for pardon, he died of cholera, on the night of July 7, 1849.

He married, Jan. 1, 1810, in Stockbridge, Vt., Betsey Abbott, who was born in Stafford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1787, daughter of Jacob Abbott, whose father settled on Martha's Vineyard in 1750. She was a noble, christian woman, of indomitable courage and remarkable executive ability. She led in the effort, and was chiefly instrumental in bringing the christian people together, calling the first minister, and forming the first branch of the M. E. Church in Eagle and that vicinity. She died Dec. 18, 1882, at the age of 95 yrs. 10 mos. 5 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. DANIEL ABBOTT (468), born in Stockbridge, Nov. 16, 1810.
2. Eliza, born in Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 6, 1811; married Oliver Wakefield, a farmer, Farmersville, N. Y., May 11, 1836. He was born in Pennsylvania in 1805; died in Farmersville in 1865. She now lives in Olean, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- a. Oliver Wakefield; lives in Turnip, Ark.
 - b. Chester Wakefield; lives in Portville, N. Y.
 - c. Eliza Wakefield; lives in Portville.
 - d. Josephine Wakefield, }
 - e. Emogene Wakefield, } Twins.
3. Julia, born in Pike, N. Y., June 12, 1815; married, Dec. 3, 1849, Daniel B. Baxter, a farmer and lumberman. He served in the army four years. They reside in Little Genessee, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- a. Maria Baxter, }
 - b. Gracy Baxter, } Both died in one night of diphtheria, while their father was at the front.
 - c. Deforest Baxter; married Juliette Coon, and has several children.
4. CALVIN (469), born Nov. 3, 1816.
5. DANFORTH ABBOTT (470), born in Eagle, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1818.
6. ALMOND (471), born in Eagle, Mar. 24, 1822.
7. Jane Ayers, born in Eagle, Feb. 20, 1823; married Perry Wilbur, of Bolivar, N. Y., a carpenter and millwright.

CHILDREN:

- a. Milton Wilbur, b. Apr. 18, 1850; resides in Bolivar, N. Y.
 - b. Elizabeth Wilbur, b. 1853; m. Lafayette Jordan, and resides in Clarksville, N. Y.
 - c. Eugene Wilbur, born 1859; died 1892.

8. Polly Abbott, born in Eagle, Oct. 3, 1824; married Henry Reed, who was born in Skaneateles, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1820. She died in Little Genessee, Feb. 1870.
9. Harriet Blossom, born in Eagle, Aug. 16, 1828. Was afflicted with "St. Vitus' Dance"; died Apr. 15, 1845.
10. Lydia Hatch, born Mar. 11, 1837; married Chester Davie, July 4, 1852. He is a stone and brick mason, and resides in Bolivar, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- a. William Calvin Davie, b. 1853; resides So. Bolivar; is a farmer, and an expert violinist.
- b. Rua Davie, b. 1856; m. Frederick Pennfield, who is reputed to be the best clarionetist in the county.

208. LUTHER FAIRBANK, of Unionville, Ohio.
(86), Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Swanzey, N. H. Sept. 10, 1780. Removed in infancy with his parents, to Barnard, Vt., and afterward settled in Ohio. He was a farmer; member of the Congregational Church, and a man of sterling worth. He died Oct. 21, 1857.

Married I, Lucy Lewis, who was born Feb. 19, 1785, and died Jan. 14, 1842.

Married II, Miranda McLenathan, in Ware, Mass., May 20, 1849. She died in Ware, Feb. 8, 1850.

CHILDREN:

1. LEWIS (472), born June 5, 1804.
2. Luther, born Apr. 8, 1807; died July 8, 1836.
3. Lomanda, born Apr. 9, 1809; married Charles K. West, Oct. 19, 1834; died July 16, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ellen Augusta West, b. Oct. 23, 1835; m. Justin S Doe, Nov. 18, 1856; d. May 7, 1889.
- b. James Monroe West, b. Feb. 11, 1841; m. Mary Haverlack.
- c. Susan West, b. Feb. 25, 1849; d. Aug. 23, 1849.
- d. Charles Henry West, b. Nov. 11, 1838.
- e. Lucy Ann West, b. Oct. 20, 1843; m. Philip Haverlack; d. Apr. 7, 1888. No children.
4. LORENZO (473), born June 9, 1811.
5. Lovisa, born Dec. 19, 1813; died Aug. 26, 1837.
6. Lucy, born July 16, 1817; died July 3, 1833.
7. Lucius, born Feb. 12, 1819; died Nov. 30, 1833.

8. Louisa M., born July 12, 1822; died July 28, 1894.
9. LORISTON MONROE (474), born May 4, 1824.

209. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Ellington, N. Y.
(86), Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., Jan. 30, 1793; lived there for some years, and then removed to New York. Died in Ellington, Jan. 6, 1882, aged 88 yrs. 11 mos. 6 ds.

In 1820 he went to Painesville, Ohio. Returned the next year to Vermont. In April 1833, with his wife and eight children, he started to remove to New York State. They had two yokes of oxen, two pairs of horses, and a complete emigrant outfit. They were nineteen days in reaching Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where they remained until autumn, and then continued their journey to Kennedy, Chautauqua Co. There he engaged in the lumber business, but afterward bought a farm in Ellington, and resided there until his death.

He married, July 24, 1814, Lucy Davis, daughter of Lemuel and Lucy (Harris) Davis, of Mansfield, Conn., who was born Apr. 19, 1791, and died in Ellington, Sept. 12, 1868.

CHILDREN:

1. Joshua Almon, born Aug. 15, 1815; married Flora Chapman, Dec. 1836; was drowned, in Kennedy, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1841.
2. Almira, born Oct. 17, 1816; married, Mar. 18, 1839, Horatio Russell, who died Feb. 9, 1885. She died June 20, 1889.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ophelia Russell, b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1858, ——— who died Feb., 1893.
- b. Francis Russell, b. July 28, 1848; m., Nov. 24, 1851, Laura Wright.
3. JOHN ALDEN (475), born Sept. 16, 1818.
4. Lucy, born June 21, 1820; married, Dec. 23, 1841, Tubal Cody; died Mar. 1883.

CHILDREN:

- a. John Alden Cody.
- b. Joshua Cody.
- c. Frank Cody.
- d. Emily Cody.
- e. Chastina Cody.
- f. Myra Cody.

6. Merab, born Mar. 13, 1823; died Aug., 1825.
7. Amon, born Sept. 9, 1824; lives in South Stockton, N. Y., with his brother, Stillman Duane.
8. Merab, 2d, born Sept. 27, 1825; died Aug. 1826.
9. Mandana, born Sept. 10, 1827; died in Ellicott, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1883.
10. Orman Philotus, born Feb. 19, 1829; accidentally killed in Pike, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1867.
11. Julana, born June 15, 1831.
12. STILLMAN DUANE (476), born in Kennedy, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1834.

210. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Hadley, and Genesee, Mich.

(86), Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., Apr. 1796. He was a farmer; lived in Barnard till 1835, when he moved to Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.; lived later in Ogden and Sweden, then in Rochester, N. Y., where he kept a wood yard. Afterward he went to Wilson, Niagara Co., where his wife died in 1856. He then sold his farm and removed to Michigan, settling in Hadley, Lapeer Co., where he purchased a number of houses for investment. The last few years of his life he resided in Genesee, Mich.

He was a man of iron will, never discouraged under the many misfortunes which he met with during his life. He was an anti-slavery man of the most pronounced type, caring for, and helping many fugitive slaves on their way to Canada. He was a member of the Congregational Church, and wherever he went he organized and sustained Sabbath Schools. He died in Sweden, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1867, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos.

Married I, Sophronia Coolidge, of Barnard, Vt., Nov. 14, 1819, who was born Apr. 22, 1801, and died in Wilson, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1856.

Married II, Mrs. Sarah Hart, of Genesee, Mich., in 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. WALTER CROSBY (477), born in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 24, 1820.
2. MOSES COOLIDGE (478), born in Barnard, Feb. 28, 1823.
3. Julius Augustus, born in Barnard, 1824; died 1833.
4. Henrietta Crosby, born in Barnard, Jan. 22, 1827; died in Sweden, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849.
5. EDWIN ORMOND (479), born in Barnard, May 21, 1829.

6. Sophronia Coolidge, born in Barnard, June 17, 1831 ; died in Wilson, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1853.
7. Julius Augustus, 2d, born in Barnard, Nov. 20, 1833 ; died in Wilson, Mar. 9, 1858.
8. Sophia Coolidge, born in Riga, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1836.
9. Joseph Elmer, born in Ogden, N. Y., May 1, 1840 ; died in Sweden, Mar. 16, 1860.
10. IRA LUTHER (480), born in Ogden, Sept. 1, 1843.
11. Merton William, born in Ogden, Sept. 10, 1847. Lived in Ogden, Sweden and Wilson, N. Y., and now resides in Mt. Morris, Mich. He is a good farmer ; member of the Congregational Church. He held the office of town treasurer for two years, and of supervisor, to which office he was elected in the Spring of 1893, for the fourth term.

In the civil war he enlisted, in 1864, at the age of 17, in the 3d N. Y. Cavalry, and served till the close of the war, a period of 15 months, when he was discharged.

Married Julia Rogers Feb. 21, 1868. She was born Jan. 29, 1849, in Genesee, N. Y., and died Apr. 29, 1889, aged 40 yrs. 3 mos. No children.

211. GAMALIEL FAIRBANKS, of Sing Sing, N. Y.
(87), Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ridgefield, Conn., Mar. 30, 1760. He was a Revolutionary soldier ; enlisted in 1776, and served through the war, being discharged in New York. Was Capt. of a Hudson River Boat. Lived in Greensburg, N. Y., and was buried there. He outlived his wife, and died at the home of his daughter, Mehitable, in New York City.

Married Eleanor, daughter of Nicholas and Marie (De Veaux) Van Vredenburg, of Sing Sing, N. Y. She was born in West Farms N. Y., about 1761 ; died Oct. 10, 1827, at the house of her son Elijah W. (480), in Lysander, New York.

CHILDREN :

1. William, born ——— ; married and had a son, Isaac, who died without issue.
2. Mehitable, born in 1790 ; married Thomas Thomas.

CHILDREN :

- a. Cornelius W. Thomas, b. ———.
- b. Augustus Thomas, b. ———.
- c. Laura Thomas, b. in New York City, July 15, 1815 ; m. Henry

John Taylor, Ex-Mayor of Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 15, 1836.
They had six children :

- a.* Henry Augustus Taylor, b. Apr. 6, 1838; m. (1), Mary Anna Meyer, of New Brunswick, N. J., May 17, 1865; (2), Elizabeth Prudence Conrey, of New York City, July 20, 1880. They had seven children by first marriage; five children by second marriage, — (*a*), Christopher Taylor; d. in infancy; (*b*), Henry John Taylor; d. in infancy; (*c*), John Howard Taylor, b. Feb. 17, 1870; (*d*), Margharita Taylor, b. Feb. 7, 1872; m. Count Nicolas de Chraporitsky, of St. Petersburg, Russia; (*e*), Mary Elizabeth Taylor, b. June 4, 1874; m. Frederick W. Burnside, June 19, 1895, in Milford, Conn. They have one daughter, Henrietta Augusta, b. July 23, 1896. (*f*), Henry Augustus Taylor, b. Sept. 10, 1876; (*g*), Lawrence Taylor, b. Aug. 5, 1878; d. in infancy; (*h*), Laura Peters Taylor; d. in infancy; (*i*), Washington Taylor, b. Feb. 1, 1884; (*j*), Henrietta Augusta Taylor, b. Nov. 13, 1885; (*k*), Eleanor Van Vredenburgh Taylor, b. Mar. 3, 1885; (*l*), Bayard Taylor, b. Sept. 26, 1889.
- b.* Laura Taylor, b. Sept. 13, 1841; m. (1), James Sandford, of New York City, Oct. 5, 1858. They had three children, — (*a*), Lewis, (*b*), Emma; both d. in infancy; (*c*), Henry Taylor Sandford, b. May 28, 1863; m. Emma Pease, May 11, 1888, and had two children; m. (2), Robert Lord Livingston, of New York City, Apr. 22, 1869. They had two children, — (*a*), Lucy; d. in infancy; (*b*), Laura Livingston, b. Dec. 14, 1870; m. Allen Percy Cumming, of New York City, Nov. 8, 1893.
- c.* Emma Taylor, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- d.* Helen Taylor, b. ———; d. in infancy.
- e.* Jeannie Marks Taylor, b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. Theodore Albert Strange of Dobb's Ferry, May 6, 1874. Present residence, Irvington-on-the-Hudson. Their children are, — (*a*), Edwin Burton Strange, b. Mar. 22, 1875; (*b*), Laura Taylor Strange, b. Aug. 20, 1876; (*c*), Josephine Louise Strange, b. Dec. 6, 1877.
- f.* Fanny Taylor, b. Jan. 29, 1850; m. Alexander Taylor, Jr., of Mamaroneck, N. Y., June 4, 1868. They had seven children, — (*a*), Christine, (*b*), James, (*c*), Alexander, (*d*), Lamont; d. in infancy; (*e*), Laura Taylor, b. Feb. 26, 1869; m. C. W. T. Hollister, of New York City, Sept. 3, 1895; (*f*), Alexander Taylor, b. Sept. 8, 1871; (*g*), Fannie Taylor, b. June 4, 1874; m. Joseph C. Baldwin, of New York City, Apr. 15, 1896.
- d.* Jane Thomas, b. ———; m. A. B. Marks.
- e.* Mary Thomas, b. ———; m. Josiah Holt.

- f.* Louise Thomas, b. ———; m. Samuel H. Terry.
- g.* Frances Thomas, b. ———; m. Alfred Nearing.
- h.* Anna Thomas, b. ———; m. Thomas C. Brown.
- 3. Isaac, born Sept. 5, 1794; died July 18, 1861. He married young, and his wife lived only a short time afterwards. He went to sea, after her death, and was in the U. S. naval service during the war of 1812.
- 4. Jacob, born ———; married, and is said to have had a large family.
- 5. Samuel, born ———; married, and left one child, Fanny. He died in Havana, Cuba, of yellow fever.
- 6. BENJAMIN WOOD (481), born Dec. 10, 1797.
- 7. ELIJAH WHEELER (482), born Dec. 12, 1800.
- 8. Lucretia, born ———; died in infancy.
- 9. Pamela, born May 25, 1807, in New York City; married, Sept. 15, 1832, Edward C. Frazyer, who was born in New York City, Nov. 8, 1809. He was of Scotch and English ancestry. His father died when he was quite young. He was a tinman by trade; was engaged for a number of years in the manufacture of tinware, in New York City; also in the manufacture of wire and brass fenders, etc. They resided in New York City, until 1842, when they moved to Jersey City, where they lived until 1865, and then removed to Ohio, to live with their son Cornelius. He died in Decatur, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1890. She died in Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1879.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Cornelius Thomas Frazyer, b. June 15, 1834; m. (1), Elizabeth Louise Colbath, of Jersey City, Feb. 27, 1865. M. (2), Nov. 19, 1894, Mrs. Sarah Jane Meade, of Decaturville, Ohio. He is a lawyer, and was Judge of the Probate Court, of Washington Co., Ohio, and resides in Decaturville. Their first two children were twins, and died in infancy. A daughter Louise, was b. Sept. 20, 1867; graduated at Oberlin, Ph. B., 1891; was a teacher of elocution in the University of Washington, located in Seattle, for four years; then resigned to accept a similar position in Oberlin College, which position she now holds. A son, Edward Cornelius, b. Oct. 14, 1872, resides in Middletown, N. Y.
- b.* Jennie Ann Frazyer, b. Nov. 30, 1836; m., Mar. 21, 1854, Garret S. Boice, of Bound Brook, N. J. She d. Dec. 16, 1891. They had several children.
- c.* Edward Frazyer, b. Oct. 20, 1839; d. Dec. 20, 1839.
- d.* Thomas Devan Frazyer, b. Sept. 22, 1842; d. Dec. 15, 1845.

c. Charles Henry Frazier, b. Nov. 10, 1847; d. Aug. 1, 1848.

10. Mary, born ———; married James Tellas.
-

212. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Sing Sing, N. Y.
(87), Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ridgefield, Conn., Apr. 13, 1775.

Married I, April 5, 1795, in Ridgbury, Conn., Hannah St. John.

“ II, Sarah Graham.

CHILDREN:

1. Arsena, born in Ridgefield, May 28, 1796.
 2. ELIJAH REYNOLDS (483), born Feb. 28, 1807.
 3. ANDREW GRAHAM (484), born in 1810.
 4. Adelle, born ———; married John Burtzel.
 5. Susan, born ———; married ——— Steele, of New York.
 6. Martha, born ———; married ——— Curtis, of New York.
-

213. BARACHIAH FAIRBANKS, of Middletown, Conn.
(90), Barachiah V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 26, 1768; lived in Middletown. It is supposed that he was massacred at Cape St. Francois. In 1806, May 26, Huldah Fairbanks was appointed administratrix of his estate. *See Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 375.*

Married Huldah Sizer, June 18, 1795. Huldah Fairbanks, probably this person, married Gaius Leonard, of Worthington, Mass., Sept. 23, 1824.

CHILDREN:

1. Barachiah, baptized Oct. 16, 1796.
 2. Mary, baptized Aug. 29, 1799.
 3. James, baptized Oct. 12, 1802, being then 10 months old.
- Oct. 5, 1816, Thomas Hubbard was “appointed Guardian of James, minor son of Barakiah Fairbanks, deceased.”
-

214. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Middletown, Conn.
(90), Barachiah V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Middletown, Mar. 20, 1774; died Apr. 17, 1851, aged 77 yrs. 27 ds.

Married Anna, daughter of Daniel Roberts, of Middletown, Dec. 8, 1796, who died Jan. 19, 1853, aged 80 years. Ann Fairbanks

appointed administratrix of her estate, Mar. 7, 1853. *See Probate Records, Vol. 18, p. 456.*

CHILDREN:

1. DAVID (485), born ——— 1797.
2. Ann, born May 1801; died, single, Mar. 25, 1880, aged 78 yrs. 10 mos. Her will was probated Apr. 3, 1880. Her legatees were, her niece, Harriet A. Carter, Charles Hamilton, son of a niece, Mrs. Ann Maria Hamilton, and children of her brother David Fairbanks, viz.: Mrs. Charlotte Smith, Mrs. Harriet Buel, David F. Fairbanks, Charles Fairbanks, George E. Fairbanks, James E. Fairbanks, and Mehitable, widow of her brother David Fairbanks.
3. George (?).

215. ITHAMAR FAIRBANKS, of Ashburnham and Fitchburg, Mass.

(91), Moses V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mar. 2, 1767. He served thirty days on guard, in Boston, during the Revolutionary War. *See War Rolls.* Removed to Ashburnham with four children in 1795, and lived in the west part of the town. About 1813, he removed to Fitchburg, where he died Sept. 20, 1847.

Married Jerusha Williams, in Milton, Mass. She was born Feb. 22, 1769, and died Aug. 28, 1847.

CHILDREN:

1. Sally Williams, born Aug. 7, 1789; married Col. Timothy Crehore, Sept. 20, 1807. He died Jan. 5, 1866: she died Jan. 8, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- a. Warren A. Crehore, b. May 2, 1808.
- b. Sally E. Crehore, b. Feb. 2, 1810; m. Europe H. Fairbank (735), Oct. 2, 1833.
- c. Horace C. Crehore, b. Nov. 25, 1811; d. Jan. 26, 1881.
- d. Lewis H. Crehore, b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. Apr. 17, 1840.
- e. Mary Almira Crehore, b. June 11, 1876; d. in 1895.
- f. Child, b. and d. Sept. 26, 1830.
2. Jerusha Williams, born Nov. 21, 1790; married Joseph Haywood. They lived in Jaffrey, N. H., where she died Dec. 22, 1858.
3. Sophia, born Apr. 4, 1793; married, Dec. 5, 1813, Jacob Jaquith, Jr., who was born in Fitchburg, Nov. 5, 1792. He

died in Troy, N. Y., July 24, 1835. She died March 26, 1830.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Mary S. Jaquith, b. Dec. 27, 1814; m. James A. Connor, in Troy, Dec. 15, 1835. No children. She d. Sept. 10, 1836.
 - b.* Eliza F. Jaquith, b. Mar. 6, 1816; m. James Derrick, Sept. 20, 1832. They had seven children; only one living. She d. Mar. 8, 1879, in Bridgeport, Ct.
 - c.* James M. Jaquith, b. July 16, 1817; d. Sept. 1863, in Albany, N. Y.
 - d.* Ellen W. Jaquith, b. Jan. 27, 1819; m. James A. Connor, Jan. 2, 1839, in Albany. Husband and children are dead. She resides in Bridgeport, Ct.
 - e.* Sophia F. Jaquith, b. Nov. 30, 1820; d. Dec. 7, 1887, in Bridgeport.
 - f.* Lysander B. Jaquith, b. July 12, 1823; m. Abby Jaquith, May 14, 1842; d. Feb. 6, 1853. He d. Sept. 21, 1873.
 - g.* John P. Jaquith, b. Mar. 21, 1825. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Is living in the Soldiers' National Home, Dayton, Ohio. Married, and has two children living.
 - h.* Sarah S. Jaquith, b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. Henry Merrifield, July 14, 1844; d. Apr. 29, 1865, in New Haven, Ct.
 - i.* Andrew I. Jaquith, b. May 8, 1829. He was drowned in Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1842.
4. Ebenezer Williams, born Dec. 16, 1794; died, in Dalton, Nov. 9, 1869.
 5. Mary Curtis, born Sept. 16, 1796; married, July 16, 1818, Asa Longley, of Leominster, where he was born May 19, 1796. He was a useful and reputable citizen, and died at the advanced age of 86 years, May 21, 1882. She died Feb. 20, 1874.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Henry W. Longley, b. Dec. 26, 1820; d. Dec. 22, 1823.
 - b.* Charles W. Longley, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. Sarah C. Hurlburt, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1846. Two children.
 - c.* Henry W. Longley, b. Mar. 1, 1824; m. Eliza D. Proctor, Oct. 4, 1849. Reside in Boston. They had two sons; one died a few years since; the other, Henry W. Longley, is now one of the Paying Tellers of the Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.
 - d.* Albert S. Longley, b. Nov. 25, 1825; m. Lizzie Grover, in 1854.
 - e.* Mary E. Longley, b. Oct. 22, 1828; m. Geo. A. Brown, of Worcester, Nov. 24, 1847. Four children.
 - f.* Sarah A. Longley, b. Jan. 22, 1831; d. Dec. 31, 1865.
 - g.* Ellen S. Longley, b. May 10, 1834; m. C. A. Whitcomb, of Leominster, Aug. 16, 1862.
6. Elijah Williams, born Dec. 16, 1797; died July 13, 1799.

7. Eliza, born Oct. 19, 1799; died Aug. 1, 1818.
8. Elijah Williams, 2nd, born Mar. 16, 1801; died, in Dayton, O., June 2, 1871, unmarried.
9. MOSES (486), born June 28, 1803.
10. Joseph Warren, born Aug. 13, 1805; died Feb. 10, 1827.
11. CHARLES LEWIS (487), born Jan. 15, 1808; died in Utica, N. Y., July 25, 1843.
12. Almira, born Nov. 15, 1810; married Seth P. Fairbanks (736); died Jan. 8, 1847.

216. AARON FAIRBANKS, of Stoddard, N. H.
(92), Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass. (?), about 1769. Removed with his father to Stoddard, N. H., about 1779.

Married, in Stoddard, Mrs. Sarah Brown, Nov. 3, 1791.

CHILDREN:

1. AMASA (488), born in Stoddard, Mar. 8, 1792.
2. Mille, born Mar. 29, 1795; married William Comstock; died Mar. 2, 1857.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Ira E. Comstock.
- b.* Emily Comstock.
- c.* Martin Comstock.
3. Willard, born 19, 1797; died unmarried.
4. IRA (489), born Dec. 12, 1799.
5. Sally, born Mar. 25, 1809; married John Barron.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Amasa Barron.
- b.* Oakey Barron.
- c.* Lodema Barron.
- d.* Salome Barron.
- e.* Elzina Barron.
- f.* Sylvia C. Barron.

217. OLIVER FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(93), Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hubbardston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1778. Removed with his parents to Stoddard, N. H.; lived for a time in Derby, and from thence removed to Springfield. He was a farmer; died Mar. 17, 1855.

Married, Oct. 16, 1803, Polly, eldest daughter of Ashahel Powers, Esq., of Springfield. She was born in 1784, and died Sept. 10, 1853.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucius Bonaparte, born in 1804; married, Feb. 27, 1842, Sarah Spencer. He died in Charlestown, N. H., in 1863, and his wife survived him a few years. No children.
2. ASHAHEL POWERS (490), born Sept. 3, 1806.
3. Cynthia Ann, born in 1808; married (1), Oct. 3, 1836, Orran Kendall, who died soon afterwards. She married (2), Feb. 20, 1842, Jason Kendall, his brother. She died, in West Windsor, Vt., in 1884.

CHILDREN:

- a. Abbie Kendall; d. at the age of 21 yrs.
- b. Charles Kendall; d. at the age of 30 yrs.
- c. Emma Kendall; m. Elmer Cady; lives in Windsor.
4. Emeline Sophia, born in Derby, Vt., in 1812; m., Apr. 1, 1838, Luther Gilman Gould. He died July 27, 1848, aged 33 yrs. She died about 1880.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charles Gilman Gould, b. in 1841; d. Jan. 23, 1866, aged 24 yrs. 7 mos.
- b. Mary Emeline Gould, b. Oct. 20, 1848; d. Sept. 1, 1851.
5. Moses, born in 1813; died in infancy.
6. William Noble, born in 1816; married Lydia Mack. He died Aug. 4, 1847, leaving one daughter, Mary, who married Edward Haskins, a machinist. They reside in Proctorsville, Vt. He had also two other daughters, Maria, who died young, and Maran.
7. GEORGE FRANKLIN (491), born in 1819.
8. LEWIS EDWARD (492), born Mar. 21, 1821.
9. CHARLES WESLEY (493), born Nov. 18, 1825.

218. COL. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Claremont, N. H.
(83), Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in — 1782; died Dec. 28, 1854, in Claremont, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. M. Bingham. When a young man he was a clerk in a store in Charlestown, N. H. He was afterward engaged in mercantile business, and kept a hotel in Springfield, Vt., where he was a prominent citizen. He was a colonel in the militia.

He married, June 11, 1811, Lucy, daughter of John and Lucy (Dean) Doolittle, of Westmoreland, N. H. Her mother was a daughter of Aaron Dean, who was born in Dedham, Mass., May 1765.

CHILDREN :

1. Abby Dean, born ——— ; married Charles Mortimer Bingham, of Claremont, N. H., his second wife. She died Nov. 1867, and, Mar. 29, 1869, he married Mrs. Lydia Ballou Perry, who survives him and resides in Claremont.

He was a merchant, and a man of kindly disposition, of unusual energy and industry, and of unblemished honor and integrity. He represented the town in the Legislature four years; was for many years town treasurer; and, with few exceptions, was elected Moderator at the annual town meetings for more than thirty consecutive years. He was one of the prime movers, in 1843, in organizing the parish of Trinity Church; was the first warden and held the position continuously for upwards of thirty years, and had previously held that office in the Union Church. He died Mar. 5, 1888, aged 84 yrs. 12 ds.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

- a. Catharine Flint Bingham, b. in 1840; d. Jan. 1, 1872.
 - b. Charles Edward Bingham, b. in 1842; d. Apr. 27, 1877.
 - c. Mary C. Bingham, b. in 1844; m. William I. Rogers.
 - d. William Mortimer Bingham, b. in 1848.
 - e. John Francis Bingham, b. in 1850.
 - f. Lucy F. Bingham, b. in 1853.
2. JOHN DOOLITTLE (494), born in Springfield, Vt., Feb. 25, 1818.
 3. DEAN (495), born ——— ; in Charlestown, N. H.
 4. Joel Dean, born ——— ; died at the age of 30 years, in Washington, D. C., where he was a popular hotel clerk.
 5. Nathaniel Dean, born ——— ; went to California, and later, lived in Olathe, Kansas; died in Fort Worth, Texas, leaving a son and daughter who lived in New York. He was a very smart, capable business man. He married a second time, and his wife "went crazy."

219. EDWARD FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(93), Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hubbardston, Mass., June 26, 1786. Died May 7, 1878, aged 91 yrs. 10 mos. 11 ds. He was a farmer, and accumulated considerable property.

He married I, Feb. 14, 1808, Betsey Stoddard, who died ———.

" " II, Sally Parker, who died May 20, 1878. She was a sister of his brother Lewis' wife.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. EATON WILLIAM (496), born Feb. 8, 1809.

2. Harriett, born Aug. 7, 1810; married Daniel S. Bowker, June 1, 1829; died Apr. 12, 1834.

Second marriage:

3. NATHANIEL D. (497), born June 8, 1817.
4. Lucy D., born June 1, 1819; died July 21, 1845.
5. JOHN B., (498), born Nov. 26, 1822.
6. Emerancy F., born April 16, 1824; married David Safford; she died July 2, 1860.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ada Safford, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 25, 1849; m., in Charlestown, Apr. 22, 1874, Robert W. Barlow, who was b. in Proctorsville, Vt., March, 1850. Residence, Chicago, Ill.
- b. Ella Safford, b., in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 1, 1851; m., in Springfield, June, 1874, Dr. Clarence W. Locke, who was b. in Springfield, Aug. 1850.
- c. Elizabeth Safford, b. in Rutland, Vt., Mar. 11, 1856; m., in Boston, Mass., George Barrett.
- d. Emerancy Safford, b., in Springfield, Vt.; m., in Springfield, John Hammond.
7. AMOS P. (499), born Feb. 18, 1827.
8. Randy Permelia, born June 17, 1829; married John Finnigan — 1850; died Feb. 26, 1861. They had one daughter, Ida, b. 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1872, Charles H. Lockwood; reside in Bellows Falls, Vt.
9. Ellen L., born April 7, 1832; married Horace Britton, May 13, 1856. He died March 9, 1878.

CHILDREN:

- a. Myron Amos Britton, b. Feb. 8, 1858.
- b. John E. Britton, b. June 26, 1861; d. Feb. 3, 1862.
- c. Herbert A. Britton, b. Jan. 4, 1863.
- d. Mary E. Britton, b. July 25, 1866; d. Sept. 5, 1890.
- e. Fred Britton, b. Oct. 26, 1868.
- f. Flora E. Britton, b. Apr. 1, 1872.
- g. Hattie F. Britton, b. Mar. 30, 1877.

220. LEWIS FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(93), Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Stoddard, N. H., July 29, 1791; died Oct. 23, 1860. He married, Jan. 19, 1815, Permelia Parker, daughter of Amos and Lois (Ives) Parker, of Springfield, who was born Feb. 18, 1793; died Aug. 2, 1867. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. EDWARD (500), born May 31, 1815.

2. FREDERICK (501), born Sept. 2, 1818.
3. Eliza, born Nov. 2, 1820; died June 25, 1850. She married Lincoln M. Field, Feb. 15, 1848. He died Feb. 1882.
4. Jane, born Jan. 2, 1822; married James Wooley, of Rockingham, Vt.; died May 16, 1850.
5. DAVID (502), born Feb. 26, 1826.
6. Permelia, born Sept. 26, 1828; died March 12, 1829.
7. Lois, born Dec. 12, 1829; married Bezer F. Wood, May 31, 1864, who died Dec. 8, 1881. She resides in Charlestown, N. H.
8. Maria, born Dec. 19, 1832, married, Jan. 16, 1861, Richmond Rawson; died Oct. 18, 1863.
9. Frank, born July 24, 1836. He is a farmer. Married, Sept. 25, 1891, Betsey F. Parker, daughter of Elisha I. and Azuba (Ball) Parker, of Springfield. She was born Feb. 18, 1845. No children.
10. Harriet, born Dec. 1, 1838; died Aug. 1, 1839.

221. AARON FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(93), Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 25, 1795; died Aug. 29, 1839. He married Nancy Conant, Apr. 15, 1819. She was born Aug. 11, 1795; died Nov. 4, 1875. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Roswell Clark, born Nov. 7, 1819; married Brittania Burnham, in 1845; moved to Wis. Is a Farmer.
2. Aaron Dean, born Jan. 23, 1822; married, May 1, 1848; Janet Monroe, of Brookline, Mass.; died June 18, 1848.
3. Nancy Elizabeth, born March 4, 1824; died July 6, 1858. She married Harris Robinson, 1847, who died in 1865.
4. Fanny, born Sept. 13, 1827; died Apr. 27, 1846.
5. Ellen Conant, born March 19, 1831; married James A. White, a farmer and carpenter, of Marlboro, N. H.
6. George Lewis, born Jan. 6, 1840; married Carrie Chase, Nov. 24, 1863. No children.

222. AMASA FAIRBANKS, of Milford, Mass.
(94), William V, John IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Mar. 28, 1783; resided in Milford; died Apr. 30, 1836. Married, Oct. 11, 1807, Rhoda, daughter of Hamlet

and Rhoda (Ware Clark) Barber, who was born Oct. 22, 1783, and died Oct. 4, 1864.

CHILDREN:

1. SABIN FARRINGTON (503), born July 10, 1808.
2. Hamlet Barber, born Oct. 2, 1809; lost at sea on a whaling voyage.
3. Sally, born Nov. 16, 1811; married John Harris, brother of Sabin F.'s wife. They lived in Nashua, N. H., and had three children, — Lydia Ann, Eliza and John Moore.
4. William, born Aug. 31, 1813; died, in Nashua, in 1869; never married.
5. Eliza Ann, born Sept. 15, 1815; married Charles Brigham, of Nashua; still living there.
6. Annette, born Mar. 22, 1817; married Thomas Ellis, Jr., May 23, 1837. They lived in Maine over 50 years. She is now living in Atlantic, Mass., with a granddaughter.

CHILDREN:

- a. Martha Osgood Ellis, b. Mar. 5, 1838; d. Nov. 8, 1870.
- b. Edgar Fairbanks Ellis, b. May 16, 1846; d. July 21, 1866.
7. Hollis, born Feb. 22, 1819; was twice married, and had five children. First wife was — Tripp. Two of his sons, one named Hollis, were in the army. There was also a son Hamlet, and a daughter Caroline. He lived in Franklin, N. H. He married, secondly, the widow of a physician, and removed to Portland, Me.
8. Salina, born —; married, first, Moody Noyes, of Newbury, Mass., and had one child, Edwin B. Noyes. Her second husband was —, of Newbury.
9. Mary A., born July 10, 1823; married Oliver Brown, and had one child. Lives in Lexington, Mass.

223. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of South Dedham, Mass., now Norwood.

(94), William V, John IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in South Dedham, Jan. 21, 1794, and resided there; died in Norwood, May 28, 1877, aged 83 yrs. 4 mos. 7 ds.

Married I, May 31, 1818, Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth (Smith) Sumner, who was born in Dedham, Dec. 10, 1794, and died July 11, 1825.

Married II, Mrs. Sarah M. Jackman, Nov. 27, 1828.

Married III, Frances E. Lewis, Sept. 9, 1841; died Mar. 26, 1864.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. George, born Oct. 17, 1820; married Esther Daniels, Oct. 16, 1860, who died in 1893. He is a farmer in Milford, Mass. No children.
2. MOSES S. (504), born 1820 or 1821.
3. Hannah, born 1824; died Dec. 17, 1824, aged 9 mos.

Second marriage:

4. Lyman, born 1830; died Jan. 4, 1836.
5. Sarah E., born ———; married Alfred Budlong; residence, Bloomington, Ill.

224. IRA FAIRBANKS, of Canton, Mass.
(95), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Dec. 31, 1793. Resided in Canton; died Dec. 24, 1869. Married Susan Rhoades, who was born in Foxboro, in 1797, and died Mar. 8, 1864, aged 66 yrs. 9 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. Kate, born Sept. 12, 1818; died Aug. 22, —.
2. Lucretia, born July 19, 1820; married Joseph Longfellow, of Byfield, Mass., May 9, 1841.

CHILDREN:

- a. Harriet M. Longfellow, b. Jan. 30, 1842; m. Cushman B. Shaler, of Canton; d. 1877.
- b. Horace Fairbanks Longfellow, b. Nov. 26, 1846; m. Harriet Little Sawyer, of Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 27, 1879. He is one of the County Commissioners of the County of Essex. Their children are, — Hattie, Marion (dead); Ethel Carol; Annie Sewall.
3. Annie C., born Feb. 6, 1833; resides in Canton.

225. LIEUT. SAMUEL FAIRBANK, of Belle River, Canada.
(96), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass. He resided in Mass. until the close of the Revolutionary War, when he went to Canada, living first in St. John d'Hiberville; was a merchant; died in Belle River, Dec. 1814. His name first appears in the roll of soldiers in the Revolution, as a Serg., on the coat rolls, also as Serg., Ensign and Lieut. in the miscellaneous militia service. He was commissioned a Lieutenant by Samuel Huntington, Esq. Pres. of the Congress of the United

States, at Philadelphia, Sept. 20, 1779, and in the fourth year of our Independence. He was discharged at Head Quarters, New Windsor, Apr. 20, 1781, having resigned his commission by permission of the Commander in Chief. His regiment, at that time, was the sixth Mass. *See War Rolls.*

Married Mary Rodgers.

CHILDREN:

1. SAMUEL (505).
2. Lucinda.
3. Emily.
4. Susannah ; married Joseph Major, who died Sept. 21, 1836.

CHILDREN:

- a. Edward Major, b. Jan. 10, 1812 ; d. July 7, 1863.
- b. Joseph Major, b. July 8, 1818 ; m. Elmira Laffler ; d. Nov. 1, 1852.
- c. Henrietta Major, b. Sept. 6, 1823 ; m. Lewis S. Fairbanks (881).

226. ZACCHEUS FAIRBANK, of Antrim, N. H.
(96), Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., in 1759 ; removed to Antrim, in 1799, and died there Jan. 27, 1845, aged 86 years. Under the call of Sept. 10, 1776, Capt. Aaron Gardner, of Sherborn, raised a company of seventy men who were assigned to Col. Brooks's regiment and served 62 days on the North River. Zaccheus Fairbank enlisted in this company. He was also a minute man, in Capt. Gleason's Co., and served at Concord and Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775. *See War Rolls.* He was a farmer, and a highly respected citizen.

Married I, Mar. 3, 1779, Mary Brinley.

" II, Mar. 1787, Martha, daughter of Capt. Amos and Mary (Trowbridge) Gates, of Framingham. She was born April 8, 1766. Four of her brothers served in the Revolutionary army. She died May — 1853, aged 86 years.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Zaccheus, baptized Aug. 15, 1779.
2. Nancy, baptized May 27, 1780 ; married (1), Apr. 12, 1798, Maj. Barzilla Bannister, a Revolutionary soldier. He died Apr. 20, 1815, and (2), Solomon Estey, of Southboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1817. He died Nov. 6, 1839. She died Mar. 1853.
3. Polly, born ——— ; died young.
4. THOMAS (506), born June 17, 1783.

Second marriage:

5. Mary, born Apr. 23, 1787; married, Oct. 22, 1807, Solomon Rhodes. Resided in Antrim; died Aug. 23, 1867. She had no children of her own, but adopted Maria Coburn, daughter of her sister Abigail.
6. Catherine, born Mar. 20, 1789; married Robert Duncan, Aug. 29, 1811; died in 1847.
7. Dexter, born Dec. 19, 1790; served in the war of 1812. He died in the service; was not married. Was a Sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Bradford's Company, N. H. Vols. from Apr. 1, 1813 to May 31, 1813.
8. Samuel, born Jan. 11, 1793; died, unmarried, about 1825.
9. Clarissa, born Oct. 4, 1794; married Nathaniel Nichols, and resided in Haverhill, Mass., where they had eight children, one of whom, Maria P. Nichols, married Charles Everett Fairbank (885), of Lynn.
10. CHARLES (507), born Sept. 15, 1796.
11. Curtis, born Nov. 13, 1798; died, unmarried, in 1812.

Born in Antrim.

12. WOODBURY (508), born Oct. 31, 1800.
13. Susannah, born June 25, 1802; died young.
14. Lucinda, born Mar. 30, 1804; married, Dec. 28, 1826, Josiah Duncan; died Mar. 29, 1893. She excelled in needle work, and her skill in embroidery was known through all the neighborhood. She was much interested in missionary work; was a subscriber to the first missionary paper published in Boston, and took it until her death. She had relatives who were missionaries in Ceylon.

CHILDREN:

- a. John M. Duncan, b. Oct. 18, 1827; lives in Antrim.
 - b. Mary R. Duncan, b. May 30, 1829; d. Sept. 8, 1829.
 - c. Ellen Duncan, b. and d. Oct. 6, 1830.
 - d. William W. Duncan, b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. Feb. 26, 1890.
 - e. Esther A. Duncan, b. Feb. 21, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1836.
 - f. Lestina Duncan, b. Jan. 15, 1839; d. Aug. 19, 1840.
 - g. Hiram Duncan, b. Feb. 11, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1843.
15. William E., born in Antrim, April 17, 1806; married Hannah Coburn, of Dracut, Mass. Removed to Cranston, R. I.
 16. Abigail Morse, born in Antrim, June 16, 1808; married W. W. Coburn, of Deering, N. H. She died Mar. 1853, leaving several children.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

227. LUCIUS FAIRBANKS, of Manchester, Ind.
(97), Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westmoreland, N. H. in 1795. Removed with his parents, in 1817, to western New York ; thence, in 1825, to Lawrenceburg, Ind. Died in Manchester.

Married Nancy Blanchard, in 1814, in Westmoreland. She died in Manchester.

CHILDREN :

1. Lewis ; married, and had a son, John P., who did live in Washington, Ind.
 2. Amorigite.
 3. Jerome ; died in Augusta, Iowa, aged 21 years.
 4. Nathaniel ; died in Manchester, Ind., aged 20 years.
 5. Martha ; lived near Indianapolis, Ind.
 6. Angeline ; died young.
 7. Catharine ; " "
 8. Henry ; " "
 9. Mary ; " "
-

228. HIRAM FAIRBANKS, of Placerville, Cal.
(97), Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1798. Removed to Manchester, Ind., thence to Placerville, Cal., where he died.

Married Miss Dorcas Darling.

CHILDREN :

1. Oscar, born in 1821. Resides in Kansas.
 2. Rhoda, born in Manchester, Ind., about 1824 ; married, and moved to Placerville.
 3. Mary, born in 1827 ; died in 1848.
-

229. SHELDON FAIRBANKS, of Augusta, Iowa.
(97), Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in New Hampshire, July 9, 1801 ; removed with his parents to Lawrenceburg, Ind., in 1821. Settled in Manchester, Ind., where all his children were born, and where he resided until he removed to Augusta, Iowa. He died March 3, 1868.

Married, in Lawrenceburg, Dec. 12, 1821, Mercy Ann Sage, who was born in New York, Feb. 7, 1802, and died in Augusta, April 4, 1860.

CHILDREN :

1. GEORGE (509), born 1822, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; died in California in 1895.
2. AUGUSTUS D. (510), born Feb. 17, 1826.
3. HIRAM TOLBERT (511), born Dec. 29, 1827.
4. Jason, born in 1830 ; died young.
5. Henry, born 1833 ; died young.
6. Mary Lucinda, born April 3, 1835 ; married, in Manchester, Nov. 10, 1852, James H. Ketcham, who was born May 18, 1826. They reside in La Harp, Ill., where all their children, except the first, were born.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Harriet A. Ketcham, b. in Manchester, Feb. 5, 1853 ; m., Feb. 10, 1871, Archibald Coffman.
- b.* Daniel M. Ketcham, b. Mar. 26, 1854 ; m. Abigail Peck.
- c.* Emma G. Ketcham, b. Mar. 26, 1856 ; m. E. A. Wilcox.
- d.* Rosa Ketcham, b. May 20, 1857 ; m. Henry Reiselt.
- e.* Charles D. Ketcham, b. Mar. 17, 1859 ; m. Louise Butler.
- f.* Mary F. Ketcham, b. Dec. 20, 1863 ; m. I. H. Mealey.
- g.* William G. Ketcham, b. Apr. 11, 1865 ; m. Grace Haight.
- h.* Alice A. Ketcham, b. Feb. 10, 1867 ; m. Clay Northrup.
- i.* Henry Ketcham, b. Aug. 31, 1870 ; m. Emma Brectal.
- j.* Estelle Ketcham, b. Nov. 18, 1874 ; m. Ernest J. Thompson.
- k.* Ethel Ketcham, b. Nov. 18, 1877.
7. Harriet J., born July 12, 1839 ; married, July 25, 1855, W. W. Elder, who was born in Manchester, Dec. 13, 1832. They resided in Augusta, Iowa, where all their children were born, and where she died Aug. 30, 1880.

CHILDREN :

- a.* George Elder, b. Mar. 5, 1857 ; d. Mar. 20, 1857.
- b.* W. W. Elder, Jr., b. June 3, 1858 ; m. Kate Hemmings.
- c.* John Sheldon Elder, b. Mar. 3, 1860 ; d. May 18, 1861.
- d.* Jessie Elder, b. July 30, 1862 ; m. T. S. Liddle.
- e.* Carrie Lucinda Elder, b. June 7, 1866 ; d. Sept. 10, 1867.
- f.* Hiram G. Elder, b. Sept. 15, 1868.
- g.* Jane Elder, b. July 14, 1871 ; d. July 30, same year.
- h.* Katie Elder, b. Feb. 5, 1873 ; m. R. E. Grove.

230. ALMON FAIRBANKS, of Manchester, Ind.
(97), Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1802. Removed to Manchester, Ind., where he died about 1840.

Married, about 1827, Paulina Jaquith, who died in Kankakee, Ill., in 1894.

CHILDREN:

1. Aurilla, born about 1832; married Austin Baker, in 1852, in Manchester, Ind. They reside in Kankakee, Ill.
2. Permillia, born in 1834; married John Stanberry, in 1855.
3. Arnold, born in 1836; died in 1870, unmarried.
4. Cyrus, born in 1838; died in 1885, unmarried.

231. ALEXANDER HOLTON FAIRBANKS, of Wright's Corners, Ind.

(97), Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lawrenceburg, Ind., Sept. 8, 1807; removed to Bureau Co., Ill., in 1855; died Mar. 16, 1886.

Five of his sons served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

Married, Feb. 2, 1832, Catharine Pardun, who was born in New York, Feb. 2, 1812. She died Jan. 22, 1896, aged 83 yrs. 11 mos. 20 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Amanda Jane, born Dec. 25, 1832; married James A. Chrisman, a farmer, Feb. 11, 1858; residence, Milo, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Emma L. Chrisman, b. May 2, 1860; m. Joseph B. Burton, Lexington, Neb., Sept. 15, 1875.
- b.* Catharine D. Chrisman, b. Oct. 9, 1862; m. Fred L. Conover, Bradford, Ill., Feb. 19, 1885.
- c.* John M. Chrisman, b. Feb. 16, 1867; m. Addie E. Reed, Jan. 21, 1892; residence, Bradford, Ill.
- d.* William D. Chrisman, b. Oct. 5, 1871; is a physician and surgeon in Bradford, Ill.
- e.* Bertha E. Chrisman, b. Oct. 5, 1875; m., Dec. 25, 1894, Alonzo McClane, a farmer in Milo, Ill.
2. THOMAS (512), born Mar. 18, 1834.
3. LORENZO DOW (513), born Feb. 2, 1836.
4. Anthony Wayne, born Oct. 8, 1837. He was a farmer, residing in Milo, Ill. He was a soldier in the late war. Served three years, and then reenlisted and served about one year longer. Married Elizabeth A. Burton, Jan. 8, 1871. She was a daughter of Josephus and Amanda (Watts) Burton, of Eureka, Ill., and was born Apr. 5, 1843. He died in 1874, and his widow married Mr. Reed, and

- lives in Beatrice, Neb. They had one son, Ernest Wayne, born Dec. 9, 1873 ; died Dec. 9, 1874.
5. Abraham, born Sept. 23, 1839. He was a soldier in the late war ; enlisted in 1861, and served nearly five years. He married a Miss Custar, in 1870, and they lived in Lushton, Neb. He died Apr. 5, 1891 ; she died Apr. 5, 1892. No children.
 6. SEWELL PLUMMER (514), born Sept. 25, 1841.
 7. Almon, born Sept. 25, 1843 ; died in the Union army, in Nashville, Tenn.
 8. Lucy Ann, born Sept. 22, 1845 ; died when about 18 mos. old.
 9. David William, born Oct. 22, 1847, died when about one year old.
 10. Stockley D., born Jan. 27, 1850 ; is an invalid, living in Bradford, Ill., unmarried.
 11. James O., born Mar. 7, 1853. Unmarried. Lives in Bradford, Ill.

232. CAPT. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Franklin, Mass.
(38), Asa VI, John V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Franklin, June 3, 1758.

From 1784 to 87 he was prominent in the "new meeting-house party," which consisted of those who had for years been agitating the subject of building a new church. January 7, 1788, the pews in the new house were sold at public vendue. The highest price—17*£*. 16*s*. 8*d*.—was paid by Asa Fairbanks, Jr., and James Metcalf.

He was a soldier of the Revolution. *See War Rolls*. Died Aug. 29, 1803.

Married, Nov. 23, 1784, Julitta, daughter of Col. James and Abial (Haven) Metcalf. She died Oct. 9, 1843, in 82d year of her age.

CHILDREN:

1. Jerusha, born Jan. 6, 1786 ; married Lyman Bates, of Bellingham. She died in Warren, Mass., May 10, 1863 ; he died Oct. 7, 1857, aged 74 years.

CHILDREN:

- a. Asa Fairbanks Bates, b. Apr. 1, 1807 ; m. Eliza Ann Winslow. She was b. June 24, 1818, and d. Oct. 30, 1848. He d. Oct. 30, 1848. Three children.
- b. Julitta Bates, b. ——— ; d. about 1852.

- c.* Caroline Fairbanks Bates, b. Sept. 14, 1810; m., in 1830, Marble Phetteplace. She d. Mar. 3, 1870; he d. in Warren, May 16, 1891. Eight children.
 - d.* Emily Haven Bates, b. ———; m., about 1838, Winsor Walker, and resided in Brookfield. Ten children.
 - e.* Abigail Fairbanks Bates, b. Mar. 20, 1818; m., Oct. 9, 1838, Adrian Hebard, and lived in Sturbridge. She d. Jan. 11, 1890. He d. Mar. 29, 1891. Six children.
 - f.* Emory Lyman Bates, b. Mar. 16, 1823; m., Dec. 4, 1845, Maria Whitney Lombard, who was b. in Brimfield, Feb. 20, 1820. They have two children. He is Pres. and Treas. of the Snell Manuf. Co.; was a member of the Mass. Legislature in 1865. They reside in Sturbridge, Mass.
2. Julitta, born Apr. 10, 1788; married Col. Rufus Gilmore, and settled in Newburg, Me. He was State Land Surveyor of Penobscot County.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Caroline Jerusha Gilmore, b. Oct. 13, 1809; m. (1), Austin Nye (2), Isaac Harden Doane.
 - b.* Mary Robbins Gilmore, b. Feb. 22, 1811; m. Spencer A. Pratt. She d. Jan. 19, 1885.
 - c.* Julitta Metcalf Gilmore, b. ———; m. Geo. P. Brown.
 - d.* Harriet Patience Gilmore, b. Nov. 2, ———; m. T. E. Hancock.
 - e.* Charles Davis Gilmore, b. July 30, 1819; m. Mary Jane Whitney. He d. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 1884. Was Deputy Sheriff of Penobscot Co., Maine, and held other prominent positions. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and attained the rank, by brevet, of General. After the war he opened a Land and Pension office in Washington; acquired large properties in the West. His widow still resides in Washington, D. C. (1896).
 - f.* Eleanor Davis Gilmore, b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. John Wiswall.
 - g.* Sarah Fairbanks Gilmore, b. Nov. 23, 1824; m. Gilmore Miller. She d. June 26, 1895.
 - h.* Rufus Haven Gilmore, b. Apr. 6, ———; m. Elizabeth Chapman.
 - i.* Elizabeth Gilmore, b. ———; d. young.
 - j.* Abby Sylvia Gilmore, b. ———; d. unmarried.
 - k.* William Richmond Gilmore, b. ———; d. young.
3. Caroline, born in Franklin, Sept. 25, 1791. She lived upon the homestead descended from her great grandfather, John (V), an early settler in South Franklin, till after her marriage and the birth of eight children, when the ancestral farm was sold and a new home was established in Franklin Centre, now owned by Hon. Wm. F. Ray. She married, Feb. 8, 1810, Hon. Willis Fisher, who was for

many years devoted to public and official business; was a member of the "General Court." He died Jan. 1, 1866. She died July 26, 1858.

CHILDREN:

- a. Milton Metcalf Fisher, (Hon.), b. Jan. 30, 1811; educated at Amherst College, class of admission, 1832; received an Honorary Degree of A. M. in 1865. Was State Senator in 1859 and 1860; County Commissioner of Norfolk, from 1863 to 1872. He was one of the early and prominent abolitionists. He m., Aug. 22, 1836, Eleanor B. Metcalf, daughter of Hon. Luther Metcalf of Medway, Mass., b. Sept. 1, 1813. He first settled in Westboro, Mass., and was there Postmaster and trader till 1840, when he removed to Medway, his present residence. His wife died Mar. 13, 1885. They had nine children, five of whom died young and four survive,—Theodore Willis, Mary Eleanor, Frederick Luther, Helen Frances.
- b. George Perkins Fisher, b. Apr. 15, 1813; d. June 7, 1851. He was a R. R. Conductor between New York & Boston, and agent of the old American Letter Postage Co., previous to the reduction of postage. Unmarried.
- c. Abigail Bacon Fisher, b. May 9, 1816; m. (1), Charles Slocum and (2), Rev. Samuel Hunt, pastor in Franklin, and Private Secretary of Vice-Pres. Henry Wilson; d. Apr. 26, 1862. She was his second wife.
- d. Charles Willis Fisher, b. Nov. 3, 1818; d. Sept. 16, 1819.
- e. Charles Willis Fisher, 2d, b. Nov. 11, 1820; d. July 17, 1857, in Hoboken, N. J. He m. Margaretta Graham. Two of his grandsons were educated at Harvard College.
- f. Caroline Fairbanks Fisher, b. Mar. 9, 1823; d. unmarried, July 29, 1848.
- g. Ellen Marcia Fisher, b. Aug. 26, 1826; d. Mar. 5, 1851, in Savannah, Ga., whither she went for her health.
- h. Julia Frances Fisher, b. Feb. 28, 1831; m., May 12, 1850, Rufus Chapin of Chicago, who died Oct. 27, 1896. They had three children, Carrie, Virginia, and Rufus, Jr., the last named a banker and artist in Chicago.
4. Abigail, born Nov. 12, 1793; died Sept. 7, 1848. Unmarried.
5. ASA (515), born July 24, 1795.
6. Sarah, born May 1, 1804; married Elias Metcalf, Apr. 18, 1833; removed to Medway. She died Oct. 8, 1840. He was born June 2, 1800; died Apr. 15, 1854. He was a partner of Milton M. Fisher for ten years.

CHILD:

- a. Abigail G. Metcalf, b. Apr. 5, 1834; d. Mar. 30, 1837.



Yours very truly
Stanton M. Fisher

233. JAMES FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, Mass.
(99), James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, June 3, 1790; died July 6, 1843. He was a carpenter.

Married Nancy (Bates) Sweetland, born in Wrentham, Sept. 11, 1795; died Oct. 20, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. JAMES BOWEN (516), born Oct. 22, 1821.
2. JOSEPH ORVILLE (517), born Oct. 31, 1823.
3. HENRY SWEETLAND (518), born Sept. 13, 1825.
4. Nancy Maria, born Feb. 4, 1827; died Oct. 28, 1849, unmarried.
5. GEORGE WHEATON (519), born Feb. 3, 1829.
6. IRA ERVIN (520), born Aug. 3, 1831.
7. FRANCIS SWEETLAND (521), born Oct. 27, 1833.
8. Abner Polsey, born Mar. 12, 1836; died Dec. 17, 1836.
9. Albert Polsey, born Mar. 12, 1836; married I, July 3, 1876, in Newport, R. I., Mabel Louise, daughter of Capt. C. D. and Lamira (Bosworth) Marsh, born in Newport, Jan. 30, 1853. She died May 30, 1887. He married II, in Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1891, Stella Frances, daughter of Albert and Lucy Ann (Cummings) Hamlet, who was born in Deerfield, N. H., July 3, 1856.
10. Lydia Elzadia, born Dec. 27, 1837; married, Jan. 12, 1870, George Warren Kent, of Pawtucket, R. I., where they reside. He is in the grain trade.

CHILDREN:

- a. Warren Clyde Kent, b. July 11, 1871; died May 27, 1872.
- b. Archer Lewis Kent, b. Oct. 13, 1873.
- c. Revere Warren Kent, b. Oct. 31, 1876.
- d. Ruth Josephine Kent, b. Feb. 10, 1880.
- e. Helen French Kent, b. Apr. 28, 1887.

234. WILLARD WOLCOTT FAIRBANKS, of Paterson,
N. J.

(99), James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 24, 1805. He was a builder of locomotive engines; was for some years in Taunton, Mass.; after his marriage he lived for many years in Providence, R. I., and finally removed to Paterson, where he died June 3, 1878, aged 71 yrs. 4 mos. 9 ds.

He married Eliza S. Wilmarth, of Providence, Oct. 1, 1826. She was a daughter of John and Susan (Tennant) Wilmarth, of North Kingston, R. I.

CHILDREN, all born in Providence :

1. John Wilmarth, born Sept. 8, 1827 ; died Oct. 2, 1828.
2. John Henry, born Aug. 15, 1829 ; died Feb. 29, 1832.
3. ALBERT DRUCE (522), born Sept. 26, 1831.
4. Cornelia Burgess, born Apr. 28, 1834 ; died July 11, 1834.

235. ADDISON METCALF FAIRBANKS, of Wickford, R. I.
(99), James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1809 ; lived in Providence, R. I. till 1858, and then removed to Wickford, where he died Jan. 22, 1896. He learned the trade of machinist when a very young man ; became a skilled workman, and always, while in health, readily found employment.

He married, Nov. 6, 1836, Anna Elizabeth Gudgeon, of Providence, daughter of John and Sarah L. (Wilbor) Gudgeon, who was born Oct. 13, 1816, and died in Wickford, Jan. 22, 1894.

CHILDREN, born in Providence :

1. Ardelia Mason, born Mar. 27, 1838 ; married, July 31, 1859, Hezekiah Williams Luther, who was born in Warren, R. I., Jan. 31, 1838. They were divorced. Aug. 3, 1866. She lives in Wickford.

CHILD :

- a. Addison Williams Luther, b. in Wickford, Aug. 22, 1861.
2. Henry Waterman, born Feb. 17, 1841 ; died Oct. 3, 1841.
3. Henry William, born Oct. 14, 1843 ; died Aug. 2, 1844.
4. Anna Maria, born Oct. 14, 1845 ; died Aug. 2, 1846.
5. Walter Waterman, born Nov. 11, 1846 ; died July 22, 1847.
6. Helen Maria, born June 17, 1848 ; married James Royal Stone Wightman, June 3, 1875. He was born in Wickford, June 23, 1838. He is a Deputy Sheriff. No children.
7. Sarah Alice, born June 28, 1853 ; died Sept. 25, 1854.

236. ALBERT FAIRBANKS, of Millville, Mass.
(100), Joshua VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., July 6, 1801 ; died Dec. 8, 1857. He was a manufacturer of Satinets and Kentucky Jeans, a good citizen,

and a kind and indulgent husband and father. He was quite wealthy, but a large part of his property was swept away in the crisis of 1857.

Married, Feb. 5, 1829, Maria Pitts, daughter of Ezek Pitts of Mendon, now of Blackstone, a manufacturer of Woolen goods and a prominent citizen. She died Jan. 23, 1880.

CHILD:

1. OSCAR A. (523), born Aug. 16, 1831.

237. JOSHUA FAIRBANKS, of Millville, Mass.
(100), Joshua VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 1805; removed to Millville. Died Sept. 15, 1850. Kept a Livery Stable, and had large teams for general work.

Married, in 1840, Ann Eliza Sayles, daughter of Arnold Sayles, of Blackstone, Mass. She died in Burrillville, R. I., Oct. 23, 1864.

CHILDREN:

1. Angeline, born Dec. 12, 1840; died Sept. 13, 1843.
2. Sayles, born Apr. 30, 1842; died Oct. 21, 1843.
3. Almira, born Apr. 24, 1844; resides with her brother Sumner, in Guild, N. H.
4. SUMNER (524), born Sept. 20, 1846.
5. Ann Eliza, born Sept. 21, 1848.

239. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Columbia, Pa.
(101), Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I,

Born in Walpole, Mass., Oct. 28, 1788; settled in Columbia, Pa., and died there July 20, 1846. He was a farmer.

Married, in Waterville, Vt., Lois, daughter of Barnabas and Mary Willey, of Walpole. She died in Columbia, Sept. 23, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Rosannah, born May 3, 1815; died Jan. 31, 1871.
2. Flavilla, born Dec. 22, 1816; resided in Button, Pa.
3. Harrison, born Feb. 28, 1819; died June 5, same year.
4. Louisa, born Mar. 21, 1820; resided in Austinville, Pa.
5. Betsey, born Dec. 21, 1821; died in Beaver Dam, Pa., Nov. 27, 1894.
6. George, born Dec. 21, 1824; died Sept. 15, 1875.
7. Henry, born Apr. 25, 1826; died June 1, 1845.

8. Jane, born Nov. 16, 1828; died in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 31, 1887.
9. Fanny, born Oct. 16, 1830; died in Danville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1892.
10. Charlotte, born Oct. 22, 1832.
11. MORRIS (525), born Aug. 23, 1834.

240. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Roxbury and Keene, N. H.
(101), Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, Mass., Jan. 12, 1791. He lived in Roxbury, 1820-25, and then in Keene, N. H.; died May 27, 1874, in Richmond, N. H., aged 83 yrs. 4 mos. 1 d.

Married Hannah Bemis, daughter of James and Hannah (Frost) Bemis, who was born in Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1787; she died Apr. 5, 1859.

CHILDREN:

1. MADISON (526), born Nov. 14, 1817.
2. FRANKLIN (527), born Dec. 20, 1821.
3. Maria, born in Keene, Jan. 8, 1824; married, Jan. 18, 1849, Erastus Chaffee, who was born in Belvidere, Vt., Dec. 14, 1819, and died Nov. 1879. She lives in Woodbine, Ia.

CHILDREN:

- a. Arnold B. Chaffee, b. Nov. 10, 1849.
- b. Ezra Chaffee, b. Mar. 20, 1851.
- c. Madison H. Chaffee, b. Jan. 28, 1853.
- d. Hannah Chaffee, b. Feb. 9, 1855.
- e. Lura Chaffee, b. Apr. 5, 1857.
- f. Nettie Chaffee, b. June 7, 1859.
- g. Carrie Chaffee, b. June 5, 1862.
- h. Chester Chaffee, b. July 15, 1864.
- i. Charles K. Chaffee, b. July 16, 1867.

241. THOMAS FAIRBANKS, of Manchester, N. H.
(101), Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 5, 1800. Removed to Waterville, Vt., thence to Manchester, where he died Aug. 2, 1870.

Married, Jan. 5, 1835, Arvilla, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna (Stickney) Hodgkins, of Belvidere, Vt. She resides with her daughter in Manchester.

CHILDREN:

1. Delia, born Oct. 29, 1835; married ———.
2. Lincoln, born Dec. 27, 1837; died Sept. 7, 1848.

3. ARTHUR (528), born Feb. 7, 1841.
 4. Addison, born Jan. 18, 1843 ; died June 4, 1875.
 5. Birney, born Apr. 19, 1845 ; died Sept. 16, 1846.
 6. Annette, born Sept. 1847 ; married. Lives in Burlington, Iowa. No children.
 7. Lincoln, born Dec. 2, 1850 ; died Jan. 10, 1896.
-

242. COL. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Farmington, Me.
 (102), Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., July 24, 1774.

Leaving home while young he was attracted toward the beautiful and fertile region of the Sandy River, which was then open to settlers, and thither he went in 1792. The outlook was promising, and two years later, upon the incorporation of the town, he had cleared land, erected buildings, and planted the first orchard in the settlement. In 1808 he built the mills located at the little village of Fairbanks, which was named in his honor. In addition to farming and milling, he carried on mercantile pursuits, and also dealt largely in buying and selling livestock.

Col. Fairbanks was a man of energy and enterprise and much employed in public affairs. He was active in religious and educational movements, and his name appears on the original subscription list, in aid of the Farmington Academy ; in 1821 he was appointed trustee. He held various military and town offices and commanded the First Regiment (Me.) in the War of 1812. In 1819 he represented the town in the General Court of Massachusetts and afterwards served as state senator.

" His death was caused by falling from his wagon, Sept. 12, 1831, while driving from Augusta to Farmington with a load of merchandise."

He married, Mar. 15, 1796, Martha, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Thorne) Eaton, who was born in Bristol, Me., Apr. 11, 1770, and died in Farmington, Sept. 17, 1842.

CHILDREN, born in Farmington:

1. Joseph, born Feb. 14, 1798 ; married (I), Jan. 31, 1842, Rachel Lyon, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Lyon) Eaton, who was born May 4, 1810, and died Sept. 10, 1844 ; married (II), November 1851, Martha, daughter of Abel and Martha K. (White) Sampson, of Temple, Me., who died

Mar. 16, 1881, aged 69 years. He died Jan. 8, 1871. No children.

He was beloved by his townsmen, and noted for his genial disposition and uncompromising integrity.

2. ROBERT EATON (529), born July 14, 1800.
3. Hannah, born July 5, 1802 ; died Sept. 2, 1804.
4. Abigail, born July 31, 1804 ; died Mar. 25, 1822.
5. Shepard, born Aug. 31, 1806 ; died Feb. 10, 1826.
6. Elizabeth, born Sept. 2, 1808 ; married, October 1833, Allen Bangs, son of Nathan and Sarah (Bangs) Bangs, who was born Feb. 14, 1808, and died Sept. 6, 1886. She died Sept. 28, 1850.
7. Rachel Gay, born Sept. 27, 1812 ; married, September 1833, Jeremiah Butler, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Knowlton) Butler, who was born Apr. 28, 1810. She died Jan. 25, 1850.

CHILDREN :

- a. Marietta Louisa Butler, b. Apr. 22, 1835 ; m., Nov. 15, 1855, Almaron F. Craig. Resides in Laurens, Iowa.
- b. Sarah Ellen Butler, b. June 8, 1840 ; d. Oct. 26, 1847.

243. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop and Phillips, Me. (102), Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Mar. 20, 1778. He settled upon the northern portion of his father's farm in Winthrop, and engaged to some extent in lumbering, a business which he carried on after his removal to Phillips, where his death took place Apr. 28, 1834.

He was a good neighbor, a man of excellent judgment, and possessed a kind heart under a rough exterior. His name appears with sixteen others as one of the incorporators of the "Methodist Society in the town of Winthrop."

He married, in 1802, Hannah, daughter of Seth and Rebecca (Fish) Delano, who was born, in Winthrop, Mar. 2, 1783, and died in Phillips June 21, 1860.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop :

1. James Madison, born June 21, 1803 ; married, Mar. 26, 1828, Betsey, daughter of Isaac and Catherine (Allen) Oakes, who died Dec. 17, 1885, aged 80 years. He died in Rangeley, Me., Nov. 6, 1880.
2. Cyrene, born Jan. 11, 1806 ; died Feb. 7, 1834.

3. Cordelia, born May 7, 1808 ; married, Apr. 23, 1829, John Toothaker, Jr. ; died July 15, 1835.
4. Henrietta, born Jan. 21, 1811 ; died Jan. 14, 1829.
5. Emily, born Dec. 6, 1814 ; died Nov. 15, 1833.
6. Julia ; married, Oct. 6, 1842, Charles Pinkham ; died February, 1870.
7. Henry ; died in Phillips, unmarried.

244. CAPT. DENNIS FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, and Presque Isle, Me.

(102), Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 16, 1790. Early in life he engaged in business in Hallowell and Boston. He was a millwright by trade, also a merchant and lumberman. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and acted as spy in the American Army. Later he organized the Monmouth Light Artillery.

In 1829 he made an exploring tour through the wilderness of Aroostook County, and the following year sent his men with three bateaux of supplies up the Penobscot river, and across the "carry," to the Aroostook river, his objective point being what is now the town of Presque Isle. He was the first settler there, and began at once to clear land, erect buildings, and lay out plans for a village. Preparations for lumbering were commenced, mills built, stores opened, and a flourishing settlement was soon springing up out of the forest. He was for many years one of the prominent men of upper Aroostook, and possessed great business talent, but his energy sometimes led him beyond that prudence and sagacity so essential to long-continued prosperity.

He was a representative in the State Legislature in 1843.

During the time that Gov. Enoch Lincoln's body lay in state at Augusta, in 1829, he commanded the Guard of Honor which did military duty. He died, in New Brunswick, Nov. 3, 1867.

He married, Feb. 26, 1809, Hannah, daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Allen) Foster, who was born Nov. 17, 1786, and died Jan. 20, 1876.

CHILDREN :

1. Drusilla Zelinda, born Mar. 6, 1810 ; married, Apr. 22, 1827, Major Thomas Jefferson Hobart, who was born in Bath, Me., Feb. 6, 1805, and died in Rockford, Ill., May 27, 1879. He was the son of Dudley B. and Sophia (Dearborn)

Hobart, and was brought up in the family of his grandfather, Gen. Dearborn; like him, he was a patriot in war. She died in Indianapolis, Ind., June 23, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- a.* William Henry Dearborn Hobart, b. Nov. 3, 1832; d. Mar. 20, 1854.
 - b.* Anne Maria Hannah Hobart, b. Aug. 13, 1835; m., Nov. 19, 1854, Andrew Reed Bulkley. Residence, Rockford, Ill.
 - c.* Randolph Dennis Dudley Hobart, b. Apr. 14, 1839; m., June 25, 1864, Martha Ann Thayer; d. Jan. 4, 1872. He was an officer in the late war.
 - d.* John Almon Augustus Hobart, b. Apr. 23, 1841; m., June 9, 1868, Catherine Needham. He was a soldier in the civil war. Residence, Rockford, Ill.
 - e.* Mary Sophia Drusilla Hobart, b. Dec. 7, 1842; m., Oct. 13, 1868, Robert Clarke. Residence, Seattle, Wash.
 - f.* Ella Helena White Hobart, b. Mar. 31, 1846; m., May 3, 1865, William Ferguson Barrows, who is editor of the *Indiana Farmer*. Residence, Indianapolis.
2. Helena Maria, born July 14, 1811; married (1), November, 1827, Dr. Benjamin J. Fowler, of Troy, Me., who died Aug. 29, 1840, aged 38 years; married (2), Augustus White, who died July 21, 1891. She died Sept. 16, 1876.
 3. Jane Eloann, born June 25, 1813; married (1), Charles Bartholomew Fowler, who died September 1843; married (2), Dr. Edwin Walter Dibblee, of Presque Isle; she died Sept. 7, 1849.
 4. Hannah, born Feb. 6, 1818; married, Nov. 16, 1840, Orrin Whitney, son of William and Olive (Parlin) Whitney, who was born in Anson, Me., Aug. 18, 1815.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Augustus E. Whitney, b. June 19, 1844; m., in 1886, Nettie Depty; residence, Brainerd, Minn.
 - b.* Winfield S. Whitney, b. June 4, 1846; m., Sept. 18, 1870, Ellen Phay. Residence, West Branch, Wash.
5. DENNIS (530), born Feb. 15, 1823.
 6. RUFUS ALEXANDER (531), born Mar. 10, 1838.

245. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(103), Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, July 17, 1777; died there Sept. 16, 1852. He was a farmer; settled in the western part of the town, although in 1805 he was taxed in Monmouth.

He enlisted as a private in the War of 1812.

He was not a man of happy temperament, and his peculiar ideas of religion often gave him great mental suffering.

Married, May 22, 1802, Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Howe) York, of Monmouth. She was born April 30, 1780; died May 30, 1873.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. Louisa, born Mar. 2, 1803; died Dec. 1, 1805.
2. Paimel, born Sept. 29, 1804; married (1), Sept. 5, 1830, Gilman Dudley, who died Mar. 13, 1835, aged 32 years; married (2), May 4, 1841, Samuel C. White, who died Apr. 5, 1865; married (3), Dec. 16, 1867, Nathaniel Hutchins, who died Mar. 6, 1874. She died, in North Monmouth, Apr. 12, 1886.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a. A son; died in infancy.
- b. Lewis Alonzo Dudley; died young.
- c. Lewis Gilman Dudley, b. July 26, 1834; m. (1), Lydia A. Hutchins, who was b. Mar. 12, 1838, and d. Apr. 25, 1873; m. (2), Mar. 2, 1874, Lizzie M. Thompson, who resides in North Monmouth. He was a clergyman; d. July 18, 1885.

Second marriage:

- d. Daniel Webster White, b. Jan. 31, 1842; m. (1), Mar. 18, 1867, Maria W. Pinkham, who d. Apr. 28, 1874; m. (2), Sept. 19, 1874, Hannah M. Wing, who was b. in Monmouth, Mar. 16, 1843.
- e. Ellen Frances White, b. Nov. 30, 1844.
- f. Julia Emma White, b. Aug. 18, 1847; m., Nov. 30, 1870, Dr. Fred Hutchins. They reside in Woodbridge, Cal.
3. Lucinda, born Feb. 2, 1807; married, Apr. 11, 1824, Rev. Thomas Atkins, who died in Farmingdale, Me., Jan. 22, 1868. She died in Canaan, Me., Feb. 8, 1868. Fourteen children.
4. SYLVANUS (532), born Oct. 13, 1808.
5. LEONARD ORCUTT (533), born Aug. 1, 1810.
6. ORAN (534), born Mar. 5, 1814.
7. Louisa, born Apr. 8, 1816; married, Apr. 14, 1841, Alexander Cummings. They reside in Winthrop.

CHILDREN:

- a. William Russell Cummings, b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. Apr. 22, 1842.
- b. John Franklin Cummings, b. Apr. 5, 1843; d. Aug. 4, 1863.
Enlisted in 1862 as a soldier, in Co. G. 24th Me. Reg.

- c. William Russell Cummings, b. Mar. 28, 1845; m., July 4, 1865, Elizabeth Thurston. They reside in Rome, Me.
- d. Mary Ann Cummings, b. Sept. 30, 1850; m., Sept. 14, 1873, Stephen Atwell Thurston. They reside in Augusta, Me.
- e. Ada Louisa Cummings, b. May 20, 1857.

246. LEVI FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, and Monmouth, Me.
(108), Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

He was born August 12, 1778, and was reared on his father's farm in Winthrop. The length of his residence there, however, is uncertain; in 1799, he was first taxed in Monmouth, but as he afterwards inherited the paternal estate, he probably lived there until his permanent removal to Monmouth.

In the War of 1812 he enlisted as sergeant. In 1826-27 he was selectman of Winthrop, and in 1829 he built the mill now known as the Annabesscook mill. This created a new industry which proved of great benefit to the town. Mr. Fairbanks was a man of position and influence in the community. He was selectman of Monmouth, and Justice of the Peace in 1840. He had fine business qualifications, and possessed in a remarkable degree the common family characteristic, — mechanical skill.

He married, August 30, 1798, Joanna (Hannah) York, who died in Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 12, 1859. She was the daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Howe) York. His death occurred in Grand Rapids, Dec. 15, 1844.

The births of two children are shown on the Winthrop town records.

1. HENRY (535), born Mar. 20, 1804.
2. Levi, born Dec. 5, 1813; married, Apr. 24, 1839, Mary Jane, daughter of David and Joanna (Fairbanks) Moody (103), who died May 13, 1841. He died November 1847.

247. ELIAS FAIRBANKS, of Gardiner, Maine.
(108), Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born December 19, 1783. He was an early settler in Gardiner, where he cleared land, erected buildings and made a home for his family. Although a farmer, he yet possessed the mechanical skill common to his kindred. In 1843 he removed to that part of Hallowell, now Manchester, where he died February 5, 1860. He was an original member of the Baptist Church in Gardiner, and one of its deacons.

He married, March 2, 1809, Rhoda Phillips, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Johnson) Neal, who was born July 7, 1791, and died February 25, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. ELIAS PORTER (536), born Apr. 17, 1810.
2. JOSEPH NEAL (537), born Apr. 28, 1812.
3. Mary Clark, born Oct. 10, 1815; married, Feb. 4, 1837, Edward Leary, who died Apr. 24, 1894. Resides in Hallowell.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Frances Anna Leary, b. July 8, 1838; m., Dec. 12, 1862, Charles G. Kimball.
- b.* Mary Josephine Leary, b. June 25, 1840; d. Aug. 15, 1841.
- c.* Philip Leary, b. Aug. 1843; d. Aug. 20, 1843.
- d.* Edward Leary, b. July 18, 1850; d. May 2, 1856.
- e.* Ida Louise Leary, b. Apr. 22, 1855; m., Aug. 7, 1880, Augustus Doyle; d. Oct. 25, 1884.
4. Hannah Neal, born July 11, 1818; married, Nov. 27, 1837, Reuben Seavey, of Farmingdale, Me., and died Feb. 1, 1895. He was 2nd, lieutenant in Co. D., 30th Me. Reg., and was killed, in action, Apr. 23, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Elisha Porter Seavey, b. Oct. 25, 1838; m., Nov. 17, 1866, Hannah Sampson. He was a corporal in Co. A., 16th Me. Reg. Resides in Washington, D. C.
- b.* William Julius Seavey, b. Apr. 28, 1842; enlisted in Co. B., 11th Me. Reg., and d. in Washington, Jan. 4, 1862.
- c.* Fanny Eliza Seavey, b. June 27, 1844; m., Nov. 3, 1863, Rev. Edwin Eugene Morse. Resides in Franklin, Me.
- d.* Thomas Bradbury Seavey, b. June 2, 1851; m., Nov. 27, 1883, Theodate Towle. Resides in West Gardiner, Me.
- e.* Albert Hardy Seavey, b. July 19, 1854; d. Sept. 23, 1862.
5. THADDEUS HILDRETH (538), born Sept. 10, 1821.

248. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of North Monmouth, Me.
(108), Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Dec. 17, 1790. Bereft of both father and mother before the age of seventeen, he was rendered homeless, and obliged to make his own way in the world. His educational advantages were limited, but his natural adaptation to mechanics served him in good stead. He became a manufacturer of shovel handles, and of axes which were popular for their "good temper." He was also a

blacksmith and millwright, and was interested in the invention and manufacture of the Pitts' Horse Power and Separator. He removed from Winthrop to Brunswick, July 17, 1833, and from thence to North Monmouth, Dec. 18, 1834, which became his permanent residence.

He invented and constructed the first turn tables used on the Androscoggin and Kennebec Railroad.

The element of religious devotion was active in his character. He was helpful and generous in all the relations of life.

Married, Feb. 17, 1814, Polly, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Streeter) Richmond, who was born in Winthrop, May 7, 1792, and died Jan. 25, 1879. He died May 2, 1862.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. GEORGE SEWALL (539), born July 23, 1815.
2. Mary Richmond, born Sept. 2, 1821; died July 21, 1846.
3. Ann Grover, born Sept. 10, 1829; married, Mar. 25, 1851, Josiah Jose Marr, son of Dennis and Sarah (Morris) Marr, of Scarborough, Me. He was born in Lisbon, Me., Apr. 4, 1816, and died Aug. 16, 1851.

249. JOEL FAIRBANKS, of North Monmouth, Me.
(103), Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Sept. 24, 1792. Died Sept. 7, 1879. When a young man of twenty he went to Turner, where he learned the trade of reed maker, and where he married. About 1836 he removed to the town of North Monmouth, which became his home. He followed the trade of millwright, and also cultivated land to some extent.

Possessing a remarkable memory and a fondness for historical reminiscences, and being, moreover, a good story teller, he drew from the rich stores of the past many a tale of interest for the delectation of those who sought his company.

He was a pensioner of the war of 1812.

He married I, Nov. 13, 1814, Judith, daughter of Jesse and Judith (Weston) Bradford, of Turner, Me., who was born June 13, 1793, and died Aug. 31, 1858. He married II, Feb. 14, 1860, Mrs. Achsa (Pratt) Ramsdell, of Leeds, Me., who was born Jan. 27, 1808, and died Jan. 18, 1878.

CHILDREN:

1. HIRAM (540), born Oct. 2, 1815.
2. Sybel Grover, born Feb. 2, 1817; married, Nov. 26, 1839, Oran Fairbanks (534); died Oct. 15, 1891.

3. Alcander, born Dec. 20, 1820; married, Nov. 13, 1842, Clarissa, daughter of Andrew H. and Clarissa (Dennison) Bennet, of Turner; died June 25, 1893. No children. He was a man of great energy and business enterprise.
4. Melvina, born Sept. 4, 1832; died Dec. 1, 1859.

250. CALVIN FAIRBANKS, of Brunswick, Me.
(104), Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Aug. 5, 1789, and reared in his native town. Upon reaching manhood he chose a residence in Brunswick, where he followed for a time the trade of a stone mason.

He was of medium height, well proportioned, and possessed that urbanity of manner characteristic of his father.

He married, June 7, 1819, Hannah, daughter of Alexander and Lydia (Wildes) Thompson, who was born in Topsham, Me., June 1, 1792, and died in Brunswick, Feb. 5, 1857. He died there Feb. 28, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Lydia Maria, born in Winthrop Mar. 28, 1820; married, 1841, Rufus Frank Huckins, who died in Ossipee, N. H., Dec. 20, 1893, aged 72 years. She died, in Taunton, Mass., July 30, 1864.

CHILDREN, born in Boston:

- a. Frank Rufus Huckins, b. May 16, 1848; d. in Westborough, Mass., Oct. 20, 1889.
- b. Mary Frances Huckins, b. Sept. 1, 1862.
2. ALEXANDER THOMPSON (541), born in Winthrop, Aug. 17, 1821.
3. Elizabeth Hannah, born March, 1825; died in Boston, July 21, 1851.
4. John Calvin, born February, 1828; married, Oct. 29, 1859, Abby Eliza, daughter of Oliver T. and Abigail D. H. (Shaw) Newcomb, of Quincy, Mass., who was born Feb. 15, 1839. He died in Santa Barbara, Cal., Apr. 20, 1874.
5. Dixey Alpheus, born in 1830; died in Boston, May 1, 1858.
6. Frances Ellen, born May, 1832; died Aug. 8, 1847.

251. COLUMBUS FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(104), Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Nov. 7, 1793. He grew up, as it were, with the town for which he ever cherished a warm attachment, watching

its growth and progress for more than four score years, and being at the time of his death its oldest native born citizen. By occupation he was a farmer, and relates that his first money was earned when he was nine years old, by driving oxen for one cent a day and his dinner.

In the war of 1812 he bore a part with the other brave men of Winthrop.

While he never was an aspirant for political honors, he realized the importance attached to the affairs of state, and never failed to vote at each presidential election. In 1820, he and his wife united with the Congregational church in Winthrop. The chief characteristics of the man were his industry and integrity; and his record was one of honest labor and duties conscientiously performed. He was well versed in the traditions of his family history, and proud of his race and lineage.

He married (I), Sept. 17, 1816, Lydia Wood, daughter of Major Seth and Catherine (Woodman) Tinkham of Wiscasset Me., where she was born May 22, 1797. She died, in Winthrop, May 10, 1859.

He married (II), Nov. 8, 1860, Mrs. Lydia T. Wing, widow of Isaac D. Wing, and daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Lambert) Trufant, of Winthrop. She was born Dec. 1, 1803, and died June 8, 1895. Mr. Fairbanks died Sept. 7, 1882.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. HORATIO WOOD (542), born June 27, 1817.
2. FRANKLIN TINKHAM (543), born Oct. 21, 1818.
3. JOSEPH WOODMAN (544), born Nov. 16, 1821.
4. Phebe Wood, born Dec. 31, 1824; died June 19, 1856.
5. Charles Henry, born Nov. 20, 1827; died Sept. 30, 1828.
6. Charles Nelson, born Sept. 27, 1829; married (I), Feb. 27, 1859, Phebe Jane Crandall, of Beloit, Wis., who died June 21, 1859; married (II), Dec. 25, 1864, Julia Stubbs, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Soule) Hunter. He died in Farmington Me. Jan. 9, 1868. No children.
7. Edwin Bartlett, born Dec. 18, 1831; died Aug. 25, 1833.
8. Emily, born Feb. 22, 1834; married, Oct. 29, 1856, Israel Tisdale Talbot M. D., son of Josiah and Mary (Richards) Talbot. He was born in Sharon, Mass., Oct. 29, 1829, and graduated from the Homeopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania in 1853, and from Harvard Medical School in 1854. He attended Tremont Medical School two years, and spent three years studying in Europe. He was largely instrumental in founding the Homeopathic Medical

Dispensary of Boston, the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, and the Boston University School of Medicine, of which he has been Dean from its foundation in 1873 ; has been president of city, state, and national medical associations ; president of the World's Homeopathic Medical Congress, held in Atlantic City in 1891 ; honorary member of numerous foreign and American medical societies, and is in active medical practice in Boston, which has been his residence since 1850.

CHILDREN :

- a. Marion Talbot, b. in Thun, Switzerland, July 31, 1858. Received her first and second degrees in arts from Boston University, and later graduated in science from Mass. Institute of Technology. She is now Professor in the Department of Social Science, and Dean of Women, in the University of Chicago.
 - b. Edith Talbot, b. in Boston, Aug. 21, 1860 ; m., May 21, 1884, Dr. William Leavitt Jackson, son of Dr. William F. and Abby (West) Jackson, who was b. in Gardiner, Me., Jan. 23, 1853.
 - c. Agnes Woodman Talbot, b. May 31, 1862 ; d. Dec. 24, 1862.
 - d. Emily Talbot, b. Jan. 7, 1864 ; d. Aug. 6, 1864.
 - e. Winthrop Tisdale Talbot, b. in Boston, Apr. 11, 1866 ; was graduated from Harvard College in 1887, from Boston University School of Medicine in 1890, and studied two years in Europe. He is now instructor in Pathology in B. U. School of Medicine, and a young physician of promise. He m., Sept. 19, 1896, Edith Hull, daughter of Gen. Samuel Chapman and Emma (Walker) Armstrong, who was b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 30, 1872.
 - f. Henry Russell Talbot, b. in Norwood, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872 ; was graduated from Harvard College in 1895 ; is now a student at the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge.
9. Samuel, born Apr. 2, 1839 ; died May 30, 1839.

252. FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(104), Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop June 18, 1795. Resided with his parents until their removal to Wayne, in 1814, where he engaged in farming. About 1822 he returned to Winthrop and remained there until his wife's death. Subsequently he went to Maryland, and was instantly killed, while driving a coach between Frederic and Hagerstown, July 26, 1832. The following record of the sad event appears in his brother's diary, under date of Aug. 3, 1832 :

" Heard the death of Franklin ; killed by being thrown from the

stage, and its wheels ran over and crushed him in a moment. Just so uncertain is human life."

In the War of 1812 he enlisted as a private.

He possessed rare personal attractions and great musical ability, having a fine baritone voice.

He married, Sept. 26, 1819, Hannah Sewall, daughter of Martin and Hannah (Sewall) Cushing, who was born in Bath, Me., Feb. 25, 1798, and died in Winthrop, Sept. 23, 1826.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Franklin, born in Wayne, May 24, 1820; married (1), Sept. 1, 1842, James Monroe Holland, who died Oct. 11, 1847; married (2), Oct. 1, 1851, Horatio Austin, who died Apr. 22, 1884. She resides in Houlton, Me.

CHILDREN:

- a. James Franklin Holland, b. Nov. 18, 1844; graduated from Bates College, and, after a course at the Harvard Law School, went to Houlton to practice his profession, in 1866. He became greatly interested in advancing the welfare of the town, and filled many positions of trust and responsibility; married, Aug. 15, 1871, Alice A., daughter of Gen. William K. and Frances F. (Rawson) Kimball, of Paris, Me., who was b. Jan. 3, 1846, and d. Sept. 12, 1876. He died Nov. 30, 1892.
- b. George Herbert Austin, b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. Aug. 29, 1855.
- c. Carroll Monroe Austin, b. Jan. 28, 1858; d. Apr. 3, 1892.
2. Maria Cushing, born in Wayne, Sept. 26, 1822; married, Sept. 26, 1872, Anson D. Wing, who died Mar. 4, 1893. She died, in Wayne, Aug. 7, 1896.
3. Harriet Atwood, born in Winthrop, Aug. 2, 1824; married, Apr. 1, 1852, Charles Maynard, who was born Mar. 3, 1811, and died Dec. 19, 1859. She died in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1857.

CHILD:

- a. Mary Frances Maynard, b. Apr. 10, 1853; m., Nov. 2, 1876, Dr. Alonzo Stewart Wallace. They reside in Nashua, N. H.

253. GEORGE W. FAIRBANKS, of Wayne, Me.
(104), Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me. Aug. 5, 1803. While yet a lad his father removed with his family to Wayne, and settled on a farm in the southeastern part of the town. As he grew to manhood he followed

the occupation of a farmer, and also taught school. He was commissioned Justice of the Peace, Oct. 27, 1830, and was Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Wayne in 1870-71-72. He was a worthy citizen—disliking wrong and honoring virtue.

He married, Apr. 1, 1828, Lucy Lovejoy, a woman of evenly balanced mind, of literary and artistic taste and possessed of a distinctive charm of manner. Their home, the center of hospitality, content, and good cheer, was a good example of New England domestic life. Not the least among its attractions was the influence of music which pervaded the home circle, for both Mr. and Mrs. Fairbanks were leading musical characters in their day, and long stood at the head of the church choir; while he was a famous teacher of singing schools.

After a singularly happy and devoted married life of half a century, their golden wedding was celebrated, Apr. 1, 1878, at the old homestead, "Prospect Farm," and was an occasion long to be remembered by all who were present.

He died in Oakland, Me., Oct. 13, 1888.

His wife, who was the daughter of Collins and Sally (Billington) Lovejoy, was born in Wayne, Nov. 29, 1805, and died in Oakland, Nov. 27, 1883.

CHILDREN, born in Wayne:

1. Lucy Frances, born Feb. 8, 1829; died Sept. 13, 1831.
2. Lucilla Eliza, born Apr. 16, 1830; married, Jan. 1, 1853, Arthur Hall Johnson, son of John and Mehitable (Darcy) Johnson, who was born in Wilton Me., Nov. 27, 1826, and died in Oakland, July 27, 1891. He was one of the town's best citizens, and widely known among scythe makers, having been engaged in the business forty-five years.

CHILDREN:

- a. George Henry Johnson, b. June 19, 1855; d. Nov. 9, 1862.
- b. Albert Arthur Johnson, b. Apr. 16, 1864; m., Oct. 5, 1890, Maggie E. Conley. 3 children. Resides in Oakland.
- c. Lucy Frances Johnson, b. Aug. 27, 1866; m., Oct. 1, 1895, Daniel Ridley Graves. Resides in Oakland.
- d. Warren Fairbanks Johnson, b. July 2, 1871; d. Oct. 25, 1874.
3. GEORGE FRANKLIN (545), born Oct. 17, 1831.
4. HENRY NATHANIEL (546), born Oct. 24, 1838.
5. Julia Maria, born June 8, 1842; married, Apr. 8, 1865, Maj.

Abner Ralph Small, son of Abner and Mary A. (Randall) Small, who was born in Gardiner, Me., May 1, 1836.

A gallant soldier of the late war, he participated in all the battles in which his regiment—the 16th Me.—was engaged, until taken and held a prisoner for six months at Libby Prison. While there, he was commissioned major, having previously distinguished himself at the battle of Fredericksburg. His military skill, his patriotism, and his devotion to the welfare of his regiment, gave him an honorable record.

His wife died in Oakland, Feb. 28, 1885.

254. ELIJAH FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(106), Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 18, 1782, died May 8, 1850.

Throughout life he resided in his native town, upon a portion of the homestead farm. His occupation was that of a farmer, but he was also a good mechanic and a worker in wood. He was an honest and respected citizen.

He married in 1806, Lucinda, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Delano) Allen; she was born Dec. 3, 1785, and died February 18, 1869.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop:

1. Harriot Keturah, born May 22, 1807; died Feb. 25, 1893.
2. DANIEL ALLEN (547), born May 5, 1809.
3. Sylvanus Holman, born Oct. 6, 1811; married September 1837, Junia H. Dennis; died Oct. 11, 1871.
4. Cyrus Cole, born Jan. 13, 1814; married Jan. 15, 1852, Sarah Norris Pillsbury; died March 1, 1893.
5. NATHAN ADDISON (548), born July 29, 1816.
6. JOHN LYMAN (549), born Oct. 7, 1819.
7. CHARLES HENRY (550), born Feb. 10, 1822.
8. George Greenwood (Rev.), born Apr. 14, 1824; married, May 22, 1848, Caroline Matilda Marrow; died Jan. 4, 1887. At the early age of fourteen he left home, and, having learned the printer's trade, fitted himself for a higher education, and graduated from Waterville College in 1847. Upon the completion of his course of study at Newton Theological School, he was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church in Medfield, in 1851. After having filled other pastorates

acceptably, he was called to Middleboro, Mass., in 1869. Here his life work was accomplished in zealous, devoted service to the people of his charge. He was a strong member of the Baptist denomination, a faithful preacher, and ripe scholar.

9. Marcia Asenath, born April 9, 1827 ; died Dec. 20, 1847.

255. ENOS FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(105), Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me. Dec. 14, 1787. Settled in the southwest part of the town, on a farm of some sixty acres given him by his father. In connection with farming he engaged in the traffic of wool and furs. He was a man of mechanical skill, and a member of the Monmouth artillery.

Married in 1808, Olive, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Delano) Allen, of Winthrop. His death occurred Nov. 5, 1866. His wife was born Nov. 22, 1787, and died May 6, 1874.

CHILDREN :

1. Eliza Ann, born Apr. 10, 1809, married, Dec. 26, 1837, Dr. Alexander Hatch, who was born Sept. 17, 1792, and died Dec. 31, 1863. She died, in China, Me., Dec. 27, 1858.
2. Nancy Eloann, born Feb. 14, 1814 ; died Dec. 13, 1884.
3. Mary Elizabeth Woodward, born Apr. 2, 1820 ; died Aug. 28, 1822.
4. Mary Olivia, born Dec. 8, 1822 ; died Jan. 28, 1887.
5. HORACE GRANVILLE (551), born Aug. 19, 1825.
6. Elizabeth Woodward, born Apr. 1, 1830, married, in 1855, Phineas Morrill, who died Feb. 12, 1890. Resides in Readfield, Me.

256. JAMES FAIRBANKS, of Augusta, Me.
(105), Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 12, 1792.

He settled upon the farm, in Winthrop, received from his father ; but as it proved hard to cultivate, being rocky and hilly, he removed to Augusta, and purchased land more suitable for tillage. Upon the incorporation of Manchester, his farm was set off into the new town. He was a farmer, but, like others of his kin, handled tools skillfully. He served in the War of 1812, as a sergeant.

He married, Nov. 30, 1829, Mary, daughter of Elnathan and Mary (Lord) Swift. She was born, Oct. 4, 1808, and is now living in Skowhegan, Maine.

He died Sept. 5, 1853.

CHILDREN:

1. RYAN MONROE (552), born Sept. 3, 1830.
2. Elijah Truxillo, born May 22, 1832; married I, Aurilla Abigail, daughter of Willard and Abigail (Knowles) Axtell, who died May 19, 1885. He married II, Belle Gallagher. Resides in Freeport, Ill.
3. Rufus Roscoe, born Nov. 19, 1833; married Almira Witherell.
4. Elnathan Swift, born Aug. 13, 1837; a soldier in Co. C, 9th Me. Reg.; died July 11, 1863.
5. Relief Gould, born July 24, 1840; married, Oct. 21, 1857, Charles E. Tilton who was born Feb. 4, 1836. Resides in Skowhegan.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charles Wendell Tilton, b. Jan. 5, 1860; m., Nov. 14, 1888, Emma Le B. Kettelle.
- b. Melora Lillian Tilton, b. Nov. 25, 1863; m., Feb. 7, 1891, Charles Winfield Goodrich.
- c. Rosa Bell Tilton, b. Aug. 15, 1867; d. Dec. 27, 1869.
- d. Cecil Henry Tilton, b. Apr. 12, 1872; m., May 28, 1891, Mabel Grover.
6. Mary Augusta, born July 9, 1844; married July 26, 1866, Marion, son of Joseph and Lucinda W. (Merrill) Mills, who was born July 8, 1843. Resides in Skowhegan.

CHILDREN:

- a. Mertie Gordon Mills, b. May 16, 1868.
- b. Chester Horace Mills, b. Jan. 16, 1877.
7. Martha Ann, born Dec. 6, 1845; died in Canaan, Me. Feb. 16, 1865.
8. Maria Frances, born Nov. 26, 1847; married Lewis Nelson. Resides in Canaan.

257. JESSE LEE FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, and Bangor, Me.
(105), Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 19, 1794. Died Nov. 30, 1868.

Served in the War of 1812, and in the "Aroostook War," with the rank of Major,—commission dated Sept. 8, 1838. He was engaged in farming and in operating mills in Exeter, Me., which was at one

time his residence. He married, Nov. 12, 1821, Rhoda, daughter of Jonathan and Rhoda (Tilton) Cram. She was born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Oct. 9, 1797, and died in Bangor June 3, 1889.

CHILDREN, born in Winthrop, except one :

1. Velina Norris, born Apr. 16, 1824 ; married, Feb. 9, 1843, Martin J. Prescott, son of Simon M. and Sylvia (Joselyn) Prescott, who was born in Rome, Me., Jan. 25, 1820, and died Feb. 12, 1884. She died June 7, 1893.
2. Sarah Millville, born Aug. 26, 1826 ; married (pub. Dec. 20, 1845), Darius M. Thomas, who died in 1858 ; lives with her son.

CHILDREN :

- a. Frederic Godfrey Thomas, b. in 1846 ; d. in 1847.
- b. Frederic Godfrey Thomas, b. June 2, 1853 ; m., May 16, 1893, Carrie Elouise Minkler. Resides in Morris, Ill.
3. Lucy Ann, born Aug. 2, 1831 ; married (1), Apr. 2, 1859, Gonzalo R. Fairbanks (258), who died Nov. 14, 1862 ; married (2), Sept. 2 1863, James W. C. Starbird, born in Palmyra Me., Dec. 22, 1824. Resides in Bangor.
4. Rufus Virgil, born June 10, 1833 ; died Feb. 27, 1873.
5. JESSE AUGUSTUS (553), born Sept. 2, 1837.
6. EUGENE PORTER (554), born in Exeter Jan. 16, 1840.

258. COL. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, and Gardiner, Me.
(106), Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, May 26, 1797.

He was the youngest of five brothers, and like them commenced life as a farmer. He served in the State Militia ; was commissioned Major in 1838, afterwards promoted Colonel, and commanded a regiment in the "Aroostook war." He was one of the selectmen of the town, in 1840-41-42-50. In 1853 he moved to Gardiner, and was a man of note in that city, serving in the Common Council and board of Aldermen.

He married, July 7, 1828, Relief, daughter of Dennis and Elizabeth (Warren) Gould. She was born in Pittston, Me., July 6, 1803, and died in Gardiner, Nov. 21, 1895. He died July 22, 1878.

CHILDREN :

1. Gonzalo Rensselaer, born Apr. 24, 1831 ; married, Apr. 2, 1859, Lucy Ann, daughter of Jesse Lee Fairbanks (257) ; died Nov. 14, 1862.

2. Altara Elizabeth, born Feb. 17, 1845 ; married, Nov. 17, 1874, Charles Lemuel Putnam, born in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 6, 1843.

CHILDREN :

- a. Bertie Everett Putnam, b. Oct. 5, 1876 ; d. Aug. 29, 1877.
- b. Ethel May Putnam, b. July 3, 1879 ; d. Aug. 11, 1879.
- c. Rennetta Putnam, b. July 13, 1881 ; d. Aug. 21, 1881.

259. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of New York, N. Y.
(106), David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in South Dedham, Mass., Oct. 20, 1782. He was married in Sharon, Mass., and removed to Medfield, Mass., in 1809, and bought the Wheelock estate, where the town hall now stands, including a house and store. The house he enlarged, and kept a tavern there for several years. About 1816 he built the house opposite the head of South street, and a new store at the corner of North street, moving away the old one.

He was the business man of the town,— kept a large assortment of goods, carried on the manufacture of straw bonnets, and kept a boarding house for his help. He also traded in real estate to a considerable extent. He was on the board of selectmen for two years.

He afterward removed to New York City, where he spent most of the remainder of his life.— *Medfield History*. He died in Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Aug. 15, 1853.

He married I, Mary (Polly) Billings, of Sharon, Sept. 21, 1809. She was born Jan. 25, 1788, and died in New York, May 3, 1825.

He married II, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Betsey (Knickerbocker) Bradshaw, who was born June 10, 1796, and died Dec. 5, 1891.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

- 1. Mary Billings, born Sept. 22, 1810 ; married Stephen T. Northam, April 10, 1839 ; died Feb. 3, 1840.
- 2. DAVID (555), born April 29, 1815.
- 3. Maria, born Oct. 23, 1818 ; married David Buffum, of Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 11, 1839. He is dead. She resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 4. Henry, born Jan. 29, 1823 ; died March 6, 1824.

Second marriage :

- 5. Elizabeth B., born Jan. 6, 1836 ; married Harvey Fish, Sept. 6, 1869 ; now living in Oakland, Cal.

6. Sarah J., born Nov. 16, 1837; married A. W. Pardee, June 7, 1855; died Dec. 28, 1855.
 7. John B., born May 17, 1840; died May 24, 1844.
-

260. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Medfield, Mass.
 (106), David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, June 19, 1787; died in Medfield, Feb. 11, 1829,
 He was a bootmaker.

Married in Medfield, in 1817, Adeliza, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Tolman) Wight, who was born Oct. 3, 1797, and died in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., Mo., Feb. 23, 1880. Moses Wight was a Sergeant in the Rev. War, and a person deeply interested in the events of the day.

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN (556), born in Medfield, May 13, 1818.
 2. Nathaniel Niles, born June 8, 1822; died in Boston, Sept. 11, 1822.
-

261. LEWIS FAIRBANKS, of Dedham and Medfield, Mass.
 (106), David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Aug. 2, 1789; lived in Medfield, and, for a time, in Boston; died in Boston Sept. 5, 1833. He was a carpenter.

Married, Jan. 1, 1811, Jane Walker, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Reed) Walker, who was born Apr. 3, 1791, and died Feb. — 1882.

CHILDREN:

1. LEWIS (557), born in Medfield July 4, 1812.
 2. Jane, born in Medfield, June 22, 1814; married Milton Holden, of North Groton, N. H. Died Feb. 2, 1850.
 3. Lydia, born in Medfield July 14, 1816; married, May 11, 1836, Ezra Whitman, of Maine; died in Constantia, O., Oct. 26, 1870.
 4. James W., born Dec. 26, 1818, in Medfield; died in Boston, May 13, 1843. Not married.
 5. John B., born in Medfield, Apr. 30, 1820; died Feb. 22, 1821.
 6. JOHN BROOKS (558), born in Medfield, May 27, 1822.
-

262. CAPT. ABNER FAIRBANKS, of Foxborough, Mass.
 (107), Abner VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass. Mar. 6, 1796; died in Foxborough, Dec.

3, 1880, aged 84 yrs. 8 mos. 26 ds. Had lived in Foxborough since Apr. 7, 1849. Served in the war of 1812 in a New Hampshire Regiment, Capt. Oliver Warren's company, from Sept. 20, 1814, three months as a private. He afterward, it is said, held the rank of Captain; was a pensioner. He was a citizen of excellent repute, and held his head above most, if not all of his neighbors, being 6 ft. 2 in. in height. Was a farmer.

Married Deborah Reynolds Belcher, May 31, 1819. She was born Apr. 14, 1796, and died Jan. 14, 1875, aged 78 yrs. 9 mos.

Their children were:

1. Lewis Tucker, born Sept. 21, 1820; married I, Sept. 21, 1846 Joanna E., daughter of James B. and Persis (Richardson) Puffer. She died Apr. 6, 1884. No children. Married II, July 20, 1893, Emily F. Donnell, who was born in Franklin, Me. This was a death bed marriage. He died the next day, July 21, 1893, in Worcester, Mass. He was a machinist.
2. ALBERT AUGUSTUS (559), born Oct. 20, 1821.
3. Sally Belcher, born Dec. 25, 1828; married, in Boston, Joseph W. Carpenter, Nov. 30, 1852. They live in Foxborough.

CHILDREN:

- a. Warren Augustus Carpenter, born May 18, 1856.
- b. Josephine Linette Carpenter, born Dec. 1, 1858.
- c. Jennie Reynolds Carpenter, born Feb. 5, 1867.

263. JOEL FAIRBANKS, of New Boston, N. H.
(107), Abner VI, John V, Joseph IV, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1797. Removed to Pepperell, Mass., about the time of his marriage, and about May, 1825, settled permanently in New Boston; died there, Sept. 10, 1862, aged 65 yrs. 25 ds.

He was a cabinet maker; learned his trade under the old system of apprenticeship, and became a very skillful workman. In middle life he engaged somewhat extensively in the manufacture of wooden clock cases and fancy boxes, in connection with his regular trade. At one time he also manufactured doors, window sashes and blinds.

He was a man of even temperament, a kind and peaceable neighbor, and a citizen of unblemished character. Never aggressive, he would yield a point rather than provoke a quarrel, or give offence, and yet he had sufficient of that "amiable stubbornness" which is characteristic of his race, to resent and resist

any wrongful acts on the part of others towards himself, and on all occasions to firmly maintain his rights against unjust encroachments.

He was very industrious; reared a large family, on a moderate income; never contracted a debt he could not or did not pay; lived as well, if not better than the average of his neighbors, and died leaving his real estate unencumbered, and money in the bank. He owned, at the time of his decease, in addition to the original home place, seven acres of farming land, and seven acres of wood land.

The lesson of his life was constantly impressed upon the minds of his sons, who were early taught that they must fight the battle of life for themselves. They were naturally directed into the channels of mechanical trades, but, strange to say, not one of them followed permanently the trade he had learned.

All the sons had a good common school education; but one aimed higher, and succeeded, by his own efforts, in fighting his way through college, and was graduated with all the honors of his class.

Although not fortified by the "faith which was once delivered unto the saints," he possessed the true spirit of Christianity, without any public professions. The Golden Rule he accepted as an ample rule of conduct, and lived up to it. In advance of his time, with thoughtful and liberal views, he was exceedingly tolerant of opinions and beliefs which differed from his own. He was no propagandist, and almost invariably abstained from taking part in religious discussions. Silence was his forte. Fine-spun distinctions between the "Covenant of grace" and the "Covenant of works," never troubled him, but he believed in the Covenant of works.

His character was well exemplified upon his dying bed. In anticipation of his death within a few days, he made his will, and talked over his affairs, with as much serenity and composure as he would have manifested in the prime of life, in the transaction of any ordinary business.

Married I, Apr. 9, 1822 (Intentions entered, in Pepperell, Mar. 2, 1822), Abigail Tufts, of Roxbury, N. H., daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey Tufts. She was born Sept. 24, 1803, and died Mar. 26, 1846. She was an active member of the Presbyterian church, of strict, puritanical ideas; a woman of highly sensitive organization, and of an intellectual cast of mind. Her energy and marked executive ability were proverbial.

He married II, Rebecca G. Clarke, of New Boston, who died Mar. 9, 1886, in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. Alfred Tufts, born, in Pepperell, Jan. 11, 1824; died in Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1849.
2. LORENZO SAYLES (560), born, in Pepperell, Mar. 16, 1825.
3. John, born in New Boston, Dec. 27, 1826; learned the blacksmith's trade, but, after a few years engaged in other occupations. Now resides in Brockton, Mass.

He married I, Lucy Ann Bentley, of New Boston, Dec. 30, 1851, who died there, Mar. 2, 1854. Married II,

Sarah F. Knapp, of Maine, Oct. 1, 1860. They had one child,— Charles R., born Feb. 9, 1862, in Albany, N. Y.; died the same day.

4. GEORGE WASHINGTON (561), born Mar. 28, 1828.

5. Franklin, born Sept. 2, 1829; died in Perrysburg, O., where he had lived for over thirty years, Jan. 11, 1892.

He was by trade a wheelwright, and a master workman. Was an eccentric character; lived the life of a recluse, and was never married. He owned in Perrysburg, two or more houses, and lived alone in one of them. He was very fond of old books, pictures and relics of every kind, of which he had cartloads when he died. The walls of his house were hung with forty-five antique guns and pistols, and he had an immense store of curiosities, specimens of minerals, &c. Only a short time before his death, he conveyed his real estate to a family living in one of his houses, in consideration of their contract to take care of him during the remainder of his life, and then made a will, giving them all his personal property. After his death money was found buried in his cellar. One newspaper report, believed to be exaggerated, says that, "A stone was lifted up, and the recess beneath was found to be filled with loose coin and quart cans brimful of gold, silver and copper money."

6. Ferdinand, born Nov. 7, 1830.

He learned the machinist's trade in Lowell and Boston. Was a genius of remarkable skill. Went to California, and afterward to Peru, S. A., where he lived many years. Was engaged there in "installing" sugar mill "plants," being agent of a Boston firm. For one or two years he was superintendent of the machinery department of the Mint in Lima.

He has not been heard from since about the year 1870, and is supposed to be dead. Was reported murdered; and again there was a report that he died in a hospital. Neither report has been confirmed. He was known to have considerable money, and may have been the victim of foul play. What became of him or his money, is an unsolved mystery.

He was a man of superior physique; weight 180 lbs., height 5 ft. 11½ in., athletic, brave and fearless, even to a fault. He was very daring, and often met mounted bands of Spanish robbers on the plains, sometimes having encounters with them. He would stand his ground against odds, or, by strategy and Parthian shots, escape on his fleet pacer. He was always peaceably inclined, but had a thorough contempt for the treacherous little Spaniards, and, with a fair show, was a good match for half a dozen of them. Perhaps, at last, he was overcome, robbed and killed.

7. Sumner, born Dec. 13, 1834; died Feb. 15, 1836.

264. JESSE FAIRBANKS, of West Dedham, Mass.
(107), Abner VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, South Parish, Oct. 21, 1800; died May 20, 1881, aged 80 yrs. 6 mos. 29 ds.

He was a brass founder, and manufacturer of tinware. He built a house in West Dedham soon after his marriage, and occupied it till he passed the four score mark of a useful life. As a citizen he was honored and respected by the entire community for his unquestioned integrity. He was a consistent member of the church from his early manhood.

Married I, Borridill Mason, of Dedham, daughter of William and Lucy Mason, May 8, 1825. She died Sept. 16, 1859, aged 58 years.

Married II, May 15, 1861, Phebe, daughter of Peter and Alice (Milliken) Clinch, who was born in New Brunswick, Can., in 1832. She resided at last account in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Lucy Ann, born Mar. 18, 1826; married, Jan. 30, 1850, Frederick B. Emerson, of Boston. Died Aug. 20, 1852. No children.
2. Ferdinand, born in Amoskeag Falls, N. H., Nov. 14, 1828; married Susan Sheridan. He died, in Boston, Apr. 7, 1891. No children.
3. Amand Maria, born Sept. 9, 1831; died Aug. 30, 1837.
4. Harriet Adelia, born Aug. 28, 1834; married Whiting S. Draper, of Dedham, May 6, 1855. He was born Jan. 11, 1831; was engaged in business in Boston, and resided in Waltham. He died Dec. 21, 1886. She still lives there.

CHILDREN :

- a. Fred Emerson Draper, b. Aug. 20, 1856.
- b. Eva Frances Draper, b. Aug. 11, 1862.
- c. William Noyes Draper, b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. Dec. 18, 1868.
- d. Ernest Mason Draper, b. June 9, 1874; d. Aug. 9, 1875.

Second marriage :

5. Elmer Willis, born June 13, 1862; died Mar. 11, 1871.

265. COL. GERRY FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(108), Israel VI, Israel V, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1782; lived in Boston; died Nov. 14, 1829; was a saddler and harness maker.

He was prominent in business and military circles, and was a man of considerable literary attainments, and an able public speaker. He delivered an oration in Faneuil Hall, July 4, 1821, at the request of the Republicans of the town of Boston, in commemoration of the Anniversary of our National Independence. It was a fine production and was published in pamphlet form by the Committee, Jonathan Simonds, Isaac Waters, and Charles M. Dennett. A copy is still preserved by the family of the late Hon. A. G. Fairbanks, Manchester, N. H.

He married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Williams) Sumner, May 17, 1806, who was born Aug. 1, 1786, and died Mar. 27, 1870, aged 83 yrs. 7 mos. 27 ds.

CHILDREN :

1. Gerry, born May 1807 ; died Mar. 18, 1809.
2. William Henry, born Oct. 12, 1808 ; died, in Boston, June 9, 1877. Administration granted to his sister, Mary E., who represented herself as his only heir, July 9, 1877. *Suffolk P. R.*, Vol. 498, fol. 532.
3. Mary E., born May 16, 1816 ; died Jan. 16, 1890, aged 73 yrs. 8 mos. ; unmarried.
4. Elizabeth, born about 1824 ; died July 21, 1850.

266. HON. STEPHEN FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(108), Israel VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham Feb. 5, 1784 ; died in Boston, Sept. 10, 1866. When about fifteen years of age, his father removed to Francestown, N. H., at which time Stephen came to Boston and was apprenticed to the trade of Saddler and Harness Maker. On coming of age he engaged in this business for himself. The same year he was admitted a member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association. Thirty-one years thereafter he was chosen President of the same, and held that honorable position for several years.

He early relinquished the saddlery and harness business, and engaged in the hardware trade, which he pursued until 1846, when he became connected with the Western Railway Corporation (now Boston & Albany) ; was chosen Director in 1846, and in 1848 was made the Treasurer, which office he held till 1866. He served on the School Committee ; was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, and of the Senate for several terms. Was President of Mass. Temperance Society ; Trustee of the Asylum for the blind ; Treasurer of the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America ; and was an active member of many of the Philanthropic Societies and Institutions in Boston. He not only gave freely of his time to the public, but of his money. He was a useful man in the community. He was a believer in the Christian faith, and lived as he believed.

Married, Nov. 27, 1807, Abby Parker, daughter of Capt. Thomas Parker, a Naval Officer.

CHILDREN:

1. HENRY PARKER (562), born Sept. 7, 1808; died Feb. 14, 1854.
2. George Francis, born Sept. 8, 1816; died Feb. 7, 1827.
3. Caroline Louisa, born Jan. 3, 1819; died Sept. 11, 1856.
She married Rev. William Oxnard Mosely, son of Ebenezer Mosely, who was born Apr. 27, 1815, and was graduated at Harvard in 1836.

CHILDREN:

- a. William Oxnard Mosely, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1848; graduated at Harvard in 1869; lost his life in the Alpine Glaciers (Matterhorn).
- b. Henry Edward Mosely, b. Mar. 19, 1854; d. in infancy.

267. BUCKMAN FAIRBANKS, of Francelstown, N. H.
(108), Israel VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 11, 1788; died June 22, 1862. Resided in Frances-town, N. H.

Married I, Cynthia Downs, Dec. 1, 1812. She died Sept. 18, 1830.

Married II, Roxanna Batchelder, May 22, 1832.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Elizabeth Ann, born Nov. 23, 1813; married, Dec. 8, 1856, Leonard Spalding, of Francelstown. He was a farmer, born Oct. 3, 1802. No children.
2. Mary Francis, born June 3, 1815; married Luke W. Preston, of Francelstown; died in Henniker, N. H., Jan. 27, 1887.

CHILDREN:

- a. George C. Preston, b. Aug. 17, 1848; lives in Henniker, N. H.
- b. Walter H. Preston, b. July 12, 1854.
- c. Arthur Gerry Preston, b. Mar. 8, 1856; lives in Henniker.
3. ALFRED GERRY (563), born Jan. 16, 1822.
4. Infant, born Dec. 16, 1834.
5. Amos P., born Apr. 25, 1839;
died in Bristol, N. H., Feb. 1892.
6. Stephen P., born Apr. 25, 1839;
died in Nashua N. H., Nov. 1892.

} Twins.

268. JABEZ FAIRBANKS, of Francelstown and Newport, N. H.
(109), Elias VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Francelstown, Feb. 24, 1788. He was interested in a grist

and sawmill in Francestown for twenty years, and was a contractor and builder while he remained in that town. He built a large number of houses there. Was an active member of the Congregational Church.

He removed to Newport, N. H., in 1840, and bought one of the best farms in the county, pleasantly located just outside of and overlooking the beautiful shaded village. He was a very industrious and enterprising man, and a respected and honorable citizen whose counsel was often sought. He died May 10, 1874.

Married I, Jan. 2, 1814, Sally Bixby, of Francestown, who was born Jan. 29, 1789, and died Dec. 2, 1839.

Married II, Nov. 17, 1840, Polly Bixby, of Francestown, sister of his first wife. She was born in 1794, and died Jan. 26, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Almira, born Dec. 18, 1814; died May 30, 1846.
2. Sarah Ann, born Dec. 18, 1818; married Henry Davis of Newport, June 12, 1845; died Apr. 21, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- a. William H. Davis, b. Jan. 24, 1847.
- b. Augusta A. Davis, b. July 8, 1849; d. Apr. 1882.
- c. Ellen E. Davis, b. June 9, 1852.
- d. Edward D. Davis, b. June 9, 1852; d. Oct. 31, 1857.
- f. Mary C. Davis, b. Sept. 16, 1856.
- g. Fred M. Davis, b. Aug. 3, 1859; d. May, 1889.
3. Eliza Jane, born Mar. 5, 1821; died Aug. 30, 1821.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 29, 1826; married Dexter Peabody, Oct. 19, 1848.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charles F. Peabody, b. Aug. 14, 1849.
- b. Wilber E. Peabody, b. Aug. 19, 1852.
- c. Frank G. Peabody, b. Dec. 29, 1860.
5. GEORGE HENRY (564), born June 4, 1830.

269. JASAN FAIRBANKS, of Watertown, N. Y.
(110), Samuel VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mendon, Sept. 5, 1785; died at Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1875, aged 89 yrs. 4 mos. 5 ds.

He was a man of decidedly strong individuality; stern and inflexible to do and require what he deemed right; uncompromising toward injustice and wrong. He was "noted for his force of will, his sterling honesty of purpose, his enterprise, his kindness to the poor, his care



Engraved by J. C. Moore from a Daguerreotype

Jason Fairbanks

and protection of the homeless and friendless, his active public spirit, and his genial, kindly ways."

He fought his way in the world from the time he was thirteen years of age, beginning in Boston. He learned the trade of saddler and harness maker, in Thompson, Conn. In 1802 he removed to Newport, N. Y., and finally settled in Watertown, N. Y., about the year 1808. Here he built up a business of great magnitude. "He was a saddle and harness maker, leather maker, boot and shoe manufacturer, wagon maker, farmer, dealer in real estate, builder, and store keeper, carrying on an extensive trade in the staples of the country. It is certainly a rare record that, in the prosecution of his mechanical operations, he employed more than 500 apprentices; that for more than 30 years he kept over 100 men employed, and for 44 years fed and clothed as many as 200 persons."

He was a life member of the Jefferson County Agricultural Society. In 1812 he was appointed Deputy U. S. Marshal, and continued to hold the office about 28 yrs. In 1821 he was appointed Sheriff of the County, and then was elected for one term, under the new Constitution, which closed in 1825. He was County Treasurer from 1828 to 1838.

Having suffered from the lack of scholastic education, he took good care that his children should have the early advantages denied to him. They were as well educated as any family ever brought up in Northern New York.

His connection with the "Whittlesey Affair," soon after the close of the war of 1812, gave him wide notoriety. He was one of the bondsmen of Whittlesey, as brigade paymaster of the militia. Whittlesey had received \$35,000 for the purpose of paying off the N. Y. State Militia. He pretended that he had been robbed of \$8,700, and, under evil influences, when he found himself watched, and feared detection, he was induced to attempt to take the balance of the money and flee to some distant country. Fairbanks, with the aid of Purley Keyes, the other bondsman, by stratagem and force, compelled him to confess and give up the money. They took him to a lonely place where there was a pit filled with water, threw him in, and threatened to drown him, if he did not confess and inform them where the money was, which they more than suspected was hid in or about his house. He stoutly protested his innocence. They proceeded to plunge him in a second time, and held him there until, to their amazement, he was apparently dead. They, however, succeeded in restoring him to consciousness. Still persisting in his innocence, they made him believe that a third plunge would be a final one, and then he succumbed, confessed, and led them to the place where the money was concealed, and allowed them to take it.

He married, Dec. 7, 1815, Mary Massey, daughter of Hart Massey, one of the very earliest pioneers in the Black River Country. She was born in Plymouth, Vt., Sept. 29, 1796, and died in Watertown, Sept. 29, 1882.

CHILDREN :

1. Harriet, born Mar. 21, 1817; died Apr. 1817.
2. SAMUEL (565), born Oct. 6, 1818.
3. GEORGE R. (566), born July 5, 1820.
4. ANDREW J. (567), born Mar. 21, 1826.
5. Jason M., born Sept. 19, 1829. He was educated at Montreal College (French), and at Geneva College (now Hobart), graduating in 1851; received the degree of A. M., in course, from Hobart College in 1885; practiced Civil Engineering and Surveying for many years; retraced the Western boundary of Arkansas from Fort Smith to Red River, and ran the 98th Meridian from Red River to the Canadian River, also the parallel of 36 deg. 8 min. from the Cimarron River to the 100th Meridian, this parallel being now the North boundary of Oklahoma Territory. He also ran the line between the Seminole and the Creek Nations. While making the survey between the Seminoles and Creeks, in the new country to which these tribes were transferred, the surveyors were constantly menaced by the Comanches, and the survey was at last temporarily abandoned, the surveyors rendezvousing at Fort Arbuckle, glad to escape with their lives. He was an assistant engineer in the public works of the State of New York, under W. J. McAlpine, State Engineer. He studied law and was admitted to practice as attorney and counsellor of the Supreme Court of New York. He died in Watertown, Jan. 22, 1894, in his 65th year.

270. CAPT. LEWIS FAIRBANKS, of Georgia, Vt.
(111), Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mendon, Mass., July 21, 1788. Settled in Georgia in 1809. Died Mar. 22, 1826, aged 37 yrs. 8 mos. 1 d. Was a house carpenter.

Married I, Susan Bowker, Dec. 25, 1815, who died Apr. 27, 1824, in the 30th year of her age. She was a daughter of Nathaniel and Alace (Loverand) Bowker.

Married II, Emily Bowker, sister of his first wife, July 3, 1825; she died Dec. 8, 1863.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Emily Susan, born Aug. 25, 1817; married Henry S. Danforth, Mar. 15, 1841; died Sept. 6, 1875. No children.
2. LEWIS LEVI (568), born Sept. 3, 1820.
3. ALBERT SILAS (569), born Oct. 7, 1822.
4. LABAN RAWSON (570), born Apr. 22, 1826.

271. GEN. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Georgia, Vt.
(111), Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mendon, Mass., May 29, 1791. He with his two brothers, Lewis and Laban, settled in Georgia in 1810. He worked at the carpenter's trade for several years; then turned his attention to farming, until he retired from it three years before his death; he died Oct. 11, 1857 aged 66 yrs. 4 mos. 12 ds.

He was a Brig. Gen. of the State Militia.

He married, June 27, 1817, Maria, daughter of Henry and Anna (Sabin) Ballard, of Georgia, who came from Wenham, Mass., in 1792. She died Apr. 19, 1848, aged 50 yrs. 5 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. SABIN WHEELOCK (571), born Feb. 12, 1819.
2. Henry Ballard, born Sept. 29, 1822; died young.
3. Henry Ballard, the 2nd, born June 27, 1824; died Aug. 6, 1855.
4. Anna Maria, born Aug. 23, 1826; married Lyman Draper, May 10, 1860. They resided in Georgia. He died Sept. 16, 1892. She was found dead in her bed, on the morning of Nov. 15, 1895. No children.
5. Nancy Almira, born Feb. 20, 1829; married Dennis Gilmore, of St. Albans, Vt., June 5, 1853.

CHILDREN:

- a. George Henry Gilmore, b. July 13, 1855; d. June 19, 1875.
- b. Charles Collins Gilmore, b. Jan. 28, 1859; m. Lillian A. Sprague, Jan. 31, 1883; child, — Marion Sprague Gilmore, b. Nov. 4, 1886.
- c. Maria Elizabeth Gilmore, b. July 14, 1861; m. Edwin Foster Bradford, of Boston, Oct. 21, 1885; child, — Alice Gilmore Bradford, b. June 21, 1887.
- d. Mabel Almira Gilmore, b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. July 23, 1864.
- e. Arthur William Gilmore, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. Florence M.

Foster, June 21, 1893; residence, St. Albans, Vt. Child,—
Arthur Foster Gilmore, b. Sept. 3, 1894.

6. SAMUEL DWIGHT (572), born Dec. 4, 1835.
7. George Augustus, born Oct. 8, 1838; died June 25, 1847.
8. Clarissa Jane, born Aug. 10, 1841; died Mar. 25, 1842.

272. WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(112), Ebenezer VI, Ebenezer V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born July 23, 1785; died Feb. 10, 1863, aged 77 yrs. 6 mos. 17 ds.

Married, Dec. 1, 1812, Mille, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Farrington, who died Mar. 14, 1854, aged 66 yrs. 2 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Buckman, born Sept. 4, 1813; married Ephraim Doane Patterson, of Fitchburg, Aug. 4, 1839.
2. Ebenezer, born Nov. 30, 1815; died May 12, 1827.
3. MARSHALL (573), born Feb. 18, 1818; died Oct. 14, 1854.
4. Sarah, born Sept. 3, 1821; married Augustus B. Endicott, of Chelsea, July 22, 1845, now Sheriff of Norfolk County, President of Dedham National Bank, and President of Dedham Institution for Savings.

273. JOSHUA FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(112), Ebenezer VI, Ebenezer V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 23, 1796; died Oct. 27, 1865.

Lived in Dedham near the old homestead, of which he inherited a part.

Married Clarissa Bird, of Stoughton, June 22, 1816.

CHILDREN:

1. Nancy, born Aug. 29, 1817; married James Tripp, Dec. 25, 1839.

CHILDREN:

- a. Caroline Ellis Tripp, b. Dec. 6, 1840.
- b. Edward Clarence Tripp, b. June 30, 1842.
- c. James Francis Tripp, b. May 14, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1846.
- d. Elizabeth Dresser Tripp, b. Aug. 29, 1845; d. Jan. 7, 1846.
- e. Annie Fiske Fairbanks Tripp, b. June 15, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1849.
- f. Susan Evans Tripp, b. Apr. 12, 1849.
- g. Horace Parkhurst Tripp, b. Oct. 5, 1851.
- h. Katie Prudence Tripp, b. Mar. 19, 1855.
- i. James Tripp, b. June 24, 1859.

2. Calvin, born Aug. 4, 1819; died Sept. — 1820.
3. Susan Ellis, born Jan. 8, 1821; married Edwin Evans, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., where they resided.

CHILD:

- a. Ellen Clara Evans, b. in Jamaica Plain, Apr. 24, 1846; m., Dec. 19, 1873, Alexander Wilson Wightman, who was b. Apr. 26, 1848, and d. Mar. 27, 1893, in Pawtucket, R. I. They have two children,—(a), Edwin Evans Wightman, b. Sept. 30, 1875; was a student at Boston Institute of Technology, and is now at Brown University; (b) Grace Tingley Wightman, b. Jan. 9, 1877.
4. Harriet Sophia, born Feb. 3, 1823; married Rufus Mills, of Needham, Mar. 3, 1847; she died in Boston, Feb. 28, 1869. After her death Mr. Mills resided, most of the time till his death, in the old Fairbanks House, in Dedham. He died Jan. 10, 1895. They had one child,—Harriet Haven Mills, born Nov. 1, 1849; died July 30, 1857.
5. Calvin, born Oct. 21, 1824; died Feb. 13, 1837.
6. Rebecca, born Nov. 18, 1827. She inherited the homestead, and is now the sole owner.

274. DEA. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Sharon, Mass.
(113), Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born July 6, 1790; died Aug. 24, 1825, in Sharon. Administration on his estate granted to Thomas Kollock, Elijah Atherton and Benjamin Ide; bond filed Sept. 26, 1825. *Norfolk P. R.*, No. 6432.

Married Hannah Morse, of Sharon, Oct. 28, 1815, who died before her husband did.

CHILDREN:

1. Hannah, born Feb. 20, 1817; died Nov. 8, 1836.
2. BENJAMIN ALBERT (574), born June 27, 1819; died Oct. 23, 1865.
3. LEONARD (575), born Aug. 16, 1822.

Lemuel D. Hewins was appointed guardian of all these children, July 3, 1827. See *Norfolk Probate Records*, case No. 6454.

275. LEMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Needham, Mass.
(115), David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1786; resided in Needham; died in 1833. He was a shoemaker.

Married I, Nov. 7, 1809, Lydia Harris, of Needham, Nov. 7, 1809, who died Mar. 14, 1816, aged 31 years. She was a daughter of Michael and Mary Harris, and great-granddaughter of Michael and Mary (Fairbanks) Metcalf, of Dedham.

Married II, Catherine Harris of Needham, sister of his first wife. She died in Medfield in 1880.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Lydia Elizabeth, born Mar. 1, 1816; married Emery Welch.

Second marriage:

2. Catharine Lucy, born Apr. 3, 1821; married Archibald H. Ceiley, June 5, 1842. He died——; she resides in Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a. Mary Elizabeth Ceiley, b. Mar. 27, 1843; d. May 24, 1861.
 - b. Catharine Lucy Ceiley, b. Sept. 1, 1845.
 - c. Herbert Hamilton Ceiley, b. Sept. 16, 1847.
 - d. Caroline Ada Ceiley, b. Jan. 14, 1851.
 - e. Lydia Ann Rowe Ceiley, b. Mar. 9, 1859.
3. Mary Dana, born Nov. 19, 1824; unmarried.

276. NATHANIEL FAIRBANKS, of Medfield and Waltham, Mass.

(115), David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Needham, Mass., July 6, 1798; lived for many years in Medfield; died in Waltham in 1874. He was a farmer; lived for a number of years before his death with his son, John W., in Waltham.

Married in 1822, Sarah H. Woods, daughter of John and Betsey (Potts) Woods, of Ashburnham, Mass. She was born June 19, 1803, and died in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 2, 1892, aged 88 years.

CHILDREN, born in Medfield:

1. John Woods, born Dec. 10, 1822; married, July 28, 1847, Matilda G., daughter of Enos and Reliance Godfrey, of Brewster. He was one of the original members of the American Net & Twine Company of Boston; has lived in Medfield, Provincetown, Boston, Melrose, Waltham and Cambridge. He served as an Alderman, and was a member of the School Committee of Cambridge. He is now retired from business, and lives in Pasadena, California.

He is a director of the Pasadena National Bank. His wife died in Pasadena, Oct. 30, 1896.

2. DAVID S. (576), born June 11, 1824.
3. Sarah Jane, born in 1828 ; died in 1861, aged 33 years.
4. Mary F., born in 1833 ; married in 1859, Charles C. Sewall, of Medfield, now of Brooklyn, N. Y.
5. Amy A., born in 1836 ; died in 1855.
6. Henry A., born in 1840 ; died in 1861.

277. CAPT. ELLIS FAIRBANKS, of Mansfield, Mass.
(115), David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Needham, Oct. 3, 1800. He went to Mansfield, in 1812, to live with Rev. Roland Green, who married Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Ellis) Fairbanks (21). After his majority he was agent for a cotton mill in that town, and was also engaged in manufacturing straw bonnets, and in mercantile business.

In 1824 he was commissioned by Gov. William Eustis, as "Cornet," or color bearer, in Cav. Batt., 2d Brigade, M. V. M., and, in 1827, by Gov. Levi Lincoln, as Captain. Died in Mansfield, Oct. 27, 1871.

He married, July 11, 1824, Mary Skinner, who was born in Mansfield, Mar. 17, 1804, and died Mar. 3, 1872.

CHILDREN :

1. Mary Elizabeth, born Mar. 17, 1825 ; married, June 7, 184-, William D. Dunham of Mansfield, who died Sept. 1883. She lives in Mansfield.

CHILDREN :

- a. Martha Lewis Dunham, b. June 13, 1853 ; m. Charles W. McRae, of Taunton.
- b. Mary Louisa Dunham, b. Oct. 1, 1859 ; now living.
- c. Sarah Kinsell Fairbanks Dunham, b. Jan. 31, 1863.
2. Martha Maria, born July 26, 1827 ; married Guilford M. Cobb, in 1846 ; died May 19, 1847.
3. Sarah Whitney, born Dec. 22, 1829 ; died in Foxboro, June 28, 1860 ; married, June 10, 1855, Alexander Cameron, of Foxboro, and had one child, Sarah Whitney Fairbanks Cameron, b. June 25, 1861 ; d. July 25, 1861.
4. Ann Frances, born Feb. 24, 1832 ; married, July 5, 1863, Rev. Daniel W. Stevens, a Unitarian clergyman, a graduate of Harvard University in 1846, and of the Divinity School

in 1848. He died Oct. 1, 1891; she died in Vineyard Haven, May 13, 1871. They had one child, Caroline, b. in Fall River, Dec. 27, 1867; d. in Vineyard Haven, May 16, 1871.

5. Amanda Green, born Mar. 8, 1835; married Pliny Wetherell, of Norton, Jan. 16, 1859; lived in Mansfield, Foxboro, Salem and Westborough; died in Norton, Nov. 28, 1890; no children.
6. GEORGE ELLIS (577), born Nov. 12, 1837.
7. HENRY HOLDEN (578), born Oct. 11, 1843.

278. WILLARD FAIRBANKS, of Norwood, Mass.
(116), Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, in the part which is now Norwood, in 1795; died June 23, 1848.

Married Azubah Fuller, of Fracestown, N. H. She died July 4, 1873, aged 77 yrs. 5 mos. 23 ds. She was the daughter of Seth and Rebecca (Morse) Fuller, who moved from Dedham to Fracestown.

CHILDREN:

1. JARVIS (579), born Mar. 29, 1817.
2. Abijah, born in 1820; died Mar. 1, 1846.
3. Francis E., born in 1821; died Aug. 15, 1845.
4. WILLARD (580), born in 1827.

279. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, of South
Dedham (now Norwood), Mass.

(117), Abijah VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Mar. —, 1806; died Mar. 13, 1874. Was a farmer.

Married Priscilla Dawes Cushman, Oct. 21, 1827, daughter of Daniel and Priscilla (Bassett) Cushman, of Kingston, Mass. She was born Dec. 18, 1810, and died Feb. 28, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Curtis, born Nov. 13, 1832; married, Feb. 24, 1855, George L. Rhoads, of Sharon, Mass., who died Nov. 26, 1891. No children. She now resides in Norwood, Mass.
2. Caroline Augusta, born July 23, 1836; married Asa S. Thompson. He died Jan. 17, 1889; she died in 1864.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Adaline Georgianna Thompson, b. Feb. 27, 1854 ; m. Frank C. Hinds. They live in Fitchburg, Mass.
 - b.* Faustina Priscilla Thompson, b. Sept. 10, 1857. She lives in Norwood ; is Librarian of the Norwood Public Library.
 - c.* Alice Mabel Thompson, b. 1854 ; d. 1854.
3. Maria, born June 5, 1834 ; died Dec. 5, 1834.
 4. Charles Lyman, born Feb. 13, 1840 ; resides in Brockton ; unmarried.
 5. William Henry Harrison, born March, 1842 ; died Mar. 13, 1865.
 6. Mary Lewis, born Feb. 28, 1843 ; married Lewis G. Stone ; died May 30, 1881.

CHILDREN :

- a.* George Lewis Stone, b. Mar. 9, 1862 ; m. Mary McKenzie, who died 1893. He lives in Roslindale, Mass.
 - b.* Carrie Louise Stone, b. Feb. 13, 1872 ; lives in Charlestown, Mass.
7. Daniel Cushman, born 1845 ; married Alice Dean ; lives in Norwood. One child, Bessie May, born Dec. 18, 1880.
 8. Julia Roby, born Sept. 28, 1848 ; married David S. Bennett. They live in Wrentham, Mass. No children.

280. JAMES FAIRBANKS, of Norwood, Mass.
(117), Abijah VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass. ; baptized Sept. 8, 1816. Married Roxana, daughter of Luther and Lucy Ann (Easty) Gay, of Sharon, Mass., Sept. 14, 1830. She was born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1810.

CHILDREN :

1. Lucy Ann, born Nov. 13, 1835.
2. James Gardner, born June, 1833 ; died in 1861.
3. Emily Betsy, born Nov. 8, 1840 ; died Dec. 31, 1893.
4. Julia Frances, born Oct. 5, 1842.
5. Sarah Webster, born Oct. 15, 1847.

281. ELIJAH FAIRBANKS, of Bellingham, and Caryville, Mass.

(118), Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bellingham, May 29, 1788 ; died in Caryville, a village

of Bellingham, Oct. 2, 1868. Administration on his estate granted Nov. 18, 1868. *Norfolk P. R.*, No. 6443.

Married Nancy Adams, Sept. 25, 1811. She was a daughter of Jonathan and Jemima (Hill) Adams, of Holliston, or Medway.

CHILDREN:

1. Rufus, born Oct. 8, 1813; died Mar. 26, 1838.
2. EDWIN (581), born July 12, 1816.
3. WILLIAM (582), born June 10, 1818.
4. GEORGE (583), born Dec. 29, 1819.
5. JOSEPH (584), born Nov. 25, 1823.
6. Calvin, born Oct. 25, 1825. He is a farmer; lives on the home place in Caryville. Married I, Almira Storer, Nov. 16, 1859. She was a daughter of Samuel Storer, of Wells, Me. She died Feb. 7, 1860. Married II, Jane Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Eudotia (Hall) Young, of Orwell, Vt. Had one child, Hiland Calvin, born Jan. 25, 1867; lives at home, unmarried.
7. Jemima Adams, born Apr. 9, 1829; married Jan. 4, 1859, Asa Partridge, of Bellingham, son of Amos and Clarissa (Hill) Partridge.

CHILDREN:

- a. Alice Stewart Partridge, b. Apr. 13, 1860; d. May 16, 1860.
- b. George Fairbanks Partridge, b. Aug. 26, 1863; graduated at Harvard College, in the Class of 1885. Was Principal of the High School in Great Barrington, Mass., from 1891 to 1893; is now a Junior Master in the West Roxbury High School, Jamaica Plain.
8. Nancy Metcalf, born Jan. 8, 1835; died Aug. 28, 1851.

282. JOEL FAIRBANKS, of Hopkinton, Mass.
(120), Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born May 8, 1778. Married, Mar. 30, 1803, Polly, daughter of Moses and Abial Watkins. She died Oct. 23, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. DAVID (585), born in 1805.
2. BENJAMIN (586), born ———.
3. Warren, born 1808; married Joanna Eames, Mar. 12, 1864, his age being given as 56.
4. James, born ———.

5. Mary, born ———.
6. Emily, born ———.
7. Cynthia, born ———.

283. CALVIN FAIRBANKS, of Pawtucket, R. I.
(120), Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Stoughton, Mass., in 1781; died in Pawtucket, July 26, 1858, aged 78 years. He was a carpenter by trade.

Married Sally Perkins, who died in Hampton Falls, N. H., Sept. 17, 1857, aged 67 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, born Jan. 11, 1816; married her cousin, David Fairbanks (585).
2. Sarah J., born Oct. 11, 1817; married Francis Barton.
3. Nancy, born Mar. 30, 1820; married in 1845, in West Medway, John N. Barton, who was born Mar. 30, 1820, and died Jan. 24, 1896. She died Jan. 10, 1870.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Adlia A. Barton, b. Oct. 27, 1845; present residence, Rockport, Mass.
- b.* George A. Barton, b. Oct. 19, 1846; d. Nov. 12, 1846.
- c.* Nancy Maria Barton, b. Oct. 6, 1847; married Edward C. Lane, in 1862; resides in Rockport.
- d.* Mary Isabel Barton, b. Jan. 16, 1850; resides in Rockport.
- e.* Naomi M. Barton, b. Nov. 6, 1853; married Emerson B. Haskell, in 1872; resides in Rockport.
- f.* John W. Barton, b. Jan. 25, 1855; resides in Rockport.
- g.* Marietta Barton, b. Mar. 20, 1857; d. Oct. 7, 1858.
- h.* Abigail Barton, b. July 9, 1859; d. Sept. 1860.
- i.* Thomas A. Barton, b. Aug. 13, 1861; resides in Rockport.
4. Cynthia, born Oct. 9, 1821; married Joel Hammond.
5. Naomi, born June 14, 1823; married Allen Anderson.
6. JOEL (587), born Aug. 11, 1825.
7. DAVID (588), born Mar. 23, 1830.
8. Lydia Ann, born in Wiscasset, Maine, Jan. 21, 1832; married in 1856, in Newburyport, Mass., William R. Barton, and resides in Haverhill.

CHILDREN:

- a.* William E. Barton, b. May 21, 1857.
- b.* Ellen R. Barton, b. Sept. 10, 1858; m., Oct. 4, 1879, Frank W. Rowell, of Haverhill.
- c.* Richmond A. Barton, b. Aug. 9, 1860.
- d.* Frank C. Barton, b. Nov. 28, 1862.
- e.* Clara B. Barton, b. Dec. 15, 1872; d. Dec. 12, 1893.

284. SILAS FAIRBANKS, of Uxbridge, Mass.
(122), Silas VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in East Medway, May 16, 1790 ; settled in Uxbridge.

Married Millie Plympton, daughter of Benjamin and Milly (Rhodes) Plympton, of Walpole, Mass. She was born in 1790, and died Mar. 16, 1873.

CHILDREN :

1. ——— ; died in infancy.
2. Charles, born Jan. 22, 1816 ; died May 25, 1885. He kept a store in Uxbridge. Married, Dec. 8, 1846, Charlotte L., daughter of Manly and Henrietta Scott, of Uxbridge. They had one child, who died in infancy. She now lives in Uxbridge.
3. Julia M., born——— ; married Moses Daniels, of East Medway.

285. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Sutton, Mass.
(122), Silas VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Mass., Apr. 11, 1804 ; settled in Sutton, and is still living there (Feb. 1897). He has always been a farmer.

Married, in 1829, Nancy Searles, daughter of Curtis Searles. She was born in 1808, and died May 24, 1890, aged 82 years and some months.

CHILDREN :

1. Mary Elizabeth, born in Sherborn, Mass. In 1852 she married Palmer Sibley, of Sutton, a farmer, who was born in 1821.

CHILDREN :

- a. Sarah Elizabeth Sibley, b. in Milbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1855 ; m. Eugene Everett Pattes, Feb. 12, 1879, and had four children.
- b. Jennie Maria Sibley, b. in Northbridge, Mass., Aug. 5, 1859 ; m. Charles Bugbee, July 13, 1880, and had three children.
- c. Susan Francett Sibley, b. in Northbridge, Dec. 5, 1863 ; d. Feb. 17, 1864.
- d. Elbridge Palmer Sibley, b. Dec. 4, 1868.
2. Sarah A., born in Sherborn, Mass. ; married Richard Dodge, of Sutton, Apr. 6, 1859 ; resides in West Sutton.

CHILDREN :

- a. Clara Amelia Dodge, b. in Sutton, Apr. 15, 1859.
- b. George L. Dodge, b. in Northbridge, Sept. 16, 1865.
- c. Charles E. Dodge, b. in Oxford, Mass., Apr. 21, 1874.

286. JOTHAM FAIRBANKS, of Medfield, Mass.
(123), Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Mass., Oct. 19, 1778. Went to Medfield when fifteen or sixteen years old, and learned the carpenter's trade. In 1813 he purchased a farm on Bridge St. Died Dec. 7, 1858, aged 80 yrs. 1 mo. 15 days.

Married, Oct. 10, 1803, Betsey, daughter of Dyer and Abigail (Chickering) Lovell, a native of Medfield. She died ——— 1860, aged 82.

CHILDREN:

1. Abigail, born Jan. 18, 1804; married, July 14, 1827, John Balch, of Medfield. They resided there several years; afterwards removed to Boston, where he died in 1868. She died Apr. 27, 1887.

CHILDREN:

- a. John F. Balch, b. in 1829; m. Elvira, daughter of Walter and Lucretia (Richardson) Janes, of Medfield. She was b. in 1827.
- b. Eliza E. Balch, b. in 1835.
2. LOVELL (589), born Apr. —, 1806.
3. Joseph, born Feb. 1, 1810; died Jan. 6, 1834.
4. Eliza, born Sept. 11, 1815; died Mar. 28, 1835.
5. JAMES ADDISON (590), born May 29, 1819.
6. Mary Ann Lovell, born July 8, 1822; died Oct. 7, 1847.

287. LEONARD FAIRBANKS, of East Medway, Mass.
(123), Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 8, 1790. He lived awhile in Worcester, Mass., and then removed to Medway, where he died May 21, 1874, aged 84 yrs. 2 mos. 13 ds. He was a farmer.

Married I, Keziah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Cumings) Harding, in Medway, July 1, 1813; she died April 25, 1823.

Married II, Abigail Harding, sister of above, in Medway, Nov. 30, 1823, who died April 17, 1824.

Married III, Olive Abbie ——— in Medway, Apr. 7, 1825.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

1. Louisa, born in Worcester, Nov. 13, 1815.
2. LEONARD HARDING (591), born in Worcester, Sept. 6, 1817.
3. JAMES DANIELS (592), born in Medway, Aug. 16, 1819.

284. **SILAS FAIRBANKS,** of Uxbridge, Mass.
 (122), Silas VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in East Medway, May 16, 1790 ; settled in Uxbridge.

Married Millie Plympton, daughter of Benjamin and Milly (Rhodes) Plympton, of Walpole, Mass. She was born in 1790, and died Mar. 16, 1873.

CHILDREN :

1. ——— ; died in infancy.
2. Charles, born Jan. 22, 1816 ; died May 25, 1885. He kept a store in Uxbridge. Married, Dec. 8, 1846, Charlotte L., daughter of Manly and Henrietta Scott, of Uxbridge. They had one child, who died in infancy. She now lives in Uxbridge.
3. Julia M., born——— ; married Moses Daniels, of East Medway.

285. **GEORGE FAIRBANKS,** of Sutton, Mass.
 (122), Silas VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Mass., Apr. 11, 1804 ; settled in Sutton, and is still living there (Feb. 1897). He has always been a farmer.

Married, in 1829, Nancy Searles, daughter of Curtis Searles. She was born in 1808, and died May 24, 1890, aged 82 years and some months.

CHILDREN :

1. Mary Elizabeth, born in Sherborn, Mass. In 1852 she married Palmer Sibley, of Sutton, a farmer, who was born in 1821.

CHILDREN :

- a. Sarah Elizabeth Sibley, b. in Milbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1855 ; m. Eugene Everett Pattes, Feb. 12, 1879, and had four children.
- b. Jennie Maria Sibley, b. in Northbridge, Mass., Aug. 5, 1859 ; m. Charles Bugbee, July 13, 1880, and had three children.
- c. Susan Francett Sibley, b. in Northbridge, Dec. 5, 1863 ; d. Feb. 17, 1864.
- d. Elbridge Palmer Sibley, b. Dec. 4, 1868.
2. Sarah A., born in Sherborn, Mass. ; married Richard Dodge, of Sutton, Apr. 6, 1859 ; resides in West Sutton.

CHILDREN :

- a. Clara Amelia Dodge, b. in Sutton, Apr. 15, 1859.
- b. George L. Dodge, b. in Northbridge, Sept. 16, 1865.
- c. Charles E. Dodge, b. in Oxford, Mass., Apr. 21, 1874.

286. JOTHAM FAIRBANKS, of Medfield, Mass.
(123), Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Mass., Oct. 19, 1778. Went to Medfield when fifteen or sixteen years old, and learned the carpenter's trade. In 1813 he purchased a farm on Bridge St. Died Dec. 7, 1858, aged 80 yrs. 1 mo. 15 days.

Married, Oct. 10, 1803, Betsey, daughter of Dyer and Abigail (Chickering) Lovell, a native of Medfield. She died ——— 1860, aged 82.

CHILDREN:

1. Abigail, born Jan. 18, 1804; married, July 14, 1827, John Balch, of Medfield. They resided there several years; afterwards removed to Boston, where he died in 1868. She died Apr. 27, 1887.

CHILDREN:

- a. John F. Balch, b. in 1829; m. Elvira, daughter of Walter and Lucretia (Richardson) Janes, of Medfield. She was b. in 1827.
- b. Eliza E. Balch, b. in 1835.
2. LOVELL (589), born Apr. —, 1806.
3. Joseph, born Feb. 1, 1810; died Jan. 6, 1834.
4. Eliza, born Sept. 11, 1815; died Mar. 28, 1835.
5. JAMES ADDISON (590), born May 29, 1819.
6. Mary Ann Lovell, born July 8, 1822; died Oct. 7, 1847.

287. LEONARD FAIRBANKS, of East Medway, Mass.
(123), Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 8, 1790. He lived awhile in Worcester, Mass., and then removed to Medway, where he died May 21, 1874, aged 84 yrs. 2 mos. 13 ds. He was a farmer.

Married I, Keziah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Cumings) Harding, in Medway, July 1, 1813; she died April 25, 1823.

Married II, Abigail Harding, sister of above, in Medway, Nov. 30, 1823, who died April 17, 1824.

Married III, Olive Abbie ——— in Medway, Apr. 7, 1825.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

1. Louisa, born in Worcester, Nov. 13, 1815.
2. LEONARD HARDING (591), born in Worcester, Sept. 6, 1817.
3. JAMES DANIELS (592), born in Medway, Aug. 16, 1819.

284. SILAS FAIRBANKS, of Uxbridge, Mass.
(122), Silas VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in East Medway, May 16, 1790 ; settled in Uxbridge.

Married Millie Plympton, daughter of Benjamin and Milly (Rhodes) Plympton, of Walpole, Mass. She was born in 1790, and died Mar. 16, 1873.

CHILDREN :

1. ——— ; died in infancy.
2. Charles, born Jan. 22, 1816 ; died May 25, 1885. He kept a store in Uxbridge. Married, Dec. 8, 1846, Charlotte L., daughter of Manly and Henrietta Scott, of Uxbridge. They had one child, who died in infancy. She now lives in Uxbridge.
3. Julia M., born——— ; married Moses Daniels, of East Medway.

285. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Sutton, Mass.
(122), Silas VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Mass., Apr. 11, 1804 ; settled in Sutton, and is still living there (Feb. 1897). He has always been a farmer.

Married, in 1829, Nancy Searles, daughter of Curtis Searles. She was born in 1808, and died May 24, 1890, aged 82 years and some months.

CHILDREN :

1. Mary Elizabeth, born in Sherborn, Mass. In 1852 she married Palmer Sibley, of Sutton, a farmer, who was born in 1821.

CHILDREN :

- a. Sarah Elizabeth Sibley, b. in Milbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1855 ; m. Eugene Everett Pattes, Feb. 12, 1879, and had four children.
- b. Jennie Maria Sibley, b. in Northbridge, Mass., Aug. 5, 1859 ; m. Charles Bugbee, July 13, 1880, and had three children.
- c. Susan Francett Sibley, b. in Northbridge, Dec. 5, 1863 ; d. Feb. 17, 1864.
- d. Elbridge Palmer Sibley, b. Dec. 4, 1868.
2. Sarah A., born in Sherborn, Mass. ; married Richard Dodge, of Sutton, Apr. 6, 1859 ; resides in West Sutton.

CHILDREN :

- a. Clara Amelia Dodge, b. in Sutton, Apr. 15, 1859.
- b. George L. Dodge, b. in Northbridge, Sept. 16, 1865.
- c. Charles E. Dodge, b. in Oxford, Mass., Apr. 21, 1874.

286. JOTHAM FAIRBANKS, of Medfield, Mass.
(123), Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Mass., Oct. 19, 1778. Went to Medfield when fifteen or sixteen years old, and learned the carpenter's trade. In 1813 he purchased a farm on Bridge St. Died Dec. 7, 1858, aged 80 yrs. 1 mo. 15 days.

Married, Oct. 10, 1803, Betsey, daughter of Dyer and Abigail (Chickering) Lovell, a native of Medfield. She died ——— 1860, aged 82.

CHILDREN:

1. Abigail, born Jan. 18, 1804; married, July 14, 1827, John Balch, of Medfield. They resided there several years; afterwards removed to Boston, where he died in 1868. She died Apr. 27, 1887.

CHILDREN:

- a. John F. Balch, b. in 1829; m. Elvira, daughter of Walter and Lucretia (Richardson) Janes, of Medfield. She was b. in 1827.
- b. Eliza E. Balch, b. in 1835.
2. LOVELL (589), born Apr. —, 1806.
3. Joseph, born Feb. 1, 1810; died Jan. 6, 1834.
4. Eliza, born Sept. 11, 1815; died Mar. 28, 1835.
5. JAMES ADDISON (590), born May 29, 1819.
6. Mary Ann Lovell, born July 8, 1822; died Oct. 7, 1847.

287. LEONARD FAIRBANKS, of East Medway, Mass.
(123), Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 8, 1790. He lived awhile in Worcester, Mass., and then removed to Medway, where he died May 21, 1874, aged 84 yrs. 2 mos. 13 ds. He was a farmer.

Married I, Keziah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Cumings) Harding, in Medway, July 1, 1813; she died April 25, 1823.

Married II, Abigail Harding, sister of above, in Medway, Nov. 30, 1823, who died April 17, 1824.

Married III, Olive Abbie ——— in Medway, Apr. 7, 1825.

CHILDREN, by first wife:

1. Louisa, born in Worcester, Nov. 13, 1815.
2. LEONARD HARDING (591), born in Worcester, Sept. 6, 1817.
3. JAMES DANIELS (592), born in Medway, Aug. 16, 1819.

By second wife :

4. Keziah A., born Mar. 29, 1825 ; married, Oct. 30, 1842, Moses Richardson, of East Medway. She died Dec. 6, 1858.

CHILDREN :

- a. Henry Simeon Richardson, b. Dec. 25, 1843 ; m., Dec. 8, 1867, Emma Howard. Resides in Dedham.
- b. Mary Abigail Richardson, b. Dec. 18, 1845 ; m., Apr. 23, 1868, Henry Augustus Roberts. Resides in Newton.
- c. John Adams Richardson, b. Oct. 1, 1848.

288. OTIS FAIRBANKS, of East Medway, Mass.

(124), Levi VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in East Medway, May 16, 1785 ; died Sept. 23, 1879.

Married, Apr. 2, 1814, Sylvia, daughter of Asa and Meletiah (Metcalf) Fuller. She was born in Medway, Oct. 9, 1791, and died July 4, 1835.

CHILDREN :

1. GEORGE OTIS (593), born Feb. 14, 1815.
2. Meletiah Metcalf, born Nov. 24, 1816 ; married Asa Cole, Nov. 13, 1839 ; died Feb. 28, 1875.

CHILDREN :

- a. Charles H. Cole, b. Dec. 2, 1840 ; m. Mary F. Chadwick.
 - b. George F. Cole, b. Mar. 4, 1843 ; m. Sibbie Wesson.
 - c. Harriet E. Cole, b. Feb. 12, 1845 ; d. Mar. 17, 1866.
 - d. Albert M. Cole, b. July 6, 1847 ; m. Ada Fish.
 - e. Ellen M. Cole, b. Oct. 13, 1850 ; m. Ezra Pierson.
3. Catharine Sylvia, born Oct. 1, 1818 ; married Albert G. Cobb, Apr. 8, 1845 ; died Feb. 17, 1883.

CHILDREN :

- a. Harriet S. Cobb, b. Feb. 23, 1846.
 - b. Eunice Flora Cobb, b. Sept. 9, 1847.
 - c. Simeon A. Cobb, b. 1848 ; d. 1848.
 - d. Albert S. Cobb, b. Sept. 15, 1850 ; m. Lilla E. Woodward.
 - e. Elinor S. Cobb, b. Aug. 10, 1852 ; m. Henry R. Higgins, M. D., Allston, Mass.
 - f. Hollis W. Cobb, b. Mar. 14, 1856 ; Counsellor at Law, Worcester, Mass ; m. Fannie T. Bugbee, Mar. 3, 1892.
4. Harriet, born June 19, 1821 ; died Nov. 9, 1839.
 5. Eliza, born July 29, 1823 ; married Charles F. Turner, Apr. 8, 1845. Died July 5, 1894.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Harriet E. Turner, b. Jan. 26, 1846; d. Dec. 20, 1852.
- b.* Abbie L. Turner, b. Feb. 4, 1850; m. R. Emmons Cole, Feb. 17, 1885.
- c.* Charles F. Turner, b. Sept. 11, 1851; d. Jan. 4, 1853.
- d.* Emory H. Turner, b. Sept. 19, 1854; m. L. Adella Elder, Dec. 12, 1879.
- e.* Marion Turner, b. July 23, 1863; d. Feb. 2, 1879.
- 6. Mary Ann, born July 3, 1826; died Oct. 7, 1857.
- 7. Hepsibah Blake, born Jan. 24, 1829; died Nov. 16, 1846.
- 8. Abigail Maria, born Aug. 3, 1831; married Hollis W. Cobb, Jan. 26, 1853, who died Sept. 6, 1853. After his death she married (2), June 28, 1884, John H. Lackey, of Medway, where she now resides on the old homestead.
- 9. Eleanor M., born in 1833.

289. HARVEY FAIRBANKS, of Louisville, Ky.
(124), Levi VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Franklin, Mass., Aug. 23, 1792; lived in Waltham, Mass., Vevay, Ind., and finally settled in Louisville. Died Aug. 21, 1837. He was a hatter.

Married Mary Ellis, who was born July 9, 1790, and died Mar. 5, 1871. She was a daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Reed) Ellis, of Plymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Thomas Ellis, born in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1815; died Feb. 4, 1821.
- 2. Miranda, born in Vevay, Ind., Mar. 15, 1819; married, Mar. 25, 1840, in Louisville, Miles G. Phelps, son of Joshua and Rachel Phelps, of Rutherford Co., Tenn. He is dead; she resides in St. Louis, Mo., with her son James Oscar.

CHILDREN:

- a.* William Harvey Phelps, b. Mar. 5, 1841; d. Aug. 9, 1876.
- b.* John Alexander Phelps, b. Mar. 20, 1843; d. Apr. 1844.
- c.* James Oscar Phelps, b. Jan. 18, 1846. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.
- d.* George Joshua Phelps, b. in Louisville, Ky., July 16, 1849; m., July 10, 1871, Carlotta Eva King, of New York City. Resides in St. Louis, Mo. He is manager of the Continental Printing Co.
- e.* Charles L. Phelps, b. Oct. 9, 1852; d. June 1853.
- f.* Marcus Augustus Phelps, b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. June 1857.

3. Otis, born in Louisville, Ky., Mar. 10, 1823 ; died Oct. 16, 1823.
4. Desdemona, born in Louisville, Ky., Apr. 4, 1825 ; married John T. Wilson, May 25, 1843. They lived in Louisville, Ky. She died Jan. 2, 1858. One child, Julian Leonardo, born Mar. 3, 1844 ; died Dec. 1851.
5. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS (594), born in Louisville, Ky., Aug. 24, 1827.
6. Marcus Augustus, born Dec. 5, 1829 ; died Aug. 15, 1852.

290. PLINY FAIRBANKS, of Holliston, Mass.
(125), Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston in 1791 ; died there July 19, 1863.

Married Chloe Taft, daughter of Asa & Lydia (Fairbanks ?) Taft.

CHILDREN :

1. Charles, born Aug. 20, 1822 ; died ———.
2. Charles F., born Aug. 20, 1823 ; intentions of marriage with Thankful Darling, entered in Mendon, Nov. 3, 1844.
3. FRANCIS PARTRIDGE (595), born Dec. 23, 1826.
4. ASA NORCROSS (596), born Nov. 22, 1828.
5. Georgiana, born Mar. 3, 1833 ; married, June 9, 1857, Valentine Belknap, who was born in Hopkinton, Mar. 10, 1826, and now resides in Ashland. She died Sept. 19, 1872.
6. HENRY CLAY (597), born Sept. 28, 1835.
7. Susan Ellen, born Nov. 3, 1838 ; married first, Thomas Russell of Braggville, May 30, 1855. He died Mar. 24, 1858. They had one child, George C. Russell, born July 3, 1856 ; died Oct. 20, 1878. She married 2ndly, July 19, 1863, in Hopedale, Jonathan Middleton, of Braggville. She died Nov. 18, 1894. He still lives in Braggville ; is a boot treer, an honest and industrious man.

CHILDREN :

- a. Walter E. Middleton, b. Nov. 23, 1867 ; a merchant in Attleboro ; married ; no children.
- b. Nellie E. Middleton, b. Jan. 26, 1869 ; lives in Braggville.

291. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Wrentham, and Milford, Mass.
(125), Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Mass., July 19, 1793 ; lived most of his days in

Wrentham and Milford; died in Foxborough, Mass., Oct. 14, 1873, aged 80 yrs. 2 mos. 5 ds. He was a cooper by trade, and a farmer.

Married Polly Bragg. She was born Feb. 17, 1794, and died Aug. 20, 1860.

CHILDREN, born in Milford :

1. Mary, born Dec. 22, 1813; married, Apr. 2, 1835, John Edwards Morse, of Wrentham; died Dec. 31, 1890.
2. Susan, born Dec. 1, 1815; married, May 28, 1834, Lewis Henry Whiting, of Wrentham; died Nov. 29, 1879.
3. Nancy Harriet, born Aug. 23, 1817; married Lapralette Austin, of Mansfield, Mass., ———; died June 19, 1882.
4. Abby Boyden, born July 11, 1819; married Shepard A. Engley, of Wrentham, Sept. 8, 1835; died Feb. 18, 1878.
5. GEORGE HENRY (598), born May 15, 1821.
6. WILLIAM HARLOW (599), born Mar. 23, 1823.
7. Lucy Marina, born Feb. 19, 1825; married Thomas Jefferson Wales, of Milford. He was born Apr. 19, 1817, and died Nov. 16, 1892; she still lives in Milford.

CHILDREN:

- a. Jennie A. Wales, b. May 5, 1842; m. Geo. C. Sawyer, of Worcester, in 1866.
- b. Madora A. Wales, b. June 5, 1844; m. Edwin M. Wheelock, of Mendon, in 1868.
- c. Adelaide E. Wales, b. in 1847; d. in 1847.
8. Milton Lapralette, born July 3, 1827; died Feb. 18, 1834.
9. Alphamyna, born July 3, 1829; died in 1829.
10. SAMUEL ADAMS (600), born Dec. 30, 1831.
11. John Edwards, born Apr. 18, 1836; married Lucy Reynolds, of Sandgate, Vt.; died in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1860.

292. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Hopkinton, Mass.
(125), Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hopkinton, May 30, 1803; removed to Wrentham, Nov. 1829; returned to Hopkinton in Mar. 1836, and died there Aug. 1, 1848. He was a cooper.

Married, May 26, 1829, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Gibbs) Frail, who was born in Hopkinton, Apr. 19, 1803, and died in Ashland, Jan. 2, 1871.

CHILDREN :

1. LEWIS (601), born Feb. 1, 1830.
2. Elisha Gibbs, born Oct. 15, 1831; died next day.
3. Hannah Jerusha, born Nov. 16, 1832; married, Dec. 23, 1857, as his second wife, Ezekiel P. Brown, who died Feb. 1878.

CHILDREN :

- a. Ambrose E. Brown, b. June 2, 1862; m., Dec. 24, 1888, Martha E. Greenwood; res., So. Framingham.
- b. Flora A. Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1866; m., Dec. 24, 1888, Lewis Arnold; res., So. Framingham.
- c. Edith E. Brown, b. July 19, 1874; res., So. Framingham.
4. Mary Ann, born Nov. 3, 1834; resides in Ashland, unmarried.
5. Charles Frail, born and died Aug. 30, 1836.
6. Sarah Sophia, born Nov. 13, 1837; died July 1, 1856.
7. Levi, born March 16, 1840. Was a soldier in the rebellion, serving eleven months in Co. E. 5th. Mass. Vols. Is a farmer. Resides in Ashland; unmarried.
8. Lucy, born Mar. 26, 1843; married, Mar. 24, 1868, William Hill.

CHILDREN :

- a. Edgar F. Hill, b. 1869; married Sadie Parsons; resides in Worcester.
- b. Minnie H. Hill, b. Apr. 4, 1871; m., in 1889, Thomas B. Hoyer, of West Medway.

293. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Sheldon, Vt.
(127), Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Apr. 19, 1779. Removed to Cornish, N. H., and thence to Sheldon, Vt. There he bought a farm, and, by his industrious and economical habits, made a good home for his family.

Married in Sheldon, June 11, 1804, Abigail Smith, who died Feb. 19, 1854.

CHILDREN :

1. JOSEPH (602), born Mar. 22, 1805.
2. Abigail, born Apr. 6, 1808; died June 9, 1861.
3. Hannah, born Mar. 6, 1810; unmarried; lived with her sister Betsey.
4. Harriet, born Oct. 27, 1812; died Nov. 8, 1820.

5. George, born Dec. 21, 1814; died Dec. 1, 1841.
6. Betsey, born Jan. 15, 1820, in Sheldon, Vt.; married Robert Crow, Oct. 25, 1849. They live on the old homestead; keep a large dairy.

CHILDREN:

- a. Abbie Crow, born Aug. 3, 1850; m. Holmes Eldred; they live in Sheldon.

7. Abel, born Apr. 20, 1821; died Mar. 13, 1843.
-

294. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Fairfield, Vt.
(127), Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mar. 9, 1781. At an early day he settled in Fairfield, Vt., on a farm; cleared off the timber, and lived there the remainder of his life; was a rather large man. He died Feb. 28, 1856, aged 74 yrs. 11 mos. 19 ds.

Married Laura Fuller; she died Oct. 31, 1833.

CHILDREN:

1. Eliza, born Mar. 28, 1812; married Nelson Nye, May 1, 1833, and died in Aug. 1864.

CHILDREN:

- a. Laura Nye, b. in Fairfield, Vt., Mar. 17, 1834.
- b. Chester F. Nye, b. in Highgate, Vt., Dec. 17, 1835.
- c. Benjamin F. Nye, b. in Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 7, 1837.
- d. Albert N. Nye, b. Jan. 17, 1840.

2. Chester, born Mar. 2, 1813; died July 12, 1814.
3. Laura, born June 12, 1815; married Elisha Sunport, of Whitehall; died Oct. 20, 1864. She left one daughter, who married Wallace Furrand; they live in Enterprise, Reno Co., Kansas.
4. Rufus, born Jan. 6, 1817; unmarried. He followed the occupation of surveyor. He surveyed large tracts of land in the Adirondack country. Died in Virginia, 1875.
5. JACOB (603), born Oct. 1, 1818.
6. CLINTON (604), born May 9, 1820.
7. Rhoda, born Feb. 1, 1826; married Harlow Hickok. She died leaving two sons; both killed in the army.
8. Harvey, born Sept. 11, 1830. He was a doctor; went West in 1855, and died there in 1880; never married.

295. RUFUS FAIRBANKS, of Cornish, N. H.
(127), Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sharon, Vt., June 18, 1785; resided in Cornish, N. H.; was a farmer, of steady, industrious habits; a member of the Congregational Church; died in Cornish, Feb. 16, 1863, aged 77 yrs. 7 mos. 28 ds.

Married Sarah J. Wakefield, of Newport, N. H., Dec. 2, 1819. She was born Mar. 26, 1785, and died Mar. 15, 1871.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Jane, born Dec. 4, 1820; married Samuel Hill, Oct. 14, 1851; removed to Greensboro, Vt.; have lived most of the time on a farm.

CHILDREN:

- a. Andrew Fairbanks Hill, b. Sept. 8, 1852; m. Melinda Godine, and lives on a farm in Greensboro.
 - b. William Barlen Hill, b. Jan. 28, 1844; d. Apr. 1855.
 - c. Hattie Jane Hill, b. Oct. 6, 1855; d. Aug. 16, 1868.
 - d. Emelie Alma Hill, b. Mar. 25, 1858; m., May 1, 1881, Frank W. Morse. They are living in Hardwick, Vt.
 - e. Henry Harlan Hill, b. Apr. 16, 1860; is an eclectic physician, in Lowell, Vt.
 - f. Elmer Ellsworth Hill, b. Mar. 9, 1863; is a dentist, in Red Wing, Minn.
2. CHESTER MASON (605), born Sept. 30, 1822.
 3. ABEL WAKEFIELD (606), born Oct. 31, 1825.
 4. Harriett Newell, born Jan. 2, 1828; died Aug. 8, 1852.

296. HARVEY FAIRBANKS, of Homer, N. Y.
(127), Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sharon, Vt., Oct. 1, 1787. He removed to Homer, N. Y., in the winter of 1816, and settled on a heavily timbered farm. By perseverance and industry he cleared his farm, and lived many years to enjoy the fruits of his labor. He was a great reader, and kept well informed on current events. Liberal in his views, he was always tolerant of the opinions of others. He was a consistent member of the Congregational Church in Homer for nearly sixty years. He died Sept. 16, 1877, honored and respected by all who knew him.

He married, Jan. 23, 1816, Lois, daughter of Moody and Lois

(Harrington) Hall, of Cornish, N. H. She was born May 2, 1792, and died in Homer, Jan. 9, 1872.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa, born Mar. 27, 1817; died Aug. 1, 1845.
2. Juliett, born Jan. 4, 1819; married Chester Cobb, Feb. 23, 1844, who died Apr. 4, 1859. She died in Kalkaska, Mich., May 25, 1896.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Alice Louisa Cobb, b. in Scott, Dec. 7, 1846; m. Joab Price, of Homer, Mar. 1, 1865. They live in Kalkaska, Mich.
- b.* Mariett Cobb, b. Aug. 4, 1849, in Scott; graduated from State Normal School, Cortland, N. Y., and is a teacher in the high school, in St. Cloud, Minn.
- c.* Francis H. Cobb, b. Feb. 22, 1852, in Homer; m. Florence Walsworth, Oct. 9, 1876, and is the senior member of the firm of Cobb & Co., wholesale dealers in fruits and confectionery, Cortland, N. Y.
3. Mary L., born July 1, 1821; married Rev. Morse V. Clute, Feb. 23, 1844, and moved to Illinois in the spring of 1857. He was born in Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1823. He was for many years presiding elder in the Free Methodist Church, Fox River district. He died in St. Charles, Ill., Apr. 1, 1896. She died there, Apr. 18, 1896.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Mary E. Clute, b. Dec. 28, 1844; resides in Beatrice, Neb.
- b.* Charles W. Clute, b. Oct. 8, 1846, resides in Norfolk, Neb.
- c.* Edward E. Clute, b. in Scott, Nov. 15, 1848; removed with his parents to Illinois. He is a photographer; lives in Wyandotte, Kansas, and is a temperance worker, and a devoted Christian man.; unmarried.
- d.* Byron H. Clute, b. July 8, 1851.
- e.* Herbert M. Clute, b. Aug. 6, 1853; unmarried; lives in McCook, Neb.
- f.* Florence Louisa Clute, b. Sept. 4, 1861; resides in St. Charles.
4. Lucy Hall, born June 5, 1823; married first, Feb. 6, 1855, Legrand Lacey, who died May 25, 1856; and secondly, Dea. Samuel Sumner, Sept. 5, 1860, who died Jan. 20, 1862. They had one child, Edward Stoddard, born May 20, 1861; died Apr. 11, 1863. She married thirdly, George Pond, of Truxton, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1867. She lives now with Charles H. Fairbanks, Homer, N. Y.
5. Charles Henry, born Mar. 21, 1825; died Oct. 1, 1826.
6. Laura, born Nov. 10, 1828; died Aug. 28, 1829.

7. Moody Hall, born Dec. 17, 1830; died Feb. 1, 1831.
8. Milton Whitney, born May 13, 1834; died Jan. 6, 1842.
9. CHARLES H. (607), born Mar. 26, 1835.

297. ZABAD FAIRBANKS, M. D., of Cleveland, O.
(127), Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cornish, N. H., June 5, 1790; died in Glenville, O. (a suburb of Cleveland), Feb. 16, 1872.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, class of 1810. Was for many years a practicing physician in Claremont, N. H. Afterwards, as a contractor, he built the first railroad from Schenectady, N. Y., to Ballston Spa. He lived in Ballston for a number of years, removing from there to Cleveland in 1850.

He was a man of commanding presence, over six feet in height, and of remarkable muscular development. He was also a man of superior mental qualities and solid acquirements.

He married Mary Whitmore, who was born in Claremont, Jan. 29, 1794, and died in Newburgh, O., Feb. 13, 1868.

CHILDREN:

1. ABEL WHITMORE (608), born in Claremont, Mar. 4, 1817.
2. LEWIS BENJAMIN (609), born in Clifton Park, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1819.
3. Charles H., born in Clifton Park, Nov. 22, 1820; died in Toledo, O., Oct. 3, 1845.
4. Hannah Maria, b. in Clifton Park, May 28, 1824; married Hiram P. Jones, in Ballston Spa, Nov. 19, 1846; present residence, Scranton City, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- a. Mary Alice Jones, b. Nov. 9, 1847; d. in Clifton Park, Mar. 16, 1853.
- b. Dudley E. Jones, b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. Julia M. Waught, Dec. 29, 1873, in Jefferson, Iowa.
- c. Flora A. Jones, b. Oct. 14, 1851; d. Sept. 2, 18—.
- d. Frank C. Jones, b. Aug. 8, 1854.
- e. Ella F. Jones, b. Apr. 19, 1856; m. John R. Dyre, of Aurora, Ill., Apr. 17, 1879.
- f. Maria C. Jones, b. July 21, 1860; m. Eugene Voris, Dec. 15, 1881, in Scranton, Iowa; d. Feb. 6, 1883.
- g. Isabel M. Jones, b. May 1, 1862; m. Ira Vaughan, Apr. 19, 1884, in Scranton, Iowa.

- h.* Mary W. Jones, b. Sept. 4, 1863; d. Sept. 22, 1863.
- i.* Albert P. Jones, b. Feb. 9, 1866.
- j.* Augusta C. Jones, b. Aug. 25, 1868; d. — 29, 1868.

298. HON. CHARLES RUFUS FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, N. S.
(128), Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

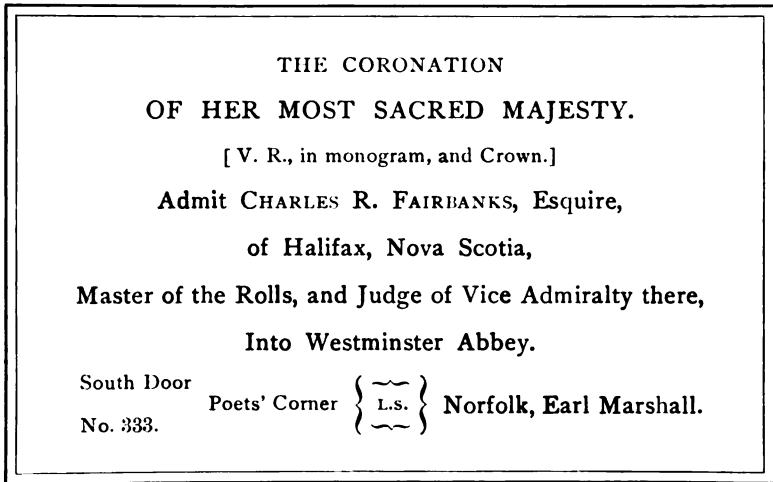
Born in Halifax, Mar. 25, 1790; died Apr. 15, 1841. At an early age he was sent to the Academy in Windsor, at that time under the management of Rev. Dr. Cochran, who afterward became Vice President of the College. At the early age of fourteen he was declared fully qualified for admission to the College. The statutes in force at that period, however, restricted the entry of students to the age of sixteen. Excluded by a positive rule, and being too young to commence his studies for the legal profession, he was sent by his parents to a Seminary in Quebec, where he remained some time, during which he acquired a knowledge of the French language, which he spoke fluently on his return to Nova Scotia. He possessed a remarkable talent for the acquisition of the modern languages, and, although he did not speak others with the same fluency as French, he was at a subsequent period of his life frequently engaged in translating documents used as evidence in the Admiralty Courts, as well as for other purposes.

After his return from Quebec he commenced the study of law in the office of the late Simon Robie, one of the most distinguished barristers of that period. He was admitted to the bar in 1811, and, until 1834, enjoyed a large and lucrative practice. He was first Solicitor General for the Province of N. S. in 1832. In 1834 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Vice Admiralty, and Master of the Rolls, the duties of which he discharged till his death, in 1841. In the performance of his judicial duties he was painstaking and faithful. His judgments were carefully prepared, and the causes disposed of with as little delay as possible.

In the year 1824 he was elected one of the representatives to the Legislature for the City of Halifax. He was an active and laborious member, and took a prominent part in the discussion and furtherance of all measures of importance. His speeches bear evidence of the care with which he studied every public question, and the extent of his general knowledge. He served as a representative continuously from 1824 to 1834. *Extract from Campbell's History of Nova Scotia.*

Mr. Fairbanks was the chief promoter of the Inland Navigation

Company, which constructed the Shubenacadie Canal, or water communication from the harbor of Halifax, through the Province, to the Basin of Minas. To secure capital for this great enterprise he spent considerable time in England, and was successful. While in London, he attended the Coronation of Queen Victoria. The following is a copy of his card of admission to Westminster Abbey :



He married, 25 Mar., 1815, Sarah Elizabeth Rawson, born 29 Aug. 1797, daughter of William and Elizabeth Rawson. She died 23 Aug. 1880.

CHILDREN :

1. Elizabeth Anne, born Jan. 22, 1817 ; died Feb. 7, 1823.
2. Elizabeth Rawson, born Feb. 21, 1818 ; died June 8, 1818.
3. Mary Martha, born 1819 ; married Henry Charles Darling Twining, a lawyer, of Halifax, and Clerk of the House of Assembly. She died, suddenly, Thanksgiving Day, Oct. 28, 1876.

CHILDREN :

- a. Rufus Fairbanks Twining.
- b. Henry St. George Twining.
- c. Mary Armentine Twining ; d. at the age of five years.
4. Catharine, born 1820 ; unmarried.
5. CHARLES WILLIAM (610), born Dec. 4, 1821.
6. Eliza Blagden, born Nov. 4, 1822 ; died April 24, 1827.
7. Anna, born Aug. 13, 1823 ; married William Hudson Creighton, and had five children.

CHILDREN:

- a. Alice Livingstone Creighton; died in infancy.
 - b. James George Aylinse Creighton.
 - c. Ella Jeannette Creighton.
 - d. William Douglass Creighton.
 - e. Harry Montgomery Creighton.
8. Sarah, born Apr. 29, 1826; died May 1, 1827.
 9. Laleah, born Apr. 28, 1828.
 10. LEWIS PIERS (611), born May 28, 1831.
 11. Sarah Constance, born Dec. 27, 1832; died Sept. 17, 1833.
 12. Constance Henrietta, born Sept. 15, 1834; died March 10, 1857.
 13. Isabella May, born May 10, 1837; married Thomas S. Hill, Esq., and had one daughter, Constance.

299. JOHN ELEAZER FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, Nova Scotia.
 (128), Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born June 27, 1793; a merchant, and member of the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia. He was a man of strong scientific tastes, especially interested in Geology and Mineralogy; and he accumulated a very fine collection of native and foreign minerals.

He married his cousin, Ann Prescott, in 1816.

He died Dec. 27, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Katharine Prescott, born Dec. 4, 1820; she married Judge James William Johnstone, of Dartmouth, in August, 1846, and had three sons and six daughters.
2. Anne Blagden, born Feb. 23, 1822; unmarried.
3. Jane Elizabeth, born 1823; she married, in 1847, Rev. William Duff, a Presbyterian minister of Perth, Scotland, officiating in Lunenburg, N. S. They had four sons and three daughters.

300. SAMUEL PRESCOTT FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, N. S.
 (128), Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Jan. 31, 1795. A barrister and Queen's Council; for several years a member of the House of Assembly for Liverpool; some years later, in 1845, Provincial Treasurer and Commissioner of the Crown Lands, by commission signed by Victoria. Some time after, he visited

England, and was received with conspicuous attention, and during his stay had the honor of a presentation to the Queen by the Colonial Secretary. He was a stanch Conservative. When advancing age and feeble health compelled him to resign his office, he was voted a pension, by the local government, for the remainder of his days.

He married, Sept. 28, 1820, Charlotte Ann, daughter of Joshua Newton, Esq., Collector of Customs, Liverpool, Nova Scotia, and Abigail Newton, who was the daughter of Simeon Perkins, Esq.

He died Dec. 7, 1882, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Stewart.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Perkins, born July 26, 1821; married Caleb G. Seeley, Esq.; after his death she married Rev. James Stewart, Rector of Christ Church, Dartmouth, N. S., and had five children, of whom only one is living, Florence Seeley, a decorative artist, of New York City.
2. Harriet Hill, born Nov. 17, 1822; died in infancy.
3. Lucy Newton, born May 22, 1824; died in infancy.
4. Mary Ann, born Dec. 13, 1826; she married John Esdaile, a merchant, of Montreal, and had three sons, Prescott, Newton, William.
5. Sarah Matilda, born Aug. 28, 1827; died 1856.
6. Joshua Newton, born Aug. 22, 1829; he became a clergyman of the Church of England, and died in Brandon, Vermont, Sept. 16, 1871, having officiated as Rector of that parish for eleven years. Married — Ross. No children.
7. Charlotte Ann, born July 20, 1831; unmarried.
8. John, born June 10, 1833; died the same year.
9. WILLIAM NEWTON (612), born Sept. 27, 1835.

301. WILLIAM BLAGDEN FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, N. S. (128), Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Halifax, Apr. 19, 1796. He died in Briar Cottage, Halifax, May 30, 1873. At an early age he entered into mercantile pursuits which resulted eventually in the formation of the firm of Fairbanks & Allison. The early career of this firm was singularly successful, and almost from its formation it became the largest commercial house in the British provinces, and their private signal, the blue burgee, became known in every part of the world. Their first vessel, the *Indus*, a brig, paid for herself the first voyage. At one

time they had a fleet of from thirty to forty vessels trading with the West Indies, South America, the Mauritius, Russia, and various other countries. Mr. Fairbanks retired from business at a comparatively early age, and identified himself with the Chamber of Commerce, Insurance companies, and other institutions in his native place. He entertained liberally, and his hospitality was noted in military, naval, and civic social circles. He was held in the highest respect and esteem by his fellow citizens.

His wife was Letitia Collins, the 20th child of Hallet and Patty (Freeman) Collins, of Liverpool, N. S. Their union extended over nearly fifty years. She was born in Liverpool, N. S., in 1803, and lived to be 81 years of age. The longevity of the Fairbanks family and their wives, in Nova Scotia, is one of the most remarkable points connected with its history. With the exception of those who died in infancy, nearly all attained to old age. A remarkable instance exists in the case of Rufus, the founder, who was born in 1759, and whose daughter, Mary Ann (Allison) died in April 1896, at the age of 96, a period of one hundred and thirty-seven years between the date of birth of the father and death of the child.

CHILDREN:

1. Sophia Collins, born June 29, 1824 ; died Dec. 19, 1824.
2. Emily, born Jan. 19, 1826 ; married, Sept. 11, 1844, James Mitchell, a merchant, of Montreal. He was at one time one of the foremost merchants of that city, and had been identified with its interests for a great number of years. They recently celebrated their golden wedding. Twelve children.
3. Letitia, born Sept. 5, 1828 ; married John Peter Kohl, of Bremen, Germany, brother of a well known German writer. They lived in the West Indies, and later in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a merchant and acquired a considerable fortune during our civil war, but died a few years later. They had six children, and she (Letitia) is now living with her son, the Manager of Molson's Bank, in Brockville, Ont.
4. William, born Sept. 5, 1830 ; married Annie Benton. Resides in Lowell, Mass. No children. He is an American citizen (the only one of the family).
5. Sophia Augusta, born June 19, 1832 ; married, May 30, 1852, Andrew Mitchell, of Halifax, a West India merchant. Her husband has been dead many years. She still lives in Halifax. Three children.

6. RUFUS (613), born Feb. 19, 1834.
7. Eliza Scott, born Feb. 14, 1836 ; died suddenly at the house of her sister, Mrs. Andrew Mitchell, Feb. 28, 1886 ; unmarried.
8. EDWIN COLLINS (614), born Sept. 16, 1838.
9. Jessie Louisa, born Dec. 5, 1841 ; married May 14, 1862, Arthur Lloyd Reade, late Lieut. of H. M. 62d Regiment ; spent several years in India, at Lucknow and elsewhere after her marriage. Later her husband was appointed to the Charge of the Westmoreland Yeomanry in England, and lived in Kendal, removing subsequently to Windermere. He is now on the retired list, with rank of Lieut. Colonel.
10. FREDERICK PRESCOTT (615), born June 15, 1845.

302. GEORGE EDWARD FAIRBANKS, M. D., of Rio Janeiro, Brazil.

(128), Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Halifax, N. S., Feb. 18, 1798. He studied medicine in Paris and Edinburgh, where he received his degree. A short time after his first marriage, he emigrated to Brazil, leaving his family in Scotland. He practiced his profession in Bahia and Pernambuco, Brazil. He was for some time head of the Hospital at that port (Bahia), and a very prominent man. He was of a speculative turn of mind, and won and lost two or three fortunes. He died suddenly, being found dead in his berth in a steamer, on his way to Rio Janeiro.

He married I, in Edinburgh, Scotland, Jeannette Rutherford, of Dunse, in 1822.

He married II, in Brazil, a Portugese lady, Joaquina Silvana da Maia.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. GEORGE EDWARD (616), born in Scotland, Dec. 15, 1824.

Second marriage :

2. George Edward, born in Bahia ——— ; died in Halifax.
3. John, born in Halifax ——— ; died in Brazil.
4. Maria da Gloria Eugenia, born ——— ; died young.
5. Eliza, born ——— ; married Henry Broad, an English merchant, of Rio Janeiro. They have a son, who is now an Officer in the English Navy.

6. Joaquina, born ———.
7. Antonio, born ———. He studied medicine and was graduated with distinction in Paris, France. He was placed in charge of a hospital in Paris during an outbreak of cholera, and after the most unselfish devotion to his work was one of the latest victims of the disease. He was to be married the following day to a daughter of a French General.

303. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, N. S.
 (128), Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 19, 1805. He was a merchant, in business on Fairbanks wharf, which was built by his father. After his father's death he lived on the homestead for several years.

Married, in Liverpool, N. S., Matilda, daughter of Philip Knout, Esq.

He died in 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Philip Augustus, born ———; died at about the age of twenty-one.
2. Joaquina, born ———; married Dr. John Eldon Young, late Surgeon of H. M.'s 62d Reg't.
3. Frances Mary, born ———; married Champney L' Estrange, late Captain in H. M. Royal Artillery. Now living in Belfast. Their children are,—Guy, Violet, Harry.
4. Helen, born ———; died at about the age of twenty.

304. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Peterboro and Hancock, N. H.
 (129), Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dublin, N. H., Mar. 17, 1787. Removed to Peterboro, and afterward to Hancock. He was frozen to death, while on a hunting excursion, near Centre Harbor, N. H.

Married I, Polly Whitcomb, daughter of John Whitcomb. She died Sept. 24, 1838.

Married II, Sarah Heniston.

CHILDREN:

1. MOSES (617), born June 19, 1816.
2. Jane, born Dec. 15, 1818; married Isaac M. Towle, of Centre Harbor, in 1840; died June 30, 1849.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Edward S. Towle, b. May 1, 1841; d. Aug. 28, 1863.
 - b.* Mary Jane Towle, b. Oct. 1, 1842; m. Joseph M. Moses, of Sanbornton, N. H. Had four children.
 - c.* Willie A. Towle, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. July 5, 1845.
 - d.* Frankie J. Towle, b. Apr. 9, 1846; d. July 26, 1846.
 - e.* Sarah Ellen Towle, b. Mar. 3, 1848; m., Dec. 10, 1868, Josiah Brown, of Bridgewater. Four children.
3. ASA (618), born May 4, 1820.
 4. Mary, born 1822; died July 16, 1837.
 5. LEVI (619), born Sept. 9, 1824.
 6. William, born 1826; died 1831.
 7. One child by second wife; name not given.

305. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Dublin, N. H.
(129), Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 3, 1789, and lived there. He was a farmer. Died June 12, 1878, aged 89 yrs. 4 mos. 9 ds.

Married Jane Harper, in 1815 (?), who died Oct. 5, 1873.

CHILDREN:

1. Hepzibah J., born Aug. 31, 1816; married (1), Apr. 16, 1837, William S. Chadwick, who died Sept. 8, 1839. She married (2), Oct. 1840, Luke Sweetzer, who died July, 1850.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a.* Appleton B. Chadwick. He lives in Jaffrey, N. H., and is a farmer.
- b.* William H. Chadwick, d. Dec. 3, 1866.

Second marriage:

- c.* Charles P. Sweetzer. Lives in Jaffrey; a farmer.
2. Betsey, born ——— 1819; died Jan. 4, 1820, aged 5 mos.
 3. ——— son, born Nov. 26, 1821; died the next day.
 4. MOSES A. (620), born Sept. 29, 1822.
 5. Loretta, born June 2, 1824; married Aug. 15, 1844, Solomon Garfield, and had one child, Andrew M. Garfield, who died Mar. 3, 1873, at the age of 19 yrs. 8 mos. She died Sept. 3, 1855.
 6. Asa, born May 25, 1828.

He resides in Keene, N. H. He was a carpenter and machinist. Was superintendent of Osborn & Hale's Chair Shop in Keene, and of Keene Chair Co.'s Shop in South Keene, 16 years; also two years for H. A. Hale in East Arlington, Vt. He was elected to the Legislature in 1872 and 1873, and was a

member of the City Council in 1874 and 1875. Was considered a good mechanic. Married, Dec. 21, 1852, Sarah A. Ware, of Hancock, N. H., who was born Oct 15, 1834. No children.

306. EBENEZER FAIRBANKS, of Peterboro, N. H.
(129), Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dublin, N. H., May 28, 1794. He lived about five years in Mount Tabor, Vt., and then settled in Peterboro in 1822; was a farmer and carpenter and builder. He built a large number of houses in this town. He died Feb. 2, 1882, aged 87 yrs. 8 mos. 4 ds.

Married I, in 1813, Betsey Wilder, of Peterboro, who was born Nov. 6, 1794, and died Sept. 25, 1828.

Married II, May 1829, Eleanor C. Farnsworth, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Robbe) Farnsworth, of Dublin, N. H., born Jan. 28, 1802; died May 6, 1884.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. AMAZIAH E. (621), born in Dublin, Sept. 1, 1814.
2. Betsey J., born in Mount Tabor, Vt., Mar. 6, 1817; married William M. Grimes, Dec. 6, 1837.

CHILDREN:

- a. Caroline E. Grimes, b. July 3, 1840; m. Frederick Newman, Sept. 21, 1867.
- b. Kate M. Grimes, b. Apr. 19, 1843; m. George W. Wilson, Sept. 21, 1867; d. July 7, 1876.
- c. Ann Grimes, b. June 9, 1848.
- d. Helen Grimes, b. June 2, 1850.
- e. Alfred Grimes, b. May 24, 1852; m. Hattie C. Lovejoy, in 1876.
- f. Frank Grimes, b. Sept. 3, 1855.
3. Nancy H., born in Mount Tabor, June 15, 1820; died in Peterboro, Jan. 30, 1827.
4. JAMES W. (622), born in Peterboro, Dec. 14, 1822.
5. Lorenzo, born Apr. 1, 1825; died Feb. 22, 1827.
6. Nancy A., born May 29, 1828; married, Apr. 2, 1848, Daniel C. Carter, who was born Oct. 22, 1824.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charles A. Carter, b. Aug. 27, 1848; d. Aug. 16, 1849.
- b. Elizabeth J. Carter, b. July 9, 1850; m. Joseph Hall, of Cliftondale, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1872.
- c. Daniel H. Carter, b. Dec. 19, 1851; m., June 30, 1875, Emma H. Hatch, of Cliftondale, daughter of Anthony Hatch. Three children,—Addie E., Bertha R., and Emma H.
- d. Hellen C. Carter, b. July 29, 1854; d. June 24, 1855.

- e.* William T. Carter, b. Jan. 24, 1857; m., Sept. 23, 1880, Gertrude Martha Jewett. Two children,— Leslie and Reba.
- f.* Franklin Carter, b. Sept. 11, 1860. }
- g.* Frederick Carter, b. Sept. 11, 1860. } Twins.
- Frederick m., Mar. 4, 1886, Lizzie D. Stone, of Fitzwilliam, N. H. One child.
- h.* Eugene J. Carter, b. Dec. 6, 1862.
- i.* Jason Carter, b. Feb. 26, 1868; d. Feb. 26, 1868. }
- j.* Jesse, b. Feb. 26, 1868; d. Mar. 2, 1868. } Twins.

Second marriage :

- 7. Eleanor H., born Jan. 29, 1830; married Levi Fairbanks, May 19, 1847. See family (619).
- 8. Lorenzo A., born Nov. 19, 1831; died Aug. 15, 1833.
- 9. Elvira F., born Oct. 28, 1833; resides in Cambridge, Mass.
- 10. GEORGE W. (623), born Oct. 14, 1834.
- 11. MERRICK G. (624), born Jan. 9, 1838.
- 12. Anna C., born Nov. 23, 1839; married, in 1858, Charles Upton, who was born Jan. 6, 1837. They live in South Gardner, Mass.

CHILD:

- a.* Eugene C. Upton, b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 23, 1859; m. Alice Hyde, in 1884.
- 13. Josephine C., born June 13, 1845; married, 1869, Charles Townsend, of Peterboro, who was born Mar. 1, 1842. They reside in Peterboro.

CHILDREN, born in Peterboro :

- a.* Willis Merrick Townsend, b. Jan. 30, 1870.
- b.* Frederick C. Townsend, b. Dec. 11, 1873.
- c.* _____.
- d.* John Ernest Townsend, b. Sept. 26, 1880.

307. HON. ERASTUS FAIRBANKS, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

(130), Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleazar IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Oct. 28, 1792, in the little red house near the Sturbridge line. He died Nov. 20, 1864.

He came to St. Johnsbury, alone, in 1812, and for ten years thereafter, in that and neighboring towns had severe training in the school of difficulties and reverses. He acquired early maturity of character and purpose; habits of frugality, industry, persistence; knowledge of men and various business. Following the invention of the platform scale by his brother Thaddeus, he became head of the firm of E. and T. Fairbanks & Co., a position which he held for thirty years, during



Emily Rawson

which time under his energetic and skilful management the business grew to large proportions and well established fame.

In 1836 he was sent to the State Legislature, where from the first he was a leader, especially active in the interests of education and temperance. He was a presidential elector of the Whig party in 1844, and again in 1848. About this time he was actively pushing the construction of the Passumpsic Railroad, of which he was President, from White River to St. Johnsbury, at which terminus he greeted the first engine in Nov. 1850. Two years later he was elected Governor of Vermont, and among other important legislative acts he had the satisfaction of affixing his signature to the Prohibitory Liquor Law, which with some modifications has ever since remained in force. In 1860 he was a second time called to the chief magistracy, this time to be known as "the War Governor" of Vermont. The situation was at first exceedingly embarrassing, but the people had such confidence in his wisdom and integrity that "the extra session of Legislature which met eight days after the firing upon Sumter, had the good sense to place at his entire disposal a million of dollars, putting no check upon the use of it only as his judgment might deem prudent and best. To those acquainted with his good judgment, strict integrity, his high sense of impartial right, his systematic business habits so early and continuously trained to grasp business matters on a large scale, the result was no surprise." In acknowledgment of his delicate, laborious and successful official acts, joint resolutions, most complimentary, were passed by the Senate and House. On his retirement from office, it was found that "the salary to which he was entitled was never touched, and it remains in the treasury of the State, another evidence of his generous love for Vermont, whose interests were dearer to him than his own, and an honor to both people and Executive."

From earliest manhood Gov. Fairbanks was a devoted, active, public-spirited, christian man. He was for fifty years a pillar in the home church, Congregational; and in later life a member and officer of many benevolent boards, which he supported by liberal contributions of money, time and personal service. "In christian efficiency he stood in the front rank of our most devoted lay-membership." "He could not brook low aims and poor performances. He was a positive quantity and power. Just where God placed him he stood. Calmly he listened to the voice of duty. Resolutely he handled the simple and obvious elements of his destiny. He was both strenuous and patient, frank and reserved, sincere and wary." "His candor, zeal, judgment, his promptness and recollection in the midst of most

absorbing civil occupations, were too conspicuous for commendation, and blended gently with precious friendships and fine liberality of spirit." His death at the age of 72 removed from the community a man of great original force, and long and varied usefulness.

Married, May 30, 1815, Lois, daughter of Samuel and Lois (Chamberlain) Crossman.

She was born Nov. 13, 1792; died May 15, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. Jane, born Dec. 3, 1816; married Ephraim Jewett, Jan. 26, 1837. She died Mar. 29, 1852. He died Nov. 19, 1865.

CHILDREN:

- a. Edward A. Jewett, b. July 18, 1838.
- b. Hibbard Jewett, b. July 19, 1840; d. Apr. 16, 1844.
- c. Henry E. Jewett, b. Apr. 9, 1842; m. May 31, 1876. Four children. He is a clergyman, Vacaville, Cal.
2. George, born Jan. 21, 1819; died Apr. 20, 1843.
3. HORACE (625), born Mar. 21, 1820.
4. CHARLES (626), born Dec. 8, 1821.
5. Julia, born June 9, 1824; married Feb. 11, 1857, John H. Paddock. She died June 10, 1884. No children.
6. FRANKLIN (627), born June 18, 1828.
7. Sarah, born June 30, 1831; married May 4, 1858, Charles M. Stone, of Lyndon, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- a. Mary E. Stone, b. Mar. 16, 1859.
- b. Arthur F. Stone, b. Mar. 1, 1870; m., Jan. 1, 1890, Helen Lincoln. They have three children.
- c. Philip H. Stone, b. May 2, 1872; m., Jan. 8, 1896, Adeline M. Anderson.
- d. Emily Louise Stone, b. Nov. 16, 1873; d. Aug. 1, 1895.
8. Emily, born Mar. 4, 1833; married, May 5, 1859, Rev. Constans L. Goodell D. D., son of Aaron and Elvira (Bancroft) Goodell. He was born in Calais, Vt., Mar. 16, 1830. His early years were passed at home, excepting when completing his preparation for college at Bakersfield Academy. He graduated at the University of Vermont, in 1855, and at Andover Theological Seminary, in 1858. He was ordained and installed pastor of the South Church, New Britain, Ct. Feb. 2, 1859, remaining there fourteen years. He commenced work in the Pilgrim Congregational Church St. Louis, Mo., in Nov. 1872, and was pastor for fourteen years more, until his death, Feb. 1, 1886. The member-



Rev. Constans L. Goodell, D.D.

ship increased meanwhile from 118 to 900. He also helped organize several of the churches in St. Louis. Five times during his ministry he went abroad, twice extending the trips to Egypt, and the Holy Land. During his last trip he was detained several months, being ill with the Syrian fever. His winning manners drew around him a large circle of friends. His mind was enriched by reading and travel, and in private conversation, as well as public address, he was entertaining and instructive. He was eminently successful as a pastor, his influence being felt far and near. He was one of the most prominent of Congregational clergymen; a leader in educational and mission work, and in the National Council.

CHILDREN :

a. Oliver Fairbanks Goodell, b. Apr. 20, 1865.

b. Laura Goodell, b. Apr. 1869; m. Frank H. Heald.

9. Ellen, born July 27, 1836; died May 28, 1843.

308. THADDEUS FAIRBANKS (Sir Thaddeus), of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

(130), Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1796; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 12, 1886.

As a child he was slender, delicate in health, nervous and painfully diffident, and, indeed, in all his long life was never really well. The society of his refined mother was more congenial to him than that of the rough boys of his own age, and home study partly made up for the lack of school privileges, which, in those years of failing crops, could not be given him. He learned to use tools, as by intuition, exemplifying the mechanical bent of the family. Moving to Vermont with his father in 1815, after building their mills, he first made wagons, then, in 1823, established a small iron foundry, doing much of the work with his own hands, and, being joined by his brother Erastus, went on under the name of E. & T. Fairbanks. His parlor stove and his patented cooking stove sold well, where only the open fire had been used before, and he invented and introduced the plow with cast-iron mould board, now universally used, its novelty being attested by the patent which he obtained.

In 1829 he built hemp dressing machines, and, as manager of the hemp mills, needed to weigh what he bought. Such a necessity for

such a man must prove the mother of invention. To suspend a cart by chains from one end of a long timber overhead, and balance it by weights hung from the other end, was too clumsy a method. He first, in 1830, planned to balance a platform on the middle pivots of an A-shaped lever, the apex of which hung from a steel yard beam, when it occurred to him that by using two such levers, or four straight ones, he could support the four corners of a platform upon knife edges which would all stand in the same relation of leverage to the indicating beam, and correctly weigh a load upon any part of this platform. This was the first platform scale.

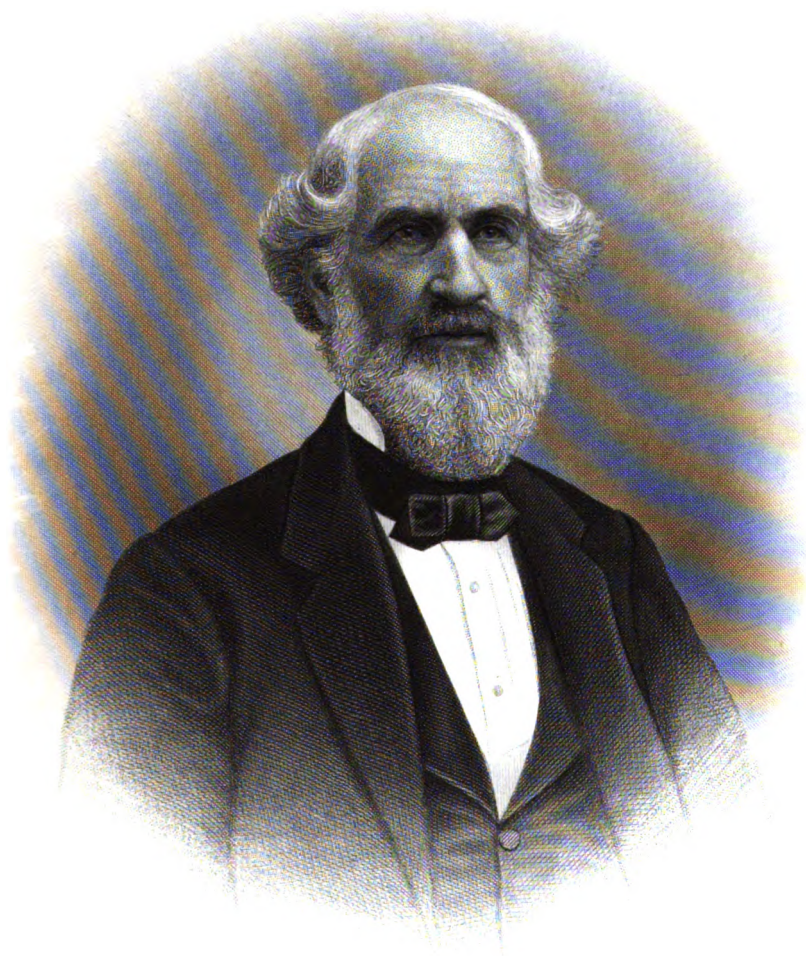
Mr. Fairbanks at once saw that the same principle of construction could be applied to scales of all sizes, and set about the immense work of making plans and patterns, having to consider all the problems of correctness, strength, lightness, symmetry and beauty, and succeeded so well that all American scales now, after sixty years, follow his designs. He made new modifications to meet various wants, and at the time of his death the price list of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co. showed some six hundred varieties, from the prescription scale, weighing the fraction of a grain, to the huge machines weighing a canal boat or a train of cars. He also built many very ingenious machines for facilitating the manufacture. To see an end to be desirable was to devise a machine to accomplish it.

He obtained thirty-two United States Patents for scales, and also patents for a hemp machine, stoves, a cast-iron plough, a device for creating draught, a steam heater, a feed water heater, patented on his ninetieth birthday, and a refrigerator. This last patent he gave away, not having means to develop it, and it proved to be worth more than a million dollars. This improvement consisted in placing the ice high up, for condensing the tainted vapors, and directing the cold dry air down upon the articles to be cooled, the arrangement now universally used for fruit storage and meat packing houses, as well as for refrigerators. This, the cast-iron plough, and the scale were revolutionary inventions.

The introduction of the scale has so entirely changed the methods of doing business that it is an essential factor in our civilization, everywhere the arbiter between buyer and seller, by its accuracy teaching exactness in business methods, and enforcing strict integrity in business transactions. Almost nothing now is measured or counted, we hear no more of chaldrons of coal; the bushel of grain is no longer a measure, while cattle, sheep and swine are always weighed.

The Fairbanks scales have won for themselves and their inventor the honor accorded to genius. World's Fairs in London, Paris, Vienna, Philadelphia and Chicago gave them the highest awards, and at Vienna the Emperor "most graciously conferred upon Mr. Thaddeus Fairbanks, Mechanical Constructor, the Knightly Cross of the Imperial Order of Francis Joseph," the King of Siam gave him "Pusamala," the golden medal of Siam, and the Bey of Tunis the decoration of "Commander of the Order of Iftikar."

Mr. Fairbanks thought upon a great variety of subjects, as shown not only by the range of his various patents, but also by his early courses of lectures upon Astronomy and upon Heat; and, having to design so many buildings, he displayed no mean ability as an Architect.



Thuders Fairbanks

wh
1st
two
end
Pro
and

to
in
in
wa
in

ta
tu
sp
at
h

J
th
P
a
P

s

His lack of early educational advantages was keenly felt by him, and he did what he could for others, aiding scores of students to go through college, and, in 1842, with his brothers establishing the St. Johnsbury Academy, of which for twenty years he alone assumed the support, and then contributed largely to its endowment, devoting some \$200,000 to this institution alone. He also gave a Professorship to Middlebury College, and his contributions to missionary objects, and to many western colleges, amounted to many thousands every year.

Active to the last, his was a beautiful old age. Children loved him and clung to him. A little child, taken to church for the first time, saw him come in, and in an awed whisper asked, "Mamma, is that Jesus?" He died after a painful illness from the indirect effect of a fall. On the day of his funeral all business was suspended in St. Johnsbury, and churches and public buildings were draped in mourning.

Mr. Fairbanks reflected his Puritan ancestry in his character and tastes; pure, upright and conscientious, and, though exceedingly taciturn, an attractive, impressive man. A man of Christian faith, of spiritual insight and force, and of fine native gifts, he was successful above most men in his chosen lines of work, and was useful wherever he was successful.

He married, Jan. 17, 1820, Lucy Peck Barker, a native of St. Johnsbury, whose father, Barnabas, came with his father, John, and the first settlers of the town, and in 1791 brought his bride, Ruth Peck, from Rehoboth, Mass., on a pillion behind him. Both John and Barnabas Barker were revolutionary soldiers, and in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Mrs. Fairbanks was a woman of marked ability, taking her full share in the care of the family, and widely loved for her kindly deeds.

She was born Apr. 29, 1799, and died in St. Johnsbury, Dec. 29, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. HENRY (628), born in St. Johnsbury, May 6, 1830.
2. Charlotte, born in St. Johnsbury, June 1, 1837; married Rev. George N. Webber, D. D., May 4, 1858; died in Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 29, 1869. She was a gifted woman, useful and greatly beloved in a very wide circle of acquaintance.

Mr. Webber was Pastor in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Hartford, Conn., and Lowell, Mass., and Professor in Middlebury College, Vt. He is now living in Northampton, Mass. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 27, 1826.

CHILDREN:

- a. Agnes Fairbanks Webber, b. in Hartford, Oct. 7, 1860; d. there, Feb. 6, 1863.
- b. Annie Webber, b. in St. Johnsbury, July 30, 1863; m., Aug.

- 19, 1889. Prof. Walter Maxwell, now of Honolulu, H. I. They have two sons,— Max Maxwell and Clyde Maxwell.
- c. Frederic Fairbanks Webber, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 5, 1865; m. Gertrude Hyde, and resides in St. Louis, Mo.
 - d. Lucy Webber, b. in St. Johnsbury, June 26, 1867; m. William Northrup McMillan, May 12, 1894, and resides in St. Louis, Mo.

309. JOSEPH PADDOCK FAIRBANKS, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. (130), Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1806. Died, in St. Johnsbury, May 15, 1855.

He began active life with the practice of law, subsequently joined his brothers in the scale-manufacturing partnership which he served till his death, 22 years after. His business abilities were of the very first order; much of the early success of the enterprise was due to his sagacity, minute attention to details and facility in dealing with men and problems. His mind was strong, capacious, alert, and remarkably well balanced. He took broad views of everything, was deeply religious, and unsparing in his efforts for the good of men. He was intelligently familiar with law, theology, science, history, literature. He had singular capacity for absorbing ideas, collating facts, transacting all sorts of business, influencing men.

He was averse to public life, while in more ways than men ever knew he was influencing public opinion and pushing needed reforms. He was influential in the legislature, especially in securing the Vermont prohibitory law, also the enactments for improvement of common schools, to all of which he gave years of effort with voice, pen and money. He sent out hundreds of pages of letters and press articles on almost every theme of current importance, such as agriculture, practical science, meteorology, home life, books and reading, religious and political issues, the Sabbath, slavery, temperance, education, missions, benevolence; a good while before the issue of Irving's *Life of Washington* he had urged that author to write a *History of the United States*; in the columns of one of the Boston journals he advocated the establishment of a City public library, two years before the corner stone of that institution was laid; he was a leader in the founding of St. Johnsbury Academy.

Mr. Fairbanks was a man of strong individuality, stoutly maintaining personal convictions without ever alienating the love and confidence of those who differed from him. He was abundantly

and modestly benevolent, distributing multitudes of gifts anonymously and with a fine sense of adaptation ; his purse was open freely to every worthy cause ; the larger part of his property was bequeathed to benevolent objects, religious and educational. He crowded a long life into a few years, and died, as a consequence, prematurely, at the age of forty-eight.

Married, in Derry, N. H., June 11, 1835, Almira, daughter of James and Persis (Hemphill) Taylor. She was born Oct. 12, 1811. She married (2), Sept. 4, 1857, Rev. W. W. Thayer of St. Johnsbury, and died at St. Johnsbury, Jan. 20, 1883.

CHILDREN :

1. EDWARD TAYLOR (629), born May 12, 1836.
2. WILLIAM PADDOCK (630), born July 27, 1840.

310. EBENEZER FAIRBANKS, of West Brookfield, Mass.
(131), Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleazur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., June 3, 1797. Lived there till Mar. 27, 1846, when he removed to West Brookfield, where he was a successful farmer and much respected citizen. He died Jan. 16, 1883, aged 83 yrs. 7 mos. 13 ds.

Married, Dec. 28, 1826, Margaret Gleason, of West Brookfield, who was born Aug. 10, 1805, and died Jan. 12, 1892, aged 86 yrs. 5 mos. 2 ds.

CHILDREN :

1. CHARLES HENRY (631), born Jan. 27, 1831.
2. ISAAC (632), born Apr. 4, 1833.
3. EDWARD (633), born Nov. 20, 1836.
4. DWIGHT, born Aug. 4, 1842. Married Nov. 22, 1865, Emma Graves of Greenfield, Mass., who was born Aug. 14, 1842, daughter of Lewis L. and Laurana E. (Haynes) Graves. No children. Residence, West Brookfield. He is a harness manufacturer, and dealer in hardware, trunks, etc.

311. AARON BLISS FAIRBANKS, of Dorchester, Mass.
(131), Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleazur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass. Apr. 11, 1805 ; died in Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1841. He was a gunsmith by trade, and came to Boston about the time when flint locks were changing for percussion, and got a good start in business in that line of work. John P. Lovell, of the

John P. Lovell Arms Company, learned his trade of him and was his partner at the time of his death, and succeeded him in business.

He married I, May 8, 1833, Abigail Bliss Janes, of Brimfield, daughter of Alban and Mary (Bliss) Janes. She was born Feb. 28, 1814, and died July 8, 1839.

He married II, Nancy Sargent.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. JOHN HASSAM (634), born Nov. 4, 1834.
2. ————— ; died May 20, 1838.

Second marriage :

3. Aaronette Bliss, born Dec. 1841 ; died Sept. 10, 1842.

312. HON. HENRY FAIRBANKS, of Terre Haute, Ind.
(131), Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliezur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1813 ; removed to Terre Haute, Ind., in 1835, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was one of the early and most prominent settlers of Vigo County. While he only rated himself as a farmer, and was as unassuming as any cultivator of the soil on the Wabash, yet, by sheer force of intellect and integrity, he became a strong factor in the political and general development of that part of the State. His judgment and advice were sought by many, and his influence became widely extended. Though never an office seeker, the partiality of friends at times forced him to not only lead, but to occupy political places of honor. In this way he was elected to fill the office of Mayor of Terre Haute, and was also elected and served a term as County Treasurer. He died during his term of office as Mayor, Apr. 8, 1878.

He married, in Terre Haute, Emeline Crawford, Oct. 25, 1838.

CHILDREN :

1. WILLIAM HENRY (635), born Aug. 12, 1839.
2. George, born Nov. 10, 1841 ; died Mar. 21, 1842.
3. CRAWFORD (636), born Apr. 25, 1843.
4. EDWARD PAGE (637), born Jan. 3, 1850.
5. Pauline, born Oct. 22, 1852 ; married Frank G. Montagnier, June 20, 1876 ; died in Terre Haute, Mar. 8, 1896.

CHILD :

- a. Henry F. Montagnier, b. Oct. 20, 1877.
6. Ella, born Dec. 16, 1854 ; married, Oct. 18, 1874, Samuel Duncan, who died July 9, 1891. She died July 10, 1875.
No children.

7. Carrie, born Sept. 12, 1856 ; married James P. Townley, July 9, 1891. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.
8. Frank, born Mar. 10, 1859 ; unmarried ; resides in Terre Haute ; owns and carries on a stock farm.

313. REV. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Fitchville, Vt.
(134), Joseph VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Union, Conn., July 13, 1773. From the N. E. Methodist Conference, it has been ascertained that he was admitted to Conference in 1805, and stationed in Magog, Vt. He was afterwards stationed in Danville, Athens and Weathersfield, Vt. In 1815, and for a few years thereafter, he resided in North Adams, Mass. In 1829 he removed to Fitchville, and settled on a farm. He afterwards moved to Springfield, Vt., where his wife died in 1839. He died in Fitchville, Feb., 1859.

Married I, Mary, daughter of Daniel and Naomi (Elmore) Humphrey, of Weathersfield, Vt., where she was born. She died June 29, 1812, aged 27 years.

He married II, ——— ; she died. He married III, about 1815, in North Adams, Mass., widow Hannah (Willber) Russell. This was also her third marriage.

CHILDREN, by third marriage :

1. Mary Dian, born Dec. 13, 1817, in North Adams ; married, Apr. 19, 1849, Allen B. Price, of Providence, R. I. They removed to Worcester, Mass., where they now reside.

CHILDREN :

- a. Henry A. Price, b. in Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 23, 1847 ; m., Oct. 15, 1868, Mary S. Minard. They have had five children. Reside in Worcester.
- b. Edward O. Price, b. in Southbridge, Oct. 24, 1848 ; m., Apr. 27, 1882, Emily S. Knight. No children.

2. Eunice, born Feb. 14, 1821, in Fitchville ; married, May 1845, P. Bradford Wolcott. She died May 10, 1859.

CHILDREN :

- a. Emma I. Wolcott. b. ——— ; m. Stockwell ; res. Sutton, Mass.
- b. Elizabeth Wolcott, b. ——— ; m. Wilson ; res. Proctorsville, Vt.
- c. William B. Wolcott, b. ——— ; res. Gardner, Mass.
- d. George Wolcott, b. ——— ; res. Fitchville, Vt.

314. REV. STEPHEN FAIRBANK, of Union, Conn., and
——, Mich.

(134), Joseph VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Union, July 11, 1787. Became a Methodist minister ; removed to Michigan.

He married Martha Sabin, of Thompson, Conn., Apr. 16, 1816.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Ann, born Dec. 31, 1816; married Isaac Agard, of Stafford, Conn.
2. Sabitha, born May 8, 1818.
3. Stephen Sabin, born Oct. 15, 1822.
4. Peter Fletcher, born Mar. 8, 1824.
5. Joseph Newton, born Nov. 2, 1826.
6. Orrin Milton, born Sept. 4, 1829; died Dec. 9, 1831.

NOTE.—The above statistics are from the Union town records, and efforts to get further information have been unsuccessful.

315. LUKE FAIRBANK, of Framingham, Mass.
(135), Joshua VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, May 2, 1770; resided there; was drowned in Sudbury River, Aug. 1805, with his brother Daniel (135). *See Middlesex Wills, No. 4939, 1805.*

Married Zerviah Brown, who, after the death of her husband, married Daniel Fairbank (137).

CHILDREN:

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON (638), born Oct. 17, 1799.
2. Sophia, born ———.
3. Lucy, born Mar. 2, 1805; married, in 1825, in Gilsum, N. H., William Walcott, who was born Oct. 5, 1801. They removed to Fillmore, Ill., where he died Mar. 18, 1894. Lucy died in Fillmore, Sept. 1, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- a. Mary J. Walcott, b. Jan. 25, 1828; d. Oct. 10, 1838.
- b. George O. Walcott, b. Oct. 26, 1831. A farmer in Fillmore.
- c. Harriet M. Walcott, b. Oct. 3, 1833; m. — Swafford; lives in Miller County, Mo.
- d. Sarah M. Walcott, b. Dec. 14, 1838; m. (1), John Finlay, of Litchfield, Ill. Had two children. M. (2), N. Pope, Hillsboro, Ill., where they now reside.
- e. Julia A. Walcott, b. Mar. 26, 1841; d. Dec. 23, 1865.
- f. Charles W. Walcott, b. Oct. 5, 1847. He is a farmer; lives in Fillmore, Ill. Married, in Rochester, Minn., May 12, 1876, Ella N., daughter of Samuel S. and Julia A. Shields. They have five children, — (a), St. Elmo, (b), Lloyd Vernon, (c), Clyde Cleveland, (d), Nona Ione, (e), Eldred Fairbanks.

316. DANIEL FAIRBANKS, of Grafton, Mass.
(136), Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Grafton, Sept. 30, 1774; died May 15, 1857. He was a mechanic.

Married, ———, Lucretia Greene. She was daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Kinney) Greene, of Leicester, and was born July 22, 1783; died Jan. 1821; was buried in Woodstock, Ct.

CHILDREN:

1. Daniel G., born ———; married I, Cynthia Barnes, who died Mar. 26, 1839. They had one child, Sarah A., born May 30, 1838; died Jan. 15, 1839. He married II, Mrs. Dolly Carter, May 5, 1842; she died Feb. 15, 1892. Children, twins, still born.
2. Lucretia Greene, born Mar. 13, 1816; married Dec. 7, 1833, Adolphus, son of Isaac and Rebecca Howe, who was born in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 8, 1812. She died Jan. 24, 1891. He died Sept. 2, 1868. Both died in Westborough.

CHILDREN:

- a. John Adams Howe, b. Nov. 14, 1836; d. June 23, 1837.
- b. John R. H. Howe, b. Aug. 6, 1838; res., St. Louis, Mo.
- c. Sarah M. S. Howe, b. Sept. 2, 1840; res., Worcester, Mass.
- d. Edward A. Howe, b. Mar. 14, 1842; res., Brookfield, Mass.
- e. Charles E. Howe, b. Aug. 11, 1846; d. Jan. 11, 1889.
- f. George L. Howe, b. Sept. 9, 1848; res., Brookfield.
- g. Hannah J. Howe, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Nov. 24, 1883.
- h. Isaac D. Howe, b. Nov. 4, 1854; d. Dec. 5, 1854.
- i. Ida F. Howe, b. Oct. 1, 1856; res., Grafton.
- j. Ada F. Howe, b. Nov. 29, 1858; res., Grafton.
3. Hannah, born ———.
4. GEORGE WASHINGTON (639), born Jan. 4, 1821.

317. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(136), Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1777. He was a lawyer, and resided in Boston.

He married, Feb. 20, 1803, Hannah B. Dench, of Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILDREN, all born in Boston:

1. Hannah Dench, born Jan. 2, 1805; married James E. Ward, of New York.
2. JOHN PHILLIPS (640), born March 26, 1807.

3. Anna Maria, born Aug. 29, 1809; married William C. Murdock, of Boston.
4. JOSIAH LORING (641), born in 1810; birth not recorded in Boston.
5. Antoinette, born Feb. 9, 1812; died Feb. 5, 1842. Not married.

318. ISAIAH FAIRBANKS, of Westborough, Mass.
(136), Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Grafton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1779: died in Westborough, Nov. 11, 1831.

Married, Nov. 11, 1802, Martha Symms, daughter of John and Ruth (Hastings) Brocas, who was born May 21, 1785; died Dec. 7, 1849.

CHILDREN:

1. John Brocas, born Aug. 28, 1803. Went West.
2. JOSEPH HASTINGS (642), born Feb. 24, 1805.
3. Charles, born June 24, 1807.
4. HARRISON GRAY OTIS (643), born Aug. 15, 1809.
5. NAHUM (644), born Dec. 20, 1811.
6. FREEMAN (645), born Aug. 8, 1815.
7. Mary Kneeland, born Dec. 28, 1816; married Jefferson Ward. Resides in Thompson, Ill.

319. CORNING FAIRBANKS, of Westborough, Mass.
(136), Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Grafton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1802; settled in Westborough. He was a sleigh maker.

Married, May 27, 1825, Harriet, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Knowlton) Thurston. She was born Feb. 9, 1804. He died June 26, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Melinda, born Nov. 27, 1825; married, Apr. 4, 1854, John Newell Temple, who died Apr. 20, 1865.

CHILDREN:

- a. Eugene Frederick Temple, b. Jan. 14, 1855; m., in 1890, Elizabeth Maria Spaulding.
- b. Benjamin Franklin Temple, b. Mar. 4, 1857; d. in infancy.
- c. Alfred Elton Temple, b. Feb. 4, 1859.
- d. Edgar Minot Temple, b. Aug. 10, 1861.
- e. Joseph Corning Temple, b. Jan. 23, 1864.

2. Angeline Harriet, born Dec. 17, 1827; married (1), Feb. 20, 1843, William Trowbridge, who died Aug. 15, 1848; married (2), Dec. 8, 1855, Seth Artemas Dix, who died Apr. 26, 1866.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Alfred Lorenzo Trowbridge, b. Mar. 21, 1844; m., Sept. 12, 1876, Lottie Westcott.
- b.* Emeline Amelia Trowbridge, b. Feb. 9, 1847; d. in infancy.
3. Lucy Elizabeth, born Mar. 24, 1830; married, May 25, 1858, Charles Draper Stone, of Hopkinton.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Irvine L. Stone, b. Aug. 30, 1859; d. in infancy.
- b.* Myra L. Stone, b. Feb. 16, 1862; m., May 6, 1880, Benjamin N. Coates.
- c.* Oliver L. Stone, b. Sept. 15, 1867; d. in infancy.
4. HENRY GEORGE (646), born Apr. 16, 1832.
5. Lyman Edward, born Apr. 11, 1834; died Jan. 3, 1842.
6. CHARLES AUSTIN (647), born July 28, 1836.
7. Jennie Sophia, born Feb. 26, 1839; married George T. Newton, Dec. 28, 1859.
8. Eli Thurston, born Dec. 26, 1841; died May 27, 1842.
9. BENJAMIN NOURSE (648), born Oct. 20, 1843.
10. Caroline Maria, born Feb. 18, 1845; died Mar. 20, 1866.
11. Emeline Amelia, born Jan. 10, 1847; died Sept. 3, 1870.

320. REV. OREN FAIRBANKS, of Belmont, Wis.
(137), Daniel VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Townsend, Mass., Mar. 2, 1810. In early youth he went with his parents to Fillmore, Ill., where he lived until after the death of his first wife, in 1845, when he removed to Platteville, Wis., then to Belmont, Wis., in 1850, where he resided until his death, Feb. 6, 1886.

Married I, May 20, 1838, in Chesterfield, N. H., Hannah N., daughter of — and Lucinda (Bancroft) Robertson. She died in Fillmore, Ill., Sept. 1845.

Married II, Martha G. Robertson, sister of his first wife. No children.

Married III, Mrs. Elizabeth Guthrie (Ham) Fulton, who survived her husband.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Mary Zerviah, born Mar. 2, 1840; married Apr. 16, 1865,

Oscar Wallace Enloe, who was born in Grant County, Wis., Feb. 14, 1841. His occupation was chiefly farming. He enlisted in 1861, and served three years in the Union army. Is disabled by having a foot taken off. Resides at Reney, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- a. Luella Enloe, b. Jan. 13, 1866; m. William Storts, Calliope, Iowa.
 - b. Hannah F. Enloe, b. Sept. 25, 1868; m. Arvey Whitney, Reney, Wis.
 - c. Lois Elenor Enloe, b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. Edward Williams, Reney, Wis.
 - d. Samuel Hugh Enloe, b. Oct. 17, 1874.
 - e. Amy Elizabeth Enloe, b. Nov. 29, 1881.
2. Daniel N., born Oct. 9, 1842; died Dec. 18, 1842.
 3. Oren Lowell, born Feb. 28, 1844; died Aug. 3, 1844.
 4. James N., born Aug. 19, 1845. He was scalded to death, by falling into a kettle of hot water, in 1847.

Third marriage:

5. Martha Candace, born May 1, 1850, in Belmont, Wis. Married, Sept. 8, 1875, William Jett, who was born in Bond County, Ill., April 12, 1851. He is a farmer, and resides in Salix, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- a. Oren Fairbanks Jett, b. Oct. 25, 1876.
- b. George Cyrus Jett, b. Apr. 15, 1878.
- c. Merton Leroy Jett, b. June 17, 1881.
- d. William Charles Jett, b. June 22, 1883.
- e. Ambrose Clayton Jett, b. Feb. 2, 1886.
- f. Lizzie Lois Jett, b. Feb. 12, 1888.
- g. Earnest Alva Jett, b. Jan. 2, 1891.

321. REV. LOWELL FAIRBANKS, of San Diego, Cal.
(137), Daniel VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Townsend, Mass., Apr. 8, 1812. Went with his parents to Fillmore, Ill. Removed to Berlin, near Delaware, O., in 1845, by wagon over the old "National road"; thence to Palmyra, Mich., in 1849, where he resided ten years, and then removed, in 1859, to Hudson, Mich., where he lived till 1867. As his children were then grown, and had selected other homes, he abandoned farming and joined the ranks of the ministry, laboring in this field until failing health compelled him to seek a permanent home, in Buckman, Mich., in 1877.

In 1888 the parents celebrated their Golden Wedding, and soon after went to the home of their youngest daughter, Mary, in San Diego, Cal., where they peacefully ended their days. He died Feb. 11, 1894.

Married Achsah Philena Dow, daughter of Moses and Sarah Bradley (Noyes) Dow, who was born Feb. 22, 1816, and died Dec. 7, 1890.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES DOW (649), born July 27, 1839.
2. Elizabeth Philena, born in Hillsboro, Ill., Apr. 16, 1842; married, May 18, 1859, W. W. Whitney, who was born in Troy, Mich., Sept. 10, 1838. He is a member of the Music House of W. W. Whitney Co., Toledo, Ohio.

CHILD:

- a. Gertrude Whitney, b. Apr. 10, 1867; died May 17, 1893.
3. Frances Mellissant, born in Fredonia, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1845; died Feb. 1, 1849.
4. Mary Ellen, born in Delaware, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1848; now resides in San Diego, Cal. Unmarried. She is a teacher of music, and organist in 1st Pres. Church.

322. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of New York, N. Y. (138), John VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1786. Resided in New York. He died Nov. 14, 1866.

Married I, Trafine M. Hills, in Boston, Feb. 28, 1833.

Married II, Nov. 24, 1845, Caroline E. Shipman, daughter of Joseph Shipman, of Newark, N. J. She was born Sept. 17, 1819; died Dec. 21, 1890.

CHILDREN, first marriage, all born in New York:

1. Isabella M., born Oct. 31, 1834; died in Trinidad, Cuba, Sept. 17, 1859.
2. John, born June 2, 1836; married, May 6, 1867, Miss Ella A. Marsh, of New York City. He was engaged in the sugar refinery business in New Orleans. They had one son, also named John. He resides in Leadville, Col.
3. Marcellus, born June 2, 1839; married, June 24, 1864, Silvia A., daughter of James Henry and Manervia (Delong) Hathaway, of New York. He enlisted Dec. 8, 1863, and served through the civil war, in the 25th regiment, N. Y. cavalry. After the war he lived in Rocky Hill, N. J.,

where he was a merchant. He died, of consumption, Mar. 15, 1871. No children. She married, in 1874, Samuel Braley Robbins; they reside in Orange, N. J.

Second marriage:

4. Emma, born June 6, 1850; married, Aug. 28, 1872, Edward A. Caswell, of New York, who was born Nov. 27, 1844. She died June 26, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ethel Caswell, b. Aug. 3, 1873; d. July 24, 1896.
- b. Kenneth Caswell, b. Oct. 14, 1875.

323. NATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(138), John VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1788. Resided there and in Boston. Died in 1825. In the administration of his estate in 1825, Susan, his widow, and William N. and George N., his sons, were all the persons named, but a relative says he had a son John, who went to South America, and had a family.

Married I, Sally Nourse, daughter of Asa and Lois (Bent) Nourse. She died in 1819.

Married II, Susan Johnson, daughter of Amos Johnson.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. WILLIAM N. (650), born Dec. 30, 1818.

Second marriage:

2. George N., born 1824, in Holliston; died in Boston at the house of his aunt Nancy, June 21, 1851, of typhus fever, unmarried. He was a shipping merchant, engaged in business on Lewis Wharf, and, at the time of his early death, was conducting a prosperous and growing trade with foreign ports. By his will, dated June 11, 1849, and proved July 14, 1851, he bequeathed \$1,500 to William N. Boynton, who was employed "in his counting-room"; \$1,500 to his aunt Nancy, widow of his uncle Otis; \$12,000, in trust, to be divided into four equal parts, and the income, only, to be paid annually to Betsey Guy, of Hopkinton, Pede Child, wife of Ebenezer Child, of Farmington, Me.; Millicent I., wife of Calvin Newton, of Worcester, Mass.; Sarah, wife of Timothy Chapman, of Bethel, Me., during their lives; "the principal, on their deaths to sink into and become a part of the rest and residue of his estate," which he bequeathed to the children of his brother, William N. See *Suffolk Wills*, Vol. 149², Fol. 12.

324. OTIS FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass., and Tallahassee, Fla.

(138), John VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1794. Resided in Boston, but spent the last few years of his life in Tallahassee, where he died about 1838.

Married I, Mar. 22, 1820, Eliza Brewer, daughter of Col. David and Comfort (Wheeler) Brewer, of East Medway, Mass. She died Aug. 15, 1824.

Married II, Jan. 25, 1826, Nancy Bullard, daughter of Eli and Ruth (Buckminster) Bullard, of Framingham, Mass. She was born Dec. 20, 1799, and died in Boston, Aug. 24, 1867. Her will was proved Sept. 23, 1867. *Suffolk Probate Records, Vol. 165^a, Fol. 155.*

CHILDREN, first marriage, all born in Boston:

1. Elizabeth Otis, born Feb. 14, 1824; married (1), Joel Green Raymond, Aug. 5, 1846, in Boston. He died Aug. 22, 1846. She married (2), Charles Henry Shepard, in Boston, Nov. 23, 1865. No children.

Second marriage:

2. Charles Bullard, born Mar. 19, 1827. On leaving school he entered the bookstore of Monroe & Co., Boston, as clerk, where he remained until he was appointed Assistant Librarian of the Boston Athenæum, which position he held from 1847 to 1853.

He was first a Unitarian, then an Episcopalian, and afterward a Catholic. He studied in Worcester, Paris and Rome, and received minor orders, but, on account of ill health, was never consecrated. He accepted the position of Associate Editor of the Boston Pilot. Afterward he became foreign correspondent of the Boston Evening Transcript.

He was a man of fine literary tastes and abilities. He was the author of two books, "Aguecheek," and "Memorials of the Blessed." He also translated from the French another work, "Spirit of Christianity."

He died, in Paris, Sept. 3, 1859. His mother, Nancy, was appointed administratrix of his estate Nov. 25, 1859. *See Suffolk Prob. Rec., Vol. 229, Fol. 383.*

3. Mary Jane, born 1829; died Mar. 10, 1838.
4. Caroline Buckminster, born Dec. 4, 1833; married, in Boston, Sept. 1, 1868, Henry Eustace Hill, who was born in Wolverhampton, Eng., Sept. 19, 1830. They resided in Malden, Mass., but two or three years ago removed to Marlboro.

CHILDREN:

- a. Marion Hill, b. May 23, 1869; died the same day.

- b.* Arthur Buckminster Hill, b. June 13, 1870; he is a professional violinist, of exceptional skill.
- c.* Henry Eustace Hill, b. June 9, 1872. Grocer, Malden.

325. DRURY FAIRBANKS, of Holliston, and Boston, Mass.
(138), John VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mar. 31, 1796; settled in Boston; died there June 29, 1858.

Married Lucy Robinson, Aug. 13, 1822.

CHILDREN, all born in Boston:

1. Harriet Green, born Oct. 3, 1824; married, June 27, 1850, Lyman Augustus George, son of Jesse and Hannah (Wellman) George, of Boston. After a residence of eleven years in Boston, they moved to Wrentham, Mass., with their three children, where they lived eighteen years, and then returned to Boston, where he died Nov. 29, 1893, aged 76 yrs. 8 mos. 12 ds. His widow and three children survive him.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Mary Bemis George, b. June 30, 1854; lives in Boston, with her mother.
 - b.* Lyman Fairbanks George, b. Oct. 5, 1856, in Boston; m. Alice Lucy Bradbury, of Jefferson City, Mo., July 7, 1892; now resides in Boston.
 - c.* Drury Fairbanks George, b. Nov. 25, 1858; resides in Detroit, Mich.
2. Mary Frances, born July 31, 1826; married in Boston, June 2, 1852, Amory Leland of Boston, who now resides in New York City. She died Feb. 17, 1881, in New York. They had one child, Emma, born 1857; died about 1862.
 3. Lucy Robinson, born Dec. 29, 1829; married, June 7, 1854, William A. Wyman, of Winchester, Mass. He died about 1883. She resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Helen Eloise Wyman.
 - b.* Maude Wyman.
 - c.* Marshall Wyman.
4. Martha Louisa, born July 29, 1833; died Sept. 17, 1834.
 5. JOHN ROBINSON (651), born Nov. 6, 1837.

326. PERLEY FAIRBANKS, of Poland, N. Y.
(139), Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, Vt., Aug. 25, 1784. Settled in Poland, N. Y.; died there, Jan. 28, 1866, aged 81 yrs. 5 mos. 3 ds.

Married Rebecca Rice. She was born Sept. 13, 1787; died Oct. 25, 1825.

CHILDREN:

1. AUGUSTUS F. (652), born Oct. 21, 1807.
2. Mary, born Feb. 1, 1809.
3. Patty, born April 10, 1810; married in May, 1831, Joseph A. Case.
4. Augustine R., born Aug. 20, 1811.
5. Benjamin Franklin, born Sept. 30, 1812; died in 1865.
6. Sophia, born Oct. 31, 1814; died Nov. 12, 1868.
7. Rebecca, born Sept. 15, 1816.
8. Miranda, born May 7, 1818.
9. LELAND (653), born Nov. 28, 1820.
10. Sally, born Oct. 21, 1822.

327. DEA. DRURY FAIRBANKS, of Wardsboro, Vt.
(139), Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, May 1, 1789; lived on the farm adjoining, or part of, the Fairbanks homestead. He joined the church after he had passed the middle age of life, and thenceforward the town became greatly indebted to him for his influence in promoting the moral and religious prosperity of the community. He was a staunch opponent of intemperance and slavery, and a humble and devout christian.

While returning home from public worship, Sunday, July 10, 1859, he was suddenly thrown from his carriage, and so severely injured that he remained in an unconscious state till the next Thursday, July 14, 1859, when he expired at the age of 70 yrs. 2 mos. 13 ds.

He married I, Lucy Holbrook, who was born and died in Wardsboro.

Married II, Sarah Park, a descendant in the seventh generation from Richard Park, one of the first five settlers of Cambridge, Mass., and one of the charter members of the Second Church of Newton, which was organized Feb. 1, 1636, Rev. Thomas Sheppard, Pastor.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. ALEXANDER (654), born in 1815.
2. DRURY (655), born in 1818.

3. Ann Elizabeth, born June 18, 1821; married Lucius H. Barber, of Wardsboro, a farmer. He was born June 18, 1824; died in Sparta, Wis., Apr. 21, 1881; and she died in Morgan Park, Ill., May 24, 1891.

CHILDREN:

- a. A daughter, died in infancy.
- b. Reuel L. Barber, b. Feb. 2, 1854, in Wardsboro; died Dec. 7, 1876, in Sparta. Unmarried. He was engaged in mercantile business, also in the sale of pianos and organs.
- c. Carroll Fairbank Barber, b. July 23, 1856, m., Feb. 11, 1891, Mary Belle Spencer, daughter of Elisha Spencer, of Chicago. She was b. June 16, 1862. They reside in Morgan Park, Ill. No children.

Second marriage:

4. WARREN PARK (656), born Oct. 22, 1837.

328. LELAND FAIRBANKS, of Bennington, Vermont.
(139), Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, Vt., November 20th, 1793. He settled in Troy, N. Y., in 1834, and removed to Bennington, Vt., in 1840; died there, January 6, 1888, aged 94 yrs., 1 mo., 16 ds.

He was a merchant and manufacturer; a member of the State Legislature, and held other public offices. Spent the latter part of his life on a farm.

Married Polly, daughter of Joseph and Rhoda Fairbanks () Crosby, May 7, 1817. She was born in Athol, Mass., March 27, 1794, and died in Bennington, Sept. 10, 1871, aged 77 yrs. 5 mos. 13 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Emeline, born Aug. 21, 1821; married Dr. William A. Dickerman, of Bennington, Oct. 18, 1847.

CHILDREN:

- a. Emma Fairbanks Dickerman, b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. Peter Fischer, of Foxboro, Mass. No children.
 - b. William Leland Dickerman, b. Sept. 20, 1852. He resides in Foxboro, Mass.
2. LELAND (657), born Sept. 9, 1824.
3. Sarah Jane, born March 28, 1829; married James H. Chapin, of Bennington, Oct. 31, 1850. They reside in Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- a. Sarah Fairbanks Chapin, b. July 17, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1854.
- b. James Leland Chapin, b. Jan. 17, 1856.

- c. Nellie Fairbanks Chapin, b. March 16, 1863.
- d. Franklin Frost Chapin, b. Sept. 13, 1865.
- e. Charles Henry Chapin, b. Dec. 12, 1872.

329. JOHN ADAMS FAIRBANKS, of Wardsboro, Vt.
(130), Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Wardsboro, Nov. 29, 1799; died Mar. 18, 1828.

Married Mary, daughter of Noah Warren, of Wardsboro.

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN ADAMS (658), born in 1822.
2. Mary, born in 1824; died in Brookfield, Mass.
3. Caroline L., born in 1826; married Addison Reed, of Wilmington, Vt. Died there.

CHILDREN:

- a. Annette Reed, b. ———; m. ———.
- b. Alice Reed, b. ———; m. (1), Mr. French; (2), G. R. Rich, of Hastings, Neb.

330. JOHN MILTON FAIRBANKS, of Coventry, Vt.
(142), Drury VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Plymouth, N. H., July 19, 1801; died, in Coventry, Dec. 4, 1869.

He went to Holliston, Mass., in the spring of 1823. He remained there about a year; lived about a year in Portland, Me., and, in 1825, settled in Coventry. At that time this portion of the country was a vast wilderness, almost uninhabited save by wild beasts. His residence was fifty miles from any bank and almost as far from any money. The traffic was *barter trade*, in grain, sugar, and ashes. The collector of School taxes was wont to call on his few scattered fellow citizens with a grain bag and measure in hand, soliciting from them a half bushel, a peck, or two quarts of grain, as the case might be. School teachers were paid in store goods. The minister even came under the barter system. The salary usually paid him was \$400 per annum, one half money, and the other half meat, stock and grain.

He was a sterling common sense man, of strong religious convictions, and enjoyed the confidence and esteem of the community.

He married Mehitable Knapp, of Lyman, N. H., Mar. 22, 1827. She died Aug. 30, 1867.

CHILDREN:

1. Laura, born June 23, 1829. Resides in Newport, Vt., unmarried.

2. Horace K., born Apr. 19, 1843. Married I, Dec. 25, 1865, Jennie J. True, of Irasburgh, Vt. She died Apr. 8, 1882. He married II, Sept. 9, 1887, Mrs. Abbie M. Coburn, of Westfield, Vt. They reside in Newport. They have no children, but have an adopted son, Ralph Rockwood Fairbanks.

331. TIMOTHY R. FAIRBANKS, of Plymouth, N. H.
(142), Drury VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Plymouth, Apr. 15, 1809; lived in Littleton, N. H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt. Died, in Medway, Mass., Apr. 1874.

Married I, Katharine D., daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Cushman) Stevens; born in Barnet, Vt., Oct. 17, 1817; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June, 1865.

Married II, Mary Ann (Baldwin) Dowse, of Boston, Apr. 19, 1866. She died in Boston, Jan. 26, 1872, aged 65 years.

CHILDREN :

1. WILLIAM R. (659), born Dec. 1, 1841, in Waterford, Vt.
2. Emma Katharine, born in Littleton, N. H., July 22, 1845; died Dec. 22, 1845.
3. George Stevens, born in St. Johnsbury, Nov. 29, 1847; died in Wyandott, Kan., June 6, 1882.
4. Katharine Emma, born in St. Johnsbury, Dec. 3, 1853; married, July 12, 1879, in Boston, George C. Vaughan, who was a druggist, of St. Johnsbury. He was manager of the Vaughan Lumber Co., San Antonio, Texas; died in Corpus Christi, Texas, Sept. 18, 1888.
5. Mary Ann Brackett, born in St. Johnsbury, Aug. 3, 1856; died there Mar. 17, 1858.

332. DRURY FAIRBANKS, Philadelphia, Pa.
(142), Drury VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 13, 1813. He lived in Philadelphia; was a mechanic.

He married Susannah C. Owens, Jan. 26, 1845.

CHILD :

1. Drury Rockwood, born July 14, 1851.

333. ADAM FAIRBANKS, of Hyde Park, Vt.

(143), Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Colerain, Mass., May 30, 1790; settled in Hyde Park.
Was a farmer. Died in Cass, Iowa, Sept., 1878.

Married, I, Cynthia Wilbor, who was born in Morristown, Vt.,
Dec. 26, 1801. She died May 25, 1844.

Married II, Gracia (Mills) Hadley, of Cornish, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. VICTOR MONROE (660), born June 1, 1819.
2. Caroline, born July 26, 1821; married Henry S., son of Seymour and Hettie (Robinson) Lane, of Newport, Vt. He was a schoolmaster and cabinet maker. After the death of his wife, in Keeseville, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1845, he removed to Springfield, Mass., to live, engaging in the bakery and hotel business. He died June 10, 1885.

CHILDREN:

a. Edward Hiram Lane, b. May 12, 1840; d. Jan. 13, 1885.

b. George Monroe Lane, b. Aug. 12, 1842. Resides in Springfield.

He enlisted in the Union Army in Dec. 1863, in Co. E, 9th Vt. Vols., and served two years. Was mustered out in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 1865. He was Aide De Camp to the Commander in Chief of the G. A. R., in 1893, with rank of Colonel. He has been a member of the Baxter Post, Newport, Vt., for the past ten years (1897); delegate from his Post to the State Encampment for eight years. Has lived in Springfield, Mass., thirty years; is a merchant; married, May 13, 1869, Julia M. Pease. No children.

c. Wilbor Lane, b. June 12, 1844; d. May 3, 1866.

3. VOLNEY WILBOR (661), born Nov. 11, 1823.
4. Lorinda B., born July 27, 1826; married Alpheus Chesley; died Aug. 2, 1853. Mrs. Jennie Carpenter, of Palmer, Mass., is their only child.
5. CARLO TRUMAN (662), born June 12, 1829.
6. ALLEN LEONARD (663), born Feb. 28, 1832.
7. Cynthia J., born Aug. 5, 1842; died Feb. 13, 1850.

334. RICHMOND FAIRBANKS, of Hyde Park, Vt.

(143), Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Colerain, May 9, 1814; was a farmer, and resided in Hyde Park, where he died July 11, 1881.

Married in 1832, Louisa, daughter of Lovell and Hannah (Coates) Gates, who was born in Morristown, Vt., in 1816, and died April 3, 1883.

CHILDREN:

1. Rominor L., born June 30, 1843; married, Mar. 31, 1867, Mary M., daughter of James and Mary M. (Lane) Godfrey, of Hanover, N. H. She was born in Waterbury, Vt., July 23, 1848. They reside in Morristown, Vt. No children.
2. Irvine A., born Aug. 10, 1845. Is a farmer in Mansonville, Que.
3. Truman F., born June 15, 1848. Is a farmer in Mansonville, Que.
4. Anna B., born Mar. 17, 1855; died Oct. 25, 1860.
5. Lysander L., born July 11, 1858; has a family, and lives in Mississippi. R. R. conductor.

NOTE. Letters addressed to Irvine A. and Truman F. were not answered, and no further information concerning them can be given.

335. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Colerain, Mass. (144), Daniel VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Colerain, Feb. 3, 1796. He lived awhile in Halifax, Vt., and then went to White River, in 1830, and, in the spring of 1831, settled in Heath, Mass., where he lived until he broke up house-keeping. He was a farmer; died Dec. 11, 1853, in Whitingham, Vt.

Married Sally Burrington, of Colerain. She was born Apr. 14, 1801; died in Heath, May 29, 1842, aged 41 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Jane, born Sept. 18, 1826; married, in 1851, James M. Roberts, in Jacksonville, Vt., and died there in 1873.

CHILDREN:

- a. Andrew Jackson Roberts, b. in Oct. 1853; resides there, and is in the manufacturing business; is a widower; has one child.
 - b. Eunice Minerva Roberts, b. May 1, 1858; m. Mr. Pike, Oct. 1893.
 - c. George Roberts, b. in — Edgar Co., Ill., in 1861. He is in a bakery in New York City; married, but has no children.
 - d. John Roberts, b. in — Edgar Co., Ill., in 1863. Is married, and lives in Heath, Mass.
2. DANIEL NEWTON (664), born July 21, 1828.
 3. Sarah Ann, born July 3, 1831; married Isaac Pierce, of Boston, Oct. 1853, in Greenwich, Mass. She died in Hardwick, Mass., July 4, 1858.

CHILDREN:

- a. William Pierce, b. in Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 1855; m. Etta

Gilbert, in Paris, Ill. Three children,—Fred, Alta and Gerald. He is a Judge in Paris, Ill.

b. James Pierce, b. in Hardwick, July 1857; d. May 1874.

4. JOHN HENRY (665), born July 7, 1833.
5. HIRAM (666), born May 14, 1837.
6. Mary, born Apr. 15, 1842; married Wolsey B. McCulloch, Dec. 10, 1857, in Paris, Ill. He is a farmer in New Goshen, Ind., where he was born Jan. 15, 1831.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Rollin W. McCulloch, b. Sept. 21, 1860; m. Kate Duck, in Paris, Ill., Dec. 18, 1885. He is in the Insurance business in Terre Haute, Ind. Children,—Anna, Helen and Louise.
- b.* Mervin D. McCulloch, b. July 22, 1863; d. May 7, 1893.
- c.* Alta F. McCulloch, b. Jan. 6, 1867; d. Jan. 10, 1890.
- d.* One child, d. in infancy.

336. ROMINOR SMITH FAIRBANKS, of Colerain, Mass.
(144), Daniel VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Colerain, July 2, 1822; resided there; was an industrious farmer and a respected citizen. Died Sept. 18, 1892.

Married, Nov. 16, 1854, Prusia Angelia, daughter of Levi and Louisa (Elmer) Sprague, of Buckland, Mass., born Sept. 2, 1832.

CHILDREN:

1. LEVI DANIEL (667), born Sept. 1, 1855.
2. Della Oliva, born Oct. 18, 1857; married, in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1884, Frank Humes, son of James and Asenath (Rogers) Cutting, born in Whitingham. They reside in Whitingham, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Musa Adella Cutting, b. June 6, 1886.
- b.* Blanche Asenath Cutting, b. Sept. 23, 1888.
3. Charles Merwin, born May 11, 1860; lives on the home place in Colerain; unmarried.
4. William Prosper, born Sept. 6, 1862; married Aug. 5, 1890, Louise M. Wilson, of Shelburne, Mass. Resides in Charle-mont, Mass. No children.
5. Prilla Duverna, born Dec. 31, 1864.
6. Jennie Ruth, born June 9, 1867; is a school teacher.
7. Gertie Angelia, born June 13, 1870. } Twins; Bertie R. died
8. Bertie Rominor, “ “ “ “ } the next day.
9. Oscar Rominor, born June 20, 1873; married, Dec. 10, 1894, Nellie E. Brown, of Colerain, where they reside.

337. HIRAM FAIRBANKS, of Antwerp, N. Y.
(145), Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Heath, Mass., Nov. 6, 1801 ; died in Newburg, Wis., Mar. 2, 1885, aged 84 years, 3 mos. and 26 days. He was a farmer.

He married June 4, 1826, Effie Caswell, who was born June 14, 1806, and died Feb. 26, 1881, aged 74 years, 8 mos. and 12 days.

CHILDREN :

1. William, born June 14, 1827 ; died Sept. 1, 1828.
2. Laura Ann, born Dec. 23, 1829 ; married, Sept. 16, 1851, Ralph Douglas Kendall of Richville, N. Y. He was son of John and Prudence (Douglas) Kendall, born in Leyden, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1830.

CHILDREN :

- a. Eugene Ralph Kendall, b. Sept. 7, 1854 ; d. Mar. 23, 1868.
- b. William Herbert Kendall, b. Feb. 15, 1858 ; m., Oct. 17, 1878, Jennie B., dau. of Caswell and Effie Fairbanks ().
- c. Houghton Fairbanks Kendell, b. Mar. 2, 1863 ; d. June 18, 1873.
3. Erwin, born Sept. 22, 1832. Married I, June 1852, Julia Brown, of Antwerp. She was born in 1835, and died Mar. 18, 1888. Married II, Sept. 18, 1889, Sarah Johnson, of Baldwinsville, N. Y. One child, Frederick, born in Antwerp ; died aged 10 yrs. Resides in Baldwinsville, N. Y. He neglected to answer letters, and this information may not be correct.
4. CASWELL (668), born July 25, 1835.
5. Cornelia, born Sept 29, 1838 ; married Samuel A. Nash, and had one daughter, Annette Nash. Cornelia died Jan. 16, 1882.
6. BYRON (669), born Jan. 23, 1847.

338. ROYAL FAIRBANKS, of Rossie, N. Y.
(145), Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Heath, Mass., Aug. 18, 1803. He was a hotel keeper in Rossie, and died Oct. 1852.

Married I, in 1823, Miranda Williams, of Clinton, N. Y., who was born March, 1804, and died in 1845.

Married II, Oct. 26, 1845, Jane F. Kinne, who was born May 24, 1823. She married for a second husband, — Phelps, and now lives in Camden, N. J.

CHILDREN:

1. William Kenton, born in Heuvelton, N. Y., Mar., 1833.
He was captain of a sailing vessel.
2. Sarah, born May, 1837; married Rev. S. W. Whitfield.
3. Elizabeth, born ——— 1837.
4. GEORGE LYMAN (670), born March 27, 1842.
5. Harriet, born Mar. 27, 1844; d., aged 15 years.
6. Emma, born July 7, 1846; married Alfred Burnham; died in Rome, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1879, leaving her husband and three children.

339. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Antwerp, N. Y.
(145), Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashfield, Mass., July 2, 1811.

Married, ———, Sybil Smith, who was born in Ashfield, Sept. 17, 1809. She died Aug. 22, 1890. He died, in Antwerp, Jan. 25, 1853.

CHILDREN, all born in Antwerp:

1. JOHN WALLACE (671), born July 3, 1836.
2. DAVID ORVILLE (672), born June 1, 1839.
3. Orrin Dempster, born Sept. 2, 1844; resides in Adrian, Mich. He is a photographer. He married, April 15, 1878, in Dundee, Michigan, Adda Taft.

340. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Whitingham, Vt.
(146), Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, June 27, 1800, and lived there all his life. He was a farmer.

Married Sally, daughter of John R. and Chloe (Smith) Stacy. She was born in Halifax, Vt., April 13, 1805; died Jan. 10, 1894. He died Jan. 21, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. Freeman Leroy, born Dec. 15, 1829; died Aug. 18, 1831.
2. SANDFORD SMITH (673), born Dec. 8, 1831.
3. Emery Greenleaf, born Feb. 28, 1835; died Feb. 1, 1861.
4. LYMAN WEBSTER (674), born Mar. 24, 1836.
5. Sarah Lovina, born Jan. 21, 1838; married (1), Mar. 19, 1857, Charles Cutting, who was born in Whitingham, Aug. 17, 1830, and died in Halifax, Vt., Dec. 1, 1888; married

(2), Jan. 30, 1896, Simeon Dudley, of Greenfield, Mass., who was born in Petersham, Mass., Sept. 8, 1829. Residence, Greenfield.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a.* Charles M. Cutting, b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. Sept. 10, 1880.
 - b.* James E. Cutting, b. Nov. 15, 1859; res., Worcester, Mass.
 - c.* Lewis A. Cutting, b. May 3, 1863; res., Whitingham.
 - d.* Addison F. Cutting, b. May 5, 1866.
 - e.* Maurice F. Cutting, b. June 17, 1868.
 - f.* Nettie Lovina Cutting, b. Dec. 21, 1870; m., Dec. 31, 1890, Ervin L. Barber; res., Bernardston, Mass.
 - g.* George B. Cutting, b. Sept. 27, 1874.
6. Chloe Minerva, born Mar. 18, 1840; died May 30, 1883.
 7. Asa Freeman, born Mar. 8, 1842. He enlisted in the Civil War when 22 years of age; was taken sick in New Orleans, and died there in 1864.
 8. CHESTER WILLARD (675), born Aug. 15, 1844.
 9. Laura Luanna, born Oct. 21, 1846; married, in Colerain, Mass., Dec. 26, 1867, Charles P. Williams, who was born in Leyden, Mass., Oct. 16, 1841. They now live in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Malva B. Williams, b. Nov. 27, 1872; d. Nov. 24, 1875.
- b.* Lura M. Williams, b. Aug. 27, 1874; d. Dec. 3, 1895.
- c.* Cora B. Williams, b. Sept. 14, 1879.

341. EZRA FAIRBANKS, of Whitingham, Vt.
(146), Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, Feb. 4, 1804; died Oct. 11, 1874. Was a farmer.

Married, Sept. 23, 1830, Cynthia, daughter of John and Chloe (Smith) Stacy, who was born June 10, 1807, and died June 14, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Elvirah, born July 29, 1831; married, March 22, 1848, Martin Duane Stimpson, who was born in Whitingham, May 5, 1828. She died June 9, 1891.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Addie C. Stimpson, b. May 29, 1851; m. Eugene Loomis, of Jacksonville, Vt.
- b.* Joel Eugene Stimpson, b. 1853; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
- c.* Nellie J. Stimpson, b. May 13, 1861; m. E. J. Carrier, of Charlemont, Mass.

- d.* Leafy E. Stimpson, b. Oct. 26, 1863; m. Fred Knowlton, of Wilmington, Vt.; d. June 29, 1882.
 - e.* Elsie V. Stimpson, b. Sept. 9, 1865; m. Charles Henry Fairbanks ().
 - f.* Inez A. Stimpson, b. July 26, 1874; m. Leon P. Hawkes; resides in Charlemont, Mass.
2. Delilah, born July 29, 1831, twin to Elvirah; married, Aug. 27, 1851, W. S. Alland, of Colerain; died Apr. 25, 1884.
 3. Maranda, born Sept. 8, 1833; married, Nov. 15, 1852, Dudley W. Burrington, and resides in North Heath, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Jane E. Burrington, b. Dec. 2, 1853.
 - b.* Mary C. Burrington, b. Sept. 29, 1857.
 - c.* Marion W. Burrington, b. Nov. 1, 1859; d. Sept. 25, 1886.
 - d.* Fred L. Burrington, b. May 7, 1865.
 - e.* Bert G. Burrington, b. Mar. 8, 1873.
 - f.* Alice R. Burrington.
4. HENRY (676), born Aug. 28, 1835.
 5. ODED (677), born Apr. 5, 1837.
 6. Edwin, born Aug. 23, 1840; married Etta May; resides in Whitingham, Vt. No children.
 7. Luzerne, born July 29, 1843; died Feb. 7, 1864.
 8. Florinda A., born June 28, 1846; married, in Halifax, Vt., Nov. 27, 1867, Rufus C., son of Barnabas and Pamelia (Davenport) Porter, of Colerain, Mass., and resides in Adamsville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Anna G. Porter, b. May 31, 1869.
 - b.* Henry L. Porter, b. Apr. 7, 1871.
 - c.* George R. Porter, b. Feb. 14, 1874.
 - d.* Myrtie L. Porter, b. June 3, 1875.
 - e.* Clarence W. Porter, b. Feb. 19, 1878; d. May 22, 1886.
 - f.* Ray H. Porter, b. Sept. 13, 1883.
 - g.* Myron A. Porter, b. Aug. 6, 1887.
9. Florilla, born June 28, 1846, twin to Florinda; married, Dec. 5, 1869, George Carpenter, of North Heath, who was born in Rowe, Feb. 21, 1844.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Myron Carpenter, b. May 21, 1877; d. young.
 - b.* Wayne Carpenter, b. May 7, 1882.
 - c.* Hallie Carpenter, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
 - d.* Ella Carpenter, b. Feb. 19, 1889.
10. HERBERT JOHN (678), born Jan. 6, 1851.

342. ABRAHAM FAIRBANKS, of Whitingham, Vt.
(146), Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, Vt., May 3, 1808; died Dec. 20, 1891, aged 83 years, 7 months, 17 days.

Married Olive Cook.

CHILDREN:

1. Francisca, born ———; married first, Sept. 14, 1862, Elmer Cutting, who died, and she married 2ndly, Faxon Cady, of Heath, Mass., and had three children.

CHILDREN:

- a. Elmer Cutting, now living in California.
- b. Edward Cutting; m. Rosa Fish, and resides in Colerain, Mass.
2. FRANCIS (679), born in Whitingham.
3. Lavilla, born ———; married 1st, Edward Burrington, and had one child, who died young. She married 2ndly, Charles Esty, and had a son and a daughter. The daughter married Wayland Bosworth, of Athol, Mass.
4. Ella, born ———; married Joel Lombard of Colerain. They had three children. In 1888 or 1889, they removed to California. She has since died there. Two of her daughters were married, and each had one child.

343. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Colerain, Mass.
(146), Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, Vt., June 26, 1815; is a farmer in Colerain.

Married, Oct. 30, 1847, Clarissa C., daughter of Flavel and Almo (Field) Parker, who was born in Whitingham, July 23, 1830.

CHILDREN:

1. FRANK S. (680), born May 21, 1848.
2. Almo A., born Aug. 6, 1852; married, Jan. 16, 1876, Alfred P. Dudley, of Shutesbury; resides in Northampton, Mass. No children.

344. DANIEL FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1781; died Aug. 5, 1821, in Boston, where he lived, and where all his children were born. He was a printer.

Married Elizabeth Blackman, of Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 8, 1812. She died Nov. 11, 1855, aged 67 years.

CHILDREN:

1. George W., born —, 1813; died Aug. 20, 1815.
2. Eliza, born in 1815; married Royal Douglas, of Cambridge, who died —. She died —, leaving one child, Royal, who died in the West.
3. George C., born in 1817; resides in Rockland, Me. Married Lucilia Hatstat, and had one daughter, Almira, who is married, and lives in New York City. Her husband is a druggist, name not given.
4. DANIEL HIRAM (681), born Mar. 11, 1819.

345. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Cochituate, Mass.
(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 7, 1787; died, in Cochituate, Dec. 30, 1865, aged 77 yrs. 8 mos. 23 ds. Was a cabinet maker and painter. Resided in Concord, Mass., for a number of years; also in Lowell, Lexington, Georgetown and Wayland, Mass.

Married Augusta Hadden, who was born in Hawack, Scotland, and came to this country when about 7 years old.

CHILDREN:

1. Jonathan, born in Concord. Was twice married and had two daughters, both of whom died young. Letters to him unanswered.
2. Margaret Ann, born, in Lexington, Mass., Dec. 8, 1836; married in Wayland, Edward Payson Bond, Nov. 1852. He was born there Mar. 10, 1830, and died at the Soldiers Home, Togus, Me., Aug. 7, 1885. He was in the 20th Regt. Mass. Vols., Co. E, in the Civil War. She resides in Cochituate.

CHILDREN:

- a. Iabelle Damon Bond, b. Apr. 25, 1853; m. Ralph Bent, of Wayland, in 1871. Resides in Wayland.
- b. Nellie Bond, b. July 29, 1856; m. Wesley R. Place, of Natick, in 1877. Resides in Wayland.
- c. Albert Bond, b. Apr. 30, 1859; m. Mary E. Hare, of Cambridge, in 1880. Resides in Natick, Mass.
- d. Harry Bond, b. Sept. 5, 1866; m. Elizabeth Montcrief, in 1888. Resides in Cochituate.

3. Nellie Augusta, born —; married Dr. William Henry Bradley, of Lowell, Mass. No children. They lived in Chicago twenty years, where she now resides; her husband is dead.
4. George W., born in Concord, July 6, 1844; married Abbie B. Bent. They had one child, Thaddeus, who died young. He resides in Cochrane.

346. COL. DRURY FAIRBANK, of Sudbury, Mass.
(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, July 17, 1793. He lived for five years in Boston, and worked for Blake & Jackson, soap and candle chandlers. He settled in Sudbury in Oct. 1820, on a farm, and lived there until his death. He was colonel of militia, justice of the peace, held various town offices, and took an active part in politics and parish affairs.

He was an active promoter of measures for the erection of a monument in Sudbury, to the memory of Capt. Wadsworth and his men, twenty-seven in number, who were killed in King Philip's War, Apr. 18, 1676. He died very suddenly of heart disease, May 25, 1864, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos. 8 ds. His children were all born in Sudbury, except Nelson.

He married Mary Spring, of Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1817. She died Feb. 15, 1864, aged 67 yrs. 7 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. NELSON (682), born Nov. 10, 1818.
2. Nancy, born Mar. 19, 1821; married, in Sudbury, James Harvey Wright, of Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 27, 1845. They resided in Waltham until her death, which occurred Mar. 28, 1888. He was a stone mason, and during the civil war was employed in the construction department of the U. S. Government. He was located in Havre de Grace, Md., Wilmington, Del., and Chattanooga, Tenn., where he superintended gangs of men. For fourteen years he was superintendent of streets and sidewalks in Waltham. He died Sept. 4, 1896, aged 80 yrs. 4 mos. 28 ds.

CHILDREN, born in Waltham:

- a. Frank Drury Wright, b. June 5, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1851.
- b. Mary Francis Wright, b. Dec. 12, 1852; she taught in the public schools of Waltham for ten years.

- c. Charles Augustus Wright, b. Mar. 5, 1854; killed by an engine while in the discharge of his duty, as night switchman, at the Moody Street Crossing in Waltham, Jan. 25, 1893.
- 3. WINTHROP (683), born Apr. 7, 1823.
- 4. JONATHAN PARKER (684), born Mar. 22, 1826.
- 5. Hannah, born May 9, 1828; married Aaron M. Goodnow, of Sudbury, July 19, 1848. He kept a store in Sudbury up to the time of his death, Apr. 19, 1854. His widow then removed to Waltham, Mass., where she is still living.

CHILD:

- a. Ella Goodnow, b. May 2, 1849; m., May 27, 1879, Frank Whitney; residence, Waltham.
- 6. Mary S., born July 22, 1830; married, Dec. 25, 1853, Joseph T. Speer, son of Henry and Rachel Speer, who was born in New York City, Feb. 19, 1829. She died in Williamsburg, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1863.

CHILDREN:

- a. Theodore V. Speer, b. in Passaic, N. J., Nov. 2, 1854; m. Sarah B. Rankin, of Greenville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1880.
- b. Minnie Speer, b. in New York City, July 18, 1858; d. there June 3, 1860.
- c. Minnie F. Speer, b. in New York City, Jan. 13, 1861; m. Warren S. Colegrove, of Passaic, N. J., Nov. 7, 1883.

347. CAPT. EDDY FAIRBANK, of North Reading, Mass. (147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., — 1795; resided in Boston, where he worked for Blake & Jackson, soap and candle chandlers; returned to Sudbury, and was engaged in farming; then removed to Warner, N. H., and there had a farm on Mt. Kearsarge; afterward he lived for a time in Manchester, N. H., and then removed to North Reading, where he died July 31, 1862, aged 67 years. Was a member of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company, of Boston.

Married, in Boston, Apr. 30, 1822, Nancy Simms, who died Jan. 29, 1850, aged 50 years. She was a daughter of Samuel Simms, of North Reading. She died Aug. 2, 1851, aged 97 years.

CHILDREN:

- 1. John B., born ———; died in infancy.
- 2. Elizabeth, born July 18, 1825; married, first, Lysander E. Upton, of North Reading, who died Jan. 9, 1865, aged 41

yrs. 11 mos.; 2ndly, Benjamin Eames, of North Reading; died Aug. 19, 1888.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Francis Upton, b. Oct. 10, 1851. Shot himself by accident at his mother's door, and d. Nov. 9, 1867.
 - b.* Elizabeth Ann Upton, b. Mar. 1, 1853; d. Apr. 18, 1871.
 - c.* Ella Upton, b. May, 1856; d. Dec. 5, 1864.
 - d.* Eddy Lysander Upton, b. Nov., 1860; m. and d., leaving one son.
 - e.* Bertha Upton, b. Jan., 1863; m. Frank B. Jenkins, of Andover, where they reside.
3. John B., born Aug. 4, 1827; died in California in 1862, unmarried.
 4. JONATHAN (685), born Apr. 28, 1832.
 5. JAMES EDDY (686), born June 14, 1834.
 6. Samuel S., born May 28, 1836; was employed until lately in the U. S. Mint, Carson City, Nevada; now resides at Walnut Creek, Cal.
 7. George Varnum, born March 15, 1838; died Jan. 7, 1880, at Las Vegas Hot Springs, New Mexico, where he went for his health.
 8. Luman B., born Mar. 31, 1839; died, unmarried, in Morey, Nevada, where he owned silver mines.
 9. Christiana B., twin sister of Luman B., born Mar. 31, 1839; married Charles Carswell, of Oakland, Cal., where they reside; no children.
 10. Dexter, born Feb. 22, 1841; died, unmarried, June 23, 1864.

348. GEORGE FAIRBANK, of Coventry, R. I.
(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1797. He removed to Johnston, R. I., thence to Coventry in 1826, where he built a mill for the purpose of manufacturing woolen cloth. He also owned a farm and store, which were afterwards enlarged and carried on very successfully by his son, Elbridge Gerry Fairbank. He died Aug. 31, 1873, aged 75 yrs. 11 mos. 16 ds.

He married, in 1819, Susan Smith, daughter of Brown and Mary (King) Smith, of North Providence, R. I. She was born in Johnston, R. I., and was a niece of Samuel W. King, the last Charter Governor of Rhode Island, and incumbent at the time of the Dorr Rebellion, in 1841, which was headed by Thomas Wilson Dorr. She died June 26, 1891.

CHILDREN :

1. Susan Brown, born Aug. 11, 1820 ; died Sept. 11, 1827.
2. George Washington, born March 3, 1822 ; died Nov. 23, 1843.
3. Mary King, born July 26, 1823 ; died Jan. 9, 1869.
4. ELBRIDGE GERRY (687), born Feb. 25, 1825.
5. BROWN SMITH (688), born March 10, 1827.
6. Susan Brown 2nd, born Nov. 15, 1828 ; died Oct. 15, 1830.
7. James Waterman, born June 4, 1830 ; went west many years ago, and has not been heard from in thirty-nine years.
8. ALFRED (689), born July 6, 1831.
9. Susan Maria, born May 24, 1833 ; died Jan. 27, 1894. She married William Wylie, of Glasgow, Scotland, Nov., 1857. They resided for several years in Rhode Island, then removed to New York City, where she died.

CHILDREN :

- a. Mary Jane Wylie, b. Aug. 4, 1859 ; m. George Olney Blackmar.
- b. Anna Maria Wylie, b. Nov. 9, 1861.
- c. William Henry Wylie, b. April 6, 1868.
- d. Agnes Florence Wylie, b. Aug. 15, 1869 ; m. George Gale Smith.
10. William Borden King, born May 20, 1835 ; died Sept. 14, 1838.
11. Anna Washington, born March 3, 1844 ; died Aug. 11, 1880. She was educated at Lapham Institute, R. I., and married, May 1869, George Olney Blackmar, of Foster, R. I.

CHILD :

Ralph William Blackmar, b. May 6, 1872 ; m. Katharine Liebrich.

349. DR. DEXTER FAIRBANK, of New York, N. Y. and Elizabeth, N. J.

(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., July 19, 1799 ; died Aug. 11, 1879, aged 80 yrs. 23 ds.

He resided in Cambridgeport, Mass., after his marriage, up to 1839 ; then in New York City until 1868, when he removed to Elizabeth, N. J. where he died. He spent the greater part of his life in the interests of the insane, and for that reason was called Doctor, although he was not a physician, or graduated as such. He removed to New York for the express purpose of giving the imbecile son of John Jacob Astor, John Jacob, Jr., his exclusive care and treatment, and had charge of him for over thirty years.

He was a self made man, and rose from the humble walks of life by his indomitable will and sterling integrity. He was a man of marked character and great determination,—a strong friend and a bitter foe,—never happier than when battling for the right in Church or State.

The following abstract from an obituary notice written by an intimate friend, may justly be reproduced here:—

I became acquainted with Dr. Fairbank at the outbreak of the late war, when I found him with the harness on fighting the battles of freedom for the black man, for he was all his life a consistent and determined Abolitionist, which I deem to be a crown of all civic virtues in this world of iniquity. He was one of the Old Guard, as the Abolitionists were rightly called, and did as much in his own place and station as Garrison ever did. But higher than all this was his claim to Christian excellence. He was a member of the 3rd Presbyterian Church, and his pastor, Mr. Ray, and his fellow members, can bear ample testimony to his bright Christian character * * * * *.

The name of Dexter Fairbank is known to hundreds of the sable children whom he helped out of slavery in the dark days of the Republic, when it was a crime to be their friend, and many an eye among the escaped ones will drop a tear over the memory of their faithful friend, as this news comes to them. Nor will there be less regret in the circle of the eminent Abolitionists still surviving, whose friendship he enjoyed. "And the memory of their works shall never pass away from among men." This may truly be said of the deceased.

W. G. SNETHEN.

ELIZABETH, August 11, 1879.

He and most of his family were buried in Mt. Auburn, where a beautiful monument marks their resting place.

He married Lucretia Wheeler, of Sudbury, Mass., who died July 15, 1879, aged 77 yrs. 1 mo. 22 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Franklin Dexter, born Nov. 9, 1821; died Oct. 18, 1863.
 He married Anna Maria Meacham, daughter of Jeremiah and Prudence (Dunton) Meacham, of Boothbay, Me. No children.

He carried on the Drug business in Boston. In declining health he went to California and the Sandwich Islands. He returned in 1863, and died at his father's home in New York. His widow died Jan. 4, 1883.

2. James Prescott, born May 14, 1829; died Feb. 1, 1856, unmarried.
3. Jane Elizabeth, born ———; married Dr. F. Willis Fisher, of New York City, in 1855, and resides there.

CHILDREN :

- a. James Fairbank Fisher, b. July 9, 1861.
 - b. Mary E. Fisher, b. Jan. 21, 1863; d. May 16, 1870.
 - c. Marion Carlotta Fisher, b. Aug. 6, 1865.
-

350. JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM FAIRBANK, of Monroe, N. Y.

(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1804; died in Monroe, May 20, 1833.

Married Margaret Hadden, daughter of James Hadden. She was born in Scotland, Feb. 25, 1803, and died in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1865, aged 62 years.

CHILDREN :

1. JONATHAN (690), born in Andover, Mass., Jan. 7, 1828.
 2. JAMES DEXTER (691), born in Monroe, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1830.
 3. Joseph B. Varnum, born in Sudbury, Aug. 29, 1833; died Oct. 31, 1833.
-

351. ELBRIDGE GERRY FAIRBANK, of Cambridge, Mass.

(147), Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 9, 1809. He was a general janitor of Harvard College from Sept. 1836 to June 1842. He died July 10, 1842, in Cambridge.

He married, in Cambridge, Annie C. Remie, daughter of Marcus and Anna C. (Allbrink) Remie of Cambridge. She was born Jan. 22, 1811, and died Nov. 8, 1886.

CHILDREN :

1. George Elbridge, born May 20, 1832; died in Cambridge, Apr. 4, 1887; unmarried.
2. Marcus Remie, born Mar. 1834; died Mar. 23, 1842.
3. Joseph Bradley Varnum, born Feb. 26, 1836; died Dec. 1887.
He kept a Livery Stable in Cambridge for a number of years, and later had charge of the street lamps in Brighton. He married, in 1859, Sophia Porter, born in Brighton, Dec. 1836, and had one daughter, Annie M., who married H. S. Brock, now carrying on business in Harvard Square, Cambridge.
4. Annie C., born Mar. 18, 1838; resides in Cambridge.

5. Alfred T., born Feb. 14, 1840; died in Pueblo, Col., Jan. 6, 1895; unmarried.

Alfred T. and his brother George E. were in business in Boston as copartners for several years. They were fine specimens of manhood, and both were remarkably athletic.

352. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Holden, Mass.
(148), Drury VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, Mass., May 12, 1780; lived in Holden; died there Mar. 1, 1850, aged 69 yrs. 9 mos. 19 ds. Will filed Mar. 15, 1850, mentions granddaughter named Boyden, daughters, Eliza W. Hubbard and Mary Ann Tucker, sons, Winslow and Dexter, and grandson Charles Fairbanks (son of Drury).

Married I, Mary (Polly) Comey, who died ———.

“ II, Elizabeth, who died Aug. 28, 1849, aged 69 yrs. 3 mos. 17 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. WINSLOW (692), born Mar. 16, 1800; died Sept. 5, 1880, aged 80 yrs. 5 mos. 19 ds.
2. Dexter, born June 24, 1802; died Oct. 16, 1873, aged 71 yrs. 3 mos. 22 ds.
3. Mary Ann, born Sept. 1, 1804; married, first, Lucius Boyden, of Oxford, Mass., and, second, ——— Tucker.
4. DRURY (693), born Sept. 2, 1806.
5. Eliza W., born ———; married John W. Hubbard, of Grafton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1844.

353. ARTEMAS FAIRBANKS, of Readsborough, Vt.
(149), Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas, Mass., about 1776. Removed to Readsborough; may have lived a while in Whitingham, Vt. Died in 1804.

He married Polly Whiting, a descendant of one of the Whitings who were early settlers in Whitingham, Vt., and who named that town. She died in 1808.

CHILDREN:

1. ARTEMAS (694), born Aug. 8, 1800.
2. DAVID (695), born Oct. 1802.

354. LINCOLN FAIRBANK, of Douglas, Mass.
(150), Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Married Sally Kelley, who was born in Charlton, Mass., May 23, 1817. After his death she married (2), his brother Merrick.

CHILDREN:

1. Horace, born in Douglas; married B. Tully; died in Southbridge, Mass., Apr. 27, 1880, aged 75 years. Had three daughters, — Mary, Sarah and Hattie.
2. Lincoln, born in Douglas; died in Burrillville, R. I. He married Esther —; had two children, — Julia Ann, born Mar. 27, 1837; also a child, born and died in 1841.

355. NELSON FAIRBANK, of Douglas, Mass.
(150), Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas, Sept. 22, 1796; died Oct. 31, 1867. He was a farmer.

Married, July 8, 1815, Hannah, daughter of Stephen and Chloe (Aldrich) Goldthwait, of Northbridge, Mass., where she was born Mar. 1, 1796. She died in Sutton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Lovina Goldthwait, born in Douglas, Feb. 16, 1816; married, in Thompson, Conn., Sept. 15, 1839, Nelson Nicholas, of Cranston, R. I. He was born Dec. 7, 1814. He died in Sutton, Dec. 8, 1880. She died Dec. 20, 1894.

CHILDREN:

- a. George Henry Nicholas, b. in Uxbridge, May 19, 1843. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was wounded. Married, and has two sons. Resides in East Douglas, Mass.
 - b. Emily Arabelle Nicholas, b. in Sutton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1845; m. George W. Abbee, of Charlton, May 11, 1863. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Have had ten children.
 - c. Jerome Orvil Nicholas, b. Apr. 2, 1847; m., and has a family of seven children. Resides in West Brookfield, Mass.
 - d. Jane Frances Nicholas, b. in Coventry, R. I., Feb. 27, 1849.
 - e. Laura Wilhelmina Nicholas, b. in Sutton, Mass., July 2, 1851; m. Charles E. Ide, of Webster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1874. They have one child. Reside in Webster, Mass.
2. Hanna Louisa, born in Charlton, Mass., June 27, 1820; married in Coventry, R. I., John Dawley; he was born in

Exeter, R. I., in 1819, and died in Gloucester, R. I., Nov. 26, 1877. She died in Sutton, Mass., May 17, 1894.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Nelson William Dawley, b. in Coventry, R. I., July 15, 1851.
 - b.* Job Murrin Dawley, b. in Coventry, July 10, 1856; married, and lives in East Killingly, Conn.
3. Sophronia Paulina, born in Charlton June 21, 1823; married, in Sutton, Nov. 15, 1859, Mason Burt, of Northbridge, Mass. He was born Feb. 21, 1824; died Nov. 11, 1879.

CHILD :

- a.* Annie Mabel Burt, b. Dec. 30, 1863; d. Jan. 2, 1864.
4. MOSES (696), born Mar. 25, 1818.
5. Stephen Eddy, born Jan. 19, 1828; died, unmarried, July 17, 1888. He was a very eccentric man. He lived with his mother until her death, in 1880; then made his home with his sister, Lovina, for a while; afterwards bought a place in South Sutton, where he lived until he died. He had concealed at the time of his death quite a large sum of money, and owned considerable real estate.

356. MERRICK FAIRBANK, of Charlton, Mass.
(150), Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas, Mass., Apr. 7, 1799; resided in Charlton; died in Quinebaug, Conn., Jan. 10, 1874, aged 74 yrs. 9 mos. 3 ds. He was a farmer.

Married Sally (Kelley) Fairbank, widow of his brother, Lincoln (354). She died Dec. 30, 1864, aged 82 years.

CHILDREN :

1. Sally, born May 23, 1817, in Charlton; married, in 1835, Levi Edmunds, of Southbridge, Mass. She died Nov. 7, 1895. They resided in Whitewater, Wis.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Henry A. Edmunds, b. in Charleton, June 6, 1836; d. May 6, 1863.
- b.* Mary Jane Edmunds, b. in Southbridge, Mass., July 14, 1838; m. D. H. Goodrich; res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- c.* Mercy F. Edmunds, b. in Southbridge, July 18, 1842; m. Frank Jennings; d. in Chicago, Ill., July, 1887.
- d.* Sarah M. Edmunds, b. in Southbridge, June 15, 1845; m. J. J. Criger, Whitewater, Wis.

- e. Loren L. Edmunds, b. in Southbridge, Apr. 23, 1848; married, and has three children; res., Tomahawk, Wis. He is the wholesale agent of Fred Miller Brewing Co.
- f. Ellen Lavantia Edmunds, b. in New Albion, N. Y., July 25, 1851; m. J. V. Cruver; d. in Whitewater, Wis., Feb. 24, 1893.
- 2. Mercy; died Sept. 2, 1841, at the age of 18 years.
- 3. Eleazer Kelly, born in Douglas; died in Three Rivers, Mich., in 1883. No children.
- 4. JOSEPH MERRICK (697), born in Charleton, Aug. 11, 1827.

357. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Douglas, Mass.
 (150), Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas, Oct. 2, 1801; resided there; was a farmer and blacksmith. He was a man of good abilities, and was entrusted with the settlement of many estates; served the town 18 years as selectman, and as assessor 16 years. In 1839 he was a representative in the Legislature. Died June, 1890.

He married Rebecca Putney, of Charlton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1820. She was born Mar. 24, 1799, and died Apr. 19, 1877.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Abigail, born Oct. 24, 1821; married, Feb. 2, 1840, Joel Taft, of Burrillville, R. I., who was born May 8, 1816. They now reside in Douglas. Had no children.
- 2. Louisa, born Apr. 8, 1823; married Syra Esten, of Douglas, April 3, 1844. He died Feb. 3, 1885. They had one son, Vernon T. Esten. She now lives in Douglas on her father's place.
- 3. Lucinda, born Feb. 28, 1825; married Sylvester Chase, of Douglas, Feb. 3, 1842.
- 4. Julia Ann, born Feb. 28, 1825; married Jesse Chase. She died June 12, 1885; he died Mar. 13, 1890.
- 5. Harriet, born Sept. 17, 1832; married Gideon Tanner; died Feb. 9, 1849.
- 6. Maryetta, born July 5, 1839; married Benjamin Burlingame, of Chepachet, R. I. She lives on the old homestead in Douglas. No children.

358. ELLIS FAIRBANK, of East Douglas, Mass.
 (150), Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in East Douglas, Dec. 16, 1804; was a farmer; lived on the

old Fairbanks place, which was bequeathed to him by his father. Died Apr. 9, 1883.

Married, in Oxford, Jan. 13, 1828, Thankful, daughter of Isaiah and Abigail (Stillings) Putney, of Charlton, Mass., who was born Aug. 13, 1808, and is still living on the homestead with her daughter, Rebecca Jane.

CHILDREN :

1. Ellis Putney, born Dec. 7, 1828 ; died Dec. 14, 1832.
2. Sophronia Maria, born Apr. 25, 1832. Married, May 9, 1856, Charles Sprague ; died Mar. 19, 1869. He died June, 1866.
3. Samantha Lucetta, born Aug. 6, 1835 ; died Nov. 29, 1866.
4. Calista Luvan, born May 30, 1838 ; married, May 17, 1857, Sewall Chase.
5. Rebecca Jane, born Apr. 10, 1841. She is living on the homestead.

359. JOSHUA FAIRBANK, of Leon, N. Y.
(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Douglas, Mass., Oct. 31, 1790 ; died Oct. 16, 1862.

He removed with his parents to Readsborough, Vt., where he married, Dec. 1, 1812, Cerinda Trivett, and a few years later removed to Leon. He was a farmer and carpenter, and served for many years as Justice of the Peace (Trial Justice), in Leon ; was noted for his impartiality and good judgment.

CHILDREN :

1. Sophronia, born in Readsborough ; went with her parents to Leon. Married Nathan Franklin, a farmer, and removed to Minnesota, in 1857, where he died.

CHILDREN :

- a. Perry Franklin ; resides in Dodge Centre.
- b. De Lauzerne Franklin ; m. Henrietta Ketcham, granddaughter of John Fairbank (360) ; resides in Dodge Centre.
- c. Harrison Franklin ; d. in the Army.
- d. Hannah Franklin, ———.
2. Hannah, born in Readsborough ; removed with her parents to Leon ; married Hiram Blanchard, a farmer ; died May 7, 1845.

CHILDREN :

- a. Degrasse Blanchard, ———.
- b. Cornelia Blanchard, b. ——— ; m. Mr. Greeley.

3. John B., born Jan. 20, 1820 ; died in New York City, Nov. 23, 1856. He was a lawyer, and never married.
4. Electa A., born in Leon ; married Henry A. Wise, a farmer and blacksmith ; removed to Waupun, Wis., then to Blue Earth City, Minn., where they now reside.

CHILDREN:

- a. Maryette Wise, ———.
- b. Antoinette Wise, ———.
- c. Decette Wise, and others, names unknown.
5. Achsa, born in Leon ; married Ezra Carpenter ; died ———.

360. JOHN FAIRBANK, of Leon, N. Y.
(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born May 6, 1794, in Readsborough, Vt. ; died June 16, 1833.

He married, March 16, 1815, Almira Willcox, and they removed, in 1822, to Leon, then a wilderness. He was a farmer. Was chosen Captain of a military company, which was, in those days, a mark of distinction.

His wife died in Waupun, Wis., at the advanced age of ninety years.

CHILDREN:

1. DAVID H. (698), born Dec. 10, 1816.
2. Polly A., born in Onondaga Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1818 ; married, Aug. 28, 1836, Harvey Ketcham, of Leon, N. Y. He was a farmer and school-teacher. He died in 1863 ; she now resides in Dodge Centre, Minn., with her son, Henry.

CHILDREN:

- a. Helen Ketcham, b. ——— ; m. Amasa Althouse.
- b. Henrietta Ketcham, b. ——— ; m. De Lauzerne Franklin.
- c. Alfred Ketcham, b. ——— ; m. ——— Pierce.
- d. Maria Ketcham, b. ——— ; m. ——— Comstock.
- e. Harriet Ketcham, b. ——— ; m. ——— Pierce.
- f. Albert Ketcham, b. ——— ; m. ———.
- g. Henry Ketcham, b. ——— ; unmarried.
- h. Emma Ketcham, b. ——— ; m. John Gee. She d. June 22, 1873.
- i. Lucy Ketcham, b. ———.
3. Daniel N., born June 12, 1822 ; married Harriet Holden, and removed to Washington ; is a farmer. Seven children, four sons and three daughters, whose names have not been ascertained.

4. Joshua P., born August 23, 1826; married Eliza J. Hoard and removed to Gridley, Cal., where he died Dec. 24, 1893. They had two daughters whose names have not been ascertained; one of them married a Mr. Crane, and resided in Lake Crystal, Minn.; the other married a Mr. Sumner. Both daughters are dead.
5. John W., born July 8, 1830; married Frances Franklin, of Wasioga, Minn., and removed to Nebraska; had two daughters, names not ascertained.
6. Cordelia A., born Sept. 26, 1833; married Lyman Miller, a blacksmith; both died many years ago. They had two daughters, one, whose name has not been ascertained, is dead; the other, Hattie, married D. Shaver, of Lake Winnebago, Wis. He is a farmer; resides in Peebles, Wis.

361. ELLIS FAIRBANK, of Waupun, Wis.
 (151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., Apr. 27, 1796; died Nov. 30, 1875. He married, Feb. 18, 1817, Anna, daughter of David and Anna (Joiner) Canada, who was born in 1797, and died June 13, 1886. In 1834 they removed to Leon, N. Y., and, in 1845, to Waupun, where they remained until their deaths. He was a farmer, and a highly respected citizen, clear headed and reliable.

CHILDREN:

1. Anna Eliza, born June 3, 1821, in Florida, Mass.; married, May 16, 1852, Gardiner Woodard, a farmer of Waupun; removed to Fall River Mills, Cal., where they now reside.

CHILDREN:

- a. Alba S. Woodard, b. Jan. 14, 1854.
- b. Anna A. Woodard, b. Aug. 12, 1865; m. Oliver Rock, Sept. 2, 1883; d. Dec. 28, 1885.
2. Solomon Ellis, born Oct. 23, 1823; died Mar. 11, 1853.
3. Julina, born Apr. 5, 1826. She married, July 17, 1846, Sylvester D. Sweet, of Waupun, a farmer and inventor. He died Apr. 21, 1876. She now resides in Ripon, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- a. Royal Justice Sweet, b. Mar. 24, 1850; m., Apr. 28, 1881, Meribah Hillebert; resides in Ripon, Wis.
- b. James Sylvester Perry Sweet, b. Apr. 30, 1853; m. Julia Good-year, July 1, 1891. He is President of the Santa Rosa

Business College, Santa Rosa, Cal. They have one son, Lucien Samuel Sylvester.

- c. Lucien Abel Arthur Sweet, b. Jan. 16, 1859; m. Lucy Churchyard, Mar. 10, 1880. He is a merchant in Fairmont, Minn.
 - d. Luella Belle Eliza Sweet, b. July 31, 1866; m., Nov. 5, 1890, Wellington Stewart, of Ripon, Wis.
4. Almira, born Dec. 12, 1827, in Monroe, Mass.; went with her parents to Waupun; married, Nov. 5, 1856, Thomas Preston Richardson, a farmer and carpenter, who was born in Barre, Vt., June 15, 1815, and died Dec. 24, 1874. She died in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 21, 1897.

CHILDREN:

- a. Nettie Elida Richardson, b. June 1, 1861; m., Oct. 22, 1881, Harrison Fleener, of Minneapolis. They have two children, Jessie May and Floy Myrtelle.
 - b. Charles Alba Richardson, b. Jan. 28, 1863; m. Hattie Blanch, Nov. 28, 1889; is a farmer; resides in Dodge Centre, Minn. They have two children, Harold Raymond and Glen Haven.
 - c. Edward Ellis Richardson, b. Aug. 22, 1864; m. Emma Wagoner, Oct. 2, 1889; was a farmer in Dodge Centre; has removed to Forreston, Ill. One child.
 - d. Alva Fairbank Richardson, b. June 8, 1866; m. Lula Bush, Dec. 17, 1890; he was a farmer, Wasioga, Minn; has removed to Dodge Centre. Two children, Clifford Harold and Vernon.
 - e. Mattie Julina Richardson, b. Nov. 18, 1869; m., May 1, 1893, George Lewis Vorce; resides in Dodge Centre. One child, Ray George Vorce, b. Mar. 26, 1894.
5. JOHN C. (699), born June, ——— 1829.
6. Sarah A. M., born Oct. 18, 1841, in Leon, N. Y., married, in 1872, William Taylor, of Waupun. She died Apr. 25, 1887, in California.

CHILDREN:

- a. Delphine Estella Taylor, b. 1863; m. Charles Allen, of Comstock, Oregon.
- b. Bird Elbert Sherman Taylor, b. 1874. Address, Santa Rosa, Cal.

362. CALEB FAIRBANK, of Waupun, Wis.
(151) John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., Mar. 25, 1798. He was a farmer and carpenter; a man of sterling integrity, and noted for his moral worth. He married, in Readsborough, Rhoda Chapman, Oct. 19, 1817. They lived there about one year after their marriage, then removed to

Pompey, N. Y., thence, in March 1822, to Leon. They were the fourteenth family to settle in that town, then a wilderness, and were among the first to organize a Methodist Church and build the first church edifice in that region.

In June 1847, they removed to Waupun, Wis., where he died Aug. 30, 1856. His wife died Dec. 28, 1878.

CHILDREN :

1. JONATHAN ELMER (700), born July 24, 1818.
2. CALEB JAMES (701), born Jan. 12, 1821.
3. ELLIS (702), born Feb. 5, 1823.
4. Esther, born March 27, 1825 ; married George L. Hoard, April, 1844. They removed to Dodge Centre, Minn., where both died.

CHILDREN :

- a. Lorenzo Hoard, b. Feb. 28, 1845 ; d. Apr., 1893 ; was married, and had two children.
- b. Emmet Hoard, b. ——— ; is a furniture dealer in Dodge Centre, Minn. He is married and has two children.
- c. Lydia Hoard, b. ——— ; m. Edwin Hatch, of Minneapolis, Minn. ; has two children.
- d. Ellis Hoard, b. ——— ; d. ———.
5. Rosannah, born March 23, 1829 ; married William Garrison, of Waupun, a mechanic. They reside in Wasioga, Minn.

CHILD :

- a. Emma Rosanna Garrison, b. Sept. 22, 1850 ; m., Oct. 2, 1879, Dr. G. P. Corwin, of Augusta, Wis. Has one child.
6. Josephine, born Oct. 22, 1837, in Leon, N. Y. Married Thomas Lynch, of Waupun, a farmer. They reside in Dodge Centre, Minn.

CHILDREN :

- a. Marcella Lynch, b. ——— ; unmarried.
- b. James E. Lynch, b. ——— ; resides in Dodge Centre. Married ; has no children.
- c. Frank Lynch, b. ———. He resides in Northfield, Minn. ; is married ; has two children.

363. THEOPHILUS FAIRBANK, of Leon, N. Y.
(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born July 30, 1801, in Readsborough, Vt. ; died Dec. 10, 1882.

He married, Mar. 5, 1826, Susan Sykes, of Leon, to which place he had removed with his parents. He was a farmer ; served as

assessor, and held other town offices. His wife died, in Waupun, Wis., Feb. 5, 1890.

CHILDREN:

1. APOLLOS (703), born Dec. 15, 1826.
2. Frienda, born May 19, 1828. She married Smith Keech, of Waupun, Wis. He is dead. She resides in Madelia, Minn.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Orlando Keech.
- b.* Alphonso Keech.
- c.* Lydia Keech.
- d.* Albertis Keech; resides in Madelia, Minn.
- e.* Theophilus Keech; resides in Blue Earth, Minn.
- f.* Smith Keech.
3. Dorcas, born Jan. 12, 1830. She removed to Waupun, in 1846, and there married, Dec. 31, 1848, Brigham Grout; residence, Glasco, Kans.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Susan F. Grout, b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1869.
- b.* William W. Grout, b. Dec. 24, 1853; m. Eva Van Epps, July 4, 1871. Resides in Stansbury, Mo.
- c.* Orson E. Grout, b. Feb. 10, 1855; m. Lucy Wood. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.
- d.* Mary M. Grout, b. Apr. 9, 1857; d. Dec. 30, 1857.
- e.* Orvis W. Grout, b. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Belle Knapp. Residence, Beloit, Kansas.
- f.* Emma D. Grout, b. Apr. 3, 1861; m. A. Carter, Dec. 25, 1880. Residence, Asherville, Kans.
- g.* Malinia A. Grout, b. July 31, 1866; m. Jasper Knapp. Residence, Omaha, Neb.
- h.* George B. Grout, b. June 19, 1872.
4. Eveline, born, 1832; married B. Morton. She is dead.
5. JAMES B. (704), born Apr. 12, 1834.
6. JOHN WESLEY (705), born Feb. 7, 1836.
7. Rocepha Ann, born Feb. 9, 1838. She married Wesley Towne, of Waupun, Aug. 14, 1858.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Freeman Towne, b. June 2, 1860; m. Anna Cole, Oct. 30, 1887. They reside in Waupun.
- b.* Frank F. Towne, b. May 22, 1861; m. Clara E. Wells, May 15, 1890.
- c.* James F. Towne, b. Nov. 1, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1888.
- d.* Jasper D. Towne, b. Apr. 12, 1865; m. Hattie Yarnall, July 3, 1890.
- e.* Eugene W. Towne, b. July 18, 1867; m. Hattie Wells, Oct. 15, 1890.

f. Hattie L. Towne, b. Feb. 14, 1875.

8. Elizabeth, born Feb. 13, 1840; married Cory Lane, July 1860, a farmer in Blue Earth City, Minn.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Minnie Lane.
- b.* Sarah Lane.
- c.* Samendo Lane.
- d.* Alton C. Lane.
- e.* Charles Lane.

9. SAMENDO (706), born 1842.

10. Julia A., born July 6, 1848; married Francis M. Wells, of Waupun, Dec. 31, 1869. He carries on a grocery store in Downs, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Nancy C. Wells, b. Nov. 4, 1870.
- b.* Ellen J. Wells, b. Nov. 21, 1872.
- c.* Elnathan F. Wells, b. Sept. 7, 1874.
- d.* William H. Wells, b. Apr. 6, 1877.
- e.* Maud E. Wells, b. Apr. 21, 1879.
- f.* Grace Wells, b. Nov. 17, 1880.

11. Sarah, born Jan. 4, 1844; married, Jan. 12, 1862, William H. Wells, of Waupun, Wis., a farmer. He was a soldier in Gen. Sherman's army, and went through Georgia with him.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Charles W. Wells, b. May, 1866; m. Edith E. Whiting, Sept. 10, 1890.
- b.* John G. Wells, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. Grace D. Whiting, Dec. 10, 1891. She died Feb. 20, 1893.
- c.* Clara E. Wells, b. Mar. 12, 1871; m. Frank S. Towne, May 15, 1890.
- d.* Jennie V. Wells, b. Oct. 9, 1876.

12. ELIJAH (707), born July 28, 1845.

13. Mary, born ———; died in childhood.

14. ALFRED (708), born Feb. 4, 1854.

364. FREEBORN G. FAIRBANK, of Johnstown, Wis.
(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., Aug. 30, 1803; died Apr. 22, 1892.

He married Susan Ritter, of Conewango, now Leon, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1827. She died Oct. 25, 1844, in Johnstown, whither they had removed. In 1851, he married, 2ndly, Paulina Wainhart. She died Aug. 25, 1892. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Celinda R., born in Leon, Dec. 26, 1828 ; married Isaac Keech, a farmer, Sept. 1845, in Waupun, Wis.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Freeborn S. Keech, b. May 28, 1846 ; m. Helen Markle ; d. Feb. 4, 1890.
- b.* Custis Keech, b. Jan. 21, 1848.
- c.* Isaac E. Keech, b. Dec. 14, 1855 ; m. Carrie Hitchcock.
2. Mary E., born Oct. 16, 1830, in Leon ; died March 29, 1870, in Waupun, Wis. She married, in 1848, William H. Taylor. He died Feb. 5, 1886.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Isabel M. Taylor, b. Nov. 21, 1849 ; m., Dec. 28, 1878, Dr. John E. Gill, of Denver, Colo.
- b.* An unnamed son ; died in infancy.
3. Susan R., born March 12, 1833, in Leon, N. Y. ; married, Aug. 23, 1849, Newel Whiting, of Waupun, Wis., an architect.

CHILD :

Du Mont A. Whiting, b. Oct. 15, 1852 ; m. Mary G. Redfield, Apr. 4, 1883. He is a wholesale stationer in Buffalo, N. Y.

4. Jane A., born Apr. 13, 1835, in Leon. Died in Waupun, Wis., May 2, 1872. She married A. A. Greenman, Sept. 1851. He died Apr. 27, 1887.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Jennie S. Greenman, b. Dec. 8, 1855.
- b.* A son, died in infancy.
5. Aurilla W., born Apr. 19, 1838, in Leon, N. Y. ; married, Dec. 25, 1854, James Robbins, of Waupun, Wis.

CHILD :

a. James M. Robbins, b. Oct. 8, 1855 ; m. Mary Neaugbauer.

6. Louisa, born July 1842 ; died Sept. 1845.

Second marriage :

7. Nettie, born March 17, 1852 ; died June 6, 1863.
8. Ella, born Dec. 30, 1853. She is unmarried, and resides in Waupun, Wis.
9. Freemont, born Sept. 12, 1856. He is a farmer, resides in Waupun, Wis.
10. Charles, born July 4, 1859. He is an engineer ; resides in Thompson, Montana.

365. FLETCHER FAIRBANK, of Dodge Centre, Minn.
(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born May 17, 1808, in Readsborough, Vt. Married, June 28, 1832, Achsa Trivett, of Leon, N. Y.; removed to Waupun, Fond Du Lac Co., Wis., June, 1844, thence to Dodge Centre, Minn., where his wife died Dec. 1, 1891. He was a farmer; was an Ensign of the Militia, and a Justice of the Peace in Waupun. Died Mar. 11, 1894, aged 85 yrs. 9 mos. 24 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa A., born Mar. 23, 1834; died Feb. 1, 1884. She married, Sept. 2, 1868, Archibald McDonald, of Logansport, Ind.

CHILDREN:

- a. Mary McDonald, b. Oct. 1, 1873.
- b. James F. McDonald, b. Sept. 22, 1876.
2. Joan A., born Sept. 15, 1836; married, Sept. 25, 1853, Freeman A. Hoard, of Dodge Centre, Minn., a farmer. They reside in Claremont, Minn.

CHILDREN:

- a. Frank T. Hoard, b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. Lucy E. Sanford, Dec. 26, 1881. They have five children: Axie, Clifford F., Willie T., Ellis Clare, Mildred E. W. He is a farmer.
- b. Fletcher F. Hoard, b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. Mrs. May Humble, July 4, 1888. No children; but have adopted a son, Edgar F., who was b. Apr. 21, 1894.
- c. William H. Hoard, b. May 3, 1864; m. Cora Richie, Apr. 11, 1889; Children, — (a), Claude J. F., b. Mar. 14, 1890; (b), George E., b. Sept. 26, 1891. He is a farmer.
- d. Archibald C. Hoard, b. Sept. 14, 1870; agent; m., June 6, 1894, Maggie Hans, of St. Joseph, Mo. She died Jan. 10, 1897. They had one son, Byron A., b. Mar. 8, 1896.
3. John H., born July 16, 1839; died June 6, 1861.
4. HIRAM C. (709), born Sept. 4, 1846.
5. EMERSON B. (710), born Mar. 14, 1850.

366. ELIJAH BAILEY FAIRBANK, of Cleveland, Ohio.
(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., Mar. 12, 1813; died in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1864. He went with his parents to Leon, N. Y., where he married, May 19, 1833, Louisa M. Palmer. He was an architect.

CHILDREN :

1. AMMI PALMER (711), born Sept. 30, 1837.
2. Amelia Abigail, born Feb. 5, 1834, in Connewango, N. Y.; married, Oct. 5, 1852, Leander W. Frary; he died; she married, secondly, Dec. 27, 1856, M. T. Smedley, of Oshkosh, Wis. She died June 16, 1880, in Cedar Grove, Mechanicville, Cedar Grove Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN :

- a. Alice Louise Frary, b. Jan. 16, 1854; m., Mar. 16, 1870, Arland E. Brown; she m. 2ndly, June 28, 1887, Philip H. Sherwin.
- b. Mary Clara Smedley, b. Oct. 16, 1860; d. Feb. 2, 1873.
- c. Willis Eddy Smedley, b. Oct. 30, 1865.
- d. Millie Lillie Smedley, b. Aug. 12, 1867.
3. Emma Joanna, born Nov. 10, 1841; died Dec. 21, 1842.
4. Hermia Louisa, born Mar. 25, 1846; died Aug. 20, 1847.
5. William Henry, born Apr. 16, 1854; died same day.

367. DEA. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Waupun, Wis.
(151), John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., June 11, 1815. Removed with his parents to Pompey, N. Y., thence to Conewango, N. Y., and finally to Waupun.

He taught school ten winters, and each of his sons taught from five to eight winters. He has held more town offices than any other citizen of Waupun. He is now Town Clerk, Trustee and Deacon in the Free Baptist Church, in that town. He was a surveyor for more than thirty five years, and County Surveyor six years.

He has manifested great interest in this Genealogy, and has expended his time and money in collecting family records in his line, from his grandfather, Joshua V, down to the present generation.

He married, April 5, 1838, Hannah Chapin, of Groton, Tompkins County, N. Y. She was born Nov. 7, 1822.

CHILDREN :

1. BYRON M. (712), born March 29, 1840.
2. CHESTER M. (713), born Feb. 28, 1843.
3. William F., died in infancy.
4. Frank M., born June 17, 1854; married Lottie E. Quick, Apr. 13, 1880. He is a commercial agent for the No. Pacific Railroad Co. They had one child, Mertie May, born Apr. 29, 1884; died Sept. 19, 1884. He resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

368. JOHN NOYES FAIRBANKS, of Bath and Union, Me.
(152), John VI, Abner V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born March 10, 1794; married, June 10, 1822, Martha Preble. The births of his children are on record in Bath, where he had a residence, but, by the census returns of 1850, he was living with his family in Union, where his death occurred June 6, 1852. She died there Sept. 4, 1851.

CHILDREN:

1. Eunice Payson, born Aug. 4, 1823; married John Dean.
 2. Nancy McMellen, born Apr. 25, 1825; died March 18, 1827.
 3. Martha Elizabeth, born Feb. 16, 1827; married William Boynton.
 4. John Noyes, born Jan. 31, 1829.
 5. Henry Norris, born June 12, 1831.
 6. Caroline Oliver, born March 15, 1833; died Sept. 4, 1833.
 7. William, born July 11, 1834.
 8. George Hollis, born Nov. 1, 1836.
 9. Clotilda Ann, born Dec. 2, 1838; died Dec. 2, 1838.
-

369. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, of Hope, Me.
(152), John VI, Abner V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hope Nov. 6, 1807. He married, Oct. 2, 1828, Mary M. Kendall, and settled on a part of her father's farm in Hope, a small portion of which was cleared, the rest well wooded. They united with the Methodist Church at the time of the great reformation in the town.

He was an industrious man, pleasant and agreeable in manner, and a general favorite. He died May 9, 1834, and his wife survived him until Nov. 4, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet Maria, born Sept. 2, 1829; married, Sept. 20, 1855, Dr. Paul True Prescott; died in Rockland, Me., Aug. 16, 1862.
2. Julia Young, born Apr. 7, 1831; married Jan. 25, 1854, Henry Young; lives in Rockland.
3. Carolyn Gleason, born Jan. 29, 1834; died in Rockland Dec. 9, 1859.

370. EBENEZER FAIRBANKS, of Eaton and Unadilla, N. Y.
 (153), Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dudley, Mass., July 28, 1776. In early life he was afflicted by a fever sore on one of his legs, which shortened the leg nearly two inches, and made him a cripple for life. He was engaged with his father in the lumber business, till about the year 1807. Soon after his majority he married Miss Abigail Cobb. In 1808, or 1809, he emigrated with his father to Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y. Here he was engaged mostly in farming. In 1826 his wife died, leaving several small children to his care. In 1832, his oldest son, Roswell, having purchased a small farm in Unadilla, the whole family removed to that place. Here he (Ebenezer) died in 1850. Three years later, Roswell sold the farm and removed to Pittsford, Mich., taking with him his oldest sister, Rhoda, as a housekeeper.

CHILDREN:

1. Rhoda, born in Walpole, N. H., in 1801; died in Pittsford, Mich., in 1865; unmarried.
2. Roswell L., born in Walpole, Apr. 26, 1803; died in Pittsford, Mich., Apr. 9, 1891, aged 87 yrs. 11 mos. 13 ds. After his removal to Pittsford, as stated above, he purchased a small farm of about 50 acres. Here he lived till a year before his death, when he went to live with his nephew, Melvern Jackson, near by. He had the main care and support of his brothers and sisters from his mother's death, till they arrived at maturity. He was never married.
3. Charles, born ———; killed in a steam mill in Morrisville, N. Y., in 1843; caught by a belt on a shaft.
4. Lewis, born ———; died about 1850.
5. Orpha, born ———; married Robert Worden in 1833; died Mar. 6, 1883, in Pittsford. He died ———.
6. Sophronia, born ———; died in Unadilla, about 1851.
7. Lauretta, born ———; in early life she qualified herself for teaching school; removed to Unadilla, and there for a time followed this occupation with great success. She eventually married a Mr. Jackson, and about 1863 they removed to Pittsford, on the farm of her brother Roswell; about a year afterward her husband died, leaving her with three small children, — Melvern, Ann and Ada. She then engaged in her old occupation of teaching country schools,

and educating her children, making her home with her brother till her death, Mar. 20, 1891.

8. HARRISON C. (714), born Sept. —, 1816.

9. Henry, born —; lives in Unadilla.

371. ROYAL FAIRBANK, of Northfield, Mass.
(153), Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., May 5, 1788; lived there until after 1815; then removed to Northfield, Mass., where he died May 14, 1845. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, in Capt. Oliver Warren's Company, from Sept. 20, 1814, three months.

Married Sarah D. Fenton. She was born in Drewsville, N. H., July 20, 1795, and died June 13, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet J., born in Walpole, Sept. 3, 1812; married in 1831, Robert T. Tripp, of Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a. Andrew J. Tripp, b., 1832; m. Louise Williams, of Chicago, Ill. Two sons,— Charles and George.
 - b. Charles M. Tripp, b., 1833; m. Addie Pasaville. He d. in Honolulu, 1896. Two children,— Lillian A., b., 1866; d. 1885, and Alfred N., b., 1808.
 - c. Sarah Ann Tripp, b., 1838; m., in 1852, Charles M. Mead, who d., 1885. Two children.
 - d. Alfred N. Tripp, b., 1840; m. —. Two children,— Vera A., b., 1891, Alfred N., and Lillian A., b., 1892.
2. ROYAL F. (715), born in Walpole, Nov. 14, 1815.
 3. Sarah F., born in Northfield, Oct. 16, 1818; married Allen Jenks, of Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1842, in Jenksville, Mass. He died in Springfield, in 1867. She is still living there (1897).

CHILDREN:

- a. Ellen S. Jenks, b., 1843; m., 1866, Charles H. Estey, who d. Sept., 1869. Two children,— Minnie E., and Mabel E.
- b. Mary A. Jenks, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1845; m. James Hayden in 1866. Four children,— Nettie J., James C., George H., and Florence A.
- c. Benjeham Jenks, b. Jan., 1847; d., 1862.
- d. Nettie J. Jenks, b., 1849; d., 1862.
- e. Carrie Jenks, b. Apr., 1852; m. Herman E. Newell, 1886.

4. Mary C. Dean, born in Northfield; married Hiram Dorman, in Springfield, Apr., 1846.

CHILDREN:

- a. Frank Leslie Dorman, b. in Windsor, Conn., May 21, 1847; d. Apr. 11, 1850.
 - b. Hiram L. Dorman, b. in Springfield, Mar. 7, 1852; d. 1887.
 - c. Mary Eva Dorman, b. Dec. 16, 1854; m., May 12, 1875, Taylor R. Parsons. One child,—Ralph T., b. July 9, 1876; d. Feb. 12, 1871.
 - d. Emma H. Dorman, b. Apr. 20, 1857; d. Oct., 1857.
 - e. Arthur F. Dorman, b. Oct. 15, 1858; m., Sept. 19, 1883; m. (1), Mrs. Annie R. Greenhaldge, who d., June, 1893; m. (2), Sept. 1895, Lena Chrystifite. Children,—(1) Arthur L.; (2), Irving G.
5. FREDERICK F. (716), born July 23, 1823.
6. LA FAYETTE (717), born Dec. 30, 1825.
7. Pamela A., born Jan. 30, 1829; married in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1852, Horace N. Montague, resided in St. Joseph, Mo. She died Apr. 26, 1892. He died in May 1888.

CHILDREN:

- a. Angelia P. Montague, b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. ——— Pickle. Resides in St. Joseph, Mo.
 - b. Addie L. Montague, b. May 13, 1856; m. Elisha Bassett, in Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 9, 1891. No children. Resides in Buckland, Mass.
 - c. Charles H. Montague, b. June 15, 1870. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.
8. Filena H., born Oct. 21, 1831; died Mar. 13, 1832.
9. Henry A., born Sept. 14, 1833; married Wealthy Harrington; lived and died in Springfield.
10. Cortes Franklin, born June 25, 1836. Is a freight conductor and resides in New Haven, Conn. Married Wealthy Brown, and has two daughters, Ida and Addie. He neglected to answer letters, and, consequently, this information is not verified.

372. ZENAS FAIRBANK, M. D., of Fenton, Mich.
(153), Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 18, 1790. He removed when a young man, to Eaton, and after his marriage, settled in Rose, N. Y.,

on a farm, where his children were born. In 1835 the family went to Michigan, and after remaining a few months, near Ann Arbor, they removed to Fenton.

He practiced medicine in connection with his other business. He died in Fenton, Dec. 28, 1851, of pneumonia contracted while making a professional call in the night. He was one of the purest and noblest of men.

Married Lucy Wade, who was born in Springfield, Mass., May 3, 1793, and died Oct. 14, 1855. She braved the hardships of pioneer life, and did much to alleviate the sufferings of the early settlers.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Finetta, born in Eaton, Feb. 14, 1816; married Dea. Oliver P. Lamb, in Rose, N. Y., June 15, 1834. Removed to the Territory of Michigan, and were pioneers in Genesee County, where their neighbors were Indians, from whom they procured much of their food. Their home was open to pioneers as they came to settle around them. Their little log house was both hotel and church for some time after it was built, and their latch string was always out to the stranger and hungry traveller. He died Aug. 25, 1850. She survived him 43 years, dying in Linden, Dec. 17, 1893, a Christian widely known and beloved.

CHILDREN:

- a. Zenas Perry Lamb, b. Dec. 31, 1840.
- b. Franklin Carter Lamb, b. Feb. 3, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1846.
2. LAFAYETTE (718), born Nov. 17, 1817.
3. FRANCIS COLWERT (719), born Oct. 17, 1819.
4. William Morris, born July 1, 1822; died at the age of 8 years from an injury.
5. HENRY CARLTON (720), born Dec. 20, 1824.
6. JEROME ZENAS (721), born Dec. 10, 1828.
7. JAMES ROSELL (722), born Sept. 1, 1829.
8. WILLIAM MORRIS, 2nd. (723), born Feb. 20, 1831; died in Linden, Mich., Aug. 22, 1864.
9. Lucy Catharine, born April 8, 1834; married Dr. Henry P. Seymour, April 4, 1861, who died June 5, 1885, in Manistee, Mich. She resides in Ann Arbor.

CHILDREN:

- a. Florence Mary Allis Seymour, b. in Birmingham, Mich., Jan., 1862; m. Mr. Buck. Resides in Ann Arbor, Mich.

- b. Elizabeth Caroline Seymour, b. in Linden, Dec. 12, 1864; m. Fred C. Brown. Resides in Evanston, Ill.
- c. Katharine Estelle Seymour, b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 9, 1867. Clerk in Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C. She has rendered valuable assistance in furnishing War records for this volume.
- d. Arthur Henry Seymour, b. in Flint, Mich., May 6, 1871; graduate in law at the University of Michigan; is a lawyer in Ann Arbor.

373. GEORGE FAIRBANK, of Rose, N. Y.
(150), Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., Apr. 21, 1795. Settled in Rose about 1826; died in Deerfield, Mich., Feb. 1, 1856. He was a man of general work, but spent much of his time in teaching vocal music, "the way our fathers taught it."

Married Elizabeth Wade, Oct. 23, 1821, in Rose. She was born in Paris, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1801, and died in Deerfield, Sept. 6, 1856.

CHILDREN, born in Rose:

1. GEORGE FORRIS (724), born June 18, 1822.
2. John Franklin, born Dec. 28, 1823; died Aug. 14, 1829.
3. Polly Louisa, born June 29, 1826; died Aug. 23, 1829.
4. JONAS STANLEY (725), born Jan. 27, 1829.
5. William Dean, born Apr. 8, 1831; died Feb. 2, 1836.
6. Eunice Melvina, born Sept. 26, 1833; married in Deerfield, Aug. 10, 1853, Alvan Fellows; resided in Grand Lodge, Mich. He died July 28, 1892.

CHILD.

- a. Bela Fellows, b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Minnie Hopkins, in Caro, Mich., May 25, 1886. Resides in Big Rapids, Mich. They have two children. He is a stone cutter.
7. Alminda Sophia, born Apr. 25, 1836; married, Oct. 12, 1859, Orlando Clary, in Hartland, Mich; died Dec. 1, 1859.
 8. Jesse Willis, born Sept. 7, 1838; married in Fentonville, Mich., Sarah M. Haff, Nov. 10, 1868. They had one son, name not given.
 9. Mary Elizabeth, born July 7, 1841; married in Atlas, Dewitt P. Bush, Feb. 25, 1874; resides in Vassar, Mich.
 10. Ellen Mahala, born Dec. 2, 1845; married James M. Shields, Atlas, Mich., Oct. 14, 1869. Resides in Atlas.

.CHILDREN:

- a. Eunice Elizabeth Shields, b. June 7, 1870.
- b. Lois E. Shields, b. Apr. 8, 1872.
- c. James E. Shields; died in infancy.

374. WILLIAM MORRIS FAIRBANKS, of Morrisville, N. Y.
(150), Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel, IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 12, 1800; removed to Morrisville;
died there Aug. 29, 1879.

He had the misfortune to be made totally deaf before he was nine years old by ulcers in his ears, but he acquired great skill in understanding the conversation of others from the motions of their lips and gestures, and could carry on his part by manuel signs and writing. He was reared a farmer, but was handy at anything. He even served as a clerk in a store in Morrisville for many years. He lived and died in that place, in a house built with his own hands.

He married, "late in life," Feb. 21, 1850, Harriet S. Stephens, daughter of Warren and Eliza (Bump) Stephens, who was born in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. She died Sept. 3, 1892, aged 63 years.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Anna Amelia, born July 21, 1851; married Loren W. Pierce, in Morrisville, May 3, 1876. He was born in Henry, Ill., Apr. 3, 1854. Residence, Morrisville.

CHILDREN:

- a. Frank L. Pierce, b. Mar. 20, 1880.
- b. Lena Maude Pierce, b. Dec. 21, 1882.
- c. Fred Dean Pierce, b. June 17, 1890.
- d. Harriet L. Pierce, b. Aug. 2, 1894.
- 2. Emma Gene, born Sept. 18, 1853; died Apr. 12, 1870.
- 3. Mary, born about Apr. 1, 1855; died May 1, 1856.
- 4. Fred William, born May 17, 1864; died Oct. 3, 1884.

375. IRA FAIRBANK, of Rockingham, Vt.
(154), Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 7, 1790; lived in Acton, Vt.; then settled in Rockingham, and resided there till 1860, when he went to Virginia, where he died June 2, 1862, aged 72 yrs. 4 mos. 25 ds. He was a farmer.

Married Hannah McQuade, who was born Oct. 11, 1796; she died Aug. 24, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN LEACH (726), born Nov. 20, 1815.
2. Mary A., born July 17, 1817; married Parker Kinsman, Jan. 27, 1853. He was born in Shrewsbury, Vt., Jan. 26, 1811. Moved to South Reading, Vt., in 1857; died May 2, 1883. No children.
3. James Albin, born June 10, 1820; married Alneda Ostler. No children. He is a farmer, living in Randallstown, Md.
4. GEORGE SAMUEL (727), born May 3, 1824.
5. Sarah J., born Oct. 15, 1826; married Nov. 30, 1846, Arnold M. Barry. He died Aug. 13, 1895; she lives in Aurora, West Va.

CHILDREN:

- a. Olive H. Barry, b. Dec. 25, 1847; m., Jan. 8, 1868, Henry C. Marsh; he d. in 1877. She now resides in Cumberland, Md. They have five children,—Florence G., Robie C., Cora E., Theckla O., Henrietta B.
- b. Ella J. Barry, b. July 2, 1853; m., Apr. 10, 1876, William Stemple. They reside in Aurora, and have six children,—Arthur, Blanche, Eunice M., Cleveland, Sidney O., and Helen I.
- c. Elwin M. Barry, b. May 8, 1867; d. July 20, 1871.
6. Romanzo W., born June 15, 1832; died Feb. 9, 1833.
7. Harriet N., born May 19, 1834; married (1), Holland W. Barry, Sept. 18, 1854; he died Aug. 9, 1867. Married (2), Oct. 26, 1868, Derrick S. Dutton. They reside in North Springfield.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a. Clara Ellen Barry, b. Aug. 16, 1856, d. July 25, 1862.
- b. Arthur Norton Barry, b. Mar. 14, 1864; d. July 27, 1867.
- c. Olin Melvin Barry, b. Sept. 20, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1886.

Second marriage:

- d. Parker K. D. Dutton, b. Dec. 24, 1871; d. Mar. 16, 1886.

376. CORNELIUS FAIRBANK, of Grafton, Vt.
(154), Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., July 7, 1792; removed to Grafton, Vt., with his parents in 1810, and lived there till his death, Sept. 28th, 1840, which was caused by an accident. He was engaged in building a new house for his father, and, while getting the lumber from the mill for it, he fell and sustained injuries that proved fatal. He was the main support of the family.

CHILDREN :

1. CHILSON C. (728), born Nov. 21, 1822.
2. Chastina B, born Feb. 17, 1827; married John Thompson, Oct. 6, 1851, who died Nov. 5, 1877.

CHILDREN :

- a. Charles E. Thompson, b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. Victoria S. Ayers, April 30, 1879. She d. Aug. 26, 1894. Two children,—Leon J. and Alice May. He m. II, Florence L. Downing, of Swanzy, N. H., June 18, 1896. Res. Grafton, Vt.
3. CHARLES (729), born Jan. 7, 1832. About the age of 21 he went to Baltimore, Md., married, and engaged in the soap stone business, and continued in the same until he died Jan. 27, 1890. Had two children, James and Nannie.

377. LYNDSEY FAIRBANK, of Rockingham, Vt.
(184), Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., Aug. 8, 1793; resided in various places in Vermont and finally was a farmer in Rockingham. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, in Capt. Oliver Warren's Company, from Sept. 20, 1814, three months. He died Jan. 15, 1841; married, Dec. 22, 1820, Patience Wolf, who was born in Rockingham, July 14, 1797. She was a daughter of John Casper and Lucy (Baker) Wolf. She died Dec. 15, 1877.

CHILDREN :

1. Abel Stowell, born Oct. 26, 1821, in Grafton, Vt.; died Apr. 24, 1891. He was a farmer.
2. Lucy Orinda, born Aug. 11, 1823, in Grafton; died in Claremont, N. H., May 8, 1895.
3. Fanny Young, born Oct. 1825, in Rockingham; died 1827.
4. John Nelson, born Mar. 17, 1829, in Granville, Vt.; died June 12, 1849.
5. Fanny Minerva, born Nov. 25, 1831, in Granville, Vt.; died Oct. 10, 1861.
6. Luvilla Demillen, born Jan. 30, 1834, in Rochester, Vt.; married, Dec. 23, 1891, Walter Bailey Needham, of Nashua, N. H., son of Jeremiah K. and Olive (Parker) Needham, born in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 25, 1822. He died Oct. 23, 1893. She now lives in Claremont, N. H.
7. GEORGE WILLARD (730), born Jan. 28, 1837.

378. ZENAS FAIRBANKS, of Winchester, N. H.
(135), Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Chesterfield, N. H. Feb. 5, 1792.

Married Relief Platts, Feb. 23, 1815; died Dec. 3, 1873. Lived in Winchester, N. H.

He was a very successful farmer, a staunch Methodist, and a great worker. He lived about three miles from Winchester village, owning a large farm. When young he did an extensive business burning coal. He brought up a large family, inspiring them with habits of enterprising industry. Died in Northfield, Mass.; was buried in the cemetery in Winchester, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. SAMUEL R. (731), born May 6, 1816.
2. CORNELIUS W. (732), born March 7, 1818.
3. Elizabeth F., born Feb. 19, 1820; married Samuel Grant Spencer, of Hinsdale, N. H. May 15, 1844; lived in Springfield, Mass. He died Nov. 15, 1868. She married 2ndly, Richard Kellogg of Agawam, Mass., Jan. 2, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- a. George H. Spencer, b. April 15, 1846; d. Dec. 6, 1847.
- b. Fidella A. Spencer, b. June 18, 1851; d. Aug 6, 1888.
4. IRA ROCKWOOD (733), born Aug. 5, 1822.
5. Lois R., born Aug. 22, 1824; married Isaac N. Cook, of Northfield, Mass., Nov. 1848. No children. He died Aug. 1, 1857, and she married 2ndly, Wright Stratton, of Northfield, Nov. 1859. One child; died in infancy.
6. Martha Ann, born Oct. 9, 1827; married (1), Alva H. Smith, of Vernon, Conn., Jan. 22, 1851, who died in 1871. She married (2), Stephen Randall, of Winchester, N. H.

CHILDREN:

- a. Allen Alonzo Smith, b. in Paducah, Ky., Sept. 22, 1855; d. Jan. 10, 1856.
- b. James Henry Smith, b. in Paducah, May 8, 1857.
- c. Annetta Belle Smith, b. in Mound City, Ill., Oct. 11, 1859; d. in Port Eunice, Ark., Aug. 28, 1860.
- d. Abbie Relief Smith, b. in Port Eunice, Ark., Sept. 18, 1861; d. June 12, 1863.
- e. Seymour Merrills Smith, b. in Memphis, Tenn., March 3, 1868; d. March 5, 1884.
7. SILAS P. (734), born Sept. 10, 1829.
8. Nancy E. A., born Feb. 28, 1832; died Mar. 23, 1832.

9. Timothy D., born May 8, 1835 ; died June 16, 1835.
10. Mary Emeline, born July 17, 1839 ; married Joseph Warren Pierce, of Winchester, Sept. 17, 1864 ; lived in Claremont, N. H. from 1866 to 1880. One child,— Verlina R. Pierce, born Oct. 27, 1872.

379. CORNELIUS WOOD FAIRBANKS, of Milwaukee, Wis.
(155), Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan, III George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, N. H., Jan. 2, 1796. Removed with his parents to Rose, N. Y. Was a farmer there. In 1856 he removed to Milwaukee, and resumed farming. He died in Milwaukee, Mar. 3, 1886, aged 89 yrs. 9 mos. 1 d.

He married I, Jane McWharf, who was born in Rose, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1807, and died Apr. 11, 1841, aged 33 yrs. 7 mos. 21 ds.

He married II, Julia Van Ostrom.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. JOHN IRA (735), born Mar. 7, 1828.
2. Hannah Mehitable, born Feb. 14, 1830 ; married, Nov. 2, 1854, John Baldwin Judson, in Oxford, N. Y., a woollen manufacturer, insurance agent and undertaker.

CHILDREN :

- a. Charles Everett Judson, b. Sept. 10, 1857.
- b. John Clarence Judson, b. Jan. 12, 1861 ; d. Oct. 13, 1864.
- c. Helen Elizabeth Judson, b. Dec. 20, 1865 ; d. Apr. 21, 1889.
3. ZELOTES CORNELIUS (736), born Aug. 21, 1833.
4. Martin Luther, born Apr. 21, 1835.

He was in the army, and after the close of the war resided a year in Memphis, Tenn. ; then went home and was employed as a travelling salesman for a New York Cloth or Clothing House. While on his travels he took the steamer Seabird at Morristown for Milwaukee. During the trip he left the dinner table, stepped out, and was never again seen alive. The next spring his body was found on the East Shore of Lake Michigan.

5. Eben T., born Feb. 23, 1837 ; drowned, when a boy, near Camden, N. Y.
6. Alden, born Jan. 18, 1839 ; was married, and lived in Chicago ; died about 1885.
7. Francis M., born Mar. 26, 1841 ; died in his youth.

There was one child of the second marriage ; name not ascertained.

380. LEONARD S. FAIRBANK, of Charlestown, N. H.
(156), Uri VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 17, 1818; removed, in April 1851, to Charlestown.

Married, Sept. 26, 1850, Theda, daughter of Needham and Betsy (Foster) Angier, of Langdon. She was born Jan. 21, 1820.

CHILDREN:

1. Eldorous L., born June 23, 1857.
2. Effie C., born Feb. 17, 1859.
3. Della A., born May 5, 1861; died Aug. 11, 1861.

381. HENRY FAIRBANKS, of Richmond, Mass.
(157), Benjamin VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waterville, Me., Dec. 13, 1810. He worked at various occupations until 1836, when he came to Massachusetts, and was employed as assistant to the engineer in building what is now the Boston and Albany R. R., and was station agent for that company in Richmond, Mass., at the time of his death, Dec. 8, 1866.

He married, I, May 2, 1843, Harriet Frances, daughter of Chester and Fannie Williams, who was born in Richmond, Oct. 22, 1825, and died May 4, 1849.

He married II, Jan. 19, 1850, Catharine Augusta, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Felts) Hoysradt, who was born in Ancram, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1826; she is now living in Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Nathan Wild, born Feb. 29, 1844; died Aug. 25, 1844.

Second marriage:

2. Ida Augusta, born July 30, 1851; died May 10, 1852.
3. Carrie Augusta, born Nov. 27, 1853; resides in Pittsfield, Mass.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 22, 1855; married, July 18, 1876, Willard Walter Carpenter, who was born in Savoy, Mass., Jan. 1845, son of Charles and ——— (Deming) Carpenter. They reside in Pittsfield, Mass. No children.
5. George Henry, born July 24, 1857; died July 2, 1894.
6. Fanny Stewart, born July 24, 1859; married, Nov. 20, 1879, Samuel More Reynolds, M. D., of New York City, who was born Oct. 12, 1842, in Canaan, N. Y. She died Nov. 29, 1894. No children.

7. William Harrison, born Mar. 7, 1862; resides in Pittsfield; Railroad employee.
 8. Charles Hoysradt, born Sept. 1, 1864; died Sept. 7, 1881; was a baggage master.
-

382. OTIS FAIRBANKS, of Tallahassee, Fla.
(157), Benjamin VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Canaan, Me., Dec. 26, 1814. In 1835 he went to Florida. He joined the army in the Indian War, and, soon after the close of the war, he was married, and settled in Lake Bradford, near Tallahassee. He practiced medicine a few years before his death, which occurred Dec. 28, 1880.

He married Mary Jane Smith, of Quincy, Fla., Dec. 26, 1844. She died June 26, 1877.

CHILDREN:

1. HENRY HARRISON (737), born Sept. 27, 1846.
 2. Andrew Fuller, born Oct. 21, 1848. He was a conductor on a Railroad; died Dec. 3, 1884, in Birmingham, Ala.
 3. Otis William, born Sept. 30, 1850; Railroad conductor; was living at last accounts in Perry, Fla.
 4. Hiram Littleberry, born Nov. 25, 1857; died in Tallahassee, in 1885.
 5. David Hall, born Apr. 18, 1860. When last heard from was living in Chicago, Ill.
 6. Henrietta Augusta, born Nov. 11, 1862; died about the age of one year.
-

383. DR. HARRISON FAIRBANKS, of Lake Hall, Fla.
(157), Benjamin VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Canaan, Me., Aug. 2, 1818. He went to Florida in 1850; practiced medicine for many years, and was a noted physician. After his marriage he removed to Calvary, Decatur Co., Ga., and lived there twenty-five years. In Dec. 1890, he returned to Florida (Lake Hall), where he died Aug. 31, 1893; buried in Tallahassee.

He married, July 26, 1865, Nancy Emma Geddie, who was born in Ochlochnee, Ga., Apr. 24, 1844, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Oliver) Geddie. She resides in Lake Hall.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Ann, born Apr. 24, 1865. She married, Aug. 4, 1886, Henry Clay, son of William Henry and Leticia (Connell) Clay, of Concord, Fla. They reside in Calvary, Ga.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ellen Clay, b. June 19, 1887.
 - b. Eva May Clay, b. Jan. 23, 1889.
 - c. Ruth Clay, b. Sept. 24, 1891.
 - d. Clyde Clay, b. Feb. 9, 1894.
2. Benjamin Daniel, born July 24, 1868; resides in Lake Hall; is a carpenter.
3. Ida Ruth, born Dec. 13, 1873.

384. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Templeton, Mass.
 (159), Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1778. He lived for a number of years in Peru, Vt., where several of his children were born. Removed to Sandy Hill, N. Y., and thence to Bergen, Co., N. J. He was a stone mason and contractor. In the summer of 1844, he and his wife, accompanied five of their children, who had embraced Mormonism, on their journey by team to Nauvoo, Ill., which was then the headquarters of the Church of "Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints." They continued their journey, in 1846, reaching the Missouri River, and going into camp at "Winter Quarters," which was located on that river six miles north of Omaha, Neb., the present site of Florence. He died Feb. 28, 1847, and was buried there. After his death his widow continued on to Utah with her children.

Married, Oct. 3, 1803, Polly, daughter of David and Patience (White) Brooks, of Princeton, Mass., where she was born Feb. 16, 1780. She died in Payson, Utah, Jan. 24, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. JOSEPH BROOKS (738), born July 8, 1805.
2. Maria, born in Peru Vt., Dec. 21, 1806; married in Rockaway, N. J., in 1827, Reuben Pike, who was born in Wilton, N. Y., in 1805. His father was a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted when only 15 years old, and served through the war. He was in thirteen hard fought battles. He

died Aug. 9, 1862, at Glens Falls, N. Y. their home since 1829. She died Oct. 26, 1895, aged 89 years. Her death was due to a fall received Sept. 2, by which her hip was broken.

CHILDREN:

- a. Sarah Maria Pike, b. in 1828; m., in 1866, in San Francisco, Cal. Dr. S. H. Pickett. They resided at Stockton, Cal. where he d. in 1895. She d. in 1870.
 - b. Mary Electa Pike, b. in 1830.
 - c. John Brooks Pike, b. in 1832. He enlisted in Co. A, 93d Regt. N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War, serving through the war with distinction. He is an invalid and almost helpless, but the Government he served so well, pays him a pension of \$72.00 per month. Unmarried.
 - d. Harriet Cordelia Pike, b. in 1834; m., in Stockton, Cal., John Heckendorn, Nov. 5, 1879. He d. in Lompoc, Cal., Sept. 1883. She resides at Glens Falls. No children.
 - e. Catherine Louisa Pike, b. in 1839; d. in 1862. Unmarried.
 - f. Elizabeth Ella Pike, b. in 1842.
 - g. Reuben Fairbanks Pike, b. in 1845. Went to Mich.
 - h. Charles Boylston Pike, b. in 1849; m. Elizabeth Bristol, in June 1879, in Whitehall, N. Y. No children.
3. JONATHAN WILDER (739), born Aug. 28, 1808.
 4. DAVID (740), born Mar. 14, 1810.
 5. Mary Ann, born July 31, 1811; died Mar. 6, 1812.
 6. NATHAN (741), born Jan. 18, 1813.
 7. Sally, born May 31, 1815; died in 1834.
 8. JOHN BOYLSTON (742), born Apr. 28, 1817.
 9. Harriett, born in Sandy Hill, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1819; married, May, 12, 1844, Henry I. Doremus; moved to Utah with her brothers.

CHILDREN:

- a. Joseph F. Doremus, b. Apr. 5, 1845; d. young.
 - b. Martha Zabriskie Doremus, b. Oct. 6, 1846; d. young.
 - c. Abraham F. Doremus, b. May 24, 1849.
 - d. Annie F. Doremus, b. July 22, 1851.
10. Silas Church, born Oct. 25, 1821; died Mar. 26, 1822.
 11. Artemas How, born Dec. 18, 1822; died Aug. 17, 1823.
 12. Nathaniel, born May 10, 1823; died Mar. 29, 1853. He went to California, and was drowned while crossing a stream on a mule.
 13. HENRY (743), born Dec. 13, 1826.

385. CAPT. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Bolton, Mass.
(180), Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Jan. 29, 1766; lived in Bolton. In the militia organization of 1787, he was a commissioned officer in the Lancaster regiment, the second of the second brigade, and seventh division; ensign, July 4, 1792; lieutenant, Sept. 2, 1794; captain, March 23, 1795.

Married I, Lucy Nurse, of Bolton, April 12, 1785; she died

II, Dec. 17, 1815, Mrs. Sarah Austin, of Lunenburg; she died in 1816. Her infant son died same day.

III, Feb. 6, 1821, Betsy Brooks, of Bolton, who died in 1832.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucy, born in 1786; married, Jan. 28, 1806, Major Oliver Barrett, of Bolton. He was born Nov. 27, 1780, and died Jan. 17, 1859.

CHILDREN:

- a. Sarah Barrett, b. Dec. 5, 1806; m. Feb. 18, 1830, Joel Sawyer.
 - b. Rebecca Barrett, b. Mar. 26, 1810.
 - c. Humphrey Barrett, twin to Rebecca; m. Nov. 27, 1854, Marion E. Munroe; d. Dec. 3, 1885.
 - d. Oliver Barrett, b. Feb. 24, 1813; m. Abby B. Sawyer; d. Oct. 15, 1840.
 - e. Lucy Barrett, twin to Oliver; d. Aug. 14, 1816.
 - f. John Barrett, b. Nov. 23, 1816; d. Sept. 7, 1818.
 - g. Jabez Barrett, twin to John; m., Nov. 4, 1841, Helen Jewett; d. Nov. 27, 1873.
 - h. Russell Barrett, b. Dec. 16, 1819; m., May 2, 1854, Sarah J. Barrett.
 - i. Asa Barrett, b. Nov. 15, 1822; d. Nov. 26, 1829.
 - j. Achsah Barrett, b. May 24, 1827; m., Oct. 27, 1853, John F. Sawyer.
2. Nabby, born Jan. 3, 1789.
 3. EPHRAIM (744), born June 20, 1791.
 4. Achsah, born May 17, 1794.
 5. Jabez, born Mar. 3, 1797.
 6. Keziah, twin to Jabez.
 7. Zilpah, born Apr. 7, 1799; m., Dec. 6, 1820, Thomas Welch.
 8. Samuel, born July 24, 1802.
 9. Eliza, born Sept. 21, 1805.

386. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
 (160), Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Aug. 26, 1768, and lived there; died Mar. 11, 1813. Married Betsey Houghton, Feb. 15, 1791.

CHILDREN:

1. Polly, born Sept. 16, 1791; married George Whitney, Mar. 23, 1814.
2. Sally, born Oct. 1, 1793; married Jabez Priest, Dec. 21, 1815.
3. JOHN (745), born Aug. 10, 1797.

387. PHINEAS FAIRBANK, of Bolton, Mass.
 (160), Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born May 20, 1774, in Harvard, Mass. He lived some years in Shirley, Mass., and then settled in Bolton, where he died, Sept. 10, 1843, aged 69 yrs. 3 mos. 20 ds.

Married I, Charlotte Gleason, of Princeton, Mass., June 20, 1797. She was born Nov. 30, 1775, and died Aug. 2, 1815.

He married II, Mrs. Becke Houghton, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Whitcomb) Barrett, May 3, 1816. She was born May 3, 1783, and died Oct. 25, 1853.

CHILDREN, first marriage, all born in Shirley:

1. Charlotte, born July 20, 1798; died in Bolton, Sept. 3, 1817.
2. Mildred R., born June 2, 1802; died Aug. 12, 1803.
3. Merrick, born Jan. 29, 1804; died Feb. 18, 1804.
4. Mary Ann, born Mar. 29, 1805; married Capt. Oric King; died in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1851.
5. Phineas Jones, born Aug. 31, 1807; died in Bolton, unmarried, Feb. 13, 1879.
6. HORATIO (746), born Feb. 25, 1810.
7. HENRY MARCUS (747), born Apr. 9, 1812.

388. CAPT. JACOB FAIRBANKS, of Ashburnham, Mass.
 (161), Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mar. 17, 1782.

Married, May 25, 1808, Lydia Phillips, born Apr. 19, 1784, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (Hamlin) Phillips, of Fitchburg, and

a cousin of Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, of Maine. He was a farmer and a citizen of good repute. He lived on the Cyrus Fairbanks place in Ashburnham. He died Jan. 21, 1850, aged 67 yrs. 7 mos. 26 ds. She died Jan. 22, 1852, aged 67 yrs. 9 mos. 3 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Laura Olivia, born Mar. 11, 1809; married Emery Rice, of Ashburnham, and they resided there till about 1855, when they removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he died Feb. 22, 1873. She died Jan. 31, 1892.

CHILDREN:

- a. Emery E. Rice; resides in Woonsocket, R. I.
 - b. George Rice; resides in Topsham, Vt.
 - c. Marion Rice; m. H. W. Carter, of Lebanon; d. Mar. 1892.
 - d. Laura A. Rice; m. (1), A. Davis; m. (2), Geo. Stow, of Chelsea, Vt., and lives there.
 - e. Lucius Rice; resides in Malden, Mass.
2. EUROPE HAMLIN (748), born Sept. 14, 1810.
 3. SETH PHILLIPS (749), born Mar. 11, 1812.
 4. Sherman Dexter, born Jan. 6, 1814; married Lydia Renhart; resided in Cohoes, N. Y., left two children; both dead.

He was a fine machinist; invented much of the machinery of the knitting works in Cohoes; was a very successful business man; died wealthy, about 1864.

5. Lydia Harriet, born Apr. 10, 1816; married (1), Jacob V. Ward, son of Jacob Ward, of Ashburnham; died Nov. 29, 1852. Married (2), — Foster, of Ashby. They had one daughter, Emery, who married Hobart Hayward, of Ashby.
6. Mercy Elizabeth, born Apr. 18, 1818; married Joseph B. Woods, son of Asa Woods; died Mar. 7, 1843; left one child, Waldo, who resides in New York.
7. Caroline Adelia, born Feb. 22, 1820; married, Nov. 2, 1843, Artemas R. Smith, who was born in Rindge, N. H., Jan. 16, 1814, son of Henry and Asenath (Rand) Smith.

He was successfully engaged in business in Fitchburg, where he died in March, 1875. She resides in Fitchburg.

CHILDREN:

- a. Margaret Lydia Smith, b. Apr. 4, 1850; m. Edgar K. Ray, of Franklin, Mass., where they now reside. He is president of the Citizens Nat. Bank, Woonsocket, R. I., and of the Woonsocket St. Railway; is also a leading director and officer in several other large corporations. Socially, he is a member of the Squantum, Hope and the Athletic Clubs, all of Providence, R. I. He is largely interested in Agricultural pursuits. They have two children. (a) Eleanor Knapp Ray; student in Vassar College. (b) Joseph Gordon Ray; student in the N. Y. Military Academy.

- b.* Ralph Hamlin Smith, b. Feb. 19, 1855; d. March 25, 1863.
- c.* Gertrude Elizabeth Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. in 1883, Addison M. Thayer, of Franklin. He is a son of Rev. William M. Thayer D. D., the noted author and temperance worker. They have three children. (*a*) Rachel Margaret. (*b*) Robert Eugene. (*c*) Gertrude. They reside in Franklin.
- 8. Sarah Dwelley, born July 11, 1822; died Jan. 13, 1847.
- 9. JACOB HORATIO (750), born Sept. 7, 1825.
- 10. Albert Porter, born Mar. 17, 1829; died Nov. 14, 1851.

389. CYRUS FAIRBANKS, of Troy, N. H.
(161), Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 17, 1786; removed with his parents to Ashburnham, in 1788.

Married, July 3, 1817, Betsey Jackson, of Westminster; and, about this date, removed to Troy, N. H., where he died Nov. 23, 1861. While quite young he had the misfortune to lose the use of his lower limbs, in consequence of which he learned the shoemaker's trade, which he carried on during his life. His wife died Apr. 29, 1868.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Eliza, born Mar. 22, 1818; married Ranson Ingalls; died Aug. 15, 1857.
- 2. Silas H., born Dec. 7, 1819; married Catharine (Woods) Aldrich, daughter of Asa Woods; removed to Jaffrey, N. H., in 1856, where he died Oct. 24, 1858. Their son, Arthur Walter, born Aug. 24, 1857, was a druggist in Providence, R. I.
- 3. Mary Ann, born Dec. 3, 1822; married, July 9, 1844, Edward P. Kimball, who was born in Hillsboro, N. H., Feb. 23, 1819.

He resides in Troy, N. H., where he has been a merchant since 1842. He was postmaster eight years, sheriff of Cheshire County, 1874-5, and deputy sheriff many years.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Charles E. Kimball, b. July 10, 1847; is now a clerk in Troy.
- b.* George F. Kimball, b. Apr. 1, 1851; d. Apr. 26, 1881.
- c.* Warren W. Kimball, b. Mar. 1, 1857; is now a merchant and postmaster, in Troy.
- 4. GEORGE (751), born Oct. 22, 1825.
- 5. Charles, born March 15, 1827; died June 18, 1843.
- 6. Walter A., born Jan. 5, 1830; married, Aug. 4, 1864, Mary Jane Nourse, daughter of Brown Nourse, of Troy, N. H.

He resides in Fitchburg, Mass. Was connected with a Dry Goods business till 1874, when ill health forced him to give up active business. They have had no children.

7. Sarah W., born May 8, 1832; married, June 28, 1865, Daniel H. Sawyer, of Keene, N. H.
8. Caroline A., born June 6, 1836; married, Nov. 24, 1863, Dr. Daniel Farrar, an esteemed physician of Leominster. He died June 3, 1875. His widow resides in Leominster.

390. LEVI FAIRBANK, of Gardner, Mass.
(162), Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, July 2, 1781; died about 1864, aged 83 yrs. Lived in Gardner.

Married I, Susanna Anderson, Jan. 1, 1809, who died at the age of 81 yrs.

Married II, Mrs. ——— Pierce.

CHILDREN:

1. Phebe, born Dec. 1, 1809; married Oct. 30, 1834, John Wilker, a farmer, of Ashburnham, Mass. He died Aug. 3, 1880.

CHILD:

a. Sally Wilker, b. Oct. 9, 1835; m. Jacob P. Gates.

2. WALTER (752), born Jan. 2, 1811.
3. Mary A., born Oct. 9, 1812; married ——— Atherton; Apr. 14, 1837. Had a daughter, Mary A. Atherton, and perhaps other children.
4. Stephen, born Nov. 1, 1814.

391. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Gardner, Mass.
(162), Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, May 19, 1784; lived in Gardner; died before May 27, 1833, when guardians were appointed for his daughters. *See Worcester Prob. Rec.*

Married I, Abigail Seaver.

Married II, Nancy Temple.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Abigail, born Dec. 31, 1812; married Simeon Howe, of Gardner.

CHILDREN:

- a. Simeon Augustus Howe, b. July 2, 1839.
 - b. Marcus H. Howe, b. Dec. 6, 1841.
 - c. Adeline F. Howe, b. Aug. 30, 1843; d. May 3, 1861.
 - d. Marshall M. Howe, b. Aug. 21, 1845.
 - e. Charles H. Howe, b. Aug. 26, 1851.
 - f. Willie F. Howe, b. Nov. 24, 1856.
 - g. F. Carroll Howe. (?)
2. Louisa, born May 7, 1816; married Aaron Seamer.

Second marriage:

3. SARDIS (753), born Nov. 3, 1820.

392. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Winchendon, Mass.
(162), Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gardner, Mass., Apr. 29, 1786; resided in Winchendon; died Dec. 4, 1864, aged 78 yrs. 7 mos. 5. ds. Will dated Sept. 26, 1859; probated May 18, 1865. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

Married Sukey Weston, Nov. 29, 1812. She was born Nov. 16, 1788, and died May 28, 1867, aged 78 yrs. 6 mos. 12 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Ephraim, born May 12, 1814; died May 26, 1815.
2. LEVI NELSON, (754), born May 12, 1816; died May 14, 1867.
3. Elisha W., born Aug. 31, 1818; died Nov. 12, 1888; was living in 1865, in Evansville, Wis.
4. Stephen Weston, born May 5, 1822; died Oct. 1867; was living in 1865, in Evansville, Wis.

393. JOSEPH FAIRBANK, of Gardner, and Townsend, Mass.
(162), Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, June 4, 1788. Died in Townsend, Dec. 5, 1872, aged 84 yrs. 6 mos. 1 d.

Married Ruth Jaquith.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet, born July 13, 1817.
2. Ruth J., born Oct. 12, 1819.
3. Joseph, born June 17, 1823.
4. Alonzo, born June 22, 1828.



John Fairbanks

394. ARTEMAS FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(163), Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Nov. 3, 1787. He lived in Harvard, on the farm owned by his father, and was one of the good old sturdy farmers of New England. His children were reared under the influence of good morals. Strict attention to their studies was required while they were at school, and he gave them all the advantages then afforded for obtaining a good common school education. He made a good living for himself and family, caring more for home associations than for office or political strife. He died July 22, 1874, aged 86 yrs. 8 mos. 19 ds. Married Rachel Houghton, Jan. 25, 1816. She was born in Waterford, Me., Sept. 23, 1793, and died Apr. 23, 1870, aged 76 yrs. 7 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN HENRY (755), born Jan. 21, 1817.
2. SIDNEY (756), born Mar. 19, 1819.
3. ANDREW (757), born Aug. 13, 1823.
4. ARTEMAS EMERY (758), born Dec. 24, 1825.
5. Rachel Sophia, born Aug. 14, 1827; married, Jan. 25, 1849, Omar, son of John Fairbank (745); died in Hudson, Mass., June 6, 1880. Had three daughters.

395. DEA. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(163), Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Dec. 29, 1788, in the old Fairbank mansion, in the south part of the town, called "Bear hill." He received a good common school education, and was regarded as an excellent scholar.

Upon attaining his majority, he commenced business, as a carpenter, and later was a cabinet maker. Being very ingenious, he never served an apprenticeship at either trade, but the many traces of his skill which may still be found in the homes of his kindred, bear evidence that he was a master workman.

After his first marriage he still made his home under the paternal roof, occasionally assisting his father at farming. In the spring of 1821, he purchased the large and well known "Gates farm" adjoining his father's. During the following summer he built the large mansion house on the main road. This was his happy home for nearly sixty years. In the business of farming he was admirably sustained by his

most estimable wife, whose energy and good judgment were equal to any emergency. Not many houses were better furnished, or more homelike than theirs.

He was educated under the most rigid form of Orthodox faith. He was tendered the best pew in the new Meeting House, was elected Deacon, which office he held for fifty-eight years. He was strictly temperate, of a cheerful disposition, and regular habits. He was a very industrious man, working until a few days before his death. He left the record of a noble life and character. He died Oct. 3, 1881, after an illness of but three days, at the advanced age of 92 years, 10 months, 4 days.

Married I, Feb. 25, 1817, Hannah Howard, of Bolton. She died in 1819, aged 24 years, leaving no children.

Married II, Sept. 19, 1820, Sally Hartwell, of Littleton.

CHILDREN:

1. Jonathan Howard, born May 20, 1825; died Mar. 16, 1840.
Howard, as he was familiarly called, was a bright, intelligent and promising boy, and his early death cast a deep gloom over his parents for years.
2. DANIEL HARTWELL (759), born Feb. 14, 1830.

396. JACOB FAIRBANKS, of Marlborough, Mass.
(164), Thomas VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Dec. 15, 1800. Removed to Marlborough, in 1827; died May 11, 1890, aged 89 yrs. 4 mos. 26 ds. Was a cabinet maker and store keeper for many years.

Married Mary S. Williams, Nov. 13, 1832, who was born May 27, 1811, and is still living in Marlborough, and "fairly smart."

CHILD:

1. Caroline Maria, born June 12, 1835; died Aug. 25, 1867.

397. JOEL WHITCOMB FAIRBANKS, of Harvard and Hudson, Mass.

(164), Thomas VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Apr. 26, 1810. He was a farmer in Harvard, on the old homestead, till about 1861, when he removed to Hudson, and was there engaged in the lumber business. Died, in Hudson, July 30, 1889, aged 79 yrs, 4 mos. 26 ds.

Married Elizabeth Beamin Gates, of Stow, Mass., Dec. 25, 1835, who was born Aug. 10, 1812, and died Oct. 9, 1888.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Gusten, born in Harvard, Sept. 21, 1836. He received his education there; subsequently worked at shoemaking in Natick a few years, and then sailed for California; took the measles on board the vessel, and died the day before the ship reached her port, Sept. 30, 1858. Not married.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, born May 15, 1839; married George H. Cooke, in ——— 1867, and had two children. Both died in infancy.
3. Ellen Jane, born Aug. 25, 1841; died Aug. 30, 1845.
4. Charles Frederick, born Dec. 13, 1844, in Harvard.

He worked at home till the war broke out; then enlisted for nine months, and, before that time expired, he reenlisted, and was to have a furlough at the end of the nine months. But he was taken sick with typhoid fever, and remained in the Hospital in a critical condition for two months. This sickness, and lack of proper care, destroyed his health for life. He returned home after the close of the war. Died June 8, 1876. He married Lydia Walcott, in 1868. They had one child, Georgie, who died in 1873.

5. WILLIAM GILSON (760), born May 12, 1846.
6. Ellen Susan, born Nov. 12, 1848; moved with her parents to Hudson, where she resided until she married J. Davis Richardson; then left Hudson to reside in Waltham, Mass.
7. Albert Whitcomb, born in Harvard, Oct. 23, 1851; died Sept. 30, 1873, in Hudson.

398. AMOS FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(166), Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 27, 1799. Settled in Boston, where he carried on the boot and shoe business, on Merchants' Row, for a long time; was a member of Mass., Lodge No. 1, I. O. O. F. He was accidentally killed, Sept. 14, 1849, on the Fitchburg R. R., in Somerville, where he had but two weeks before moved into a fine house, which he had just built.

Married, April 9, 1826, Ann Hill, daughter of Capt. Thomas Tirrell, of Boston.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Taylor Tirrell, born Apr. 7, 1827; married, Nov. 29, 1847, Jacob Burleigh Sanborn, who died in Boston, where she now resides.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Clara E. Sanborn, b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Jan. 20, 1861.
 - b.* Charles A. Sanborn, b. Jan. 25, 1852; res. in Boston.
 - c.* George W. Sanborn, b. Mar. 20, 1854; d. Dec. 30, 1860.
 - d.* Ida S. Sanborn, b. Mar. 30, 1856; d. Jan. 12, 1861.
 - e.* William E. Sanborn, b. Mar. 27, 1860; m., Aug. 9, 1887, Lizzie Frances Putney, and resides in Boston. Children,—Albert M., b. July 26, 1889, Wilber B., b. Jan. 10, 1894.
 - f.* Freddie Sanborn, b. Nov. 12, 1863.
 - g.* Mary A. Sanborn, b. July 13, 1867; resides in Boston.
2. Ann, born Aug. 20, 1828; died Sept. 14, 1828.
 3. AMOS HENRY (761), born Oct. 31, 1830.
 4. Ann Rebecca, born Dec. 24, 1832; married, Oct. 11, 1855, Henry Albert Hebbard, of Rockland, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Annie M. Hebbard, b. May 27, 1860; d. July 7, 1879.
 - b.* Edith Hebbard, b. Oct. 5, 1862; d. Oct. 8, same year.
5. Susan Augusta, born Oct. 12, 1834; married, Oct. 21, 1855, James Huckins Clark, of Rockland, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Frank L. Clark, b. Jan. 4, 1857; m., Dec. 31, 1881, Alice M. Nash, and had Amy A., b. Oct. 4, 1887; Mabel H., b. Nov. 13, 1893.
 - b.* Amos Fairbanks Clark, b. Feb. 21, 1859; m., Sept. 18, 1888, Nellie E. Jones, and had Amos M., b. Apr. 21, 1890.
 - c.* Mabel Augusta, b. Aug. 23, 1867; m., May 31, 1886, William H. Barrows, and had Susie M., b. July 10, 1887; Esther, b. May, 15, 1892.
 - d.* Ernest L. Clark, b. July 24, 1869; m., July 8, 1893, Lottie B. Shaw.
 - e.* Eva L. Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1878.
6. WILLIAM ALFRED (762), born Mar. 20, 1838.
 7. Sarah Ann Nichols, born Nov. 20, 1839; married July 16, 1860, L. Franklin Clark, of Bradford, Me.

CHILDREN:

- a.* William A. Clark, b. Jan. 29, 1862.
- b.* Winfield E. Clark, b. Jan. 29, 1862; d. Sept. 14, same year.

c. L. Edith Clark, b. June 19, 1864.

d. L. Irving Clark, b. Aug. 22, 1869; d. Mar. 8, 1878.

8. Ida Serena, born July 26, 1846; died Dec. 31, 1870, unmarried.

399. CLARK FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.
(166), Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 13, 1802; died May 7, 1885; married Jane Symonds.

CHILDREN:

1. GEORGE CLARK (763), born Nov. 9, 1826.
2. Walter Henry, born Feb. 8, 1830; died in early manhood, unmarried.

400. ISRAEL W. FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(166), Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Nov. 1, 1804; settled in Boston. Was a carpenter; built many houses in Boston, and a fine mansion in Somerville for his brother Amos.

Married, in Boston, June 17, 1832, Lydia C. Lane, who died Oct. 27, 1889, aged 81 yrs.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen A., born about 1833; married, Aug. 26, 1849, Henry A. Goodwin, of Boston.
2. Leander B., born about 1836; married I, Aug. 19, 1857, Mary Ann Moriarty, who died Dec. 11, 1860, aged 19 yrs. 9 mos. 14 ds.
Married II, Mar. 13, 1862, Delia E. Hall, who died Nov. 12, 1872, aged 32 yrs.
He died Jan. 3, 1862, in Boston. No children.
3. Lydia Ann, born July, 1839; died Nov. 17, 1839, aged 4 mos.

401. HENRY FAIRBANKS, of Clinton, Mass.
(166), Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., June 11, 1811; lives in Clinton, retired from business. He was a market man, first from Princeton, and then from Sterling, going to Boston.

Married I. Martha Conant, of Acton; she died Aug. 25, 1858, in Princeton, and was buried in Acton.

Married II. Sarah A. Moore, of Sudbury, who died in Sterling, and was buried in Sudbury.

Married III. Lucinda Brown; she died in Sudbury.

Married IV. ———. She is said to be living in Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. WILLIAM HENRY (764), born in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1841.
2. Martha Ann, born in Littleton; died aged about 8 years.
3. Ellen Maria, born ———; living in Sterling, Mass.
4. ALBERT CONANT (765), born Sept. 5, 1852.
5. Curtis Albro, born Sept. 27, 1855; died in 1871.

402. EMORY FAIRBANKS, of Ashburnham, Mass.
(187), Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Harvard, Mass., May 15, 1800; died, in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 2, 1871.

He settled in Ashburnham, in 1830, and lived there forty years, on the farm, which he bought of Oliver Marble, situated about a mile northeast of the center of the town. He was a man of excellent character, and was justly held in high esteem. He served as select-man in 1846.

Married, 1829, Eunice, eldest daughter of James and Eunice (Wood) Hayward, of Boxborough. She was born Mar. 10, 1807; died Sept. 21, 1865.

CHILDREN:

1. EMORY HAYWARD (766), born, in Boxborough, Oct. 30, 1829.
2. Andrew Stevens, born, in Ashburnham, Jan. 30, 1832; died there, Aug. 12, 1835.
3. FRANCIS JOEL (767), born, in Ashburnham, Sept. 8, 1835.
4. JAMES HENRY (768), born May 15, 1837.
5. Eunice Elizabeth, born Feb. 14, 1839; married, Aug. 16, 1858, Hosea Foster Lane, principal of the high school in Templeton.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charles Hosea Lane, b. Sept. 14, 1859.
- b. Arthur Francis Lane, b. Oct. 16, 1861; d. July 17, 1862.

6. JOSEPH WHITCOMB (769), born Mar. 26, 1841.
7. Susan Augusta, born Apr. 14, 1843; married Apr. 23, 1872, Charles Edward Woodward, of Ashburnham; now residing in Leominster.

CHILD:

- a. Adella Fairbanks Woodward, b. Nov. 20, 1875; d. July 13, 1886.
8. Lucy Ann, born Dec. 8, 1846; graduated from the State Normal School in Framingham; married, Jan. 9, 1875, George Nelson Ells, of Norwalk, Conn.

CHILD:

- a. Arthur Fairbanks Ells, b. Dec. 17, 1879.
9. Laura Amelia, born Oct. 30, 1848; died Apr. 29, 1855.

403. SEWELL FAIRBANKS, of Gardner, Mass.
(167), Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Boxborough, Mass., Mar. 3, 1804; died in Gardner, Jan. 12, 1834. He resided in the east part of Gardner; was proprietor of a saw mill.

He was a man of sterling character, of fine appearance, large frame, and so ambitious that he injured his health by overwork; died when a young man.

Married, in 1829, Susanna, daughter of Capt. James Hayward, of Boxborough. She was born Apr. 13, 1808. She married, 2ndly, Nov. 20, 1838, John Wetherbee, and died Oct. 13, 1858.

John Wetherbee was born Nov. 7, 1800; died in West Acton, July 13, 1858. Lived most of his married life on a farm in Boxborough.

CHILDREN:

1. James Hayward, born Nov. 1, 1830; married Anna M. Gibbs; had one son, James Hayward Fairbanks, Jr., born Dec. 17, 1858, who died Aug. 23, 1865. James Hayward was an upright christian man, tall, of dark complexion, and fine looking. He was for many years a jeweller and watchmaker in Boston, and afterwards in Natick, where he died.
2. SEWELL WHITCOMB (770), born Oct. 21, 1832.

404. DEA. ASAPH FAIRBANKS, of Alden, Iowa.
(167), Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boxboro', Mass., Jan. 7, 1806; lived some years in Ashburnham, Mass., and afterwards in Shelburne Falls, Mass. In Oct. 1855, he removed to Alden, Hardin County, Iowa, where he was killed by a falling tree, Nov. 12, of the same year, at the age of 49 years 10 mos. and 5 days. He was a farmer and mechanic.

In 1867, his widow removed to Table Rock, Nebraska, to live with her children. She died there Mar. 30, 1892. aged 78 yrs., 6 mos. 17 ds.

He married, in Boxboro', May 13, 1834, Hannah E. Whitcomb, who was born in Boxboro', Sept. 21, 1813.

CHILDREN :

1. Charles W., born in Ashburnham, Oct. 26, 1836; died Nov. 22, 1837,
2. ASAPH WALDO (771), born in Shelburne Falls, June 18, 1839.
3. Joel Whitcomb, born in Shelburne Falls, Aug. 5, 1843. He enlisted in Co. A, 12th Iowa Infantry, Aug., 1861; killed at Pittsburg Landing, Apr. 6, 1862; was buried on the bank of the Tennessee River.
4. Martha Melvina, born in Shelburne Falls, May 11, 1845; married, Sept. 24, 1862, in Alden, Iowa, Samuel M. Purcell, who was born in New Amsterdam, Ind., July 7, 1831, and lived in Alden until the fall of 1867, when he removed to Nebraska.

CHILDREN :

- a. Charles F. Purcell, b., in Alden, Iowa, Mar. 17, 1865.
- b. Lizzie E. Purcell, b. near Nebraska City, Neb., Mar. 13, 1868; m., Mar. 13, 1890, John Fellers; they have two sons: Harold Fairbank, b. Jan. 8, 1891; Carl, b. Jan. 6, 1893.
- c. Frank F. Purcell, b. in Table Rock, Neb., Jan. 14, 1871.
- d. James S. Purcell, b., in Table Rock, Mar. 13, 1875.

405. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Northborough, Mass.
(168), Joseph VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Feb. 5, 1810; removed to Northborough about 1844, where he still resides. He is a comb maker.

Married I. Lydia, daughter of Luther and Achsah (Burnham) Sawyer, who was born in Harvard. She died, in Northborough, July 29, 1872, aged 55 years, 7 months and 25 days.

He married II, May 28, 1877, Mrs. Hannah K. Whittaker.

CHILDREN, all by first wife:

1. Joshua C., born Sept. 11, 1835; died June 8, 1839.
2. Maria L., born Mar. 13, 1837; resides in Westboro', unmarried.
3. Olive E., born Nov. 8, 1840; married, in Dubuque, Iowa, June 2, 1879, Dr. Flavel B. Tiffany, of Kansas City, Mo., where they now reside. He is an oculist; graduate of the Ann Arbor University, Medical Department; author of several medical works. She has written and published "Floral Poems" and two booklets, the first of a series on the lives of artists, designed for the young, namely, "Giotto" and the "Story of Ghiberti."

CHILD:

- a. Flavel B. Tiffany, b. July 29, 1880; d. Sept. 4, 1881.
4. JOSEPH J. (772). born Jan. 31, 1843.
5. Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 30, 1848; resides in Westboro', unmarried.

406. JOSIAH E. FAIRBANKS, Dubuque, Iowa.
(168), Joseph VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., July 17, 1817. Removed to Worcester, Mass., thence to Dubuque, in 1856. The larger part of his life he has been a merchant.

Married I, in Southboro', Mass., Jan. 6, 1841, Harriet Augusta, daughter of Artemas and Hannah (Dickman) Fay. She was born in Southboro', June 17, 1819; died, in Dubuque, Aug. 30, 1878.

He married II, in 1880, Caroline Fuller, of Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Cornelia Augusta, born Feb. 18, 1842; married Sept. 4, 1859, Marshall M. Walker. He is a prosperous commission merchant, of Dubuque. They have no children.
2. Eugene H., born Nov. 17, 1843; died Mar., 1845.
3. Augustine C., born Feb. 13, 1845; died in 1847.
4. Clara A., born Dec. 24, 1847; died in 1848.
5. Ella C., born Mar. 13, 1849; died Apr. 1849.
6. Harriet T., born May 24, 1851; died June, 1853.
7. Anna, born July 3, 1858; married Sept. 14, 1882, James W. Hay, of Princeton, Ill. He is engaged in the real estate business in Algona, Iowa.

CHILDREN :

- a. Cyril Fairbanks Hay, b. Oct. 23, 1883.
- b. Alice Cornelia Hay, b. Aug. 11, 1885.
- c. Francis Harriet Hay, b. Dec. 22, 1887.

407. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Newark, Vt.
 (169), Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bolton, Mass., June 11, 1778. Removed to Newark, about 1825; died about 1867.

Married Hannah Carpenter, who died Mar. 12, 1857.

CHILDREN :

- 1. Lorinda, born Apr. 19, 1802.
- 2. HORACE H. (773), born Nov. 15, 1804.
- 3. WARREN (774), born July 1, 1807; died Jan. 22, 1891.
- 4. Polly, born May 7, 1809.
- 5. EPHRAIM (775), born Mar. 30, 1811; died Mar. 18, 1893.
- 6. Milly, born Jan. 9, 1815.
- 7. Aurilla, born Sept. 8, 1820; died Mar., 1889.

408. JABEZ WILDER FAIRBANK, of Hadley, Mass.
 (169), Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westminster, Vt., Mar. 3, 1783; lived in Hadley, and died there; was drowned in the Connecticut River, just previous to the birth of his son.

Married Cynthia Cook. She married again, Mr. Stockbridge, who kept a tavern in Hartford, Conn.

CHILD :

- 1. JABEZ WILDER (776), born Aug., 9, 1803.

409. EMORY FAIRBANK, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 (169), Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born, Aug. 6, 1798.

Married Nancy Smith.

CHILDREN :

- 1. Roancy, born ———; married Daniel Reed, and died in Putney, Ct., in Sept., 1893.
- 2. William, born ———.

3. Charles S., born ———; married, and had two sons. 1. Charles Emory. He went on a sea voyage, the vessel sailing July 3, 1876, and was never heard from. 2. A. Lincoln, born Mar. 1861, died Nov. 9, 1870.
-

410. **SILAS FAIRBANK,** of Berlin, Mass.
(170), Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, in 1780; died in Lancaster, Aug. 6, 1847.

Married Patty Jones.

CHILDREN:

1. Archibald T., born Mar. 13, 1804; died in Grafton, Mass., May 24, 1859; married Mary A., who died Jan. 1, 1848. They had no children.
2. TIMOTHY J. (777), born June 20, 1805.
3. SILAS BAILEY (778), born Oct. 9, 1808.
4. Lucy B., born May 4, 1810; married ——— Henry, and removed to Canada. They had several children, some of whom now live in St. Catherine's, Ont. One of the daughters married Samuel McLean, and resides in St. Catherine's.
5. HENRY BAILEY (779), born Aug. 9, 1812; baptized Jonathan, but changed his name at about the age of 21 years.
6. Martha J., born Jan. 27, 1816; married Francis Worcester. They had children, some of whom are, or were, living in Crown Point, N. Y.
7. Elizabeth Mary, born Oct. 9, 1817; married first, ——— Wetherbee, and had one daughter, who died at the age of 12 years. She married secondly, Silas Howe, and had five children, of whom three are dead, A son, Walter Howe, and the widow of Charles, his brother, live in Worcester, Mass. A daughter, Maria, the wife of Frank Huntington, lives in Harrison, Ark.
8. Sarah A., born Nov. 18, 1819; married, first, Feb. 16, 1840. William F. Brabrook, of Leominster, Mass. He came to Boston, at the age of 21 years, and, with Ezra H. Brabrook formed the copartnership of W. F. & E. Brabrook, furniture manufacturers. He died Aug. 1848. They had one child, George Henry Brabrook, born Dec. 12, 1840, and died at the age of 4 yrs. and 3 mos. She

married, secondly, Sept. 9, 1850, Dr. Albert Guild, of Boston, a popular and well known dentist. He practiced his profession in Boston for more than forty years. He was a prominent Odd Fellow, and a member of the Boston Lancers. He is dead; she is living in Cambridge.

411. JABEZ FAIRBANK, of Fitchburg, Mass.
(170), Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leominster, or Westminster, about 1783. He lived in Fitchburg; died in 1841; will filed Dec. 27, 1841.

Married Salome Wetherbee, Feb. 11, 1813.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles A., born ———; died Dec. 29, 1852.
2. Salome, born ———; died Oct 14, 1849.
3. Lucy, born ———; married, May 15, 1841, Alvah A. Beckwith. He was born July 4, 1815; died Nov. 17, 1868.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ellen Beckwith, b. Sept. 27, 1841; d. July 1851.
 - b. Maria Beckwith, b. Jan. 25, 1843; d. Nov. 5, 1848.
 - c. Charles Beckwith, b. Nov. 30, 1850; d. Jan. 25, 1854.
-

412. ELI FAIRBANK, of Worcester, Mass.
(170), Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., in 1790; lived in Northborough, and removed to Worcester in 1826; died May 13, 1849, aged 59 years, He was a farmer.

Married, Apr. 22, 1824, in Northborough, Abigail D. Young, who was born in Hancock, Me., in 1793, and died Apr. 1, 1883, aged 89 years. She was a daughter of Stephen and Emma Young, of Hancock.

CHILDREN:

1. ELI BAKER, (780), born Nov. 6, 1828.
2. Adaline, born July 12, 1830; married J. Fred. Brown, June 13, 1866; resides in East Douglas, Mass. No children.
3. Nancy A., born Mar. 23, 1832; married Oct. 13, 1869, Capt. Jeremiah Wooster, son of William and Sally Wooster, of Hancock, Me. He lived in Hancock; was a merchant;

died July 23, 1882. They had one child, Fred B. Wooster, born July 5, 1870; died Aug. 5, 1870. She resides alternately in Hancock and Worcester.

413. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(171), Jonathan VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 18, 1787. He was captain of a vessel sailing between Boston and Havana. He died Sept. 14, 1808, and was buried at sea.

Married, Aug. 7, 1806, Mehitable, daughter of Samuel and Deliverance (Joy) Hovey, of Portland, Me.

CHILD:

1. Elizabeth Noyes, born in Boston, Jan. 16, 1809; married, June 22, 1831, Stephen, son of Jacob and Janet (Fessenden) Larrabee. Their daughter married James Hamblett, manager of the time service of the Western Union Telegraph Co., New York City.

414. EPHRAIM FAIRBANKS, of Waltham, Mass.
(171), Jonathan VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harrison, Me., May 10, 1806.

While in his youth he went from Maine to Massachusetts, and, after a brief stay in Berlin, settled in Marlborough, in 1826. Upon his removal to Waltham, which was his residence for over forty years, he became closely identified with its interests, and was regarded as one of its most respected citizens. He possessed a preeminently religious nature, and, as an active member of the Methodist Church, was engaged in Christian work for sixty years. He was a member of the first Sunday School class ever formed in New England, and lived to be the oldest original scholar.

He was a famous advocate of the temperance cause, and was greatly interested in the work of the young people, who named an Epworth League in his honor. He inherited a strong physique, and had excellent health throughout his long life. His mind was clear and his memory, even down to old age, remarkable. He died in the fullness of years, Apr. 28, 1893.

He married, in 1829, Sarah Warren Hunt, of Marlboro', Mass., who was born Apr. 23, 1806, and died Feb. 23, 1888.

CHILDREN, born in Marlboro':

1. Sarah Weeks, born Oct. 8, 1830; married Eugene B. Twitchell; died in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 15, 1895.
2. Sanford Benton, born June 26, 1832; married Della Johnson. Resides in Rock Bottom, Mass. Letters addressed to him and to his daughter were never answered.
3. Sophia Bonney, born Aug. 21, 1834; married Samuel D. Witt; resides in Ashland, Mass.
4. SOLOMON WEEKS (781), born June 16, 1836.
5. Susan Jane, born Mar. 10, 1839; married Oct. 30, 1858, Zimri Whitney, who died July 3, 1867.
6. Caroline Elizabeth, born Nov. 27, 1840; married, in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863, Sylvester Stickney, who was born in Heath, Mass., Dec. 28, 1838, and died in Arlington, Mass., Dec. 12, 1892.

CHILDREN:

- a. Nellie Weeks Stickney, b. Feb. 15, 1867.
- b. Lewis Edward Stickney, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
- c. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1873; d. Dec. 6, 1873.
7. Luman Francis, born Feb. 22, 1842; enlisted in the 16th Mass. Regiment, and was killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

415. REV. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Harrison, Me.
(171), Jonathan VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Harrison, Me., Apr. 1, 1811; was a farmer. He had a robust constitution, good principles, and was accounted faithful in his duties. In 1836 he was ordained local deacon; in 1844 admitted to the Maine Conference, as a Methodist preacher, and for many years held an effective relation, laboring with diligence and fidelity, often in difficult fields. His appointments, during his long service in the church, were numerous, embracing over thirty towns in western Maine.

In the pulpit he was earnest in speech, fervent in prayer, and among his parishioners was ever ready to relieve the needy and suffering. He died in Fairfield, Me., May 16, 1877, while the Methodist Conference was in session.

He married, May 30, 1830, Sylvina Beulah Morton, who was born

Feb. 23, 1806, and died in Wilton, Me., Oct. 28, 1859. Married II, Mar. 12, 1861, Diana, daughter of Eben and Jemima (Harding) Williamson, of Stark, Me.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Charles Wesley, born Feb. 8, 1831; died at sea in 1850.
2. Lewis Houghton, born Oct. 13, 1832; married Augusta Mills, of Norway, Me.; died in Gualala, Cal., in 1870.
3. Florinda Amanda, born May 29, 1834; married, Mar. 1, 1852, Marshall Dean Chase, who was born Apr. 23, 1820. Married II, Dec. 3, 1882, James Alfred Gulliver. Resides in Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a. Charles Fairbanks Chase, b. Dec. 7, 1852; m., Dec. 2, 1875, Mary E. Lemp; resides in Waltham.
- b. William Llewellyn Chase, b. Feb. 25, 1854; m., Nov. 22, 1883, Lizzie May Brodick; resides in Waltham.
- c. Inez May Chase, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. Dec. 16, 1868.
- d. Emma Gertrude Chase, b. Aug. 20, 1858; m., Aug. 6, 1879, Lavator Willard Powers; resides in Fitchburg, Mass.
- e. Maurice Winfield Chase, b. Oct. 2, 1861; d. Dec. 19, 1868.
- f. Edwin Woodbury Chase, b. Oct. 31, 1863.
- g. May Chase, b. Mar. 22, 1869; d. Apr. 15, 1876.
- h. Ernest Fairbanks Chase, b. July 27, 1871; d. Apr. 21, 1876.
4. Lydia Jane, born Dec. 3, 1835.
5. Marianne Houghton, born Apr. 14, 1838; married, Sept. 8, 1856, Rev. James Irving Cummings, of Poland, Me., who died Dec. 22, 1879. He was a member of the Vermont Methodist Conference.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ingenue Cummings, b. Feb. 21, 1859; m., Apr. 25, 1878, Herbert H. Fassett.
- b. Jessie Cummings, b. Apr. 20, 1862.
- c. Maude Cummings, b. Aug. 19, 1864; m., 1884, Charles K. Stinson.
- d. Wade Chase Cummings, b. Nov. 17, 1869.
- e. Claudia Cummings, b. Dec. 10, 1877.
6. Emeline Morton, born Jan. 7, 1840; married May 24, 1863, John Dimon Furnel, who was born May 10, 1837; resides in Wilton, Me.

CHILDREN:

- a. Guy Goodwin Furnel, b. Jan. 22, 1865. Graduated from the Farmington, (Me.) Normal School, in 1886; from Dartmouth College in 1893. Was principal of boys' department in

Perkins' Institute for the Blind, two years, and is now taking a medical course at Dartmouth.

- b.* Carl Bennett Furnel, b. May 12, 1869. Graduated from the College of Pharmacy in Philadelphia in 1894; resides in Rumford Falls, Me.
- c.* LaRoy Granville Furnel, b. Apr. 19, 1872. Graduate of Clark's Embalming School, Portland, 1893; resides in Wilton.
- d.* Emma Evangeline Furnel, b. July 17, 1873. Graduated from Boston School of Oratory, in 1895. Is a teacher of elocution in Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Me.
7. Evangeline Melissa, born May 18, 1842.
8. JONATHAN ROBINSON (782), born Dec. 4, 1844.
9. Sylvina Philophrene Grover, born Apr. 11, 1847; married, Nov. 27, 1872, Henry M. Packard; resides in Providence, R. I.
10. Adwina Connella, born Jan. 20, 1849.
11. Elizabeth Adrianna, born Dec. 3, 1850; married, Sept. 24, 1896, Joseph F. Grant.

Second marriage:

12. CHARLES GREATON (783), born June 2, 1863.
13. JOHN MERRY, (784), born July 16, 1865.

416. SILAS FAIRBANK, of Berlin, Mass.
(172), Manasseh VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 16, 1790; died Mar. 16, 1856, aged 65 yrs. 7 mos.

Married, Oct. 6, 1817, Martha W. Wilder, of Boston. She was born in 1798, and died in 1840.

CHILDREN:

1. JOHN HOLLAND (785), born Apr. 12, 1818.
2. Charles How, born Feb. 19, 1820; died Sept. 29, 1838.
3. Silas Lowell, born Oct. 8, 1822. He was a shoemaker by trade, and lived in Hartford, Conn. from 1840 until the war in 1861. Then he enlisted in the 1st Conn. Battery, Light Artillery, 10th Army Corps, and served during the war. Soon after his discharge he went to Auburn, N. Y., and worked at his trade, till he was becoming blind; then he went to the Soldiers' Home in Bath, N. Y., where he died Apr. 25, 1895. Was buried in Auburn.

He married I, in 1846, in Glastonbury, Conn., Emily J., daughter of Benjamin Risley of Glastonbury, born in 1830.

She died in Hartford, in 1857, leaving two daughters, Alice and Etta.

He had a second wife of whom no account has been obtained. He left her when he removed to Auburn.

417. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Berlin, Mass., and Madrid, N. Y.

(173), Caleb VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 16, 1786; died May 16, 1833. Moved to St. Lawrence, Co., N. Y., and lived on a farm near his father's.

Married, May 20, 1807, Lucy Babcock, of Boston. After her husband's death she returned to Mass., leaving her family on the farm.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Pinckney, born ———; was living in Madrid in 1875.
2. Nancy Ayers, born ———.
3. William, born ———; living in Michigan City, Ind., in 1875.
4. Thomas, born ———.
5. Sibyl, born ———.
6. Ephraim, born ———; living in New York, in 1875.

NOTE. No public records of vital statistics were made in New York State till 1871, and it is very difficult to trace families living there. The above information has been obtained from a correspondent, and nothing further is known to the compiler of this volume.

418. JAMES FAIRBANK, of Madrid, N. Y.

(173), Caleb VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., May 17, 1788. Died in Madrid, Mar. 16, 1832. He was buried in the family lot, in the cemetery that he gave to the town of Madrid.

He married, in Lisbon, N. Y., before the War of 1812, Mary Pearce, who was born 1795, and died in 186—.

CHILDREN:

1. Margaret, born Oct. 28, 1813; married, in 1839, Charles Wright; died Feb. 8, 1882. He died Feb. 5, 1872.

CHILDREN:

- a.* James Fairbank Wright, b. Dec. 5, 1841; resides in St. Joseph, Mo.
 - b.* Solomon Wright, b. Sept. 4, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1877.
 - c.* Charles S. Wright, b. Sept. 12, 1846; resides in Yates Centre, Kansas.
 - d.* Sylvester Gilbert Wright, b. Feb. 6, 1840; m., Jan. 22, 1870, Sarah C. Conner. Children,—Charles E., Arthur E., and James B.
 - e.* Emma Wright, b. Mar. 20, 1851; d. Sept. 18, 1882; she m. a Mr. Ritchie; had one daughter, Cora Ritchie.
 - f.* Harlo Wright, b. Nov. 20, 1853; d. Sept. 6, 1855.
 - g.* George W. Wright, b. Aug. 12, 1857; resides in St. Joseph, Mo.
- 2. Louisa, born in 1814; married Vincent Milks, in 1849; died in 1878; no children.
 - 3. Roby Ann, born in 1818; married Hugh Vance, in 1834.
 - 4. Mary Ann, born in 1820; married James Wright, in 1838; died in 1877.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Mary Louise Wright, b. Jan. 22, 1841; m., Oct. 26, 1859, Andrew Nash Macdonald. Seven children,—Hattie, Louise, James Andrew, Laura Gilbert, Mary Christine, Sarah Bedell, Anabel Wright, Kate Wright. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio.
 - b.* Gilbert S. Wright, b. Nov. 1, 1847; m., Aug. 22, 1871, Cornelia Barber. Children,—Edna Louise, Jessie Gertrude, Edith Marion. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the Evansville and Terre Haute, R. R. Co., and associated lines; resides in Evansville, Ind.
 - c.* James Simpson Wright, b. Mar. 2, 1850; m., Sept. 25, 1878, Elizabeth Linton. No children. He is Treasurer of the Louisville, Evansville, and St. Louis R. R. Co., and resides in Louisville, Ky.
 - d.* Anabel Wright, b. Sept. 10, 1854; m., Nov. 26, 1879, Edward J. Harrison. One child,—Veva Catherine. They reside in Chicago. He is connected with the Standard Oil Co.
 - e.* Katharine Sarah Wright, b. Jan. 21, 1857; m., Sept. 20, 1881, William Byron Porter. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 5. Catherine, born June 16, 1823; married, in 1841, Hugh Frazier; she died in 1894.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Highland M. Frazier, b. Jan. 14, 1844; m., Feb. 18, 1868, Maria Niver; they reside in Sycamore, Ill., and have one child,—Mary Catherine, b. May 17, 1870.
- b.* Louise Frazier, b. Mar. 11, 1846; m., Nov. 22, 1870, George Niver; they reside in Plainfield, Ill., and have two children,—Ruth, b. Oct. 6, 1874; Dorothy, b. Aug. 9, 1878.

- c.* Josephine Frazier, b. ———; m. Charles McCreery, of Boyle, Kas. They have three children,—Anabel, Pearl, Guy.
- d.* William Frazier; resides in Kansas City, Mo.
- 6. JAMES GODDARD (786), born June 16, 1826.
- 7. Harriet Pride, born Apr. 4, 1827; married Apr. 20, 1848, in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Charles Brownlow Gilbert. He was born Apr. 9, 1827; died in the U. S. Hospital in Buffalo, Apr. 9, 1865. She resides in Hartford, Conn., with her daughter, Mrs. Fanny Sarah (Gilbert) Strong, who was born Aug. 31, 1852, and married, Sept. 12, 1876, Henry Lyman Strong, of Hartford.
- 8. Sarah Conant, born May 6, 1829; married, Mar., 1850, in Plainfield, N. J., Joseph S. Cole; died Feb. 2, 1867.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Harriet M. Cole, b. Feb. 22, 1851; principal of public school; resides in St. Joseph, Mo.
- b.* Florence C. Cole, b. Dec. 12, 1853; m., John Broder, City Marshal of St. Joseph, Mo., where they reside.
- c.* Edna S. Cole, b. Jan. 1, 1855. She has been for the past fifteen years a Missionary under the auspices of the Presbyterian Board of missions of Chicago, and resides in Bangkok, Siam. She is principal of the Wranglang boarding school for girls, the largest school of that kind in that country.
- 9. Sylvester, born July 4, 1831; died in 1837.

419. JABEZ FAIRBANKS,

(178), Caleb VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Madrid, N. Y., June 17, 1799. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

When the mormons, under the prophet, Joe Smith, left New York, for Nauvoo, Ill., Jabez, with his family, and his wife's brother and his family, started with them, but Jabez refused to continue, and left them in Ohio; later he removed to St. Joseph, Mo., where he died, Oct. 18, 1866, aged 67 yrs. and 4 mos.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Emily P., born Apr. 10, 1826; married, Oct. 17, 1843, Henry Marsh. She died Nov. 12, 1894, at Eureka Springs, Ark.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Lewis Marsh, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. Dec. 13, 1844.
- b.* Edward L. Marsh, b. Sept. 26, 1846.

2. Amos H., born June 3, 1828; died in Michigan City, in 1847, aged 19 years.
3. Edward C., born July 10, 1830; died in Newburgh, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1839.
4. Mary, born Apr. 21, 1833; married James Bowen, Mar., 1851.

CHILDREN:

- a. Emily A. Bowen, b. Oct. 16, 1853.
 - b. Ellen Bowen, b. Feb. 18, 1856.
 - c. Eliza Bowen, b. Mar. 2, 1858.
 - d. Edward Bowen, b. Mar. 28, 1862.
 - e. Cora Bowen, b. Nov. 26, 1869.
 - f. Blanche Bowen, b. Sept. 4, 1871.
5. Jabez, born Aug. 10, 1837; died in Central America, the last of Sept. 1856, in St. George, Villas, Nicaragua.

420. AMOS FAIRBANK, of East Bountiful, Utah.
(173), Caleb VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Madrid, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1802. Removed to Salt Lake City, Utah; died in East Bountiful, Apr. 11, 1882. He was a farmer.

Married I, Nov. 11, 1832, Mary Bartholomew, of McHenry Co., Ill., daughter of Lyman and Lydia (Daniels) Bartholomew. She was born in Madrid, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1814; died in Michigan City, Ind., Apr. 7, 1843.

Married II, Mrs. Nancy Teel Stowell, Sept. 1848.

Married III, Mrs. Catherine Raymond, who died in East Bountiful, Aug. 2, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Alva, born Apr. 22, 1834. Removed to Eureka, Cal.
2. Xarissa, born Oct. 29, 1838, in Michigan City, Ind. Married Christopher Merkeley, Jan. 17, 1858. They reside in St. Charles, Idaho.

CHILDREN:

- a. Sarah Frances Merkeley, b. May 19, 1857; m. Amos Moses Virgin, Sept. 27, 1875. Eight children.
- b. Christopher Amos Merkeley, b. Feb. 28, 1859; m. Lydia Lavette Alfred, May 24, 1877. Seven children.
- c. Jacob Nathaniel Merkeley, b. Feb. 28, 1859; m., Oct. 10, 1882, Theresa Anina Willhelmsen. Six children.
- d. Alva Marion Merkeley, b. Nov. 5, 1862.

- e.* Martha Elizabeth Merkeley, b. Mar. 18, 1865; m., Oct. 3, 1888, George Young Pugmire. Six children.
 - f.* Mary Jane Merkeley, b. Mar. 18, 1865. Twin to Martha E.
 - g.* Susie Merkeley, b. July 11, 1875; m., Mar. 19, 1892, Elmer Charles Cleveland. Three children.
 - h.* Lucy Merkeley, twin to Susie, b. July 11, 1875; m., Apr. 26 1893, Heber S. Pugmire. One child.
3. Viola Jane, born in Michigan City, Ind., Feb. 28, 1839; married (1), in Battle Creek, Utah, May 10, 1857, William Counterman, who died in Genoa, Carson Valley, Cal., Jan. 21, 1860. She married (2), Joseph Valencia, who was born in Mores, Mexico, July 13, 1832; he died May 30, ———. She resides in Eureka, Cal.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a.* Charlotte E. Counterman, b. in East Bountiful, Utah, Feb. 19, 1858; d. Oct. 15, 1860.
- b.* Adelaide M. Counterman, b. Sept. 30, 1859.

Second marriage:

- c.* Gaudalupe Valencia, b. in Placerville, Cal., Dec. 12, 1862.
 - d.* Mary Valencia, b. in Placerville, Nov. 13, 1864.
 - e.* Francisco Valencia, b. in Placerville, May 10, 1866.
 - f.* Sadie F. Valencia, b. in Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 23, 1869.
 - g.* Barbara Valencia, b. in Sacramento, Dec. 4, 1872.
 - h.* Adeline S. Valencia, b. in Sacramento, Oct. 27, 1875.
 - i.* Isabelle Valencia, b. in Sacramento, Jan. 7, 1877.
4. Chauncy, born Feb. 1, 1843; died Oct. 1, 1843.

421. OLIVER FAIRBANK, of Madrid, N. Y.
(173), Caleb VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 14, 1804, removed to Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Died Apr. 17, 1876. He was a prosperous farmer.

Married, Nov. 4, 1827, Anna, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Shipman) Daniels, of Madrid. She was born Sept. 29, 1803; died Mar. 15, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Lydia, born Apr. 23, 1829; married, Nov. 22, 1855, Horatio Gates Goodno, of Ogdensburg, N. Y. He was born in Hancock, Vt., Oct. 11, 1811. Died Mar. 2, 1888.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Henry Clay Goodno, b. Feb. 13, 1857; resides in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

- b.* Anna Daniels Goodno, b. Nov. 25, 1863, resides in Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- c.* Jennie Shipman Goodno, b. Apr. 9, 1866; m., Feb. 7, 1892, James J. O'Hara, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- 2. Emily, born July 18, 1839; married, Oct., 1851; resides in Kinzua, Pa.
- 3. Harvey, born Aug. 1, 1835; died Oct. 6, 1886.
- 4. Oliver, born Feb. 8, 1837; died Nov. 4, 1887.
- 5. Hannah, born Oct. 31, 1840; died Oct. 4, 1868.
- 6. Milton, born Dec. 26, 1844; died Feb. 23, 1845.

422. JOSIAH FAIRBANK, of Milton, Mass.
 (174), Josiah VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Northborough, Mass., Apr. 26, 1794; died Mar. 8, 1878, aged 83 yrs. 10 mos. 12 ds.

He was a well known, zealous and successful teacher for many years. He enjoyed the advantages of the Westford Academy, an institution of high standing, and at the age of about sixteen years was called to take the charge of a winter school. His success in this, and one or two others of the same class, induced him to make teaching the occupation of his life.

Having been employed in Weymouth, and Milton, as a teacher of winter schools for some years, he was appointed master of the only annual school in Milton. Here he remained several years, and, after having charge of one of the Dorchester schools a short time, was called to the Grammar Department of the Girls' School in Charlestown, in July, 1826. In this school he was eminently successful, especially as a teacher of reading.

From Charlestown he was appointed to the writing department of the old Adams School in Mason street, Boston, where he remained until 1845, when he left the service of the city, and opened a private school in Milton, which he continued for several years.

Soon after he became a resident of Milton, he united with the Congregational Church, of which Rev. Dr. Gile was pastor, and was a beloved and revered member of the same at the time of his death. He was ever an active friend of Sabbath schools.

Married Sarah Elizabeth Gulliver, of Milton, May 27, 1827, who died Dec. 24, 1870.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Clark, born Apr. 24, 1828; married Edwin Clapp, Nov. 6, 1850; died Jan. 17, 1864; no children.
2. EDWIN JOSIAH (787), born Jan. 30, 1831.
3. Sarah G., born Feb. 26, 1837; married Rev. E. Leonard.

CHILDREN:

- a.* George Leonard, b. in Rochester, Mass., Feb. 17, 1863.
 - b.* Edwin Leonard, b. in Rochester, Sept. 30, 1865; d. in South Dartmouth, Nov. 2, 1869.
 - c.* Edwin Leonard, the second, b. in So. Dartmouth, July 10, 1871.
 4. LEMUEL GULLIVER (788), born Apr. 29, 1841.
-

423. STEPHEN TAYLOR FAIRBANK, of Sodus, N. Y.
 (175), Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Tyringham, Mass., June 14, 1794. Soon after his marriage he removed to Sodus. He was a farmer. Died Mar. 22, 1850.

He married ——— Mehitable Kellogg, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Simmons) Kellogg, of Williamstown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Cordelia, born ———; married Henry S. Vanderbilt, of Lyons, N. Y.
 2. NATHANIEL KELLOGG (789), born Oct. 20, 1829.
 3. Sarah Ann Maria, born Sept. 1832; died Feb. 10, 1833.
-

424. JOSIAH FAIRBANK, of Tyringham, Mass., and Coventry, Ohio.

(175), Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Tyringham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1796; removed to Ohio in 1826; died in Coventry, July 22, 1828. He was a tanner and shoe-maker.

Married Charlotte, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Cooly) Thwing, of Lee, Mass. She was born May 11, 1796. After his death she married, secondly, Conrad Coon Turner, July 15, 1830. He was born July 4, 1790. She died Mar. 15, 1880. They had four children, James Samuel, Nancy Rosella, Mary Malono and Charity Elsie Turner.

CHILDREN :

1. A son, who died in infancy.
2. STEPHEN TAYLOR (790), born Aug. 20, 1817.
3. Philena Sophia, born Oct. 28, 1819; married John Wiley, Sept. 1, 1842, and had two children,— Amanda and Elthea. She died, Nov. 9, 1890.
4. Octavia Charlotte, born May 1, 1822; married first, Seth P. Allen, Aug. 18, 1843. In January 1852, he went to California, where he died June 12, 1852. He was a carpenter. She married secondly, James McClintock Viers, Apr. 23, 1854. He was a farmer. They were members of the Christian or Disciples Church. No children.
5. JOSIAH MANASSEH (791), born Dec. 30, 1824.

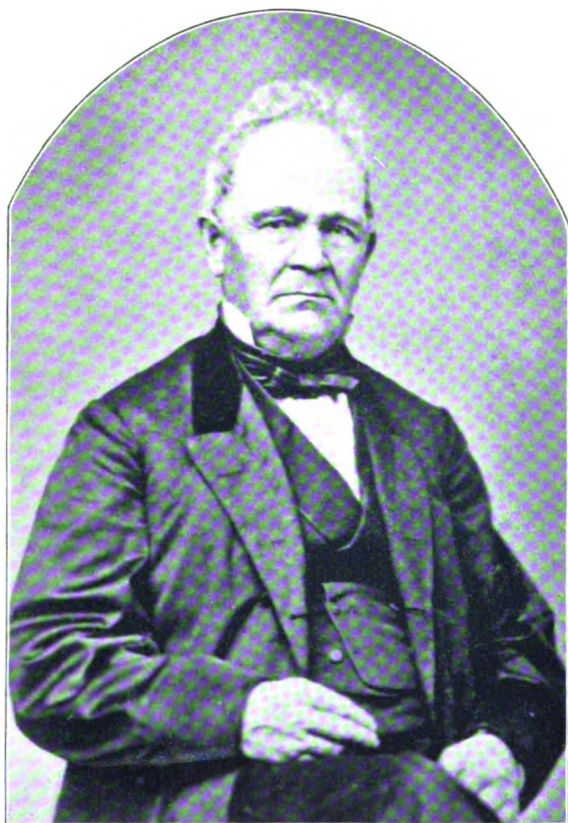
425. JOHN BARNARD FAIRBANK, of Concord, Ill.
 (176), Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born at New Ipswich, N. H., Mar. 16, 1796. Educated in the common schools and at New Ipswich Academy. Removed with his parents, while in his teens, to Oakham, Mass. Taught in the common schools very successfully and in time became Principal of an Academy in Stamford, Conn. There he met and married the one with whom he lived, in an exceptionally happy home, until his death, in 1873, two years after the celebration of their Golden Wedding.

Removing from Stamford back to Mass., he engaged in the manufacture of palm-leaf hats, straw bonnets and other straw goods, which business he followed in Mass., and finally in New York City, for some twelve years.

In 1837 he removed to Morgan Co., Ill., settling on a farm near Jacksonville, afterward removing to a farm in Concord, ten miles away, in the same County, where he resided during the remainder of his life.

He was a man of fine presence, of commanding abilities and of rare moral characteristics; a genuine Puritan in faith and practice; a typical Deacon of the Congregational Church; a generous giver and efficient worker in the Master's vineyard; a worthy Christian gentleman of the old school, held in honor while he lived, and in honored remembrance ever.



John B. Fairbank

He married, in New York City, Nov. 6, 1821, Hannah M. Crissy.

CHILDREN:

1. SAMUEL BACON (792), born Dec. 14, 1822, in Stamford, Conn.
2. JAMES CHANDLER (793), born in Oakham, Jan. 13, 1825.
3. Hannah Maria, born in Jacksonville, May 25, 1827; died there, Aug. 1829. •
4. DANIEL WILDER (794), born Apr. 27, 1829.
5. JOHN BARNARD (795), born Sept. 6, 1831.
6. Hannah Maria, (the second of that name), born Sept. 25, 1833; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1835.
7. Sarah Maria, born May 26, 1836; died Dec. 30, same year.
8. Mary Amelia, born Mar. 14, 1838; died Aug. 23, same year.
9. Edward Beecher, born in Jacksonville, May 21, 1841; died Sept. 14, 1863.

426. JAMES CHANDLER FAIRBANK, of Oakham, Mass.
(176), Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in New Ipswich, N. H., May 24, 1801; died in Oakham, where he had removed in early manhood, Mar. 31, 1877, aged 75 yrs., 10 mos. and 7 ds.

The following words are quoted from an old letter, written by a friend of the family soon after his decease.

"I was but a girl when the Fairbanks came from New Ipswich to Oakham, but I remember them well,—a family of brothers, all enterprising and influential. They put new life into the town, and new ideas into the minds of many,—ideas of good will, kindness and helpfulness, and from that hour, till one by one they passed from mortal sight, they all fulfilled the rich promise of their youth. The world is better for them, and will be in ages yet to come, inasmuch as good deeds are immortal."

Another wrote of his life as being one of "Rare beauty and cheerfulness, not lived to himself, but for others," and added, "The dear Fairbank family of that old time generation, are now all gathered in the world beyond. They were a genial race, naturally loving to do good, as they had opportunity, and giving a world of cheer and brightness to others."

This estimate of his character, as well as that of his brothers, is of special significance, with respect to the law of heredity, when it is found that their descendants, as a rule, have been, and are, people of high standing, whether in the higher or humbler walks of life.

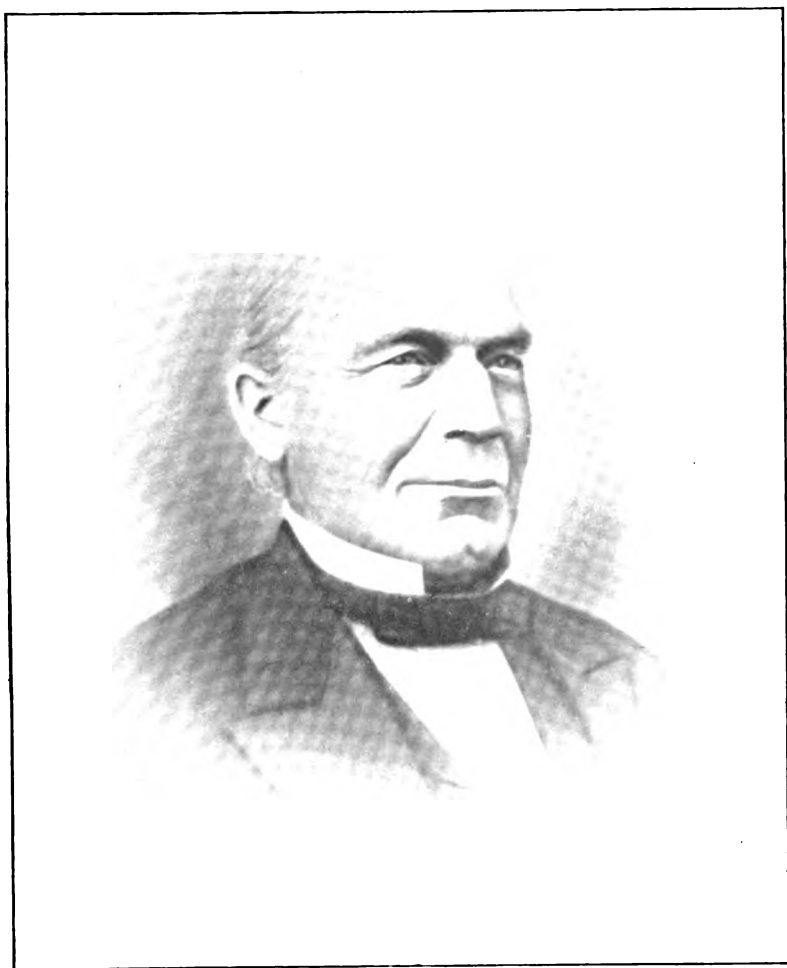
He married, June 9, 1825, Lurana, daughter of John and Susannah (Fay) Robinson, who was born Oct. 29, 1803, and died June 21, 1878. She was a descendant of Rev. John Robinson, the Pilgrim Pastor of the Mayflower.

CHILDREN:

1. Jeremiah Robinson, born Oct. 4, 1826; married Nov. 19, 1856, Margaret White, of New Brunswick, N. J. They had one child, Jessie, born Nov. 27, 1860; died July 28, 1889.
2. Lurana Wilder, born July 12, 1828; married, June 21, 1851, Rev. William Mellen, who was born in Temple, N. H., Feb. 16, 1816. The next day after their marriage they sailed for their mission field, in Natal, South Africa, and remained there twenty-three years. Her own missionary work was among the women, and she trained, in her own house, no less than forty girls who became earnest christians. She spent the last ten years of her life in Oberlin, Ohio, where she died July 23, 1892. Her husband died there Feb. 12, 1892.

CHILDREN, all born in Natal:

- a. William Payson Mellen, b. July 30, 1852; res., Aguas Calientes, Mexico.
- b. Susanna Maria Mellen, b. Feb. 5, 1854; d. Feb. 12, same year.
- c. Samuel Fairbank Mellen, b. June 11, 1855; he is a physician, and resides in Willard, N. Y.
- d. Laura Montague Mellen, b. Dec. 11, 1856. She sailed for Africa, Zulu Mission, Sept. 11, 1895, to take up the work laid down by her mother, and resides in Esidumbine, Natal.
- e. Mary Louise Mellen, b. Sept. 9, 1858; d. Sept. 16, same year.
- f. Emily Kimball Mellen, b. July 3, 1861; resides in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
- g. John Wilder Mellen, b. Feb. 3, 1864; d. Feb. 6, same year.
- h. Grace Sarah Fairbank Mellen, b. Dec. 13, 1868; m., Aug. 21, 1894, Henry M. Rood. They have one daughter,—Emily Sarah Rood, b. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., where they now reside, June 26, 1895.
- i. Margaret Caroline Lucy Mellen, b. Nov. 9, 1870; m., Aug. 14, 1895, James B. McCord, M. D. They reside in Lake City, Iowa.



Prof. C. Fairbank

3. Sarah Chandler, born Oct. 13, 1830 ; married, Nov. 24, 1870, Ezra D. Batcheller, of North Brookfield, where they reside. No children.
4. Susan Fay, born Dec. 29, 1832 ; resides in Oakham.
5. Martha Bacon, born Sept. 30, 1835 ; died Apr. 30, 1837.
6. James Ephraim, born Mar. 20, 1838 ; died Oct. 14, same year.
7. JOHN BARNARD (796), born Aug. 8, 1839.
8. Maria Thatcher, born Apr. 18, 1841 ; married Feb. 22, 1882, Daniel Rugg. He died July 28, 1888. They lived in Champaign, Ill. She now resides in Oakham.
9. Samuel Bacon, born Aug. 9, 1843 ; died June 9, 1872. Married Lizzie J. Packard, of Oakham, Apr. 6, 1869. Had one child, James Packard, born Nov. 18, 1870.

427. BINA FAIRBANKS, of Peterborough, N. Y.
(179), Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1782 ; died in Welshfield, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1851. He was a farmer.

Married I, in Augusta, N. Y., about 1815. Name of wife not learned. She died in Augusta, in 1819.

Married II, in Augusta, in 1820, Rebecca Morrison, daughter of Frost and Sarah (Rockwood) Morrison, of Worcester, Mass. She was born June 15, 1783 and died, in Marion, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1863.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Phila Sophia, born Nov. 28, 1816 ; married, 1839, in Welshfield, Ohio, Ferrand Branch, who was born in Vermont, Feb. 11, 1803. He died in Saybrook, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1874 ; was a farmer.

CHILDREN :

- a. Benjamin Holton Branch, b. in Shalersville, O., Mar. 11, 1842 ; d., in Saybrook, Oct. 17, 1862.
- b. Ann Eliza Branch, b. in Shalersville, Jan. 22, 1852 ; m., (1), Mar. 24, 1868, Charles Jackson Slocum, in Geneva, O., and had two children, Charles and Zylphia Viola. She m. (2), John Cartner, and had one child,—Ruth Ann.

Second marriage :

2. IRA GARRISON (797), born, in Augusta, Aug. 10, 1821.
3. SAMUEL WATSON (798), born in Augusta, Jan. 27, 1824.
4. Lavinia Smithfield, born, 1828 ; died in Peterborough, in Oct. 1845.

428. REV. IRA FAIRBANKS, of Rushville, N. Y.
(179), Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1784; died, near Rushville. He was a methodist minister.

Married I, Charlotte ———; she was born Feb. 24, 1787, and died July 15, 1838, near Coldwater, Mich.

He married II, Mary ———.

CHILDREN:

1. Charlotte, born ———; married Mr. Young.
 2. Sarah, born ———; married Mr. Hallett.
 3. Lucinda, born ———; married Dr. Dunn.
 4. Delos, born ———; died aged about 16 years.
-

429. JAMES FAIRBANKS, of Augusta, N. Y.
(179), Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, Apr. 1, 1791. Lived at home till he was 27 years of age. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and took part in the battle of Sackett's Harbor.

He with his family removed to Geauga County, Ohio, in the fall of 1833. They settled on a farm west and south of Troy Center, that was covered with heavy timber. He cleared off the timber — made a beautiful and productive farm. He worked at the carpenter's trade; building many houses and barns that still remain as ancient "land marks." He died Mar. 1, 1866, at the age of 75, honored and respected by all who knew him.

Married, Jan. 3, 1813, Margery Potter, daughter of Borden and Sarah Potter, born in Rhode Island, Jan. 6, 1795; died in Cleveland, O., Aug. 3, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1. Nancy, born Sept. 5, 1815; married, May 18, 1836, to James Blount.
2. Roxanna, born Sept. 11, 1817; married, Oct. 7, 1852, to Orrin Ford. Died in Cleveland, O., Jan. 4, 1889.

CHILDREN:

- a. Orrin J. Ford, b. May 23, 1854, in Russell, Ohio; m., Hattie E. Fairbanks, May 29, 1882. Children,— May and Roxanna Ford, b. in Cleveland.
- b. Frank E. Ford, b. Apr. 23, 1856, in Russell, Ohio; m., Nellie Funcheon, in Chicago, Ill.
3. Sylvester, born Jan. 8, 1820; died Apr. 7, 1846, in Iowa.

4. SAMUEL CHAUNCY (799), born Feb. 9, 1822.
5. ORRIN CHESTER (800), born May 16, 1824.
6. Lucinda H., born June 10, 1826; married, Sept. 19, 1844, to Horace Wilkins.

CHILDREN, born in Cleveland, O.:

- a. Eliza Sophronia Wilkins, b. June 11, 1845; d. Aug. 1, 1846.
- b. Horace Wilkins, b. May 7, 1847; d. June 7, 1862.
- c. John Wilkins, b. Sept. 6, 1851.
- d. Henry Wilkins, b. July 25, 1853; d. Oct. 16, 1884; m., and had Horace H., b. Sept. 4, 1877, and Charles W., b. July 16, 1879.
- e. Charles Wilkins, }
f. Willis Wilkins, } Twins. b. Nov. 1, 1855.
Willis d. July 26, 1871; Charles d. Feb. 4, 1875.
7. Betsey M., born May 10, 1828, in Adams Centre, N. Y.; died June 18, 1829.
8. Eliza C., born May 11, 1830, in Adams Centre, N. Y.; married, Apr. 27, 1854, to Mortimer G. Moore, of Cleveland, O., brother of Eliza M., wife of George Henry Fairbanks.

CHILDREN:

- a. Eliza Moore, b. Dec. 27, 1855; d. Dec. 8, 1860.
- b. Samuel W. Moore, b. Jan. 30, 1861; lives in Kansas City, Mo.
Is judge of a court.
9. GEORGE HENRY (801), born Apr. 26, 1833.

430. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Mayfield, N. Y., and Welshfield, Ohio.

(179), Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1796; died Sept., 1880. He was a farmer.

Married Sementha Wheeler, in Galway, N. Y., in 1820. She was born in Ellisburg, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1801, and died Apr. 27, 1889.

CHILDREN, first five born in Mayfield, N. Y.:

1. Eunice Malvina, born Mar. 8, 1822; married, July 14, 1844, Dr. James F. Brown. Both she and her husband served as surgeons with the 88th Ohio N. G. during the civil war.

CHILDREN:

- a. Arthur Reaves Brown, b. 1845.
- b. Annie Lucinda Brown, b. 1848; m. Wm. H. Ridge, of Mantua, Ohio. They have two children.

- c. Alice Jane Brown, b. 1852; m. John I. Nesbit, of Cleveland; they have four children.
 - d. Francis Malvina Brown, b. 1855; m. Henry J. Page, of Cleveland; they have two children.
2. SAMUEL WARREN (802), born Jan. 29, 1825.
 3. Lucinda Rosaline, born Apr. 8, 1827; married, July 4, 1848, Thomas David Thompson.

CHILDREN:

- a. Frank E. Thompson, b. June 4, 1850; m., in Pikesville, O., Martha ———, Sept. 6, 1869; resides in North Madison, Ohio.
 - b. Mary Jane Thompson, b. Jan. 19, 1857; m., Nov., 1875, James Beardsley, of Cleveland; removed to Cozad, Neb.
4. JOHN M. (803), born Mar. 3, 1829.
 5. WILLIAM CASE (804), born Apr. 3, 1832.
 6. Alonzo Miner, born in Broadalbin, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1834; married, in Arkansas, Aug., 1870, Frances Richards. He died in Hockers, Ark., Sept., 1891; no children.

At the beginning of the civil war he was a resident of Memphis, Tenn., where he had resided for several years, and where his property was located. His sympathy with the North was well known, and, on his refusing to join the Confederate army, he was about to be pressed into that service, when he was taken sick with a fever. This gave him a short respite, and, as soon as he had sufficiently recovered, he escaped from the city, in company with two other Northern men, in Oct., 1861. They made their way down the Mississippi river, and, having a place of concealment, they remained in the marshes, living on fish and game, until the following May. During this time they had seen no one, and supposing that the war must be over, they returned to Memphis. Here they were arrested and placed on board a Confederate gunboat going down the river. One night, soon after leaving Memphis, the boat was obliged to seek shelter, from a storm, behind an island. During the flashes of lightning Mr. Fairbanks recognized the island, and, having communicated this to his friends, the three managed when unobserved, to slip over the side of the boat and escape to the land. Unfortunately the owner, and only inhabitant of the island, was a rebel. He was acquainted with Mr. Fairbanks, and although he received the fugitives into his house, on the following morning he and his two sons took the only boat, and went for officers to arrest them. This man's wife, however, was in sympathy with the Union cause, and, after the departure of her husband and sons, concealed the men in a smoke house, and locked it on the outside. On their return the rebels searched the whole island but did not think of looking in the smoke house, as it was locked from the outside. After dark the woman let them out, and they took the boat and started for New Orleans, which was occupied by the Union army. Traveling by night and hiding during the day, it took eight days to reach their destination. Here they enlisted in the 12th regiment, Maine Volunteers. After

the term for which he enlisted had expired, he re-enlisted in a Michigan regiment.

7. JOSEPH WHEELER (805), born in Welshfield, O., May 22, 1840.

431. SAMUEL FAIRBANK, of Mayfield, N. Y., and Coldwater, Mich.

(179), Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, N. Y., June 18, 1799; died, near Coldwater, Jan. 16, 1846. He settled in Coldwater about 1836.

Married, Feb. 17, 1827, Helen Abiah, daughter of David and Abiah Knapp, who was born Dec. 25, 1808; she married (2), in Mar. 1853, George A. Shipman, a farmer. She died near Coldwater, Oct. 12, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Ira Marcus, born in Mayfield, May 30, 1828; died Oct., 1858. He was miner and speculator. Removed to Coldwater in 1836; thence to California, in 1850, where he remained until a short time before his death. He was drowned Oct., 1858, while attempting to cross Bellingham Bay, Washington Territory.
2. Margaret Rosaline, born in Middlesex, N. Y., May 15, 1830; married, in Coldwater, Apr., 1849, Henry Miller; died, Apr. 18, 1868, in Burr Oak, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- a. Helen H. Miller, b. June 28, 1850.
- b. Charles Eugene Miller, b. Sept. 11, 1851.
- c. Hilda G. Miller, b. Sept. 26, 1854,
- d. Rosa R. Miller, b. Nov. 23, 1856.
- e. Carrie May Miller, b. Mar. 9, 1860.
- f. Claranett Miller, b. Feb. 6, 1862.
- g. Lucy Kate Miller, b. and d. in 1866.
- h. Jennie B. Miller, b. Apr. 15, 1868. She was adopted by her aunt Caroline; married Martin Van Luven, Aug. 22, 1889.
3. Caroline Abiah, born, in Patten, N. Y., July 1, 1832; married, in Russell, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1865, Charles Shepard, a farmer. Having no children, they adopted Jennie B. Miller, daughter of Margaret, above.
4. Sarah A. Louisa, born in Patten, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1834; married (1), in Coldwater, Oct. 26, 1851, George Olds, a

farmer. He died in Portland, Oregon, Apr. 12, 1862. She married (2), in Portland, Dec. 25, 1863, Prof. S. W. King, a merchant in Portland.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a. Helen J. Olds, b. Aug. 28, 1852; m., Oct. 12, 1870, John J. Jolly, in Hillsboro, Ore. Four children.
- b. Jay C. Olds, b. Nov. 5, 1854; m., Oct. 29, 1878, Bessie H. Summers, of San Francisco, Cal. He is a merchant in Portland. Two children.
- c. William P. Olds, b. Jan. 20, 1857; m., May 20, 1880, Lillian C. Cook, of LaFayette, Ore. He is a merchant in Portland.
- d. Clara I. Olds, b. June 2, 1859; m., July 28, 1880, Owen Summers, of Portland. One child.
- e. Mary L. Olds, b. May 10, 1861; m., Jan. 2, 1881, D. C. Southworth, of Portland.

Second marriage:

- f. Charles W. King, b. Nov. 7, 1864; m., Oct. 8, 1890, Fannie B. Hunt. He is a merchant in Portland.
 - g. Samuel Ralph King, b. Apr. 7, 1872.
5. SAMUEL DARIUS (806), born Jan. 28, 1837.
 6. Benjamin David, born in Batavia, Mich., Jan. 25, 1839; resides in Tuscon, Arizona, where he married, Aug. 15, 1889, Edna G. Tarbox, who was born Feb. 20, 1874. He is a speculator.
 7. CHARLES WESLEY (807), born Dec. 8, 1840.
 8. FRANCIS ASBURY (808), born Oct. 21, 1842.
 9. James Emery, born Aug. 10, 1846; died Oct. 24, same year.

432. REUBEN FAIRBANK, of Champlain, N. Y.
(180), John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Athol, Mass., Sept. 20, 1781. Removed with his parents, in 1790, to Northeastern New York. He spent the last years of his life in the west, perhaps in Illinois.

Married I, Lucinda Fish, Oct. 5, 1805. She was born April 13, 1784; died May 23, 1823.

Married II, ———.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (809), born July 11, 1807.
2. Harriet, born April 25, 1809. Died young.
3. Henry, born Oct. 2, 1811.
4. JASON FISH (810), born May 8, 1814.

5. Charles, born Nov. 4, 1816; died May, 1860.
6. EDWARD (811), born Feb. 14, 1821.
7. Maria Lucinda, born Jan. 26, 1823; died May 14, 1857.

NOTE. No account of the second family has been obtained.

433. ASA FAIRBANK, of Champlain, N. Y.
(180), John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Athol, Mass., Sept. 9, 1784; removed with his parents to "The Chazy," N. Y. Died Oct. 26, 1842.

Married I, Jan. 31, 1827, Polly Leonard; she died Dec. 27, the same year.

Married II, Aug. 30, 1829, Mary Oliver, who died June 8, 1870.

CHILD, by first marriage:

1. A daughter, born and died Dec. 27, 1827.

Second marriage:

2. JOHN HENRY (812), born July 21, 1831.

434. JOHN H. FAIRBANKS, of White Earth, Minn.
(180), John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in "The Chazy," New York, July 27, 1798; died in White Earth, Apr. 20, 1880.

He was a useful scout for the American army during the war of 1812. Was in the battle on Lake Champlain, and rendered efficient service during that engagement, for which he received the thanks of his commanding officer.

In 1822 he was employed by the American Fur Co., under the late John Jacob Astor. He filled all the positions of trust as chief trader, with profit to his employers and great credit to himself, until the dissolution of the company in 1835. He then entered the service of the Northwest Fur Co., successors to the American Fur Co., and remained in their service until their dissolution in 1848.

He was known to every Chippewa Indian in Minnesota, and was master of the Indian languages. He was a man of high moral worth, strictly temperate in his habits, charitable to a fault, and noted for his tender affection for his children. He was the soul of honor, and it has often been said that he had not an enemy in the world.

Married, in Mackinaw, Mich., Mary Sayer, whose mother was the daughter of an Indian chief.

CHILDREN :

1. Maria, born in Vermillion Lake, Minnesota, Feb. 21, 1821 ; married, Oct. 15, 1841, Paul Hudon Beaulieu, of White Earth. He was born in Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., May 10, 1817. He is a son of Bazile Hudon de Beaulieu and Ogemahgeshigoquay, daughter of White Raven, Chief of the Wisconsin Chippewas. She was baptized as Margaret Racine. He resides in White Earth Indian Agency, and has been an interpreter since 1843, assisting in concluding many treaties with the Chippewa tribe of Indians. He accompanied Gen. Fremont on his first trip to the "Rockies," joining that expedition in Fort Bent, Arkansas. In 1838, he went to Los Angeles, Cal., with Jean Tete and others, as employees of Bent and St. Vrain. In 1853, he was detailed as interpreter and guide to Gov. I. I. Stevens, in his tour of exploration in the West.

His father, who was employed by the American Fur Co., was descended from the Beaulieu family, who came to America from France, twelve years before the revolutionary war. "Hudon" was the original family name; they were royalists in the old country, and, for meritorious services rendered to their sovereign, De Beaulieu was added to their name.

CHILDREN :

- a.* John Beaulieu, b. Sept. 16, 1842. He entered the service of the U. S., in the civil war, Aug. 16, 1861, and upon the organization of his Company (G, 9th, Minn. Inf.), was appointed a corporal; about the close of the war was promoted 1st. Lieut., but was not mustered in as such; was discharged Aug. 24, 1865, after the expiration of the war, having served a few days over his term of enlistment.
 - b.* Clement A. Beaulieu, b. Dec. 24, 1844.
 - c.* Lizzie Beaulieu, b. Feb. 13, 1856.
 - d.* Jennie Beaulieu, b. Sept. 18, 1858.
 - e.* Truman Beaulieu, b. Aug. 15, 1859.
2. ROBERT (813), born Sept. 21, 1825.
 3. GEORGE (814), born Aug. 26, 1827.
 4. John, born July 22, 1831; killed, Jan. 1, 1849, in Sandy Lake, Minn.
 5. BENJAMIN (815), born June 22, 1834.

6. William, born in Mud Lake, Minn., Aug. 20, 1837; lived with his parents in Crow Wing, until 1861, when he enlisted, in the company with his brother, Albert, and nephew, John Beaulieu, serving through the entire war. He married, Aug. 28, 1859, Zoway McGillis. They have no children. In 1872, he removed to Winnebagoishish, where he engaged in trade.
7. ALBERT (816), born Sept. 23, 1840.
8. JAMES (817), born June 28, 1842.
9. Jane, born Oct. 15, 1844; died June 1867.
10. JOHN H. (818), born Nov. 10, 1849.
11. Mary Aitkens, born in 1852; died 1878.

435. WARREN CALVIN FAIRBANK, of Rouse's Point, N. Y.
(180), John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rouse's Point Sept. 15, 1801; died Sept. 6, 1872. He was a farmer. He was never a very strong man, but firm and determined, changing his mind, when once made up, only for the best of reasons.

Married, Dec. 25, 1839, Sarah Ann Stearns, who was born in Rouse's Point, Feb. 22, 1813, and died Jan. 27, 1890. She was daughter of Clark and Hannah (Leonard) Stearns.

CHILDREN:

1. Clark Stearns, born Nov. 18, 1840; married Feb. 13, 1873, Ann Celia, daughter of James W. and Mary Ann (Fitch) Lansing, who was born in Rouse's Point, Sept. 22, 1841. He resides in Rouse's Point; is a farmer. No children.
2. Marion Hellen, born March 23, 1847; died Feb. 23, 1851.
3. ALEXANDER WARREN (819), born Dec. 19, 1852.
4. John Calvin, born Jan. 1, 1855; married Nov. 27, 1877. Clara M. Buskirk, who was born in Port Hope, Canada. She is daughter of Francis and Mary (Farrow) Buskirk. He is a farmer, and resides in Rouse's Point.

436. STEPHEN FAIRBANK, of Pelham, Mass., and Richland, Mich.

(181), Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Athol, Mass., Jan. 21, 1788; lived in Pelham, where his

children were born, and removed to Richland, about 1836, where his death occurred Sept. 3, 1863.

He married Sept. 23, 1812, Nancy, daughter of Isaac and Polly (Danforth) Briggs. She was born in Athol, Oct. 10, 1793, and died in Paola, Kansas, Apr. 6, 1871.

CHILDREN:

1. Polly Briggs, born Sept. 1, 1813; died Dec. 13, 1843.
2. Nancy, born Apr. 23, 1815; died Dec. 28, 1815.
3. ALONZO (820), born Mar. 7, 1817.
4. ISAAC (821), born Nov. 10, 1818.
5. Hannah Graves, born Apr. 27, 1821; married, Apr. 28, 1839, Ira Hoyt, son of Seymour and Anna (Pettibone) Hoyt, who was born Mar. 23, 1816. She resides in Paola, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Harriet A. Hoyt, b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. and has one son.
 - b.* Oscar Hoyt, b. July 24, 1846; m. Mrs. Julia Lyman; they have four children.
 - c.* Belden C. Hoyt, b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. and has two boys.
 - d.* Julia I. Hoyt, b. Sept. 25, 1858; m. Samuel Kennigh. No children.
6. BENJAMIN (822), born Mar. 56, 1823.
 7. Nancy, born Jan. 26, 1825; married, Nov. 5, 1840, Czar Giddings. Resides in Holland, Mich.

CHILDREN, born in Richland:

- a.* Henry Ely Giddings, b. Jan. 23, 1843.
 - b.* Gertrude Isabella Giddings, b. Oct. 15, 1847.
 - c.* Coralinn Isola Giddings, b. Aug. 9, 1849.
 - d.* Francelia Cerintha Giddings, b. Feb. 20, 1852.
8. Stephen Stratton, born Jan. 16, 1831; died Jan. 21, 1865; was a soldier in the Civil War.
 9. Esther Sophia, born Dec. 16, 1832; married, in 1849, Otis W. Freeman, who was born Mar. 1, 1826, and died Oct. 22, 1893.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Henry N. Freeman, b. in Ross, Mich., Nov. 14, 1851 (dead).
- b.* Pearl B. Freeman, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 19, 1853.
- c.* Dora F. Freeman, b. in Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1855.
- d.* Benjamin F. Freeman, b. in Battle Creek, Oct. 7, 1857 (dead).
- e.* Frank B. Freeman, b. in Battle Creek, Nov. 18, 1858.
- f.* George W. Freeman, b. in Battle Creek, Nov. 27, 1860.
- g.* Burt E. Freeman, b. in Clarence, Mich., Sept. 27, 1862.

- h. May E. Freeman, b. in Richland, Oct. 14, 1865.
- i. Charles O. Freeman, b. in Richland, Sept. 4, 1867.
- j. Gertie R. Freeman, b. in Blair, Neb., Oct. 28, 1869.
- k. Merle Freeman, b. in Craig, Neb., Aug. 22, 1872 (dead).
- l. Eugene L. Freeman, b. in Craig, Dec. 15, 1875.

437. LYMAN FAIRBANKS, of Enfield, Mass. (?)
 (181), Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Athol, Mass., May 13, 1796; lived in Taunton, Lowell and Chicopee, Mass., and in Windsor, Conn. He died about 1889.

Married I, Sarah Blackmer; she died.

Married II, Catherine Tibbetts, of Maine.

CHILDREN :

1. Freeman W., born in Lowell, Mass., 1831; married (1), in Chicopee, Sept. 19, 1855, Cordelia S., daughter of Justin Van Doorn, born in Reading, Vt., 1835. They had one son, George L., born June 2, 1857. She died in Chicopee, Dec. 27, 1857. He married (2), Nov. 15, 1860, in Chicopee, Mrs. Jane B. Butterfield, daughter of William Gray, of Hiram, Maine. She was born in 1831.
2. Martha S., born in Taunton, Mass., in 1834; married, Dec. 9, 1854, in Chicopee, Dixey I. Crosby, born in Milford, N. H., 1833.
3. Ephraim, born in Windsor, Conn., 1835; married, in Chicopee, Nov. 29, 1855, Catharine Lard, born in Wilbraham, Mass., 1830. They had one son,—Charles E., born in Chicopee, Oct. 22, 1856.
4. Willard B., twin to Ephraim; married, in Chicopee, Feb. 7, 1856, Areibah Pierce, born in Rumford, Maine, 1838. They had one daughter,—Eva F., born in Chicopee, Oct. 6, 1859; died May 23, 1862.
5. Benjamin, born ———.
6. Mortimer, born ———.

Second marriage :

7. Mary, born 1845.
8. Anna, born 1847.
9. Caroline L., born ———; died, in Chicopee, July 13, 1857, aged 6 yrs., 9 mos. and 4 days. She was born in Chicopee.

The greater part of the above, are from the records of Chicopee. It is to be regretted that a more complete account of this family has not been obtained. There was found a record, Lyman Fairbank married Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ayer) Richardson, of Monmouth, Me. She was born Nov. 13, 1818; died 1849.

438. ASAHIEL FAIRBANK, of Worcester, Mass.
(182), Jonathan VI, Jonathan V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barre, Mass., May 6, 1800; lived in Grafton and Northampton, and then removed to Worcester in 1855, where he died Dec. 29, 1883, aged 83 yrs. 10 mos. He was a shoemaker.

Married, Apr. 2, 1829, Samantha Bates, of Thompson, Conn., daughter of Elijah and Betsey Bates. She died in Worcester, Apr. 12, 1872, aged 67 yrs, 1 mo.

CHILDREN:

1. Elbridge B., born in Grafton, Oct. 5, 1830; married, in Worcester, June 23, 1874, Ellen E. Adams. He was a noted concert singer.
2. George H., born in Grafton, Dec. 31, 1831; settled in Worcester; married there Sarah C. Edwards of Gilmanton, N. H., June 15, 1863. They had one daughter, Annie M., born in Northampton, who married, Oct. 19, 1885, in Worcester, Herbert W. Searle.

George H., and Sarah C. were divorced. She subsequently married Erastus M. Eldredge, in Worcester, Dec. 6, 1875. He went to Providence, R. I., and married Susan S. Tyler, May 15, 1876.

439. ASAHIEL FAIRBANK, of Warren, Mass.
(183), Asahiel VI, Jonathan V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Warren, Apr. 15, 1808; died there, Apr. 10, 1888. He carried on a lumber and grain business, and dealt in railroad and telegraph supplies. He built the first telegraph line in New England, from Boston to Lowell, and was afterward connected more or less with all the lines through New England. He was a large property owner in Warren, and took a deep interest in the town's welfare.

He married, Feb. 5, 1835, Mary Abigail, daughter of Elihu and Thankful (Arnold) Chapin, who was born in Windham, Vt., Apr. 22, 1815, and now resides in Warren.

CHILDREN:

1. WILSON HENRY (823), born Apr. 3, 1836.
 2. Marion Ida, born Nov. 17, 1839; married, Feb. 11, 1857, Davis Baker, of Natchez, Miss. She died in Natchez, Mar. 3, 1858. She had no children.
-

440. WASHINGTON FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(184), Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, June 16, 1815; resided in West Boylston.
Married Sophia E. Harris, of Sterling, Apr. 4, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. Isabel K., born Dec., 1845; died June 7, 1846.
 2. George Washington, born May 1, 1847; died Apr. 10, 1849.
 3. Wilson Harris, born May 25, 1850; died May 10, 1878.
 4. Edwin C., born Apr. 26, 1852; married Lelia W. Lovell, Apr. 26, 1882. Child, — Florence Elizabeth, born Feb. 25, 1883.
-

441. SILAS FAIRBANK, of Brookline, Vt.
(186), Elisha VI, Silas V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brookline, Apr. 5, 1804, and resided there.
Married Lucy Howe.

CHILDREN:

1. ANDREW CORNELIUS, (824).
 2. A daughter; married Mr. Bell.
-

442. HORACE FAIRBANK, of Sterling, and West Boylston, Mass.
(188), John VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 25, 1800. Birth not found recorded, but the West Boylston record of his death is, died "Apr. 28, 1865, aged 64 yrs, 6 mos. 3 ds."

Married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Fisher) Kemp, who died in West Boylston, June 8, 1885, aged 79 yrs. 4 mos. 6 ds.

CHILD:

1. JOHN NELSON (825), born, probably in West Boylston, Aug. 6, 1824. They may have had other children, but no other records have been found.

443. ARAD FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.
(189), Paul VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 5, 1809; died Apr. 24, 1892, aged 82 years, 8 mos. 9 ds.

Married, July 26, 1835, Sally Ann Pratt, daughter of Joel Pratt. She died Mar. 24, 1877, aged 60 yrs. 3 mos. 21 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Eugene, born, 1837; died Sept. 12, 1862.
2. Joel P., born 1845; died Oct. 16, 1857.
3. Charlena, born 1847; died Aug. 15, 1857.
4. JAMES JEROME (826), born June 5, 1848.
5. Herbert R., born July 30, 1852; died Dec. 25, 1852.
6. Frederick E., born Oct. 12, 1856; died Apr. 27, 1877.

444. LUKE FAIRBANK, of Sterling, Mass.
(189), Paul VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling in 1815 (?); settled in Northborough, Mass.; later lived in Berlin, Mass., and afterward removed to Sterling.

Married I, Harriet M. Seaver, of Northborough, Nov. 29, 1838, he being then described as of Boston. She was a daughter of Samuel and Olive (Center) Seaver; died Oct. 26, 1868.

Married II, in Sterling, Susan Sawyer, daughter of Thomas Harridan, Sept. 13, 1869; she died Feb. 16, 1875, aged 48 years.

Married III, Caroline Nelson, Apr. 12, 1876.

CHILDREN, born in Northborough:

1. Caroline Louisa, born May 12, 1839.
2. Lewis Edward, born June 7, 1845; died Sept. 2, 1845.

445. GEORGE WILDER FAIRBANK, Morgan Park, Ill.
(190), Jonathan VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Athol, Mass., Jan. 12, 1814. He was in early life in mercantile business, in Ashland, Mass. He lived in Saugus, Mass., from 1850 to 1873, when he removed to Morgan Park, Ill., where he now resides.

He was the first Station Agent at Saugus Centre, on the completion of the Saugus Branch of the "Eastern R. R." in 1856, and kept the Office, until he enlisted in 1862; when by consent of the R. R. Officials the office was held open for him on his return; the duties meanwhile being attended to by his son John,

under the oversight of his patriotic wife, who, notwithstanding her family cares, and the fact that her husband was past enlistment age, said, "Your Country needs you, Our Heavenly Father will watch over us." He was a man of sterling integrity, appointed Justice of the Peace by Gov. John A. Andrew, and was a personal friend of Massachusetts' great War Governor, as well as of Phillips, Prescott, Train and others. On his return from the War, he presented Gov. Andrews with a penholder made by himself from the "ribs" of one of the great wooden War Ships destroyed by the Rebel "Merrimac."

He early became a member of the "Orthodox" church in Saugus, and was a trusted official in it until he moved West; he was also a Deacon for several years. He enlisted in the Civil War in his 49th year, in the 25th Mass. Reg., and served through the war with honor, being detailed in charge of the Ordnance Stores, at New Berne, N. C.

Married, May 18, 1842, Sarah Leavitt Whitcomb, of Marlborough, N. H., who was born Feb. 14, 1822, and died in Morgan Park, Sept. 6, 1890.

She was a daughter of Dea. Simeon and Sally (Lincoln) Whitcomb. On her mother's side she was a descendant of the Hingham family of Lincolns, one of whom, a cousin of her grandfather Lincoln, was Capt. Amos Lincoln, one of the "Boston Tea Party;" another cousin married Mary, daughter of Paul Revere. Another cousin was Acting Gov. of Mass. in 1807-9; and a son of the latter, was Governor Levi Lincoln, of Mass., in 1825, and still another son, was Governor Enoch Lincoln, of Maine, about the same time. President Abraham Lincoln was a descendant from this branch of the Hingham Lincolns.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Maria, born Sept. 8, 1843; died, Oct. 21, 1843.
2. Sally Lincoln, born Oct. 21, 1844; died 1845.
3. Charles Frederick, born July 19, 1846; married Mary, daughter of William Tufts of Boston; had one child, now dead; present address, Chicago, Ill. He was in the Cavalry service during the civil war, enlisting when only 17 years old.
4. JOHN WILDER (827), born Nov. 17, 1848.
5. Harlan Henry, born Aug. 5, 1852; married Louisa Carsley, of Lynn, Mass.; no children; lives in Chicago; real estate agent.
6. George Lillian, born Jan. 14, 1854; was a baggage master on the Old Colony R. R., and was accidentally killed, in the pursuance of his duties, in 1874.
7. Harriet Rilda, born Feb. 30, 1856; died Oct. 30, 1857.
8. ALBERT WHITCOMB (828), born Nov. 12, 1857.

9. Mabel Lincoln, born in Saugus, Mass., Apr. 10, 1862; married, May 18, 1880, in Chicago, Ill., Rev. Jacob Schultz, who was born in Germany, May 12, 1845.

He went to Peru, Ill., in 1852. He was farming when the war broke out; enlisted and served three years; then farmed a few years, after which he went to school in Chicago, until 1879. Was graduated from a Theological School, and has since been preaching; is now Pastor of the Baptist Church, Corning, Ia.

CHILDREN:

- a. Henry Albert Schultz, b. Apr. 14, 1881; d. Jan. 18, 1895.
- b. Francis Whitcomb Schultz, b. Feb. 26, 1883.
- c. George Robert Schultz, b. July 20, 1885; d. Feb. 22, 1887.
- d. Carolu, b. Mar. 8, 1888.

10. Carrie Eva, born Dec. 5, 1867.

446. OLIVER CARTER FAIRBANK, of Rutland, Mass.
(191), Oliver VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holden, Mass., Jan. 16, 1816; removed to Rutland, and resides there. He is a farmer.

He married Mary Bartlett, of Leominster, May 14, 1835. She died Dec. 24, 1892.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Edson, born Apr. 16, 1836. He failed to respond to letters; hence no further account of him appears.
- 2. Roselle, born July 21, 1845; married, in Rutland, Mar. 13, 1867, Alfred A. Sanderson, of Worcester. They reside in Rutland.

CHILDREN:

- a. Frank A. Sanderson, b. June 12, 1869.
- b. Nellie B. Sanderson, b. Mar. 23, 1875.
- c. Carrie R. Sanderson, b. June 2, 1877.
- 3. Eldora, born Nov. 10, 1852; married James M. Sanderson, of Worcester, in Rutland, May 15, 1872. He died in Worcester, Apr. 27, 1886. She now resides in Rutland.

CHILDREN:

- a. Lilla I. Sanderson, b. in Rutland, May 30, 1873.
- b. Arthur P. Sanderson, b. in Worcester, Feb. 25, 1879.
- c. Flora M. Sanderson, b. Sept. 25, 1880.
- d. Ernest V. Sanderson, b. June 28, 1885.
- 4. Carrie R., born June ———.

447. SIMEON BENNETT FAIRBANK, of Holden, S. D.
(191), Oliver VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holden, Mass., Oct. 23, 1821; is a farmer in Holden Township, Hand Co., S. D. He formerly lived in Chicopee and Worcester, Mass., and Burlington, Iowa.

Married I, Sophronia Hazen, May 21, 1842, who died ——.

Married II, Mary E. Thompson, Jan. 17, 1865. She was born in Monterey, Mass., Mar. 6, 1832.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Frederick Simeon, born in Worcester, Aug. 16, 1843; killed in the battle of Petersburg, 1864.
2. Maria Elizabeth, born Aug. 4, 1846, in Chicopee; married —— Stearne, Mar. 1871; lives in Grand Haven, Mich.
3. Charles Wason, born Jan. 21, 1851, in Chicopee; was a soldier in the Regular Army; died ——.
4. Alvin Foster, born May 3, 1853, in Chicopee; resides in Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas; married, Feb. 2, 1881, Sarah Jane Moore, who was born in Walnut Grove, Miss., in 1839. He is a farmer. No children.

Second marriage:

5. Hattie May, born Jan. 6, 1871, in Burlington, Iowa; resides in St. Lawrence, S. D.

448. HORATIO NELSON FAIRBANK, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
(191), Oliver VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holden, Mass., Mar. 11, 1832; lived for a time after his marriage in Princeton and Holden, and removed to Fitzwilliam.

MEM. Aug. 29, 1867, he filed a petition in the Probate Court, Worcester, Mass., for the appointment of a guardian for his children. *See Records.*

Married I, Lucy Ann Woodward, who died Jan. 5, 1859, aged 29 yrs. 1 mo. 7 ds.

Married II, Millia P. Bigelow, in Holden, Oct. 27, 1859.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Alfred Nelson, born Apr. 7, 1852, in Princeton. Married, in Worcester, Aug. 5, 1884, Kate Wheelock. Had one child, Dwight, born Jan. 14, 1885; died Feb. 11, 1885.
2. George Homer, born in Holden, Apr. 28, 1853; married, Mar. 5, 1879, Myra Ardell, born Jan. 1, 1860, daughter of

George W. and Eliza A., (Swan) Nelson. They had one son, George Elwin, born June 3, 1880. No further account obtained.

3. WILLIS HERBERT (829), born in Holden, Nov. 23, 1855.
-

449. GEORGE W. FAIRBANKS, of West Boylston, Mass.
(193), Alpheus VI, Jabez V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, June 9, 1799; died in West Boylston, Nov. 3, 1841. Letters of administration on his estate granted to Samuel Brown. *See Worcester Probate Records.*

He married Joanna Flagg, who was born Jan. 21, 1803. After the death of her husband, she removed with her three children to Shelburne Falls, Mass., and died there Mar. 31, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. Rebecca Elizabeth, born July 10, 1829; died Sept. 19, 1853.
 2. GEORGE LYMAN (830), born Feb. 7, 1831.
 3. Charles Alpheus, born Dec. 18, 1833; died June 25, 1855.
-

450. URIAH FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(194), Jabez VI, Jabez V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, June 18, 1809; died Jan. 8, 1871, aged 61 yrs. 11 mos. 15 ds.

Married, Jan. 12, 1848, Sarah H., daughter of Isaac and Prudence (Gerrish) Fairbank (198). She was born July 10, 1818; died Aug. 30, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet E., born Apr. 13, 1851; residence, Sterling Junction, Mass.
 2. HENRY H., (831), born Dec. 11, 1854.
-

451. HARRISON FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(194), Jabez VI, Jabez V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Apr. 25, 1818, and resided there, on a farm, which was originally a part of his great grandfather's estate; died Nov. 8, 1873, aged 55 yrs. 6 mos. 13 ds.

He married, June 21, 1860, Mary A. Nichols, daughter of Jonathan Nichols, born Jan. 1, 1832, in Sterling, Mass. She resides in West Boylston.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Sumner, born May 5, 1861; died July 13, 1875.
2. George Francis, born Mar. 5, 1863.
3. Mary Louisa, born Nov. 5, 1865.
4. Abby Nichols, born Oct. 3, 1869; married John L. Turner, of Baldwinsville, Mass., Nov. 24, 1892.

CHILD:

- a. Florence Esther Turner, b. Sept. 13, 1893.

452. AMOS LOVELL FAIRBANKS, of West Boylston, Mass.
(196), Baruch Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Nov. 3, 1804; died Oct. 6, 1861, aged 56 yrs. 11 mos. 3 ds.

Married, Jan. 5, 1826, Sophrona Barnard Sargent, daughter of Ebenezer and Polly (Ball) Sargent, of Mendon, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. EDWIN LORENZO (832), born in West Boylston, Nov. 28, 1826.
2. Persis Emily, born in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 13, 1829; married Henry Waters, of Hartford, Conn., May 8, 1850.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ella J. Waters, b. Mar. 4, 1852.
- b. Charles Waters, b. July 6, 1857.
3. SILAS SARGENT (833), born in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 3, 1832.

453. ORRIN FAIRBANK, of Tustin, Cal.
(196), Baruch Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1806. Went to California in 1850, or 1851, in early mining days; returned and lived in West Boylston, East Douglas and Worcester till the Winter of 1886, when he went again to California. In the Spring of that year he revisited Worcester, and sold his building and lot there to the United States for a Post Office site, and in the Fall returned to Tustin City,

Cal., and remained until his death. His business when at home was farming, carpentering and nursery business. Was in the gold mines in California both times he went there. He died in Tustin, at the home of his son Harlan, Jan. 11, 1889, aged 82 yrs. 3 mos. 11 ds., and was buried in Worcester.

He married, June 9, 1831, Nancy Winchester, daughter of Edmund and Olive (Lovell) Hartwell, of West Boylston, who was born Sept. 14, 1811, and died in Worcester, Dec. 2, 1884.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet, born Oct. 23, 1832; died in Worcester. Feb. 25, 1875.
2. Charles William, born May 26, 1835; died Feb 13, 1836.
3. Jane, born Dec. 6, 1837; married Leonard Gould Higgins, May 18, 1856. He was born in Orleans, Mass., Mar. 29, 1830. Died Nov. 22, 1882. Resided in Worcester, Mass., from 1864 to 1882. Was a carpenter by trade.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Herbert Leon Higgins, b. July 21, 1858; d. Aug. 2, 1863.
- b.* Freddie Lincoln Higgins, b. Nov. 27, 1860; d. Nov. 28, 1860.
- c.* Jennie Roselle Higgins, b. Jan. 30, 1862; d. Aug. 18, 1864.
- d.* Everett Leonard Higgins, b. Dec. 7, 1864; m., Nov. 7, 1894, Mary Ellen, daughter of John William and Ann Morton Green, of England. She was b. in Middleton, Wis., Nov. 29, 1872. Resides in Tustin City, Cal.
- e.* Ida Frances Higgins, b. Oct. 25, 1867.
4. HARLAN (834), born Aug. 2, 1840.
5. Charles, born Oct. 23, 1845; died in East Douglas, Jan. 12, 1862.

454. CHARLES FAIRBANKS, of Lancaster, Mass.
(195), Baruch Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1815. Died in Lancaster, Nov. 27, 1891.

He lived on the farm where he and his father were born until eight years of age, when his father died, and he went to live with his uncle, William Davis, in Dublin, N. H., remaining there until he reached the age of twenty-one. Becoming tired of farming, he went to Stow, and connected himself with Marshall Davis, in the Hotel and livery business. In 1846, he married, and went back to the farm where he was born, having acquired money enough to

purchase the interests of the other heirs. In 1852 he removed to Sterling and carried on a livery establishment there, successfully for nine years. Having disposed of this property, he purchased the hotel in North Lancaster. This was a widely known and popular resort, and had a large patronage. Thirty years of hotel life made the genial proprietor many friends, and his bountiful table was always a sure attraction for guests.

He married, Jan. 18, 1846, Rhoda Houghton, who was born in Harvard, Mass.

CHILDREN :

1. CHARLES ALBERT (835), born in West Boylston, Mar. 2, 1847.
2. Sarah Eurista, born in West Boylston, July 21, 1848 ; married Charles W. Field Jr., of Clinton, Mass., May 6, 1873 ; died Nov. 3, 1891. He is at present in the Clothing business with his father in Clinton.

CHILDREN :

- a. Gertrude L. Field, b. Sept. 29, 1876.
- b. Harry E. Field, b. July 4, 1883.
- c. Freddie Field ; d. at the age of 5 mos.
3. Mary Caroline, born in West Boylston, Oct. 21, 1851 ; married, Oct. 24, 1874, George Walton Goss, who was born July 17, 1851, and died June 18, 1888. He was assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Clinton at the time of his death. She is now living in Clinton, Mass.

CHILD.

- a. Edith Cary Goss, b. Aug. 31, 1879.
4. Willie Frank, born in Sterling, Mass., June 2, 1854. Resides in San Francisco, Cal. ; is a bookkeeper in a R. R. office.
5. Freddie Lincoln ; died in infancy.
6. Harry Lincoln, born in Lancaster, Sept. 12, 1868 ; is a clerk with Fisher & Fairbanks, Boston.

455. BARUCH BECKWITH FAIRBANKS, of Winchendon, Mass.

(195), Baruch Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1823 ; died Jan. 10, 1893, aged 69 yrs. 1 mo.

His father died when he was only six weeks old, and, at the age of seven years, he was sent to live with his maternal aunt, Mrs. William Davis, in Dublin, N. H., where he remained till he was twenty, when he returned to Massachusetts. He learned the trade of tub and pail making, and worked at this business, principally as a turner, for about thirty years, in Troy and Marlboro, N. H., and West Townsend and Winchendon, Mass. In 1885 his health having become impaired, he went to Florida to recover; remained there about two years, and then after a brief residence in Clinton, Mass., he returned to Winchendon where he spent the remainder of his days.

He married in Troy, N. H., Oct. 9, 1850, Mary N. Bruce, who was born in Colerain, Mass., Sept. 9, 1830. She was a daughter of Emory B. and Mary (Nelson) Bruce.

CHILDREN:

1. George C., born in Marlboro, Sept. 15, 1853; married Elizabeth S. Low of Greenfield, N. H., Oct. 1883. No children. He worked with his father, and while in West Townsend, at the age of eighteen, he had the misfortune to lose his right arm by an accident on a stave saw. He now resides in Winchendon and drives a bakery team.
2. Carrie Belle B., born July 17, 1861; married George M. Pipers of Winchendon, Jan. 23, 1884.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ella Louise Pipers, b. Dec. 13, 1884.
- b. Howard Beckwith Pipers, b. Oct. 28, 1887.
- c. Harold Keneth Pipers, b. Mar. 31, 1891.

456. SILAS HOUGHTON FAIRBANKS, of Marlboro, Mass. (197), Amos VI, Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in New Salem, Mass., Jan. 20, 1820; resided in Grafton and Clinton, Mass., and now lives in Marlboro.

Married in Lancaster, May 26, 1842, Mary Ann, daughter of Israel and Tabithy (Wilder) Woodbury of Bolton, Mass.; who was born in Bolton Apr. 6, 1820.

CHILDREN:

1. Alonzo Pierce, born in New England Village, Grafton, Mass. Aug. 2, 1844; married in Northborough, Oct. 30, 1873, Julia Evaline Hood who was born in Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1847. They have no children. Her great grand-

father was Josiah Wheeler, whose name appears the third on a monument erected in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, to the memory of the brave men who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He is a carpenter and contractor, and resides in Worcester.

2. Frederick H., born, in Grafton, Oct. 11, 1847; died Aug. 26, 1848.
3. Mary Eliza, born in Clinton, Jan. 25, 1852; married Henry Shaw Whitman, of Nova Scotia, June 1, 1872; resides in Marlboro.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ina Adelaide Whitman, b. Dec. 31, 1872; graduate of Normal School, Worcester, Mass.
- b. Edith May Whitman, b. Oct. 10, 1873; d. June 20, 1879.
- c. Daisy G. Whitman, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. June 20, 1880.

457. JAMES FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass.
(199), Aretas VI, Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, in Mar., 1829, and resided there; was mentioned in his father's will, filed in Worcester Feb. 1, 1850; died July 9, 1890, in Worcester, Mass., aged 61 yrs. 5 mos.

Married Amanda ———.

CHILDREN:

1. Alfred L., born Dec. 16, 1848; married Mary T. Rohan. They were living in Boston in 1873. They had one daughter,— Emma L., born in Boston, Mar. 31, 1873; died Aug. 13, 1873.
2. Mary E., born Dec. 1, 1849; died Aug. 11, 1850.
3. James N., born Aug. 6, 1860; died Sept. 12, 1860.

458. LYMAN NICHOLS FAIRBANKS, Westboro, Mass.
(200), Seth VI, Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 12, 1830; is a carpenter by trade, but has devoted himself mostly to farming. He moved to Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 1, 1844. On Jan. 1, 1850, he sailed for San Francisco, via. Cape Horn, where he arrived June 8, of the same year. He returned to Fitchburg in Feb., 1852, living in a house built by himself previous to his marriage, until Nov. 3, 1854, when he moved to a

farm owned by his uncle, called Prospect Farm, now the site of the Burbank Hospital; remained there till Oct., 1870; then bought a farm in Westboro, and removed there, remaining till Feb. 27, 1889, when he returned to the Fitchburg farm, where he remained for five years. This farm has recently been sold to the city of Fitchburg for Hospital purposes. He now resides in Westboro.

Married, May 5, 1853, Eliza Ann Hutchinson. She was the daughter of Silas W. and Eliza (Lowe) Hutchinson of Lunenburg, Mass., where she was born Sept. 20, 1832.

CHILDREN:

1. Lyman Nichols, born in Fitchburg, Aug. 13, 1854; died in Westboro, June 18, 1881.
2. Eliza Ann, born in Fitchburg, Nov. 30, 1856; married in Westboro, June 15, 1882, Charles Henry Hersem, son of Greenleaf and Ellen Maria (Bullard) Hersem. He was born in Milford, Mass., Aug. 9, 1854. They reside in Westboro.

CHILDREN:

- a. Elbert Wood Hersem, b. May 20, 1883.
- b. Freddie Hersem, b. June 17, 1884; d. Aug. 2, 1884.
- c. Laura Annie Hersem, b. Apr. 10, 1887.
- d. Helen Lila Hersem, b. Feb. 4, 1892.
3. ISAAC HUTCHINSON (836), born in Fitchburg, Apr. 10, 1862.
4. Nellie Norton, born in Lunenburg, Apr. 1, 1864; died there Mar. 24, 1865.
5. HENRY ALLEN (837), born in Fitchburg, Dec. 1, 1868.

459. JOSHUA FAIRBANKS, of Theresa, N. Y.
(201), Joshua VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in ———, Maine, Feb. 2, 1795. He removed to Deerfield, N. Y., and lived there about four years, and then went to Antwerp, N. Y., and finally to Theresa, where he died Mar. 28, 1843.

Married, Nov. 4, 1818, Hannah, daughter of Neal and Mehitabel (Baker) McCoy, who was born in Ware, Mass., Jan. 28, 1800, and died June 6, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucinda, born in Deerfield, Nov. 14, 1819; married in Antwerp, May 21, 1841, Solon Comstock, who was born Mar. 22, 1807. She died Feb. 14, 1843.

CHILD :

- a. Irving Comstock ; lives in the state of Washington.
- 2. SYLVESTER (838), born in Antwerp, Jan. 10, 1822.
- 3. Betsey, born in Antwerp, May 20, 1824 ; married Mar. 3, 1847, in Oxbow, N. Y., Joseph Clark ; resides in Ethan, Dakota.

CHILDREN :

- a. Catherine A. Clark.
- b. Cyrus H. Clark.
- 4. Joshua, born in Theresa, Dec. 12, 1826 ; died, unmarried, in Manistee, Mich., Apr. 25, 1872.
- 5. Charles, twin to Joshua, born Dec. 12, 1826 ; died in Theresa, unmarried, Apr. 9, 1891.
- 6. CYRUS (839), born in Theresa, Apr. 6, 1829.
- 7. Julia Ann, born Apr. 29, 1832 ; died Mar. 13, 1836.
- 8. Julia A., born Mar. 26, 1837, in Theresa, where she now lives.

460. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Dixmont, Me.
(202), Joel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 22, 1798. Died, Apr. 15, 1884. His father died when he was an infant, and his mother, having lost her home by fire, removed with her parents to Newburgh, Me., in 1801, where his youth was spent. In 1818 he married Ruth Whitney, and settled on a farm in Dixmont. His wife was born in Buxton, Me., Dec. 9, 1799, and died Sept. 24, 1848.

CHILDREN :

- 1. Susan Jane, born Dec. 11, 1819 ; died Nov. 9, 1841.
- 2. Joseph Whitney, born Aug. 26, 1821.
- 3. Mary Calista, born Aug. 1, 1823 ; died Oct. 15, 1838.
- 4. John, born Apr. 13, 1825 ; died Sept. 26, 1826.
- 5. Lydia Millbury, born Dec. 22, 1826 ; married (1), Nov. 20, 1858, John Whitney Fernald, who died Sept. 26, 1861, aged 41 yrs. Married (2), May 1, 1885, Silas Holman Bartlett, who died Jan. 8, 1889.

CHILD, first marriage :

- a. Fred Fernald, b. Mar. 6, 1860 ; d. Sept. 16, 1870.
- 6. Ruth Adeline, born Apr. 19, 1830 ; married, May 27, 1855, Josiah Perkins Rigby, of Newburgh.

CHILD:

- a. Frank Judson Rigby, b. May 24, 1862; m., June 14, 1893,
Kittie Conant, of Belfast, Me.
7. Joanna Bickford, born Aug. 31, 1831; died Nov. 26, 1857.
8. JOHN JUDSON (840), born Aug. 27, 1835.
-

461. JOEL FAIRBANK, of Gouverneur, N. Y.
(204), Samuel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gouverneur, Jan. 11, 1808; died in Alma, Mich., Aug. 7, 1885; was a farmer.

Married Alvira Marsh, who was born Mar. 15, 1809, and died in Plymouth, Mich., Mar. 22, 1850.

CHILDREN:

1. Almena, born June 5, 1827.
 2. Sylvester, born Sept. 11, 1829. Dead.
 3. JOEL (841), born Mar. 9, 1831.
 4. SAMUEL (842), born Apr. 29, 1834.
 5. Lucinda, born Dec. 9, 1837; married, Mar. 29, 1864,
Morgan Breningstall, a farmer, residing in Petersburg,
Mich.; has one child,—Hugh Breningstall.
 6. William, born Feb. 28, 1839; is a farmer; resides in Ogden
Centre, Mich.
 7. Theodocia, born Dec. 5, 1842; died Apr. 21, 1875.
 8. DE WITT CLINTON (843), born Jan. 15, 1844.
 9. JOHN HENRY (844), born Sept. 16, 1846.
 10. Mary M., born May 5, 1849; married Adolphus Delye, of
Toledo, O.
-

462. LEVI FAIRBANK, Sanilac Center, Mich.
(204), Samuel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Deerfield, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1815. Resides in Sanilac Center. Was a farmer in Wales, Mich., but is now living with his children in Sanilac Center.

Married, in Richville, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1840, Charlotte Lashbrooks, born July 6, 1819, daughter of William and Zerua (Mitchel) Lashbrooks, of Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1. Diana, born Mar. 29, 1850; married, Dec. 18, 1875, Charles Ferguson, of Bay City, Mich., where they reside. He is a lumberman.
2. AUGUSTIN (845), born Jan. 21, 1854.
3. Harriet, born Mar. 7, 1856; married J. C. McMahon. He is a merchant in Sanilac Center,

CHILDREN:

- a.* Blanche McMahon, b. Aug. 25, 1881.
- b.* Lulu McMahon, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

463. WARREN FAIRBANKS, of Meadville, Penn.
 (205), Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 23, 1804; resided there for a few years after his marriage, and then removed to Meadville, Pa. He was a carpenter and millwright, but followed farming in his later life. He died in 1881, aged 77 years.

He married, Oct. 26, 1825, Martha Boyd, who was born Sept. 14, 1806, and died in Juniata, Neb., Aug. 21, 1895, aged 88 yrs. 11 mos. 7 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Esther, born Sept. 4, 1826; married Samuel D. Fagundus.
2. Abigail, born Oct. 26, 1830; married Henry M. Stitzer, Jan. 8, 1852, who died Apr. 27, 1879. They lived at Sugar Lake, Pa. She died June 9, 1894.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Henrietta Stitzer, b. Oct. 8, 1853; d. May 30, 1865.
 - b.* Mary L. Stitzer, b. Sept. 4, 1855; lives in Sugar Lake, Pa.
 - c.* John B. Stitzer, b. Dec. 6, 1857; m., July 2, 1884, Eugenia C. Bourquin; address Aspen, Col.
 - d.* A daughter, not named, b. June 20, 1859; d. July 7, 1859.
 - e.* Martha J. Stitzer, b. Apr. 14, 1861; address Aspen, Col.
 - f.* Charlotte Stitzer, b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. May 9, 1870.
 - g.* Eugenia Stitzer, b. Apr. 16, 1865; d. Sept. 21, 1865.
 - h.* Sarah A. Stitzer, b. Jan. 21, 1867; m. Wilber C. Smith, of Lyle, Washington, Jan. 27, 1891.
 - i.* George W. Stitzer, b. Feb. 2, 1869; address Aspen, Col.
 - j.* William H. Stitzer, b. Jan. 19, 1871; address Pittsburg, Pa.
 - k.* Samuel Stitzer, b. Aug. 1, 1874; address Juniata, Neb.
 - l.* Martin M. Stitzer, b. July 10, 1876; address Sugar Lake, Pa.
3. Helen, ———; died in infancy.

4. ROLLIN (846), born Jan. 10, 1833.
5. Jane, born, in Ellington, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1835; married, Dec. 3, 1859, in Guys Mills, Samuel Sylvester Thurston; resides in Meadville.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Alie Thurston, b. Aug. 5, 1861,
- b.* Minnie May Thurston, b. Sept. 30, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1868.
6. Edna Gustava, born May 16, 1837; married James Boyd, Jan. 19, 1860, who was born in Butler Co., Pa. Apr. 6, 1831. He was drafted in the Civil War in 1861. Residence, Coons Corners, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- a.* John Calvin Boyd, b. Oct. 1, 1860.
- b.* Alzora Boyd, b. June 16, 1863; m., June 11, 1891, Alfred B. Cook; they reside in Aspen, Col.
- c.* Herman Morgan Boyd, b. June 4, 1865; m. Jennie Mitchell, of Cambridge, Pa., Aug. 23, 1893.
- d.* Lavona Florence Boyd, b. July 14, 1868.
- e.* Warren Joseph Boyd, b. Feb. 5, 1871.
- f.* Edith Agnes Boyd, b. Jan. 21, 1873.
- g.* Jessie Ruth Boyd, b. Mar. 11, 1876.
- h.* Martin Van Buren Boyd, b. Oct. 28, 1879.
- i.* Chester Arthur Boyd, b. Dec. 25, 1881.
7. Warren.
8. Loring.

464. LORENZO DOW FAIRANKS, of Austin, Minn.
(205), Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., June 23, 1808.

Married Esther Bowen, in Barnard, and resided in Bethel, Vt., where all his children were born. The family removed to Austin in 1869. He died there about Oct. 1887. She is still living with her son, Alfred D., in Rose Creek, Minn.

CHILDREN:

1. ALONZO (847), born Feb. 27, 1829.
2. Augustus, born Jan. 29, 1831; died June 24, 1833.
3. Nancy, born Mar. 12, 1833; died Feb. 2, 1836.
4. Henry Augustus, born Nov. 14, 1835, in Bethel, Vt.; married, in Stockbridge, Vt., Jan. 10, 1857, Mary Phillips. He enlisted in 1864, Co. F, 3d Vt. Vols., and was dis-



Charles. Henry. John.
Alfred. Alonzo. Luke.

Sons of LORENZO DOW FAIRBANKS, all Soldiers in the Civil War.

charged for disability. Removed to the West in 1869. Died Dec. 29, 1885. Had four children, all dead. He married II, Susie Fox, and had one daughter,—Leila.

5. LUKE BOWEN (848), born Mar. 26, 1838.
6. JOHN (849), born Mar. 24, 1840.
7. Alfred De Calvus, born Oct. 20, 1843. He enlisted in the army, Aug., 1862, Co. E, Berdan's Sharp Shooters, and served till the close of the war. Went West after the war, and now resides in Rose Creek, Minn. Is a farmer. He married Belle A. Evans, in Hollidaysburg, Pa., Apr. 30, 1866. They have no children.
8. CHARLES (850), born June 22, 1846.
9. Addie D'Ette, born Dec. 31, 1853; married Will Denison, Sept. 1877; resides in Austin; is official Court Stenographer, South Judicial District, Austin.

465. NATHAN FAIRBANK, of Bethel, Vt.
(205), Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 17, 1819. He was a carpenter. He died June 1, 1879.

Married I, Arvilla, daughter of Reuben and Polly Page, of Reading, Vt., Dec. 1, 1842. She died June 14, 1861, aged 43 years.

Married II, Esther Clifford.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Lovisa Maria, born in Barnard, Apr. 28, 1846; married, in Woodstock, Vt., William N. Bailey, Apr. 10, 1869. They have no children, but, Ida Arvilla, the daughter of her brother William, by his first wife, resides with them. They live in Randolph, Vt.
2. WILLIAM (851), born Sept. 7, 1854.
3. JASON DAVID (852), born June 3, 1858.

Second marriage:

4. JUNE (853), born July 9, 1868.

466. MAURICE CADY FAIRBANKS, Woodstock, Vt.
(206), Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., Nov. 21, 1823. Resides in Woodstock, Vt.; is a Harness and Trunk Maker.

He has been prominent in all matters pertaining to the interests of the village for a number of years. In 1861, he erected the building now occupied by the Savings Bank, and built what is known as the Fairbanks Block, in 1873.

Married Elizabeth E. Eaton, of Woodstock, Dec. 23, 1850. She was born Mar. 9, 1828, daughter of Joel and Eunice (Stearns) Eaton.

CHILDREN :

1. LINN (854), born Dec. 16, 1851.
2. Frank Stearns, born Nov. 4, 1853 ; married, Aug. 7, 1895, Jennie Moniz, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

He is a harness manufacturer ; succeeded, in 1874, to the business established by his father in 1847. He is a practical workman of many years experience, and has been very successful ; carries a heavy stock of goods, comprising everything, in general, that is wanted in the way of horse and carriage equipment, besides making a specialty of the manufacture of trunks.

3. John Eaton, born Jan. 24, 1856 ; married Carrie A. Morse of Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 28, 1885 ; no children. He is a locomotive engineer. Resides in Worcester, Mass.
4. Ellen Augusta, born Nov. 11, 1858.
5. Ada Elizabeth, born Sept. 24, 1863 ; married Frank H. Gillingham, merchant, of Woodstock, Nov. 2, 1886.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Alec Eaton, b. May 2, 1893 ; d. Feb. 4, 189-.
- b.* Rolfe Fairbank Gillingham, b. Dec. 11, 1894.
6. Margaret Gray, born May 27, 1866 ; married Frederick W. Howes, of Woodstock, Apr. 17, 1890.

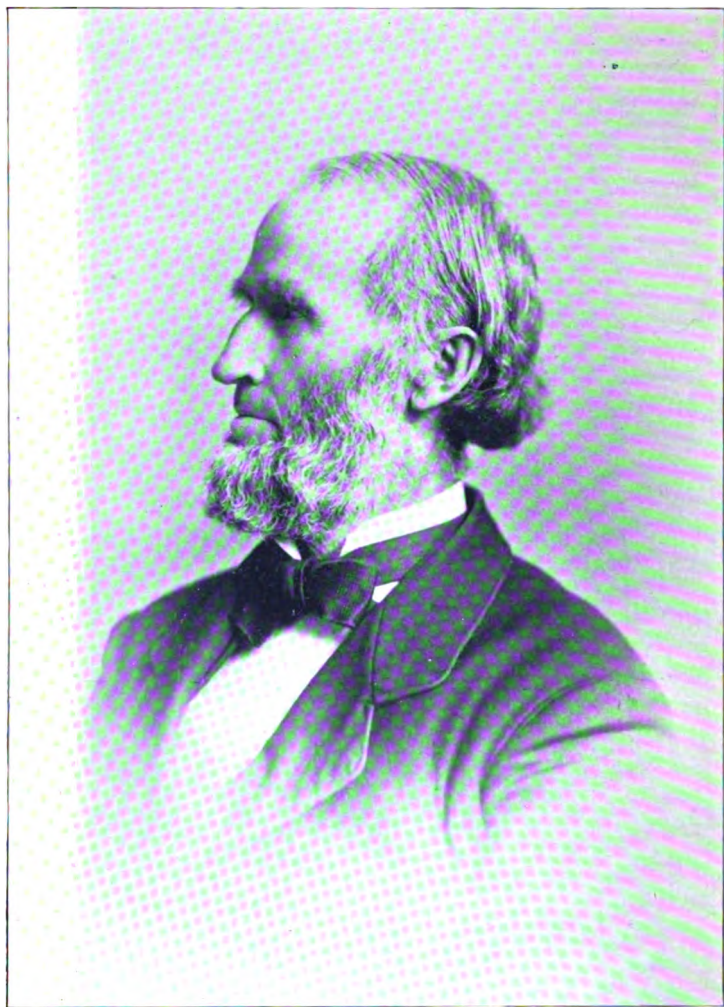
467. CALVIN AUSTIN FAIRBANKS, of Barnard, Vt.
(205), Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Nov. 20, 1827 ; died in Oakdale, Mass., Apr. 7, 1895.

Married Sophronia ———, who was born Apr. 13, 1829, and died July 30, 1890.

CHILDREN :

1. Lizzie E., born Dec. 17, 1858 ; died June 1, 1891.
2. Louise M., born Oct. 12, 1864.



Sincerely yours,
Calvin Fairbank,
Angolica, N.B.

468. DANIEL ABBOTT FAIRBANK, of Eagle, N. Y.
(207), Chester VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Stockbridge, Vt., Nov. 16, 1810. Lived in Eagle, N. Y. Removed to Wood County, Ohio, in 1844. Went into the army in the 100th Reg. Ohio Vols, and served three years. He died at the home of his son, Quincy, Defiance, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1881. Married, Feb., 1883, Jane Ann Clough, of East Pike, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah, born in Eagle, in 1834; married John Humphrey, a druggist of Napoleon, Ohio. She is an expert in music.
2. Elizabeth, born in 1836; married Frank A. Palmer, a merchant (now retired) in Portland, Ind.

CHILDREN:

- a. William Palmer, lives in Defiance, O.
 - b. Fred Palmer, lives in Detroit, Mich.
 - c. Burt Palmer, lives in Portland, Ind.
3. QUINCY (855), born Nov. 26, 1840.

469. REV. CALVIN FAIRBANK, Angelica, N. Y.
(207), Chester VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born, in Pike, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1816. He is still living (Apr. 1897) in Angelica, hale and vigorous, in his 81st year. He has rendered much valuable assistance in the preparation of the genealogies of the families in the line of his grandfather, Calvin, for this book.

He began his academical studies at the seminary in Lima, N. Y., but about the same time was attracted to the "new and growing institution" in Oberlin, O., from which he was graduated in 1844. While pursuing his course in college, he was licensed to preach, and, in 1842, was ordained an elder, in the M. E. Church.

The active and radical part which he took in the movement for the abolition of human slavery in this country, and the imprisonments and stripes which he suffered, made him a most prominent figure in the early history of the anti-slavery crusade.

In 1890 he published a most interesting story of his labors in the cause which he had espoused, entitled "Rev. Calvin Fairbank during Slavery Times. How he Fought the Good Fight to Prepare the way." He says:

"Forty-seven slaves I guided toward the North Star, in violation of the state codes of Kentucky and Virginia. I piloted them through the forests, mostly by

night, girls, — fair and white, dressed as ladies; men and boys, as gentlemen or servants — men in women's clothes, and women in men's clothes; on horseback, in buggies, in carriages, common wagons, in and under loads of hay, straw, old furniture, boxes and bags; crossed the Jordan of the slave, swimming, or wading chin deep, or in boats, or skiffs, on rafts, and often on a pine log. And I never allowed one to be recaptured. None of them so far as I have learned, have ever come to poverty or disgrace. For aiding these slaves to escape, I was twice imprisoned,— in all, seventeen years and four months." The punishments which he received, while in prison, were almost beyond the power of even a man of his strength to withstand.

He was first arrested in 1844, for aiding slaves to escape from bondage, together with Miss Delia A. Webster, of Vergennes, Vt., then a school teacher in Lexington, Ky., who was charged with complicity in his offences. She was tried, convicted, and sentenced to two years imprisonment. He, seeing the uselessness of standing a trial, and to aid Miss Webster to procure a pardon, pleaded "Guilty by Kentucky Statutes," and argued his own case. He was sentenced to the Kentucky Penitentiary for a term of fifteen years, and was committed Feb. 15, 1845. He was pardoned, Aug. 23, 1840, through the persistent efforts of his friends, particularly his father, who, while awaiting the action of Gov. Crittenden, in the matter of the pardon, fell a victim of the cholera, and died in Lexington, July 7, 1840.

After his liberation from prison he had a great desire to remove the body of his father, which "lay among strangers, far from any one who cared for him or revered and loved his memory," and he went south for that purpose, in the fall of 1851. On arriving in Cincinnati he found the weather too warm for such an undertaking, and was forced to wait for a cooler season. While waiting, he took the field, with others in the river tier of counties, in Indiana, in opposition to the proposed amendment to the constitution of that state, which prohibited persons of African descent from settling in Indiana. While engaged in that work he was induced to undertake the rescue of Tamar, a young mulatto woman, who was doomed to be sold on the block. He crossed the Ohio river, on that mission, by night, at Louisville, and, conducted her to a place of safety, in Indiana. On the 9th of November, while planning to go the next day, to Lexington, to disinter the body of his father, he was kidnapped in Jeffersonville, Ind., and carried into Kentucky, and, in the following March, was tried, convicted, and sentenced to fifteen years imprisonment at hard labor, and was taken from jail to the penitentiary in Frankfort, in irons, March 9, 1852. He remained in prison until April 15, 1864, when he was pardoned by Lieut.-Gov. Richard T. Jacob.

Among those whom Mr. Fairbank and Miss Webster assisted to escape were Lewis Hayden and his wife and son. Mr. Hayden became prosperous, and for some time held an official position in the state house, in Boston. He died some years ago, and the property which he had accumulated, amounting to four or five thousand dollars, was bequeathed by his widow, who died Dec. 24, 1893, to Harvard University, to found a scholarship for the benefit of poor and deserving colored students.

He married I, in Oxford, Ohio, June 9, 1864, Mandana, daughter of Cornelius and Elvira (Williams) Tileston, who was born in

Williamsburg, Mass., Oct. 9, 1826; she died in Williamsburg, Sept. 29, 1876. He says in his book, page 138 *et seq*: "Miss Mandana Tileston, to whom I was engaged in 1851, had left her New England home and repaired to Ohio, where she could watch over my condition, and if possible render me service, and established a temporary residence in Oxford, as a teacher, so that she could watch events, through friends in Cincinnati and Frankfort. Through her and others I was constantly supplied with money and articles of comfort during that whole period, from 1852 to April 15, 1864. As often as her vacations would allow she visited me, in prison, strengthening my heart, and by her open, brave, frank and simple fidelity, made many friends, among even the most inflexible pro-slavery citizens."

Married II, June 5, 1879, Adeline Winegar.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. CALVIN CORNELIUS (856), born in Williamsburg, Mass., Apr. 17, 1868.

470. DANFORTH ABBOTT FAIRBANK, of Little Genessee, N. Y.

(207), Chester VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Eagle, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1818; settled after his marriage in Little Genessee, and engaged in farming and the lumber business. Died June 14, 1891, in Elmira, N. Y.

Married I, Malissa D. Coon, in 1842, who was born June 19, 1822, in Rhode Island, and died in Little Genessee, Dec. 1, 1860. She was a daughter of Rowland and Sally (Taft) Coon, early settlers in Little Genessee.

At the outbreak of the war he went to Almira, where he married, secondly, Betsey Reed, Jan. 5, 1864. She was drowned while bathing, in 1878.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Sarah Valina, born Sept. 15, 1844; married, Nov. 1, 1863, Abel Brown, of Olean, N. Y., who was born July 22, 1826. She married, 2ndly, Nov. 30, 1886, Henry C. Reed; present residence, Little Genessee.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ida May Brown, b. May 15, 1865; m. Arthur L. Case; res. Olean; Child,—Lynn Case, b. July 22, 1889.

- b.* Etta M. Brown, b. Jan. 20, 1867 ; m. Herman B. Slade, of Little Genessee, Jan. 20, 1886 ; Child,— Derra Ora Slade, b. July 7, 1890.
2. Angelia A., born May 1, 1849 ; died May 3, 1861.
3. Elroy D., born Apr. 13, 1851 ; died May 24, 1859.
4. Byron B., born Jan. 10, 1853 ; lived with his father till the latter's death ; now resides in Wirt Centre, N. Y.
5. Lurilla, born Feb. 28, 1855 ; died Dec. 31, 1885.

471. ALMOND FAIRBANK, Little Genessee, N. Y.
 (207), Chester VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Eagle, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1822 ; is a farmer and resides in Little Genessee.

Married, Apr. 12, 1845, Eleanor Hines, who was born Feb. 28, 1829.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet, born July 25, 1846 ; married Artemas Barnes. He enlisted in the late war, and, as a result of exposure in the service, died in 1888, leaving her with six children. She now resides in Olean, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Nelly.
- b.* George.
- c.* Almond, and three daughters.
2. Chester ; died young.
3. Charles, born in Little Genessee, May 14, 1863, and lives there. Married Delana Bentley, Mar. 27, 1890. He is a farmer. They have one daughter.

472. LEWIS FAIRBANKS, of Plain City, O.
 (208), Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., June 5, 1804. He learned the trade of fuller.

He married Lavinia Tucker, Aug. 26, 1828, and a few years afterward they removed to Ohio, at a time when the journey was a very arduous one. They settled in the southern part of Union Co., and there he was engaged in farming and teaching school for a number of years. In 1844 he removed to Madison Co., where he spent the re-

mainder of his life. He was in politics a Whig, at first, but early became an abolitionist, and for a long time was the only one who voted that ticket in his township. He died May 7, 1870; she died Feb. 5, 1859.

CHILDREN:

1. Lavinia M., born Nov. 6, 1829; died May 5, 1836.
2. Lucy Elmina, born Mar. 3, 1832; died Apr. 8, 1873. She married James Smith Ewing, of Union Co., Ohio. They had three daughters, of whom one is living, Mrs. William Schlecker, Radcliffe, Iowa.
3. JOEL (857), born Apr. 1, 1837.

473. LORENZO FAIRBANKS, of Ware, Mass.
(208), Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., June 4, 1811. Resided there for some years after his maturity, and then removed to Ware, Mass., where he died Dec. 21, 1882. He was a wheelwright and a master at his trade; had a large shop or factory in Barnard, employing many men. He continued the same business in Ware.

Married, in Barnard, Feb. 19, 1835, Lucy Eveline, daughter of George Rex and Lucy (Clark) Winslow. She was born in Barnard, Apr. 10, 1816, and died in Ware, June 7, 1876.

CHILDREN:

1. Francis Augustus, born in Ware, Nov. 19, 1835; died Sept. 20, 1836.
2. HENRY LUCIUS (858), born Jan. 27, 1838.
3. GEORGE EDWIN (859), born Oct. 8, 1839.
4. LUTHER MONROE (860), born Oct. 8, 1841.
5. Julia Eveline, born in Ware, Mar. 20, 1844; died July 12, 1870; married in Ware, Oct. 1, 1868, William E. Watson, of Hillsboro, Ill.

CHILD:

- a.* Francis Augustus Watson, b. June 20, 1870; d. Oct. 26, 1871.
6. JASPER LORENZO (861), born in Hadley, May 20, 1849.
7. Abbie Annette, born in Ware, Feb. 20, 1850; married Henry L. Morgan, of Palmer.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Lillian Antoinette Morgan, b. in Ware, Sept. 16, 1870; m. Harry L. Rythers, of Bondsville, Mass., Apr. 1, 1890. Children, — Morgan, and Lucy Esther.
- b.* Martha Eveline, b. in Palmer, June 20, 1873; d. Aug. 24, 1878.

8. Lizzie Jane, born in Ware, Nov. 17, 1852; died Oct. 19, 1857.
9. CHARLES RUFUS (862), born Sept. 30, 1855.
10. Lucy E., born in Ware, Aug. 17, 1857; married Arthur J. N. Ward of Enfield, Jan. 16, 1895, where they now reside.

CHILD:

- a. Harry Ward, b. Mar. 30, 1896; d. Apr. 2, same year.

474. LORISTON MONROE FAIRBANKS, Springfield, O.
(208), Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

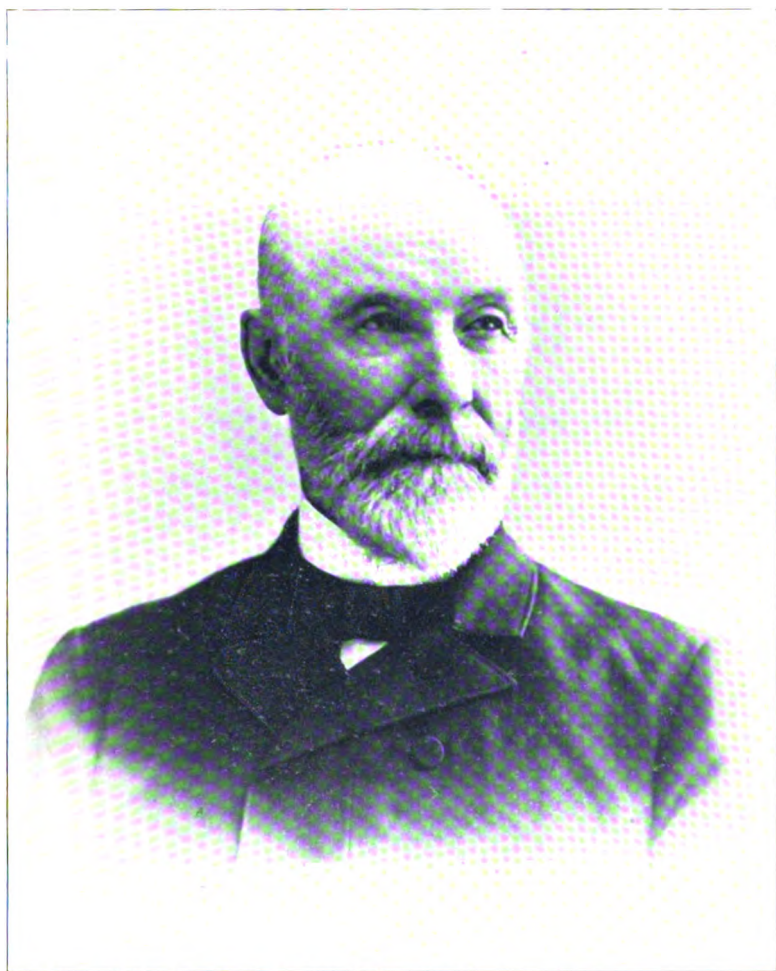
Born in Barnard, Vt., May 4, 1824; resides in Springfield, Ohio. He was reared on a farm, and received a common school education; when a mere lad he went to Ware, Massachusetts, and found employment in a woolen factory. In 1837 he journeyed by stage and canal from the Bay State to Ohio. Later he returned to Ware, Massachusetts, and learned the wagon making trade, and then returned to Homer, Union County, Ohio, where he worked at his trade several years. In 1848 he purchased land near Unionville Centre, Union County, Ohio, and turned his attention to farming. About 1870, he took up his residence in Delaware, in order that his children might enjoy better educational privileges, and there carried on the city foundry for three years. He continued his active interest in agriculture, and served, eight years, as a member of the Agricultural Board of Union County.

He was much interested in politics, and took an active part in the local work, serving as a delegate on several occasions, but acting only as one of the rank and file, and not as an office seeker. The only public offices he ever held were those of Township and School trustee. His first vote was cast with the Free Soil Party.

He married, Jan. 1, 1846, Mary A. Smith, of Union County, Ohio.

CHILDREN, all except three, born near Unionville Centre, O.:

1. Mary Lovenia, born Aug. 13, 1847; died Aug. 28, 1849.
2. Mary Elizabeth, born in Homer, O., Nov. 6, 1849; died Oct. 12, 1851.
3. CHARLES WARREN (863), born May 11, 1852.
4. LUTHER MONROE (864), born Jan. 18, 1855.
5. WILLIAM DE FOREST (865), born June 16, 1857.
6. NEWTON HAMILTON (866), born Dec. 10, 1859.



Loriston M. Fairbanks.

7. Jennie Howard, born Mar. 13, 1862 ; married, in Columbus, O., Aug. 30, 1887, Melvin Lee Milligan, who was born July 28, 1860.

CHILDREN:

- a. Loriston Fairbanks Milligan, b. in Springfield, O. Jan. 5, 1892.
 b. Harry Smith Milligan, } Twins. b. Sept. 14, 1895.
 c. Mary Adelaide Milligan, }
8. Nellie Marceline, born Nov. 9, 1864 ; died Dec. 21, 1884.
 9. Henry Smith, born July 1, 1868 ; died Sept. 8, 1894.
 10. Adolphus McDonald, born in Delaware, Oct. 1, 1870 ; died Apr. 4, 1874.
-

475. JOHN ALDEN FAIRBANK, of Jamestown, N. Y.
 (209), Joshua VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., (?) Sept. 6, 1818. Removed to New York with his parents in 1833 ; settled in Jamestown ; died there May 23, 1870.

He married, May 10, 1848, Emily Herrick, daughter of Nehemiah and Ann Eliza (Leet) Herrick. She was born May 1, 1830, in Wattsburgh, Pa. Her father, born in Guildhall, Vt., May 1, 1804, was a son of Nathaniel and Sally (Cheeney) Herrick, and a lineal descendant of Henrie Herrick, who was born in Leistershire, Eng., in 1604, and came to Salem, Mass., in 1629. Her mother was a daughter of Capt. Anson Leet, a descendant of Governor Leet, of the Colony of Connecticut.

1. HARVEY LUTHER (867), born Mar. 13, 1856.
 2. Mary Eliza, born July 27, 1861 ; married Nov. 15, 1856, Alexander Fraser, who was born Jan. 31, 1856, in Fort Wayne, Ind. He is a merchant tailor in Buffalo, N. Y.
 3. John Herrick, born Mar. 8, 1865 ; died Nov. 27, 1892.
-

476. STILLMAN DUANE FAIRBANK, South Stockton, N. Y.
 (209), Joshua VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Kennedy, Sept. 19, 1834 ; lives in South Stockton.

Married, first, Mar. 2, 1859, Luana, daughter of Ansel and Olive Mallory, who was born in South Stockton, in 1839. She died July 16, 1876.

Married secondly, May 5, 1880, — Ball, daughter of James M. Ball, of South Stockton, who was born in 1862.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Frank W., born Sept. 27, 1871; died Nov. 27, 1872.
2. Forrest W., born Dec. 15, 1873.

Second marriage:

3. Lucy, born Dec. 17, 1882.

477. WALTER CROSBY FAIRBANK, Sweden, N. Y. (P. O. Address, Brockport.)

(210), Joseph VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., Dec. 24, 1820. Lived there till 1835; then removed to Riga, N. Y. Laborer and school teacher in his younger days; afterward settled down to farming in Sweden. Has been Auditor, Assessor, and Supervisor of that town; and a member of the Free Baptist Church for over fifty years.

Married Charlotte Rall, Oct. 1, 1850, who was born in Haverstraw, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1822, and died Feb. 27, 1883, in Brockport, aged 60 yrs. 1 mo. 29 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Jane, born in Sweden, Dec. 20, 1851; married John Shumway, Jr., Feb. 17, 1875, a farmer, who was born in Sweden, Apr. 13, 1851, and died May 23, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- a. Walter Albert Shumway, b. in Sweden, May 17, 1878.
- b. Burt Sidney Shumway, b. Oct. 24, 1881, in Brockport, N. Y., where his mother and brother now live.
2. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS (868), born June 9, 1856.

478. MOSES COOLIDGE FAIRBANK, of Wilson, N. Y.

(210), Joseph VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnard, Vt., Feb. 28, 1823; settled in Ogden, N. Y., and in 1849 removed to Wilson, where he died Nov. 15, 1872, aged 49 yrs. 8 mos. 17 ds. He was an excellent farmer.

Married Charlotte Colby, Jan., 1845, in Ogden. She was born Aug. 30, 1821, and died in Wilson, June, 1876.

CHILDREN:

1. An infant, born and died about 1849.
2. Clara, born Nov. 2, 1851; died in Ridgeway, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1877. She married George Tompkins, in Ogden, Jan. 1873, a farmer, who was born in Ridgeway, July 16, 1853, and died July 25, 1880. They had one child,—Lena Tompkins, born in 1875. She now resides in Medina, N. Y.

479. EDWIN ORMOND FAIRBANK, Washington, Iowa.
(210), Joseph VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born May 21, 1829, in Barnard, Vt. Went to Riga, N. Y., in 1835; lived in Wilson, Hamlin and Ogden, N. Y., and was laborer and foreman in building a section of the Niagara Falls R. R., and afterward was the Station agent at Adams Basin. In 1874 he settled in Washington, Bremer Co., Iowa; is a thrifty farmer, and town assessor.

He married, June 19, 1856, in Adams Basin, Mary A. Spencer, who was born Feb. 19, 1839, in that place.

CHILDREN:

1. MAJOR HOUGHTON (869), born in Wilson, Mar. 30, 1857.
2. Elmer Ellsworth, born in Wilson, Apr. 10, 1862; died Sept. 12, 1884.
3. Florence G., born in Hamlin, Nov. 10, 1873; married St. Clair Bowen, a farmer, Dec. 25, 1892, who was born Oct. 12, 1870. They live in Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa.

480. DEA. IRA LUTHER FAIRBANK, Mt. Morris, Mich.
(210), Joseph VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ogden, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1843; lived in Sweden, N. Y., and in Hadley, Mich., and now resides in Mt. Morris. He is a model farmer, taking pride in doing everything in the best manner. He is a member and deacon of the Congregational Church.

He enlisted in the Union Army in the late war, in the 7th Mich. Infantry; was in the service until discharged on account of ill health. He reenlisted, but was rejected for disability.

Married, Oct. 7, 1863, Addie Wheeler, who was born in Hadley, Mar. 23, 1845.

CHILD:

1. Kittie, born July 27, 1864, in Genessee, Mich. She married, Sept. 18, 1888, Joseph H. Campbell, born Sept. 10, 1866, in Boston, Mass. They live in Bay City, Mich. He is a mechanic.

CHILDREN:

- a. Maud Campbell, b. Sept. 29, 1889.
- b. Jay S. Campbell, b. Oct. 25, 1890.

481. DEA. BENJAMIN WOOD FAIRBANKS, of New York, N. Y.

(211), Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sing Sing, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1797. He was in the Hardware business in New York City, and Jersey City, N. J. A deeply religious man, devoted to the Baptist Church of which he was a member and deacon for many years. He used his money freely in building and maintaining the Baptist Church. Died, in Newark, N. J., in 1875.

Married, in New York, Mar. 1, 1826, Jane Ann Powell, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (DeVeaux) Powell. She was born Jan. 5, 1809; died in Jersey City.

CHILDREN:

1. Jane Ann, born Dec. 10, 1831; died Nov. 16, 1834.
2. Benjamin Thomas, born July 1, 1834; died Dec. 9, 1834.
3. PETER POWELL (870), born Jan. 2, 1837.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 2, 1839; died May 7, 1842.
5. AUGUSTUS THOMAS (871), born June 26, 1842.
6. Lydia DeVeaux, born Sept. 16, 1844; died July 14, 1845.
7. Edward Frazier, born July 14, 1846; died June 19, 1847.
8. BENJAMIN WOOD (872), born Apr. 30, 1848.
9. Charles Frazier, born Nov. 12, 1850; died Mar. 28, 1851.

482. REV. ELIJAH WHEELER FAIRBANKS, of Wesley, Ohio.

(211), Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sing Sing, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1799. When five years of age his parents removed to New York City, and nine years later to Saratoga County, N. Y. After his marriage he went into the general

merchandise business, securing his goods from New York City, which were transported by boats up the Hudson river, and through the Erie Canal. He afterwards moved to Ohio, finally settling in Washington County, where he bought a farm of 190 acres. Here he lived to rear a large family. About 1851, he entered the ministry of the Baptist church. He was a man highly respected in the community in which he lived, and esteemed by all who knew him. He died May 2, 1886.

Married I, Nov. 1, 1818, Amanda Cody, who was born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1801. She died in Wesley, Mar. 8, 1859. She was a second cousin of William Cody, familiarly known as "Buffalo Bill."

Married II, Jan. 12, 1862, Hannah M., daughter of John Giddings, of Washington County, Ohio.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Mary, born Nov. 20, 1819; died in infancy.
2. Samuel, born Sept. 20, 1820; died in infancy.
3. Pamela, born Oct. 10, 1823; married, June 30, 1864, Paul Paulk, of Wesley. They now reside in Lyda, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Dorhus P. Paulk, b. July 1, 1865; d. Aug. 7, 1865.
- b.* Mary A. Paulk, b. Jan. 29, 1868; d. Dec. 29, 1891.
4. Mehitabel, born Sept. 8, 1825; married Reuben Weir. She died in Cincinnati, O. Her husband was a railroad man; they had five boys and five girls.
5. Louisa, born Nov. 3, 1825; died in 1841.
6. CORNELIUS T. (873), born May 18, 1830.
7. Matilda Jane, born July 31, 1832; married, Feb. 2, 1850, Louis W. Smith, of Wesley. They reside in Fillmore, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Esther A. Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1851; m., Dec. 10, 1871, A. L. Gamble, son of William and Eleanor Gamble.
- b.* Mary A. Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1853; m., Dec. 25, 1872, Stephen R., son of Reuben and Catherine Foster, of Philadelphia, Pa.
- c.* Lora J. Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1856; d. Dec. 19, 1865.
- d.* Fisher E. Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1860; m., Dec. 25, 1884, Rebekah L., daughter of William and Elizabeth Jones of Maryland.
8. Harriet A., born Aug. 31, 1834; married, Sept. 15, 1856, Leroy Danielson; they reside in Waterford, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Margaret Jane Danielson, b. Apr. 14, 1860 ; d. Sept. 14, 1871.
 - b.* George M. Danielson, b. Nov. 9, 1873.
 - c.* Myron E. Danielson, b. Sept. 19, 1875.
9. EDWARD (874), born Aug. 10, 1837.
10. Etta R., born Jan. 22, 1840 ; married Joseph Bowman, Apr. 3, 1862 ; he was born in Wesley. They reside in Layman, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Emma Bowman, b. Sept. 15, 1863.
 - b.* David Bowman, b. Mar. 6, 1866 ; m. Fannie Moore, Nov. 25, 1888.
 - c.* Sadie Bowman, b. Oct. 28, 1869.
 - d.* Mary Ann Bowman, b. Nov. 20, 1868.
 - e.* Flory Bowman, b. Mar. 13, 1872.
 - f.* Lin Bowman, b. Oct. 27, 1874.
 - g.* Josephine Bowman, b. Feb. 25, 1878.
 - h.* George Bowman, b. Oct. 25, 1880 ; d. May 1, 1883.
 - i.* Jessie Bowman, b. Mar. 12, 1884.
11. GEORGE GAMALIEL (875), born July 7, 1842.
12. Benjamin, born Feb. 5, 1845 ; married I, Sarah Mingus ; II, Alma Danielson, of Beverly, Ohio. No children. He died Feb. 27, 1876.
13. Angeline, born Mar. 7, 1849 ; died in infancy.

Second marriage :

14. ELIJAH JOHN (876), born Nov. 19, 1864.
15. WHEELER G. (877), born Oct. 21, 1866.
16. Elizabeth H., born Dec. 29, 1868 ; married James Choots ; they reside in Lyda, Athens Co., O.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Marion Choots, b. ———.
- b.* Mary Choots, b. ———.
- c.* Sarah Choots, b. ———.
- d.* Arthur Choots, b. ———.

483. ELIJAH REYNOLDS FAIRBANKS, of New York, N. Y.
(212), David VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bedford, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1807 ; died in New York City, July 9, 1863.

Married, Dec. 21, 1829, Sarah A., daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Drake) Kinsey, of Woodbridge, N. Y. She was born Mar. 31, 1806 ; died Apr. 28, 1891.

CHILDREN :

1. Esther A., born Nov. 3, 1830.
 2. Samuel W., born Nov. 20, 1832.
 3. Jonathan K., born Mar. 1, 1835 ; resides in N. Y. City.
 4. Mary J., born Apr. 9, 1837 ; resides in Sing Sing.
 5. Annie C., born Apr. 13, 1840 ; resides in Sing Sing.
 6. Harriet B., born Mar. 6, 1843.
-

484. ANDREW GRAHAM FAIRBANKS, of Port Chester,
N. Y.

(212), David VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sing Sing, N. Y., in 1810 ; was a stage driver ; died May 19, 1873.

Married Sarah Chapin, who was born in England ; she was an orphan, and lived with an uncle in Port Chester.

CHILDREN :

1. Mary Chapin, born ——— ; married ——— Bell of Port Chester.
 2. Jane Chapin, born ——— ; married ——— Crane. Resides in Middlefield, Ct.
 3. David, born ——— ; dead.
 4. Elizabeth, born ——— ; dead.
 5. WILLIAM HENRY (878), born July 14, 1844.
 6. Sarah, born ——— ; dead.
-

485. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Middletown, Conn.
(214), David VI, Barachiah V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Middletown, in 1797 ; died Nov. 6, 1866, aged 69 years.

Married Mehitable Stow, Nov. 10, 1823, who is still living in Middletown.

CHILDREN :

1. David, born Mar. 1825 ; died Oct. 21, 1825.
2. David James, born Oct. 1826 ; died unmarried, May 11, 1850, aged 53 yrs. 9 mos.
3. Charlotte A., born ——— ; married, Dec. 29, 1847, John J. Smith, of Middletown. She died June 9, 1893.
4. Agnes, baptized Feb. 28, 1839.

5. Harriet Ann, baptized Oct. 29, 1840 ; married, Jan. 12, 1859, Samuel J. Buel.
 6. CHARLES PIERPONT (879), baptized May 4, 1843.
 7. George Edward, baptized Sept. 5, 1845.
 8. James Edwin, baptized Sept. 5, 1845.
-

486. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Fitchburg, Mass.
(215), Ithamar VI, Moses V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Mass., June 28, 1803. Went to Woodstock, Vt., when a young man ; thence to Jaffrey, N. H., in 1845 ; thence to New Ipswich, N. H., in 1848, and in 1851, to Fitchburg, Mass., where he died July 23, 1874. He was a bookkeeper.

Married I, in New Ipswich, May 19, 1833, Eliza Ann, daughter of Danforth and Betsey (Bigelow) Walker. She was born June 8, 1807. She died in Woodstock, Mar. 31, 1838.

Married II, Dec. 25, 1838, Sarah (Cutler) Perry, widow of Darwin C. Perry, M. D., formerly of Woodstock.

CHILD :

1. Martha Maria, born in Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 28, 1838 ; married, Dec. 10, 1872, in Fitchburg, Sylvester Pierce Litchfield, who was born in Dracut, Mass., Oct. 1, 1833.
-

487. CHARLES LEWIS FAIRBANKS, of Utica, N. Y.
(215), Ithamar VI, Moses V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 15, 1808. Removed to Utica, in 1833, and opened a furniture store. He died in 1842.

Married, in New Hartford, N. Y., Sarah Ann, daughter of Robert and Phebe (Ingalls) Gillmore, of Keene, N. H., Sept. 18, 1830. She was born in Keene, Nov. 25, 1807, and died in Utica, Mar. 12, 1892. She married, 2ndly, Morris S. Laird, of Utica, in Aug., 1854.

CHILDREN :

1. Charles Hiram, born in 1834 ; died Mar. 18, 1854.
2. Eliza Ann, born Aug. 4, 1836 ; res. Utica.
3. Emily Gillmore, born Mar. 28, 1838 ; res. Utica.
4. Henry Abner, born in 1840 ; died in 1842.

488. AMASA FAIRBANKS, of Washington, N. H.
(216), Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Stoddard, N. H., Mar. 8, 1792. He began his married life in Stoddard, but soon removed to Washington, where he resided until the time of his death, Sept. 25, 1886, at the age of 94 yrs. 6 mos. 17 ds.

Married I, Lydia, daughter of Isaiah Reed, of Stoddard, Mar. 4, 1819. She died Apr. 10, 1856.

Married II, Abigail Miller, of Keene, N. H., Mar. 8, 1859. She died Dec. 9, 1868.

Married III, Lucinda Strickland, of Washington, Oct. 10, 1871, he being then in the 80th year of his age. She is still living in Washington.

CHILDREN, by first wife :

1. Mary Lydia, born in Stoddard, Mar. 20, 1820 ; married Joel Farnsworth, June 18, 1840 ; died in Bristol, Wis., June 10, 1853.

2. SUMNER (880), born in Stoddard, Jan. 10, 1822.

There were no children of the other marriages.

489. IRA FAIRBANKS, of Bridgewater, Vt.
(216), Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 12, 1801 ; removed to Bridgewater, March, 1826 ; occupation, tanner. He was an honest and good christian man. Died Dec. 28th, 1878, aged 77 yrs. 16 ds.

Married, March 1826, Fannie Mansfield, who was born Sept. 20, 1808, and died Dec. 16, 1881, aged 73 yrs. 2 mos. 26 ds.

CHILDREN :

1. MARTIN (881), born Mar. 2, 1827.
 2. Electa A., born Jan. 13, 1830.
 3. Alvinza, born Apr. 23, 1833.
 4. Harriet A., born Feb. 13, 1839 ; died March 31, 1887.
-

490. ASAHIEL POWERS FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(217), Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Sept. 3, 1806 ; lived there most of his life ; was a very energetic and able man, and a prosperous farmer ; was

greatly interested in raising fine cattle and horses, and he sold during his life at least three yoke of oxen at \$500 per pair. He took the first prizes in Boston, Keene, and Brattleboro, and, at home, whenever he chose to exhibit his fancy breeds. During his last years he was interested in building operations. He built a fine house for himself, and, at the age of 83, a block in Springfield, called the Fairbanks block, going into the woods and cutting some of the timber and drawing it with his own horses. In 1893 he was one of the promoters of, and a large stockholder in, the "Adnabrown" Hotel in Springfield, one of the finest hotels in Vermont. He died Mar. 12, 1894, aged 87 yrs. 6 mos. 9 ds.

Married, May 17, 1835, Lucretia, daughter of Isaac and Polly (Fairbanks) Whitney (23), who was born Aug. 22, 1811; she died Feb. 27, 1897.

CHILDREN:

1. HIRAM CHARLES (882), born Apr. 22, 1836.
2. Harriett Ann, born June 13, 1837; married 1st, Sept. 2, 1857, William J. Bosworth, of Charlestown, N. H. He served in the 14th N. H. Vols, and died of lung fever, in camp at Washington, D. C., Jan., 1864. She married, 2dly, William E. Milliken of Alstead, N. H., June 20, 1875; they were divorced. Married, 3dly, Peter Kiser, Feb. 12, 1896, and resides in Springfield.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a. Charles Hiram Bosworth, b. Nov. 4, 1859; d. Mar. 27, 1860.
- b. Nellie Lucretia Bosworth, b. Dec. 31, 1862; m., (1), Emmons Atwood, of Acworth, N. H., Sept. 6, 1879; (2), George Wood, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1890. She d. Aug. 31, 1892.
3. William Henry Harrison, born Aug. 1, 1838; died in 1847.
4. Asahel P., born June 2, 1842; died Oct. 9, 1842.
5. Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 26, 1843; married George G. Gregg, Apr. 26, 1865. He served in the 16th Reg. Vt. Vols.; was at the battle of Gettysburg. He is a farmer in Weathersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- a. Gertrude Lucretia Gregg, b. Oct. 13, 1869; m. George Fitch of Ascutneyville, Vt., Sept. 11, 1894. Reside in Ascutneyville.
- b. Leon Asahel Gregg, b. May 1, 1878.
6. Abby, born May 1, 1845; died Jan. 22, 1853.

7. Eliza Sophia, born Feb. 6, 1847; married, in Springfield, Apr. 2, 1874, William Westney, a native of London, Eng., who came to this country in 1861. They lived ten years in Springfield, then some years in Langdon, N. H., and now reside in Seaford, Del. He was formerly a painter, and engaged in farming.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Louis Asahel Westney, b. in Springfield, Mar. 13, 1875.
 - b.* Walter William Westney, b. in Springfield, Oct. 4, 1876.
 - c.* Alice Lucretia Westney, b. in Springfield, May 21, 1878.
 - d.* Arthur Franklin Westney, b. in Alstead, N. H., Nov. 7, 1879.
 - e.* Edith Mary Westney, b. in Alstead, Sept. 21, 1881.
 - f.* Ervin John Westney, b. in Springfield, Mar. 27, 1884.
 - g.* Albert George Westney, b. in Springfield, June 27, 1886.
8. Lewis, born Jan. 5, 1848; died Mar. 1, 1848.
 9. Franklin Asahel, born Dec. 4, 1850; married Mrs. Anna L. Rice, Sept. 13, 1890. She died Jan. 2, 1892. He married, again, Jennie Woolley, June 25, 1893. He is a farmer, and lives in Claremont, N. H.
 10. William Noble, born Feb. 5, 1853; died Nov. 23, 1859.
 11. GEORGE HENRY (883), born Sept. 2, 1856.

491. GEORGE FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(217), Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, in 1819. Was a machinist. He died April 27, 1847.

Married, Dec. 21, 1842, Adeline Kendall. After his death his widow married Charles W. Fairbanks, his brother.

CHILDREN:

1. GEORGE EDGAR (884), born May 5, 1844.
2. Albert Franklin, born July 30, 1846; married in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874, Mary Ellen, daughter of Richard Vining and Mary Ramson (Norton) Gurney, of So. Abington, now Whitman, where she was born July 29, 1850. He is the owner of an orange grove in Florida on the Indian River. Resides in Whitman most of the time. No children.

492. LEWIS EDWARD FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(217), Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Guildhall, Vt., Mar. 21, 1821. Removed to Abington, Mass.; was in the Hardware business; died, in Abington, Mass., May 19, 1861.

Married I, Emily Lafayette Torrey, daughter of Jessie and Anna (Blanchard) Torrey of North Abington, Mass., who was born Sept. 16, 1829, and died Oct. 16, 1849.

Married II, Hannah Eliza Alden, Sept. 2, 1850. She was a daughter of Paraclete and Ann (Hewitt) Alden, of Marshfield, born Mar. 2, 1830; died May 16, 1896.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Emily P., born Aug. 3, 1848; died June 30, 1849.

Second marriage:

2. Eliza Ann, born June 18, 1851; resides in Whitman, Mass.
3. George Edward, born July 17, 1853; married, June 13, 1877, Abbie Whiting, daughter of Seth W. Bennett; resides in Abington. No children. He is the manager of the business of Washburn & Davie, Abington, Mass., dealers in hardware, tin ware and stoves, a position which he has held for many years.
4. WILLIAM LEWIS (885), born Aug. 23, 1857.

493. CHARLES WESLEY FAIRBANKS, of Whitman, Mass.
(217), Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Guildhall, Vt., Nov. 18, 1825. Removed with his parents to Springfield, Vt., in 1830, and went to South Abington, now Whitman, when but 19 years old. He died in Whitman Apr. 7, 1897.

He was well known as an honest and conscientious man in all his dealings with the public, as well as in all his relations of life. He went to work as a clerk in the general store of Nathaniel Dyer, and remained with him for over twenty years. Then, with James Poole, he embarked in the variety store business, and upon Mr. Pool's retirement, was associated with Nathaniel Noyes. When the old store had to be moved to build Bates' block, he retired from business, for two years, owing to ill health, and then built a new store on South avenue. Before he was 30 years old he joined the First Baptist church, and became a constant attendant when his health would permit.

Married I, Laura Adeline (Kendall) Fairbanks, widow of his brother George, in June 1848, and they took her children with them to Whitman. She died July 9, 1873.

Married II, April 3, 1874, Emma Claridon Knowles, who was born in Maine, in 1844.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Charles H., born May 5, 1853.
Married in Boston, in 1874, Carrie Harwood ; died Aug. 9, 1878. No children. His widow married —— Hill, and lives in Attleboro, Mass.
2. Laura Ella, born May 10, 1858 ; married, Sept. 1884, Alexander Wilson, who was in the shoe business in Whitman. He was born in Canada. They removed to Southern California. She died in Los Angeles, July 6, 1893, and was buried in Riverside. He died in Riverside, July 3, 1891.

CHILD, first marriage :

- a. Frederick Wilson, b. in 1885.

Second marriage :

3. Charles Wesley, born Jan. 25, 1875. He is a stenographer at Chase & Sanborn's in Boston, Mass.

494. MAJ. JOHN DOOLITTLE FAIRBANKS, of Detroit, Mich.

(218), Moses VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Vt., Feb. 25, 1818. He removed to Sylvania, O., and went to Detroit in 1840, living there until the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion, when he answered the call of his country and enlisted first for the three months' service in the First Mich. Infantry, Mar. 1, 1861, and was First Lieut. and Adj. of the Regiment. This regiment took possession of Alexandria in May 1861, and he was afterward assigned to Gen. Heintzleman's staff, where he served till after the battle of Bull Run.

He was mustered out Aug. 7, 1861, and a few days afterward, Aug. 21, re-enlisted as Major of the Fifth Mich. Infantry, usually designated the "Fighting Fifth," which left Detroit for Virginia.

This regiment first engaged in battle at Williamsburg, May 5, 1862, while serving in Berry's Brigade in Kearney's Division, and behaved with great gallantry and unusual efficiency, but sustained a loss, in a force of 500, of 39 killed and 119 wounded, including among the killed, Lieut. James Gunning, and among the wounded,

Lieut. Col. S. E. Beach, leaving Maj. Fairbanks in command. It next went into action at Fair Oaks, May 31, with a force of about 300, losing 30 killed, 116 wounded, and 5 missing. It was again engaged on Chickhominy, June 25th, at Peach Orchard, June 29th, and at Charles City Cross Roads on the 30th, where it lost 51 in killed and wounded, and among the wounded was Maj. Fairbanks, commanding the regiment, who died of his wounds in Washington on the 25th of July following, regarded as a brave and exemplary officer. *Abstract from the Report of the Adjutant General of Michigan.*

Prior to his entering the military service he was an enthusiastic member of the old Volunteer Fire Department of the city of Detroit, and very much beloved, not only by his associates, but by all who knew him, and many of his friends in that Department followed him into the service in the same regiment. Fairbanks Post, G. A. R. of Detroit, was named in honor of his memory.

He married, in Sylvania, O., Adelaide Talbot, Aug. 29, 1852. She was born Dec. 11, 1830, in East Barton, Dorsetshire, Eng., and is a daughter of James and Amelia (Snook) Talbot. They had no children. She married, (2), in Detroit, Nov. 11, 1868, David Wallace, son of John Wallace, and resides there.

495. DEAN FAIRBANKS, of Charlestown, N. H.
(218), Moses VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Charlestown. He was by trade a harness maker; served with distinction in the Mexican War. He started for California, and died, at sea, before reaching the Isthmus.

Married, May 25, 1844, in Woodstock, Vt., Olive Lawrence Pierce, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Pierce, of Woodstock. She was born in 1822, and died in Woodstock, Sept. 14, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Dean, born ———.
2. Abbie Eliza, born ———; died June 14, 1874.
3. Lucy Elizabeth, born ———; she is a teacher in Woodstock.

496. EATON WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(219), Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 8, 1809. He married, Dec. 10, 1836, Rebecca Lovancia Robinson, of Goshen, N. H., daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Harris) Robinson. She was born Nov. 4, 1810; died March 31, 1869.

He was for many years a prosperous farmer. He now resides with his daughter Harriet, in New York City.

CHILDREN:

1. MANDALL WHIPPLE (886), born Oct. 25, 1839.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, born March 27, 1840; married, Sept. 28, 1871, Henry Pierce Wilson, of Springfield, Vt., son of Luther Arnold and Susan (Aldrich) Wilson, who was born Dec. 13, 1841. They reside in New York City. They had one child, a daughter, who died in infancy.
3. Hellen Stoddard, born Jan. 17, 1842; married Joseph Manville Lewis, Aug. 22, 1866. He was born in North Springfield, Vt., Apr. 20, 1843, and was a son of Joseph and Ruth (Robinson) Lewis. They now reside in New York City.

CHILD:

- a. Clyde Eaton Lewis, b. July 24, 1871; d. Feb. 26, 1872.
-

497. NATHANIEL D. FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(219), Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born June 8, 1817; died May 31, 1887. He was a prosperous farmer.

He married Sarah Jane, youngest daughter of Simeon and Percy (Ward) Randall, of Springfield, Mar. 5, 1850. She was born Apr. 21, 1823; died Jan. 12, 1885.

CHILDREN:

1. MELVIN W. (887), born Dec. 30, 1850.
2. Percy Ward, born Jan. 12, 1852; married Albert W. Gilson, Dec. 1, 1872; died May 12, 1873.
3. Charlotte Ellen, born Apr. 22, 1854; married, Nov. 4, 1873, Ernest D., son of Wesley and Myra (Stearne) Gilson, of Grafton, Vt.

CHILD:

- a. Willard Dean Gilson, b. June 25, 1882.

498. JOHN BURR FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Vt.
(219), Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Nov. 26, 1822. He is a farmer.

Married, Apr. 2, 1843, Rebecca, daughter of Ashley and Susan (Richardson) Woods, of Charlestown, N. H. She was born June 7, 1822, in Stoddard, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. George Olcott, born Oct. 6, 1846; resides in Watertown, Mass.
2. JAMES EDWARD (888), born Oct. 6, 1846; resides in Medford, Mass.
3. CHARLES L (889), born May 26, 1850.
4. Lucy Ann, born July 18, 1852; married, Dec. 2, 1871, William D., son of Bartlett E., and Adeline (Smalley) White, of Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- a. Bertha L. White, b. June 18, 1874.
 - b. Ruby M. White, b. Apr. 20, 1877.
 - c. Merrill W. White, b. June 11, 1882.
 - d. Charles Leroy White, b. Sept. 18, 1887.
-

499. AMOS P. FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Vt.
(219), Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 18, 1827, in Springfield. He married Esther Amelia White, March 26, 1867. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. John White, born Sept. 4, 1868.
 2. Marcella Eusebia, born Jan. 30, 1870.
 3. Abbie Amelia, born Sept. 10, 1871.
-

500. EDWARD FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
(220), Lewis VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, May 31, 1815. He was a farmer; died May 17, 1864.

Married, Apr. 24, 1844, Emily, daughter of Littis and Joanna (Litchfield) Randall, of Springfield. She still lives in Springfield.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Jane, born July 25, 1847; married, July 29, 1865, Henry Leonard. They reside in Springfield.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Granville E. Leonard, b. Sept. 18, 1867; m. Lucettie Lockwood. They live in Weathersfield, Vt.
 - b.* Alice G. Leonard, b. Mar. 7, 1870; m. Geo. W. Leach, of Middleborough, Mass., 1893.
 - c.* George H. Leonard, b. Apr. 28, 1876; res., Springfield, Vt.
 - d.* Hattie E. Leonard, b. June 24, 1882.
2. LEVI (890), born Jan. 3, 1852.
 3. Abbie, born May 29, 1856; married Horace S. Kendall, Sept. 1, 1875; resides in Charlestown, N. H.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Mabel E. Kendall, b. Nov. 20, 1876.
 - b.* Ida L. Kendall, b. Feb. 24, 1882.
4. Ella Caroline, born Aug. 22, 1860; married George L. Chapin, Apr. 8, 1880; resides in Springfield. One child,—Howard Ellsworth Chapin, b. Apr. 25, 1892.

501. FREDERICK FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Vt.
 (220), Lewis VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Sept. 2, 1818; is a farmer.

Married Emily, daughter of Ashley and Susan Woods, of Charlestown, N. H. She died Oct. 24, 1860.

He then married, May 8, 1862, Kate S. B., daughter of Ormus Mandall and Sybil (Bates) Whipple, of Springfield, who was born May 25, 1833.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

1. Susie, born June 12, 1850; married George Walbridge, in 1868; resides in Randolph, Vt.
2. Lewis Frederick, born June 15, 1860. He is a farmer, and resides in Rockingham, Vt. Married, Mar. 1, 1892, Adelaide Eliza, only child of John H. and Ellen Frances (Adams) Lovell, and a descendant of Samuel Taylor, of Rockingham, in the fifth generation living on the Taylor estate. She was born in Natick, Mass., May 31, 1858.

Second marriage:

3. GEORGE MANDALL (891), born Apr. 29, 1866.
4. Wallis Lincoln, born Mar. 19, 1869. Not married.

502. DAVID FAIRBANKS, Rockingham, Vt.
(220), Lewis VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Vt., Feb. 26, 1826. Resides in Rockingham; is a farmer.

He was slender as a child, and in early manhood. His education was obtained in the common school, supplemented by a few terms at an academy. He taught school winters, and worked at farming when able. He studied chemistry while lying upon a couch, being unable to sit up but a small part of the time. He says the study of chemistry opened a new world to him,—a world in which he learned the processes of nature and became conscious of his own ignorance.

Having recovered his health, he started in the summer of 1855, to go to Kansas, but stopped in Illinois, and worked in a harvest field till again prostrated by sickness. When able he went to Wisconsin, taught school in the winter of 1856, and then engaged in selling maps and books in central and southern Illinois, where he witnessed the stirring events of the Lincoln and Douglas political campaign. He had the pleasure of loaning his shawl to Lincoln, after he had made a speech at a barbecue.

In the spring of 1857, he went to Kansas, and preempted land near Olathe, remaining in that state and Missouri until 1860, engaged in teaching. He returned to Vermont on the occasion of the death of his father, in 1860. Though intending to go back to Kansas, he was detained by business, and remained in Vermont until 1862; then he enlisted in the 16th Vt. Infantry. Soon after going to the front, he was detailed to act as hospital steward for the regiment, in which capacity he served till he was mustered out. He was at the battle of Gettysburg. In March, 1865, he reenlisted in the 17th Vt. Infantry, as hospital steward, but on presenting himself for service, he learned of orders against the mustering in of any more men for this regiment. The delay in getting a special order prevented his muster, the end of the war being in sight.

Since 1865 he has been engaged in farming and stock raising on Connecticut River farms, in Springfield and Rockingham, with fair success.

His first Presidential vote was cast for General Scott, and he has voted for every Republican nominee for President since that time. He belongs to the church, and is a firm believer in Christianity.

He married, June 1, 1885, Merriel N. (Bates) Aldrich, daughter of James and Mary (Grimes) Bates, of Springfield, who was born Feb. 22, 1838. They have had no children.

503. SABIN FARRINGTON FAIRBANKS, of Nashua, N. H.
(222), Amasa VI, William V, John IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born July 10, 1808, in Milford, Mass. Died in Newbury, Mass., Apr. 14, 1852.

Married, Aug. 17, 1833, Mary E., daughter of John M. and Lydia A. (Trask) Harris, who was born Jan. 5, 1810, in Charlestown, Mass., and died in Swampscott, Jan. 21, 1894, aged 84 yrs. 16 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. JAMES H. (892), born May 31, 1834.
2. WILLIAM G. (893), born Dec. 29, 1838.
3. Charles H., born Jan. 14, 1842; enlisted in the Army; was wounded, and died in 1864, in a hospital on the way home.
4. George A., born Sept. 15, 1844; married, Oct. 27, 1881, Mrs. Charlotte A. Robinson, born Dec. 6, 1848, daughter of William A. F. and Harriet (Fitz) Noyes, of Farmington, N. H. He now resides in Haverhill, Mass.; is a teamster.

504. MOSES S. FAIRBANKS, of Norwood, Mass.
(223), Moses VI, William V, John IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Norwood, in 1820 or 1821; died July 20, 1845.

Married Charlotte, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte (Rhodes) Sumner, Mar. 28, 1841. She married 2dly, Lorenzo J. Davis, Nov. 8, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph Lyman, born Oct. 7, 1842; died Jan. 12, 1890.
2. Mary, born in 1844; died Dec. 1, 1845.

505. SAMUEL FAIRBANK, of Belle River, Canada.
(225), Samuel VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

The date and place of his birth have not been ascertained, but he lived in St. Andrews, Argenteul, Canada, and in Belle River, where he died Dec. 1814.

Married Clemence, daughter of Joseph and Maggie (Legris) Jus-sian, who died in Sept. 1850.

CHILD:

LEWIS S. (894), born in St. Andrews, Argenteul, Dec. 25, 1812.

506. THOMAS FAIRBANK, of Natick, Mass.
(226), Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., June 17, 1783. In 1811 he was living on the widow Shattuck place; in 1813, on the Wm. Tucker place. About 1834 he removed to Natick, where he died Dec. 9, 1855.

He married, Mar. 28, 1813, Mary Law, who died Nov. 19, 1864, aged 75 yrs. 1 mo. 20 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Nancy, born Mar. 8, 1814; married Henry Coggin, of Natick.
2. WINDSOR (895), born Aug. 9, 1816.
3. CHARLES (896), born Dec. 25, 1819.
4. GEORGE (897), born Apr. 18, 1821.
5. Henry, born Apr. 18, 1821; married, Nov. 21, 1853, Elizabeth A. J. Bent. One child,—Fannie Elizabeth, born Apr. 21, 1855. He died Feb. 10, 1863, and she married his brother George.
6. Dexter, born in Framingham, Aug. 25, 1826; now resides in Dedham, Mass. He removed to Natick with his parents. Was an instructor in the shoe shop of the house of correction for three years, and in April, 1861, was appointed a policeman in Boston, and was connected with Station 4 fourteen years. In 1875 he resigned, and bought two houses and land in Dedham. Since January 1893 he has been employed as watchman in the house of correction and jail in Dedham.

He married, Sept. 16, 1852, Mary Alvira, daughter of George B. and Eliza (Fletcher) Cole, of Acton, Mass., who was born Apr. 26, 1831, and died Sept. 26, 1885. No children.

507. CHARLES FAIRBANKS, of Antrim, N. H.
(226), Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 15, 1796; removed with his parents to Antrim; died Oct. 26, 1881.

Married Maria Parker, Sept. 20, 1823; she was born Sept. 20, 1802, and died Mar. 20, 1876.

There was considerable musical talent in this branch; Charles and his wife sung in the choir, and all their children were singers.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and afterwards wrote a small pamphlet of 20 pages, containing an account of his experiences. This is an interesting sketch of the operations of a part of the army in the neighborhood of Lake Champlain. The title is as follows :

“The Old Soldier’s History, containing an account of the movements of the North Western Army, during the years 1813–14, under five different generals, their encampments, battles, executions, and other punishments, with their hardships, sufferings, etc.”

CHILDREN :

1. Maria Parker, born Aug. 29, 1824 ; married, Mar. 9, 1842, Otis Nichols, son of Clarissa (Fairbanks) Nichols (226).

She and her husband sung in several church choirs for about 25 years. Both sung in Central Church, Haverhill, 9 years, she alone, in the Methodist Church, Lynn, 4 years, both in Vine St. Church, Lynn, 6 yrs., and in Central Church, Lynn, 6 years, and he alone, in Swampscott Church, 2 yrs. She has lived in Lynn since 1848.

CHILDREN :

- a. Herbert George Nichols, b. Apr. 28, 1843 ; d. Jan. 28, 1866.
- b. Clara Maria Nichols, b. Dec. 14, 1862 ; m. Elton Vose, Feb. 13, 1886, son of Leonard and Ellen Vose. He was born Nov. 21, 1865. They live in Lynn, Mass. She sings in the North Congregational Church there. They have two children,—Carl and Harold.

2. Adelaide ; died aged three years.
3. CHARLES EVERETT (898), born Jan. 11, 1833.
4. EDWARD ALDEN (899), born Oct. 1834.
5. Adelaide, 2nd ; died at the age of five years.
6. Henry Austin, born Aug. 12, 1842.

He enlisted at the age of 19, in Co. H, 20th Mass. ; was taken prisoner at the battle of Ball’s Bluff, and carried to Libby Prison ; was one of the first lot of prisoners exchanged. He then served in the Peninsula campaign, under Gen. McClellan ; was in the hospital in Washington nearly a year. He came home on a furlough of 60 days, and during that time married Sarah Heath, of Haverhill. He reenlisted for three years and served under Gen. Grant, Hancock’s Division, and was killed in the first battle after he went back, one of the battles of the Wilderness, May 7, 1864 ; was left on the field, and the body was never found. The woods had been set on fire, and his

body was probably burned. His widow received a pension.

7. Hershel Parker, born in Plaistow, N. H., Sept. 20, 1845. He lives in Haverhill, Mass., and keeps a retail boot and shoe store. He is or was superintendent of a Sunday School, President of a Reform Club, and an active member of the Y. M. C. A.

He married, Lucy Savory, of Haverhill, Mass. She was born May 11, 1844, daughter of Robert and Catherine Spofford Savory.

508. CAPT. WOODBURY FAIRBANK, of Antrim, N. H.
(226), Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Antrim, Oct. 31, 1800. He was named Peter Woodbury Fairbank, but subsequently had the name changed to Woodbury Fairbank, by an act of the legislature of New Hampshire. He was educated in the public schools of that day. Later he learned the trade of carpenter, mason and decorative painter. Engaged in contracting and building in Antrim and the neighboring towns. At about the age of twenty-three he went on a tour of investigation as far west as Rochester, N. Y., before there was any railroad, or even a stage coach. Returning he went through the state of Vermont and stopped at Highgate, where he met Meriam Wilcox, whom he married in Aug., 1825.

Mr. Fairbank soon returned to Antrim, and built a pleasant and comfortable house in a picturesque spot among the hills. He was of an amiable and hospitable disposition, and cared for his own as well as his wife's parents in their old age. He was commissioned, by Gov. Benjamin Pierce, Capt. of the 6th Co., 26th Reg. of N. H. militia, March 13, 1830. After the death of his father he moved to Lowell, Mass., in 1844, where his children were educated. He became engaged in manufacturing. In all the relations of life he was respected for his kindness and integrity. He died in Lowell, Aug. 23, 1869, that being the 44th anniversary of his marriage.

He married, Aug. 23, 1825, Meriam Wilcox. She was of Scotch origin, being on her mother's side, a McDougall. The McDougall family came to Argyle, N. Y., and settled on the land grant given to the colony by the King of England. She died in 1887, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Godown, in Indianapolis, Ind., aged 77.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Rhodes, born Jan. 20, 1827; died Mar., 1834.
2. ———, son, born Jan. 10, 1828; died next day.
3. ———, daughter, born Feb. 12, 1829; died Feb. 16, same year.
4. Kate, born Feb. 20, 1830; removed to Lowell, Mass.; married, in 1855, Harrison Flint, and the same year removed to Danbury, Conn., where they now reside.

Mr. Flint is a son of Dr. Simeon Flint of Dracut, Mass., born in 1826. He learned the machinist's trade in Lowell and worked there till 1855, when he went to Danbury, Conn., and started the first machine shop there, which he conducted successfully till 1864, when he returned to Lowell, and was associated with the late Gen. B. F. Butler, and others, in establishing the United States Bunting Co., the first to manufacture bunting in this country. In 1867 he sold his interest in this factory, and returned to Danbury to engage in the fur business, which proved very successful under his management. In 1877 he retired from active business.

CHILDREN:

- a. Kate Flint, b. Apr. 9, 1864; m., in 1886, C. Edward Mason, of Danbury, a druggist.
- b. Grace Jones Flint, b. June 23, 1866; m. George Frederick Lephart, of New York City in 1891, where they now reside.
- c. Harrison Woodbury Flint, b. Mar. 3, 1870; is in the stove trade in New York City.
5. Frances, born April 20, 1833; removed to Lowell with her parents, and attended the public schools of that city. She married, Nov. 22, 1866, John MacPherson Godown, of Fort Wayne, Ind.

He is of Huguenot ancestry, Godonet and DeRandesville, on his father's side, and MacPherson and Hart, on his mother's, all of the state of New Jersey. He was born in Easton, Pa., was graduated at Washington College, Virginia, and adopted the profession of Civil Engineering. When the war broke out he entered the Union army, and served four years, part of that time under his mother's cousin, Gen. MacPherson, commanding the army of Tennessee. Since the war, he has followed his profession of Civil Engineering, in the surveys and construction of Railroads and other public works.

CHILDREN:

- a. Mary Dewar Godown, b. ———.
- b. George Fairbank Godown, b. ———; d. Mar. 18, 1877.
- c. Charlotte Prince Godown, b. ———.
- d. Katharine Fairbank Godown, b. ———.
6. CLARK (900), born July 31, 1834.
7. GEORGE DEXTER (901), born Feb. 13, 1840.

NOTE. The two following tables, inserted here out of order, contain information obtained since table 89 was printed.

508a. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Newport, R. I.
(89), John V, David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newport, about 1760. He was drowned in Newport harbor, in 1783.

He married Mary Mundon (Mercy Sibbett ?), Jan. 18, 1781.

CHILDREN:

1. GEORGE SIBBETT (508 b), born Dec. 10, 1781.
 2. Elizabeth, born in 1783; married George Lyndon, of Providence, R. I.
-

508b. GEOBGE SIBBETT FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(508a), John VI, John V, Daniel IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 10, 1781; died in West Dedham, Mass., May 7, 1859. He came to Boston in 1792. For thirty years, he carried on the bakery business in Boston, his place of business being near the head of Essex Street,

Married I, in Boston, Nov. 5, 1807; Sally Connig, who was born in Boston, Jan. 5, 1790.

Married II, June 8, 1816, Mrs. Ann (Goss) Duncan, of Boston. She died in West Dedham, July 20, 1865.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. George, born Aug. 22, 1808; died in Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1, 1859.
2. Mary Ann L., born Aug. 17, 1810; died Oct. 14, 1811.
3. Mary Ann, born Nov. 5, 1812; married Thomas Faber, of Everett, Mass., where she died Feb. 9, 1887.

Second marriage:

4. Eliza A., born Oct. 9, 1817; married Dr. George L. Bell. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
5. William H., born Mar. 7, 1820; died July 20, 1894, unmarried.
6. Sarah Ann, born June 7, 1823; married Aurelius T. Place, of West Dedham, where she died Mar. 20, 1895.
7. John Lyndon, born Sept. 7, 1826; married, June 13, 1861, Eliza Buxton Pond, of Cumberland, R. I. They had one child, Clara Anna, born Jan. 4, 1865; died Dec. 9, 1866.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

509. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of California.
(229), Sheldon VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1822. Died in California. His name was numbered in the VII generation, to be carried forward in anticipation of receiving a further account, but up to the time of going to press it had not arrived.

510. AUGUSTUS D. FAIRBANKS, of San Luis Obispo, Cal.
(229), Sheldon VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lawrenceburg, Ind., Feb. 17, 1826; removed to Illinois in 1854, and, in 1863, to Petaluma, Cal., finally settling in San Luis Obispo, where he died Aug. 18, 1883. He served through the Mexican war and the Civil war.

Married, Oct. 13, 1852, in Wright's Corners, Ind., Lucy Ann, daughter of Charles W. and Louisa (Palmer) Wright, who was born Sept. 15, 1834.

CHILDREN:

1. Davis B., born in Indiana, Dec. 24, 1853; died Oct. 7, 1854.
2. Charles W., born in Illinois, June 24, 1855; resides in San Luis Obispo, where he is engaged in dairying.
3. Sheldon D., born May 26, 1857, in Iowa. Resides in Simler, California.
4. Mary B., born in Indiana, Oct. 7, 1859; died Mar. 7, 1860.
5. Annie, born in Indiana, May 26, 1861; married McLaughlin and resides in Sanger, California.
6. Allie L., born in Indiana, Nov. 7, 1864; married Babbe; resides in Sanger, Cal. No children.
7. Eugene H., born in California, Oct. 7, 1868; resides in Simler.
8. William A., born in California, Feb. 12, 1871; resides in Simler.
9. Ida May, born in California, June 17, 1874; resides in Berkeley, Cal., unmarried.

511. **HIRAM TOLBERT FAIRBANKS,** Petaluma, Cal.
 (229), Sheldon VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 29, 1827, in Manchester, Indiana.

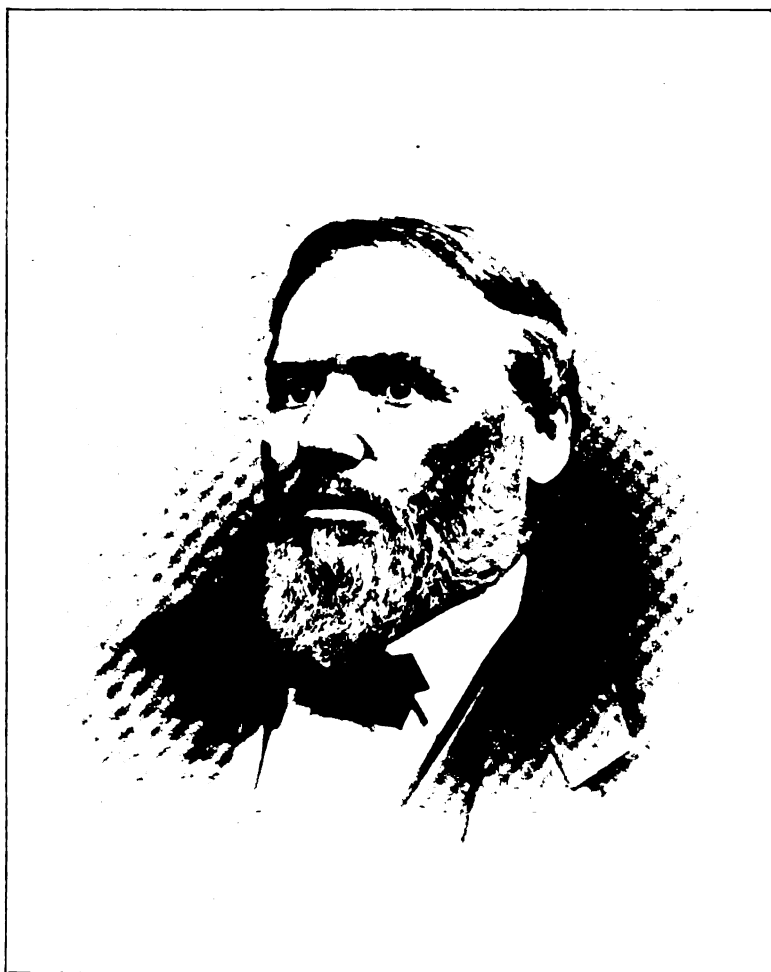
When 19 years old he emigrated to Iowa, settling in Augusta, Des Moines county, where he made his home with the Hon. Levi Moffett. In 1849 he returned to Indiana, and the following year he crossed the plains to California, where he engaged in mining with his brother, Augustus D. Fairbank, at Mormon Island, on the south fork of the American river. Success attended him in his mining operations, and he returned to Indiana in 1851, going from there to Iowa, where he followed merchandising. In addition to his mercantile pursuits, he engaged in milling, which he followed with success until 1859, when he again crossed the plains to the Golden State, taking with him his wife and four children, and arriving at Petaluma in the fall. He engaged in farming, in connection with the lumber trade, until 1861, when he abandoned agriculture, and established himself as one of Petaluma's merchants in 1862, and also opened a commission house in San Francisco. Seven years later he disposed of his business in Petaluma. In 1870 he retired from the commission business in San Francisco, and embarked in the mercantile trade, with the Hon. A. P. Whitney, in Petaluma. He was one of the founders of the Petaluma Savings bank, which was organized in 1870, and has been its manager and president ever since. Besides his interest in the bank, of which his eldest son, Col. D. B. Fairbanks, is cashier, he and his sons own the extensive plant known as the Golden Eagle flour mill, in Petaluma, conducted by J. F. and W. H. Fairbanks, and a fine large ranch in Humboldt county, managed by Augustus Fairbanks. He owns an elegant house on D street, which is in striking contrast with the old Fairbanks home in which he first lived. The name of Fairbanks is indissolubly connected with the growth and prosperity of Petaluma. Hiram T. and his sons stand in the front rank of its leading citizens, and are widely known for their financial ability, unblemished records and rigid integrity.

He married, July 14, 1852, Lucinda, daughter of Hon. Levi and Elizabeth (Keek) Moffett, of Augusta, Iowa, who was born in Orangeville, Iowa, March 2, 1833.

CHILDREN,

First four born in Augusta, Iowa, the others in Petaluma:

1. Isabelle, born May 27, 1853; married, in Petaluma, Oct.



Hiram J. Fairbanks

28, 1874, James A. Ranard. He died in Petaluma, Sept. 24, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Rofa Lucinda Ranard, b. Aug. 8, 1875; d. Oct. 29, 1895.
 - b.* Lena Frances Ranard, b. July 22, 1877.
 - c.* Arthur St. John Ranard, b. Sept., 1878.
2. Dolphus Brice, born Nov. 7, 1854. Graduate of the State University in Berkeley, Cal., and resides in Petaluma. He is Colonel of the 5th California Regiment, National Guards, a position which he has held for the last ten years. Is the Cashier of the Petaluma Savings Bank. Is unmarried.
 3. AUGUSTUS JOHN (902), born July 26, 1856.
 4. JOSEPH FRANK (903), born Nov. 2, 1858.
 5. Julia Antoinette, born Mar. 7, 1861; married in Petaluma, Nov. 4, 1886, H. B. Higbee. He was born in Mt. Carmel, Ill., Oct. 14, 1854. Is cashier of the Sonoma Co. bank in Petaluma. No children.
 6. Hattie Lucinda, born Nov. 16, 1863; married, Feb. 9, 1887, A. B. Hill, who was born at Stony Point, Sonoma Co., Cal., July 6, 1863. He is cashier and manager of the William Hill Banking Co., of Petaluma.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Raymond Moffett Hill, b. Jan. 2, 1889.
 - b.* Dolphus Brice Hill, b. May 19, 1894.
7. Ada Elizabeth, born Oct. 2, 1865. Now living with her parents.
 8. William Hiram, born Dec. 14, 1867; resides in Petaluma, where he is engaged in the milling business.
 9. Sheldon Moffett, born April 7, 1870; died Nov. 7, 1873.
 10. Zorah, born Aug. 7, 1872; now living with her parents.
 11. Dacia Deane, born Jan. 30, 1875; now living with her parents.

512. THOMAS FAIRBANKS, Clay Center, Neb.
 (231), Alexander Holton VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Wright's Corners, Ind., Mar. 18, 1834. He enlisted in the Union Army, in 1861, and served almost five years. Resides in Clay Center.

Married Lucy Bevinger, who was born in Lawrenceburg, Ind., Sept. 3, 1845, daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Frazier) Bevinger.

CHILDREN :

1. Mary E., born Jan. 22, 1870 ; died Apr. 22, the same year.
2. Frederick, born Apr. 11, 1872 ; died Mar. 1, 1895.
3. Edward, born May, 30, 1875.
4. Flora, born June 14, 1878.
5. Lewis, born May 15, 1885.
6. Nannie, born Apr. 25, 1887.

513. LORENZO DOW FAIRBANKS, Buda, Ill.

(231), Alexander Holton VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Wright's Corners, Ind., Feb. 2, 1836. Is a dealer in furniture. He served in the Union Army in the late war. Was enrolled Feb. 11, 1865, to serve one year, or during the war, in Co. K, 148th Reg. Ill. Vols., as a private ; discharged from the service Sept. 5, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., as sergeant.

He married, Jan. 27, 1858, Martha Ann Gordon, who was born in Putnam Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1842, daughter of Granville and Evaline (Southerland) Gordon.

CHILDREN, all but the two youngest born in Milo, Ill. :

1. GEORGE ELLSWORTH (904), born Aug. 10, 1861.
2. Edie Elmer, born May 10, 1863 ; died Mar. 29, 1864.
3. Thomas Wayne, born Feb. 4, 1867 ; resides in Battle Creek, Mich. Is a railroad engineer. Has a wife, but no children.
4. James Almon, born Apr. 9, 1869 ; married Jesse May Cheney, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1894. He resides in Boston ; is a professional musician.
5. Nellie Jane, born in Buda, Sept. 24, 1872.
6. Roy Lorenzo, born June 24, 1882.

514. SEWELL PLUMMER FAIRBANKS, Bradford, Ill.

(231), Alexander Holton VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III, John II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Wright's Corners, Ind., Sept. 25, 1841. He is a manu-

facturer, and dealer in Harness, Saddles, Whips, Blankets, Nets, Harness Oil, Trunks and Valises.

He married, Oct. 24, 1887, Emma, daughter of William P. and Elizabeth (Wiker) Hughes, of Philadelphia, Pa. She was born Dec. 20, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. Roland William, born Dec. 22, 1882.
2. Ruth Wiker, born June 6, 1889.

515. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Providence, R. I.
(232), Asa VII, Asa VI, John V, John IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Franklin, Mass., July 24, 1795; died suddenly, in Providence, in the summer of 1876, aged 81 years.

He was a prominent merchant in Providence,—first, in the hat and cap business, then in the grocery trade, and later was a cotton merchant. He was very much interested in the anti-slavery cause; lectured upon the subject, and saved many a colored man from going back to bondage. He and his family lived for a time with his brother-in-law, William E. Richmond, and their house was always open to the anti-slavery people.

A daughter writes:

“Many a time I have seen a long table set in our dining room filled with only colored people, and my sister, Mrs. Peckham, and myself waiting on them. One or two winters, father gave anti-slavery lectures, I might say, several winters, and I well remember the first one, when I was a very young child, given in a small hall by Abby Kelly Foster, and, on her return home with my mother there was quite a large mob followed them with rotten eggs.

Charles Sumner, Wendell Phillips, and William Lloyd Garrison always staid at my uncle's, and we used to enjoy seeing them; and I could name many others.”

Married, Oct. 3, 1825, Anna Talbot, daughter of William and Hannah (Mason) Richmond, of Providence, where she was born in 1797. She died March 23, 1870, aged 73 years.

CHILDREN:

1. Rhoda Anna, born Aug. 18, 1826; married Dr. Fenner H. Peckham, of Providence, his 2d wife. No children. She died Nov. 30, 1889.
2. Edward Richmond, born Nov. 18, 1827. He married, Sept. 11, 1861, Annie Davis Phelps, of Syracuse, N. Y.; had one child that died young. He was captain of the ship, Yorkshire, a Liverpool Packet, which was wrecked at sea

- in Feb. 1862. Nothing saved; wreck never heard from. His widow is living in Northborough, Mass.
3. Julia Frances, born April 18, 1829; married, Oct. 1, 1873, Charles H. Bassett, of Providence, his 2d wife. No children. He was for many years cashier of one of the Providence banks. He died of heart trouble, Oct. 30, 1896, aged 75 years, leaving his widow, and two daughters by his former marriage.
 4. Frances, born Apr. 18, 1829; twin to above; died Sept. 1829.
 5. John Russell, born in 1834; died July 26, 1866, in Selma, Ala. A law student.
-

516. JAMES BOWEN FAIRBANKS, Newburyport, Mass.
(233), James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in North Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 22, 1821. He is a machinist.

Married, in Newburyport, Thanksgiving day, 1843, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Smith) Masters. She was born in Newburyport, Nov. 26, 1821, and died Mar. 28, 1878.

CHILD:

1. Elizabeth Ann, born in Newburyport, Dec. 11, 1847. She resides at home.
-

517. JOSEPH ORVILLE FAIRBANKS, of Mansfield, Mass.
(233), James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 31, 1823; died in Mansfield, Sept. 11, 1887. He was a jeweller. He enlisted in Providence, July 9, 1862, enrolled in Co. F, 1st R. I. Artillery, known as Belger's Battery. Served through the war, and was honorably discharged at Richmond, Va., June 7, 1865.

Married I, Nov., 1843, Rachel, daughter of ——— and Rhoda Hewitt, of Smithfield, R. I. She died Apr. 9, 1850. No children.

Married II, Mar., 1852, Harriet Emily, daughter of Milton and Abigail (Radding) Stanley, of Attleboro. She died Jan. 19, 1892.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

1. Hattie Maria, born June 17, 1854; married Charles W. Booker. They reside in Providence.
2. Walter Waterman, born Mar. 6, 1857; died Sept. 6, 1857.

518. LIEUT. HENRY SWEETLAND FAIRBANKS, of
Lincoln, R. I.

(233), James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 13, 1825; resided in Smithfield, R. I., now Lincoln; was a mechanical engineer. He, with his brothers, when young, were put at work in a cotton factory. He worked himself to the head of the Foundry and Machine Co., and, at the time of his death, was at the head of the largest file factories in the world.

He was twice elected to the Rhode Island General Assembly, and was twice appointed by Gov. A. E. Burnside, as Lieutenant of the State Militia. He was reared in the country, where he had limited school privileges, and was called a self-made man. Died Dec. 1, 1878.

Married Ruth Simons, of Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 4, 1843. She died Mar. 25, 1876.

CHILDREN:

1. JAMES H. (905), born Sept. 21, 1844.
2. CRAWFORD MERRITT (906), born Aug. 28, 1847.
3. Arabella E., born Mar. 20, 1849; died Mar. 26, 1851.

519. LIEUT. GEORGE WHEATON FAIRBANKS, Providence,
R. I.

(233), James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1829. Resides in Providence, where he has been master mechanic of the Nicholson File Co., for thirty years.

On May 26, 1862, he was appointed 2nd Lieut. of Co. F, 10th R. I. Regiment, which was a three months regiment, attached to Gen. Polk's Division.

On June 1, 1864, he was appointed to a situation in the U. S. Arsenal, at Nashville, Tenn., and remained there as a machinist until August of the same year, when he was obliged to return home on account of sickness.

Married, Jan. 1, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Ezra G., and Abby (Sweet) Brown, of Providence, who was born Apr. 22, 1844.

CHILDREN:

1. Ralph Brown, born in North Kingston, R. I., Jan. 9, 1865; resides in Providence; is a machinist.
2. George Albert, born in Providence, June 9, 1870; died July 15, 1872.

3. Clarence Everett, born Oct. 25, 1874 ; resides in Providence ; is a travelling salesman.
4. Estelle Louisa, born Sept. 10, 1877 ; resides in Providence.

520. IRA ERWIN FAIRBANKS, Boston, Mass.
(233), James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 3, 1831. Is foreman in the employ of the Pope Manufacturing Company, Boston.

Married I, Apr. 2, 1854, Laura Jane, daughter of Lloyd and Jane (Howard) Howard, of Bridgewater, Mass., where she was born May 13, 1832. She died in Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 7, 1862.

Married II, Dec. 17, 1870, Catherine Coney Bagley, of Dedham, Mass., where she was born Feb. 7, 1836. No children by second marriage.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Annabel Emogene, born Nov. 8, 1854 ; died Jan. 19, 1855.
2. Charles Adelbert, born May 17, 1857 ; died Sept. 24, 1857.
3. Channing Howard, born in North Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 6, 1860 ; married, in Boston, Nov. 28, 1886, Marie J., daughter of Jean B. and Marie (Mainghy) Rochette, of Paris, France, where she was born Nov. 28, 1886. He is in the wool business in Boston, and resides in West Medford Mass. No children.
4. Leon Howard, born July 27, 1862 ; died Oct. 19, 1862.

521. FRANCIS SWEETLAND FAIRBANKS, North Attleboro, Mass.

(233), James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1833. Resides in North Attleboro, and is a manufacturer of jewelry.

Married, Jan. 26, 1879, Eudora I. Williams, daughter of Earl S. and Mary J. (Knapp) Williams, who was born in Walpole, Mass., Sept. 18, 1848.

CHILD :

1. Carrie Louise, born in Attleboro, June 15, 1882.

522. ALBERT DRUCE FAIRBANKS, of Paterson, N. J.
 (234), Willard Wolcott VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1831; lived in Taunton, Mass., Elizabeth, and Paterson, N. J. He died Sept. 26, 1887, in Paterson.

Married, ———, 1858, Frances Jane, daughter of Samuel and Sophia Hill, born in Wolverhampton, Eng., Feb. 26, 1834. She resides in Paterson.

CHILDREN:

1. Willard W., born in Taunton, Nov. 4, 1858; resides in California.
2. Ulrich Dahlgren, born in Taunton, July 24, 1864; resides in Paterson, N. J.
3. Harriet Ross, born in Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 14, 1866; married, in New York City, Dec. 31, 1895, John Hodgson, who was born in Yeadon, Leeds, England. They reside in New York City.
4. Susie Josephine, born in Paterson, May 22, 1868; died Jan. 24, 1875.

523. OSCAR A. FAIRBANKS, Millville, Mass.
 (236), Albert VII, Joshua VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Millville, Aug. 16, 1831. Assisted his father in his business as long as he lived, and since his father's death has done more or less at farming.

Married, Mar. 20, 1858, Nancy Thayer, daughter of Henry Thayer, of Blackstone. She died Nov. 6, 1868.

CHILD:

1. Bertha M., born Sept. 15, 1860; married Frederic L. Davis, of Uxbridge, Mass., June 3, 1885.

524. SUMNER FAIRBANKS, Guild, N. H.
 (237), Joshua VII, Joshua VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Millville (Blackstone), Mass., Sept. 20, 1846.

He is a woolen manufacturer, and has been engaged in that line, as manager and owner of mills, for many years. Was superintendent and agent of mills in Baltic and Moosup, Conn., and Holden, Mass.

Owned and managed one in Janesville, Wis., about 1877; superintendent and agent for a mill in Mapleville, R. I. Thence he went to East Blackstone, about 1888, where he was superintendent and agent of the Avon mill, six years, and during that time was engaged in the same capacity for a mill in Sebec, Me.

In June, 1893, he removed to Guild, N. H., his present residence. There he bought the Granite State Mills. Later he sold these mills, and is now superintendent and manager of the same.

Married I, Louisa Smith, daughter of Eric Smith, of Gloucester, R. I., Mar. 4, 1875. She died Nov. 17, 1881.

Married II, Angenette Joslyn, July 6, 1889. She was a daughter of William and Louisa Joslyn.

CHILD, second marriage:

1. Nettie Louisa, born Oct. 17, 1891.
-

525. MORRIS FAIRBANKS, Elmira, N. Y.
(239), Samuel VII, Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Columbia, Pa., Aug. 23, 1834. Resides in Elmira, N. Y.; is a retired farmer. He lived on the homestead in Columbia until he was thirty-five years old, and then removed to Austinville, Pa., where he resided twenty-five years. He went to Elmira in 1893. He is a shrewd business man, and owns considerable property there. He has served as an Alderman in his ward.

Married, in Southport, N. Y., Sarah S., daughter of Harris and Sarah (Mansfield) Soper, of Button, Pa.

CHILD:

1. HARRY (907), born Sept. 21, 1865.
-

526. MADISON FAIRBANKS, of Roxbury and Keene, N. H.
(240), Benjamin VII, Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born, Nov. 14, 1817; died in Natick, Mass., May 25, 1874, aged 56 yrs. 6 mos. 11 ds. He lived in Roxbury till about 1855, when he removed to Keene.

Married Lucretia Parmelia Ellis, Mar. 7, 1844. She was a daughter of Samuel Ellis, born in Keene, Nov. 18, 1820, and died in Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 28, 1844; married Lowell W. Hammond; died Oct. 16, 1881.
2. Emma Parmelia, born May 25, 1848; married W. Fletcher Muchmore, Oct. 12, 1870, in Keene. He is a manufacturing chemist in East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.

CHILD:

- a.* Ernest Bertram Muchmore, b. Nov. 2, 1872.
3. Ada Harriet, born Dec. 11, 1849; married Apr. 27, 1886, Elbridge Kingsbury, son of Seth and Rachel (Woodbury) Kingsbury, of Roxbury, N. H. He is a farmer and lumber dealer in Keene.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Gertrude L. Kingsbury, b. June 26, 1887.
- b.* Elbridge H. Kingsbury, b. Oct. 10, 1890.
4. CHARLES HENRY (908), born Nov. 9, 1851.
5. Herbert Clarence, born Apr. 13, 1853.
6. ARTHUR LESLIE (909), born May 9, 1856.
7. Freddie Eugene, born Mar. 3, 1858; died June 11, 1862.
8. Sarah Grace, born Apr. 23, 1860; died July 23, 1862.

527. FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, of Marlboro, N. H.
 (240), Benjamin VII, Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II,
 Jonathan I.

Born, Dec. 20, 1821; died Dec. 21, 1891, aged 70 yrs. 1 d. He was a farmer.

Married, Mar. 19, 1862, Adeline H. Willey, of Waterville, Vt. She now resides in Marlboro, with her grand children.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet, born Apr. 21, 1863; married Arthur C. Hodgkins, Oct. 20, 1881, now of the firm of C. & A. Hodgkins, manufacturers of wood-working machinery, etc., in Marlboro.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Eva A. Hodgkins, b. Feb. 4, 1884.
- b.* Alfreda M. Hodgkins, b. Oct. 4, 1891.
- c.* Albert Edwin Hodgkins, b. Nov. 26, 1893.
2. Laura Jane, born Apr. 25, 1865; married Rufus Augustus Thayer, Feb. 29, 1888. They live in Marlboro.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Willey Fairbanks Thayer, b. Jan. 12, 1892.
- b.* Elmo Harold Thayer, b. Dec. 2, 1894.

528. ARTHUR FAIRBANKS, Waterville, Vt.
 (241), Thomas VII, Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III, John II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Waterville, Feb. 7, 1841.

Married I, Nov. 16, 1861, Elsie, daughter of Simeon and Juliette (Chamberlain) Wells, of Waterville. She was born in Underhill, Vt., Feb. 26, 1841; died May 14, 1880. No children.

Married II, Feb. 7, 1888, in Waterville, Mary J., daughter of Benjamin H. and Hannah (Sewall) Collins, of Stowe, Vt. She was born in Wilmot, N. H., May 1, 1850.

CHILD, second marriage:

1. Benjamin Floyd, born Aug. 15, 1890.
-

529. ROBERT EATON FAIRBANKS, of Phillips, Me.
 (242), Joseph VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Farmington, July 14, 1800, where he lived until after his marriage. Before 1827 he moved to that part of Phillips once known as Berlin, and purchased some wild land on which there was already a clearing, where he erected buildings. His farm, which was a large one, situated upon an elevation of land, proved to be productive, and here he resided until his death, which took place Apr. 19, 1871. He served the town as selectman, and was a faithful member of the Methodist Church for thirty-one years.

He married, Nov. 29, 1821, Mary, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Bangs) Bangs, who was born in Gorham, Me., Mar. 10, 1800, and died in Phillips, Mar. 10, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah; died young.
2. Rebecca; died young.
3. Abby, born Apr. 16, 1825; married, Aug. 19, 1857, Sylvester Willis, who was born in Paris, Me., Dec. 25, 1819, and died July 11, 1882. She died Aug. 5, 1863.

CHILD:

a. George Elwin Willis, b. in Lewiston, Me., Aug. 6, 1858.

4. GEORGE (910), born Apr. 4, 1827.
5. JOSEPH NORRIS (911), born Mar. 10, 1829.
6. Dennis, born May 29, 1831; died Apr. 8, 1848.
7. CHARLES BANGS (912), born June 4, 1834.

8. Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 18, 1836; married, Sept. 8, 1867, Levi Webster. Residence, Weld, Me.
9. NATHAN BANGS (913), born Feb. 1, 1838.
10. Columbia Elvira, born Oct. 8, 1843; married, Dec. 10, 1863, Ira Masterman. Residence, Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a. Leon Illsley Masterman, b. in Weld, Dec. 26, 1869; d. July 20, 1893.
- b. Henry Lester Masterman, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 4, 1876.
- c. Florence Etta Masterman, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 16, 1882.

530. DENNIS FAIRBANKS, Mapleton, Me.

(244) Dennis VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Feb. 15, 1823, and brought up among the forests of Aroostook County, in what is now the town of Presque Isle, where his father was a pioneer. This free out-door life served to give him a robust constitution, and to fit him for the occupations of lumberman, millwright, and carpenter,—all of which he has followed. He is now a farmer in the little town of Mapleton.

He married (I), December, 1846, Esther McClever, who was born Mar. 18, 1827, and died May 31, 1860; married (II), August, 1861, Matilda Harris; married (III), Oct. 17, 1874, Sarah Jane Parks, who died Sept. 21, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. Andrew, born Feb. 14, 1848; died Sept. 1, 1849.
2. James Alexander, born in Presque Isle, Mar. 19, 1850; learned the trade of carpenter and wheelwright, and worked for some time in the mills of his native town. In 1868, he removed to Augusta, and attended the Dirigo Business College. In 1880 he became a member of the first regiment of the National Guards of Maine. He is now a dealer in sporting goods at Lake Umbagog.
3. Mary, born Apr. 3, 1852; died October, 1856.
4. Etta Jane, born Mar. 24, 1854; married, Oct. 17, 1874, Fred Howard Hussey, who was born June 8, 1853. They reside in Point Reyes, Cal.

CHILDREN:

- a. Grace May Hussey, b. May 11, 1881.
- b. Charles Edward Hussey, b. Feb. 18, 1884.

5. Melinda, born Sept. 20, 1857; died July 9, 1858.
6. Emma, born May 20, 1859; died August, 1860.
7. Manda, born December, 1863; died Nov. 16, 1864.
8. Dennis Henry, born Apr. 9, 1878.

531. RUFUS ALEXANDER FAIRBANKS, Norrie, Wis.
(244), Dennis VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V. Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Presque Isle, Me., Mar. 10, 1833, where he resided until after his marriage. In 1869 he removed to Rockford, Ill., and thence to Wisconsin. He is a lumberman, millwright, and farmer.

He married, Dec. 3, 1854, Jane Frances, daughter of James and Annie Eliza (Rand) Rand, of Presque Isle. She was born Mar. 17, 1831.

CHILDREN:

1. Morancy DeMont, born Sept. 5, 1855; married, Dec. 25, 1875, James Ira Bailey. They reside in Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Ira Delbert Bailey, b. Jan. 25, 1877.
- b.* Elinor Jane Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1879.
- c.* Daisy Olive Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1884; d. Mar. 29, 1884.
- d.* James Perley Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1887.
- e.* Orville Raymond Bailey, b. July 21, 1890.
2. Ella Zeruah, born Aug. 1, 1857; married (1), July 4, 1874, Ferdinand Martin; married (2), July 3, 1893, Hugh Rankin Morrison, who was born Feb. 29, 1844. Resides in Eland Junction, Wis.
3. Eugene Theodore, born Apr. 10, 1859; died May 9, 1883.
4. Manley, born May 15, 1866; died Oct. 1, 1867.
5. FRED CASPER (914), born Sept. 11, 1868.

532. SYLVANUS FAIRBANKS, of Mt. Vernon, Me.
(245), David VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Oct. 13, 1808; died in Mount Vernon, Me., July 17, 1888. He was a millwright by trade, and a resident in various towns of Kennebec County, Me. About 1830 he invented a machine for pointing shoe pegs, which was put into operation in Monmouth, and, afterwards one for turning rake handles; with both of these he did a successful business.

Married in 1831, Betsey, daughter of Elnathan and Mary (Lord) Swift, of Winthrop; she was born Dec. 2, 1810; died Feb. 8, 1892.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born in Monmouth, Mar. 10, 1832; married (1), Nov. 9, 1851, Ezra Mitchell; married (2), in 1865, Moses Austin; died in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 14, 1881.
2. Lydia Ann, born in Readfield, Me., Dec. 26, 1837; married (1), July 4, 1855, Isaac Kelley, who died May 16, 1876; married (2), June 13, 1885, Willard Lord. Resides in Belgrade, Me.

CHILDREN:

- a. Isaac Manley Kelley, b. Apr. 16, 1857; m., Apr. 11, 1880, El-dora Dunton.
 - b. Fred Eugene Kelley, b. Mar. 15, 1859; m., Nov. 26, 1885, Eunice Roe Dunton.
 - c. Annie Kelley, b. Oct. 5, 1861; m., Sept. 16, 1882, Joshua Pome-roy Day.
 - d. Frank Fairbanks Kelley, b. Jan. 16, 1864; m., Feb. 28, 1885, Flora Bell Clark.
 - e. John Kelley, b. Mar. 6, 1867; m., Oct. 27, 1888, Nellie Marvett Clark.
 - f. Berton Laroy Kelley, b. Sept. 18, 1869; m., Nov. 3, 1894, Edna May Pray.
 - g. Lizzie Maud Kelley, b. Feb. 19, 1872; m., Sept. 14, 1889, Ernest Andrew Croswell.
3. Eliza Sherburne, born in Readfield, May 2, 1839; married (1), July 5, 1860, Allen Frost, who died Jan. 7, 1891; married (2), Dec. 9, 1894, George Snow. Resides in Ballston Spa, N. Y.
 4. GEORGE (915), born in Mt. Vernon, Jan. 12, 1842,
 5. CHARLES (916), in Mt. Vernon, May 10, 1843.
 6. Frank, born in Mt. Vernon, Apr. 20, 1846; enlisted as a soldier in Co. K. 24th Me. Reg., and died in Rome, Me., Oct. 31, 1862.
 7. Albina, born in Mt. Vernon, Oct. 3, 1848; and died there Feb. 13, 1849.
 8. JOHN (917), born in Mt. Vernon, Mar. 8, 1850.
 9. Albina, born in Belgrade, June 21, 1852; and died there Mar. 26, 1853.

533. LEONARD ORCUTT FAIRBANKS, of Nashua, N. H.
(245), David VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Aug. 1, 1810. Removed to Nashua, N. H., about 1831. His occupation was that of a hairdresser, for many years. He possessed the gift of invention, and was well known as an ingenious mechanic.

Married, Sept. 29, 1833, Mary Dillingham, daughter of Hannibal and Polly (Dillingham) Thompson. She was born in Hebron, Me., Oct. 28, 1810, and died in Nashua, Nov. 18, 1881. He died Feb. 9, 1865.

CHILDREN, all born in Nashua, N. H. :

1. Mary Ellen, born May 5, 1836 ; died Sept. 12, 1836.
2. Mary Ellen, born Aug. 23, 1838 ; married Sept. 1, 1857, in Conway, N. H., Lyman Ingalls, who was born in Bridgton, Me., Apr. 19, 1832, and resides in Lynn. She died Mar. 28, 1871.

CHILD :

- a. Frank Munroe Ingalls, b. June 12, 1862 ; m., Oct. 28, 1882, Bertha Emma Frazier, who was b. in St. Lawrence, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1864. Resides in Nashua, N. H., and is a draughtsman in the office of the city engineer.

534. ORAN FAIRBANKS, of North Monmouth, Me.
(245), David VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Mar. 5, 1814.

He went to North Monmouth when a young man, and engaged in manufacturing. He was a good mechanic and a man of fine intellect.

He was a member of the Methodist Church, and an earnest worker in the Sunday School. As a Biblical scholar he had no peer in Monmouth, and was well versed in historical lore.

He married Nov. 26, 1839, Sybel Grover, daughter of Joel and Judith (Bradford) Fairbanks (249). He died Mar. 20, 1889 ; his wife died Oct. 15, 1891.

CHILDREN, born in North Monmouth :

1. Clara Annette, born June 27, 1841 ; married Apr. 27, 1889, Christopher Lovejoy Hammond.
He was a soldier of the late war, in Co. K, 3d Me. Reg. They reside in North Monmouth.
2. Mellen, born June 21, 1852 ; died June 11, 1880.

535. HENRY FAIRBANKS, of Monmouth, Me.
(246), Levi VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born March 20, 1804 on his grandfather's farm in Winthrop, where, and in Monmouth he lived—following the trade of a stone cutter—until 1856. After a two years' residence in Boston, he removed to Michigan and thence to New Orleans. Upon the fall of Fort Sumter he came north to St. Louis, and immediately entered the army. He enlisted with his two sons in Co. H, 7th Missouri Regiment, and participated in numerous battles of the war. He was instantly killed by the falling of a tree in a forest near Princeton, Minn., Dec. 31, 1866.

He married, September 30, 1833, Pamela Webb, of Portland, Me., who died August 10, 1860.

CHILDREN, born in Monmouth :

1. George Henry, born Nov. 24, 1836.

No less patriotic than his father, he served through the entire war with valor, and received an honorable discharge. After its close he spent two years in Colorado, and then went to Texas, where he married, May 2, 1871, Elizabeth S., daughter of Josiah and Fanny (Holloway) Barnett. In 1872 he went to seek his fortune in the great lead mines of Joplin, Mo., and removed, ten years later, to the Indian Territory, to engage in stock raising. His death occurred in Celestine, I. T., Oct. 16, 1895.

2. William Harrison, born Apr. 6, 1840. He responded to President Lincoln's first call for ninety days' men, and after three years and seven months in his country's service, was killed in the battle of Nashville, Dec. 15, 1864.

536. ELIAS PORTER FAIRBANKS, of Skowhegan, Me.
(247), Elias VII, Joseph VII, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 17, 1810.

He was a farmer, and lived in the town of Skowhegan. He married, January, 1833, Margaret A. Dunton, of Hope, Me.; died Apr. 4, 1838.

She married (2), John B. Pierce, of Malden, Mass., and died Dec. 16, 1878.

CHILDREN:

1. Thaddeus Alonzo, born Aug. 12, 1834; married Eliza Dixon; died Mar. 27, 1864.
 2. Elias Porter, born Feb. 22, 1837; led a seafaring life.
-

537. JOSEPH NEAL FAIRBANKS, of West Gardiner, Me.
(247), Elias VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born April 28, 1812; died May 12, 1888.

First settled in Skowhegan, Me., but in 1854 removed to West Gardiner, and purchased the homestead farm, where the remainder of his life was spent. He was a prominent member of the Free Baptist Church; by occupation a house carpenter.

He married, in Bangor, Dec. 12, 1836, Lydia Williamson Bradbury, of Stark. She was the daughter of Josiah Bradbury and Anna Lander, his wife, and was born Apr. 19, 1814. She died in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 26, 1894.

CHILDREN:

1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (918), born May 8, 1839.
2. JOSEPH EDWIN (919), born Nov. 19, 1840.
3. Julius Neal, born Jan. 21, 1842; died in Skowhegan, Mar. 18, 1851.
4. WILLIAM HENRY (920), born Nov. 19, 1843.
5. Charles Fillmore, born Feb. 6, 1849.
6. Hannah Frances, born Apr. 3, 1850; married, Sept. 15, 1871, Charles Clayton Gatchell. Residence, Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a. Harry Merton Gatchell, b. June 3, 1873.
 - b. Bertha May Gatchell, b. Feb. 17, 1881.
 - c. Robert Emmett Gatchell, b. Mar. 9, 1886.
 7. Marianna, born Feb. 22, 1855.
 8. Augusta, born Jan. 28, 1859.
-

538. THADDEUS HILDRETH FAIRBANKS, of Hallowell, Me.

(247), Elias VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 10, 1821. From his native town he removed to Manchester, and thence to Hallowell, which became his

permanent residence. He was by trade a tanner, and in later years a truckman.

Aug. 11, 1862, he entered the war as a private in Co. E, 3rd Me. Reg., and was honorably discharged June 4, 1865. He was an inmate of Libby Prison for several months, and returned to his home much shattered in health by his terrible experiences.

He married, Aug. 31, 1845, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Cram) Pillsbury, of Hallowell. He died Apr. 14, 1891, and his widow, who was born Sept. 15, 1814, still survives him.

CHILDREN :

1. Ella Frances, born July 17, 1848; married (1), Dec. 29, 1866, Elisha Baker, who died Sept. 1, 1880; married (2), John P. Jewett. She died Sept. 21, 1884.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Mary Ella Baker, b. Apr. 9, 1868; d. Mar. 13, 1871.
b. Harry Jewett, b. Jan. 17, 1884.
2. Lizzie Pillsbury, born Nov. 13, 1852; married Nov. 11, 1876, Ezra W. Hurd. They reside in Hallowell.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Clarence Porter Hurd, b. Feb. 5, 1883.
b. Grace Ella Hurd, b. Jan. 16, 1886.
3. Isaac Porter, born June 9, 1856; died Apr. 8, 1888.

539. GEORGE SEWALL FAIRBANKS, North Monmouth, Me. (248), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., July 23, 1815. His life has been largely devoted to invention and manufacture. Much of the machinery which he introduced into the making of shoe pegs, hay tools, and iron and brass heel plates, he invented for the purpose. One of his latest achievements was a complicated turning machine, which was put into operation at Livermore Falls, Me., in 1891. At the age of 82, with clear eye and steady hand, he finds exercise for his mechanical skill in the repairing of watches.

Married, Apr. 24, 1839, Caroline, daughter of David and Joanna (Fairbanks), Moody (103).

CHILDREN, born in North Monmouth :

1. Ellen Adelaide, born Oct. 5, 1840; died Sept. 11, 1849.
2. Alice Jane, born Dec. 31, 1843; died July 27, 1861.

540. HIRAM FAIRBANKS, of Auburn, Me.
(249), Joel VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Turner, Me., Oct. 2, 1815; died in Auburn, Mar. 18, 1886.

When a young man he removed to North Monmouth with his father, and became a skillful worker in wood. Later he settled in Auburn, where he pursued the trade of carpenter and builder. He was for a time engaged in the manufacture of doors, sashes and blinds, in Lewiston, with his brother. He was a zealous member of the Court Street Baptist Church.

He married I, July 4, 1842, Nancy Jones, who died Jan. 4, 1848.

He married II, June 20, 1849, Betsey Hatch, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Hatch) Woodman, who was born Sept. 12, 1820, and died Jan. 21, 1884.

CHILDREN, born in Auburn :

1. Frederick Clinton, born Nov. 26, 1850; went to Boston in 1871, and two years later entered the employ of T. R. Marvin and Son, printers. He became a member of the firm in 1889, and continues to reside in Boston.
2. Nellie Marie, born Jan. 25, 1855; married, July 13, 1886, Richmond Bradford Hayes. Resides in Auburn.

CHILDREN :

- a. Bessie Bell Hayes, b. May 26, 1887; d. Mar. 14, 1895.
- b. Mildred Boynton Hayes, b. June 14, 1889.
- c. Florence Marie Hayes, } b. Mar. 10, 1895.
- d. Ruth Miriam Hayes,
3. Fidelia Woodman, born Jan. 31, 1858; married May 2, 1883, William Hayes Jones. Resides in Boston.

CHILDREN :

- a. Frederick Hayes Jones, b. Jan. 27, 1884.
- b. Arthur Appleton Jones, b. Oct. 14, 1896.

541. CAPT. ALEXANDER THOMPSON FAIRBANKS, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(250), Calvin VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Aug. 17, 1821. Died in Nassau, N. P., Dec. 16, 1853.

He spent his youth in Brunswick, Me., the home of his parents, and at twenty years of age was master of the ship Megunticook,

one of the largest vessels sailing out of New York harbor. He was a man of fine qualities, and his early death, by yellow fever, was greatly lamented.

He married Margaret Hume, who died in New Orleans, La., May 26, 1855, aged 26 years.

CHILD:

1. ALEXANDER HUME (921), born Aug. 14, 1850.
-

542. HORATIO WOOD FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(251), Columbus VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., June 27, 1817. He entered mercantile life at an early age, and in 1838, after serving an apprenticeship in the hardware store of Gen. Ladd, of Hallowell, began business for himself, which he carried on in Farmington, Augusta, Boston, and San Francisco. When failing health compelled him to retire from active life, he spent several years in the Hawaiian Islands. He was of fine personal appearance, of genial disposition, and possessed musical talent in no small degree.

He married, June 12, 1839, Mary Caroline, daughter of Gen. Samuel G. and Caroline D. (Vinal) Ladd, who was born in Hallowell, Me., Aug. 21, 1816, and died in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 7, 1857. He died there Aug. 4, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen Ladd, born in Augusta, Me., Dec. 15, 1844; married, Oct. 29, 1867, Dr. Frank Spaulding, son of Charles E. and Mary E. (Spaulding) Abbott; she died in Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 2, 1872.
2. Carrie Ladd, born in Boston, Aug. 26, 1850; married, Nov. 23, 1875, Benjamin Reynolds, son of Dr. Robert Hamilton and Emily (Reynolds) Tubbs, who was born Nov. 21, 1848. They reside in Kingston, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- a. Henry Welles Tubbs, b. Feb. 19, 1878. A student at the Mass. Institute of Technology.
- b. Claire Reynolds Markle Tubbs, b. Nov. 14, 1880.
- c. Robert Hamilton Tubbs, b. Feb. 24, 1882.
- d. Carroll Tubbs, b. Dec. 25, 1884; d. Dec. 30, 1884.

543. FRANKLIN TINKHAM FAIRBANKS, of Atlanta, Ga.
(251), Columbus VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Oct. 21, 1818. He passed his youth upon his father's farm, and in May 1841, went to Farmington, and opened the first hat, cap, boot and shoe store, in the town. Five years later he removed to Beloit, Wis.; in 1864, to Nashville, Tenn., and in 1878, to Atlanta, where he died Apr. 22, 1895. He was a merchant, but engaged in agriculture at times.

He possessed habits of sobriety and industry, and, although a Southerner by adoption, was ever loyal to his New England home, and proud to trace his descent from a brave and patriotic race which has alike been represented in war and peace since the settlement of the country.

He married (I), June 2, 1842, Susan Johnson Cony, daughter of Daniel and Mrs. Delight (Church) Cony Stewart. She was born in Farmington, Mar. 25, 1817, and died in Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1865. He married (II), Aug. 17, 1878, Mrs. Henrietta Elizabeth (Benteen) Doyle.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES FRANKLIN (922), born Feb. 25, 1843.
2. EDWIN STEWART (923), born Apr. 10, 1845.
3. Emma Susan, born May 22, 1848; died June 19, 1891.
4. Edna Porter, born in Somers, Wis., Oct. 24, 1850; married, May 12, 1875, George Francis Hutchins; died in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1884. He is the son of Charles and Harriet N. (Hunt) Hutchins, and a native of Hepburn, Pa. He has been for many years the efficient superintendent of the Knowles Loom Works in Worcester.

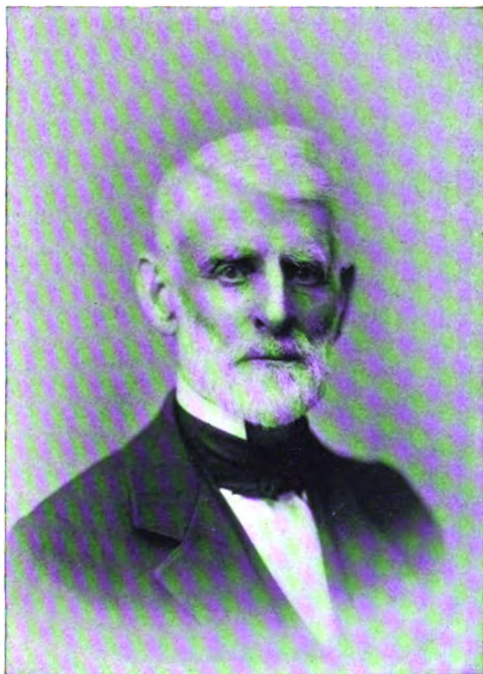
CHILDREN:

- a. Henry Talbot Hutchins, b. Feb. 3, 1877; a student at Amherst College.
- b. Edwin Donald Hutchins, b. Aug. 13, 1884.
5. Joseph Emerson, born July 1, 1854; died Dec. 3, 1863.
6. HORATIO WOOD (924), born July 22, 1859.

544. HON. JOSEPH WOODMAN FAIRBANKS, Farmington, Me.

(251), Columbus VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Nov. 16, 1821.



Joseph W. Fairbanks.

He received his early education in the district school, and learned lessons of industry, self-control, and honesty in the home circle. In the month of September 1844, he went to Farmington, and entered the store of his brother Franklin, as a clerk. Two years later, having acquired a thorough knowledge of the boot and shoe business, he became his brother's successor, and after a long and prosperous career, retired from mercantile life in 1878.

Since that time he has been identified with the banking interests of the town. He has been a trustee of the Franklin County Savings Bank from its organization in 1868, President of the Sandy River National Bank, and now fills the position of vice president of its successor, the First National Bank. During the Rebellion he was a strong supporter of the Union. He has been active in giving to the place the best railroad facilities, and is at present superintending the erection of a new Normal School Building.

Among the offices held by Mr. Fairbanks have been those of Representative and Senator to the Legislature of Maine, 1864-68, and of Valuation Commissioner, 1880-81. He is now President of the Franklin County Savings Bank, Chairman of the Republican County Committee, Trustee of the State Normal School, and is serving his eighth consecutive term as Selectman and Assessor of the town.

He married (I), Oct. 14, 1852, Susan Evelina, daughter of Hon. Hiram and Evelina (Cony) Belcher, of Farmington. She was born Mar. 29, 1825, and died Nov. 8, 1875.

He married (II), Oct. 25, 1876, Henrietta F. S., daughter of Gen. Samuel and Florena (Sweet) Wood, of Winthrop.

CHILDREN :

1. A daughter, born July 4, 1854 ; died July 4, 1854.
2. Mittie Belcher, born Aug. 24, 1855.
3. Emily Talbot, born July 6, 1857 ; died June 7, 1861.
4. Charlotte Belcher, born June 5, 1859 ; married, Oct. 2, 1890, Clifford Wood, son of Col. Henry Clay (U. S. A.) and Mary Frances (Lord) Wood. He was born in Standish, Me., and educated at Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass., Institute of Technology, and Harvard Law School. He is a member of the Maine and New York State bars, and is now a practicing lawyer in New York City.

CHILDREN, born in New York :

- a.* Clifford Wood, b. Mar. 9, 1892.
 - b.* Frances Wood, b. Sept. 3, 1893.
 - c.* Eveline Wood, b. Sept. 6, 1896.
5. Wallace Joseph, born Jan. 19, 1868 ; died May 3, 1874.

545. GEORGE FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.

(253), George W. VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Wayne, Me., October 17, 1831, where his early life was spent on a farm ; after his majority he went to West Newton, Mass., where he learned the trade of painter, grainer and glazier. In 1859 he commenced business in Winthrop, where he followed his trade, until his death, November 5, 1893. As a workman, he was skillful and conscientious ; as a man, moral and upright. One of his strongest traits was his hatred of shams of all kinds, and his uncompromising hostility to wrong doing.

He married, Jan. 1, 1859, Corilla Eliza, daughter of Zebedee and Harriet G. (Gibbs) Rose, of Livermore. She was born Apr. 21, 1834.

CHILDREN :

1. Henrietta Lucilla, born in Wayne, Oct. 26, 1860 ; married, Oct. 8, 1884, Walter Horace Johnson. He is the son of Horace B. and Nancy (Nash) Johnson, and was born Aug. 12, 1853. They reside in Lewiston, Me.

CHILD :

- a.* Mabel Corilla Johnson, b. Mar. 14, 1886.
2. FRANKLIN BOND (925), born in Winthrop, Feb. 9, 1865.

546. LIEUT. HENRY NATHANIEL FAIRBANKS, Bangor, Me.

(253), George W. VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Wayne, Me., October 24, 1838. Spent his early life on a farm, receiving a common school and academic education ; taught school, and worked in a scythe factory in Oakland, Me.

April 28, 1861 enlisted in Co. G, 3rd Me. Volunteers, and served with the regiment about fourteen months. Upon returning from the army and recovering his health, he engaged with John P. Squire &



*Henry Nathaniel Fairbanks,
Bangor, Maine.*

Co., Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. While there he was a volunteer in Co. C, 44th Mass. regiment, and aided in suppressing the riot in Boston, July 15, 1863, caused by the draft. In November, 1863, he enlisted in the 30th regiment Maine Veteran Volunteers; was appointed 1st Sergeant of Co. E, and was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant April 9, 1864; served in Banks' Red River Expedition, La., and Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. Was wounded at the battle of Monett's Bluff, Red River, La. Mustered out of the U. S. service, with the regiment, August 20, 1865. He is a favorite Memorial Day speaker, and has accepted numerous invitations to address his old army comrades.

In 1866 and a part of 1867, he was with the Adams Express Co., in New York City. August, 1867, he began work as solicitor for the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn., in the city of St. John, N. B., and remained there about three years. In 1870 he was appointed state agent for the above named company, and located at Newark, N. J. He remained there until January, 1872, when he was appointed general agent of the company referred to, for Maine and the lower Provinces, with headquarters in Bangor, Me., and is still agent for that company. Was three years a member of the Common Council of the city of Bangor, and President for the year 1881-82. In 1880 he was elected a director in the European and North American Railway, representing the city's interest under the loan bill. Was Chairman of the Republican City Committee of Bangor in 1892. In September, 1892 he was elected a representative of the Legislature for two years, and was a member of the Mercantile Affairs and Insurance committee, and chairman of the Pension committee on the part of the House. Re-elected in 1894, and was chairman of committee on Mercantile Affairs and Insurance, and member of Pension Committee of the House. He is a Knight Templar and 32nd degree Mason. Member of the G. A. R. and Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

He is well known in business circles as a man of enterprise, integrity and liberality. He voluntarily offered to pay, and paid all the expenses of collecting data relating to the Maine branch of the family, for this genealogy, expending over one hundred and fifty dollars. He employed, to do the work, Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks, daughter of his cousin, Joseph W. Fairbanks (544), of Farmington.

He married in Farmington, Me., October 24, 1867, Abby Anna, daughter of Philip and Esther H. (Allen) Woodworth. She was born in Jay, Me., April 1, 1845.

CHILDREN:

1. Philip Sheridan, born in Farmington, November 1, 1869; died in Bangor, December 31, 1876.
2. Hiland Lockwood, born in Farmington, Me., September 21, 1871; was graduated from Bowdoin College in the class of 1895. He was prominent in athletics.
3. Nora Lucy, born in Bangor, Me., June 8, 1879.

547. DANIEL ALLEN FAIRBANKS, of Augusta, Me.
(254), Elijah VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, May 5, 1809.

He was a school teacher of note in his native town, and upon his removal to Augusta, Oct. 6, 1846, gave attention to horticulture, besides following other occupations. He was an officer in the Monmouth artillery company, and a strict disciplinarian.

He married, May 4, 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Page) Waugh, of Readfield, Me., who was born Nov. 18, 1813, and died Oct. 15, 1889.

He died Mar. 11, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Everett, born July 30, 1847; died Jan. 19, 1849.
2. Albert Cushman, born Aug. 21, 1850; was a graduate from Bowdoin College, class of 1873; died May 17, 1877.
3. Ellen Augusta, born Feb. 1, 1854; died Jan. 24, 1862.

548. NATHAN ADDISON FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(254), Elijah VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born July 29, 1816; died May 28, 1891.

A lifelong resident of Winthrop; by trade a carpenter; a man of strict integrity and great industry.

Married, Dec. 23, 1852, Elizabeth Hunt, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth H. (Evans) Newman.

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie Thomas, born Sept. 30, 1857.
2. George Addison, born July 31, 1863. Resides in Portland, and is with the James Bailey Company, wholesale dealers in saddlery.
3. Charles Bradford, born Sept. 1, 1867; died Nov. 4, 1869.

549. DR. JOHN LYMAN FAIRBANKS, of Winthrop, Me.
(254), Elijah VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Oct. 7, 1819; lived in Monmouth until 1850, practicing somewhat in the Thompsonian school of medicine. The latter years of his life were spent upon the homestead farm, where his death occurred April 30, 1885. His tastes were scholarly; he was an assiduous reader and well informed as to current events.

He married, Jan. 30, 1843, Mary E. C., daughter of Thomas and Mary (Ayer) Richardson, who was born Nov. 13, 1818, and died Jan. 12, 1850.

CHILDREN, born in Monmouth :

1. Emma, born Sept. 18, 1845; married, Nov. 24, 1868, Frank, son of Stephen and Margaret A. (Burnet) Miller, who was born in Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1849. He enlisted in Co. A, 8th Conn. Vols, when but thirteen years of age, and was one of the forty-two, and the only survivor, who volunteered to draw the sharp shooters' fire at the battle of Cold Harbor, June, 1864. He received one of the six testimonials given by Connecticut to her patriotic sons, after the close of the war.

CHILD:

- a. Frank Winston Miller, b. Nov. 24, 1869; m., June 11, 1894, Florence Chandler Berry, of Monmouth. They reside in Rangeley, Me.
2. William Richardson, born Apr. 30, 1847; died May 3, 1879.

550. CHARLES HENRY FAIRBANKS, Nashville, Tenn.

(254), Elijah VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Feb. 10, 1822.

He left home at the age of sixteen to learn the printer's trade in Hallowell, where, and in Augusta, he worked until 1841. Having served a good apprenticeship, he entered the employ of King & Baird, of Philadelphia, in 1848, and afterwards engaged in business for himself.

He worked at his trade in various cities, and spent several years in Cincinnati, a portion of the time as foreman and proof-reader in the Franklin Type Foundry, and when the war broke out removed to Indiana. In 1874, he went to Nashville, and has been largely employed as a proof-reader.

He married I, June 2, 1846, Adelia Catherine Ailes; married II, Oct. 3, 1866, Mrs. Emily Jane (Allen) Wright, who was born Nov. 23, 1833.

CHILDREN:

- | | | |
|--------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. Son, | } | born in 1847; died in infancy. |
| 2. Daughter, | | |

3. EDWIN REYNOLDS (926), born Apr. 5, 1849.
 4. Frank Julian, born in 1852 ; died in 1856.
 5. Son, }
 6. Daughter, } born in 1857 ; died in infancy.
 7. Frank Julian, born Sept. 17, 1867 ; died June, 1868.
-

551. HORACE GRANVILLE FAIRBANKS, North Monmouth, Me.

(255), Enos VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Me., Aug. 19, 1825. His occupations have been various, but now he is a successful farmer in the village of North Monmouth, whither he removed in 1856.

He married, Nov. 11, 1851, Nancy Jennette King, who was born in Winthrop, May 6, 1823. She is the daughter of Amasa and Meritable (Jacobs) King.

CHILDREN :

1. Charlie H., born in Winthrop, Apr. 12, 1853 ; died Feb. 12, 1859.
 2. Cora Ella, born in Winthrop, June 25, 1856 ; died Feb. 13, 1859.
 3. ARCHIE EDSON (927), born in North Monmouth, Oct. 14, 1862.
-

552. RYAN MONROE FAIRBANKS, Canaan, Me.

(256), James VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 3, 1830.

He owns one of the large and valuable farms in Somerset County, situated in the town of Pittsfield, which he cultivates in a most successful manner. His farm is well-stocked, and adorned with attractive buildings.

He married I, Jan. 15, 1855, Martha A. Wellman, who died June 10, 1858.

He married II, Jan. 25, 1863, Mary A. Wilson.

CHILDREN :

1. Joseph, born September, 1857 ; died May 26, 1860.
2. Bert Lincoln, born Aug. 11, 1867.

553. JESSE AUGUSTUS FAIRBANKS, Bangor, Me.
(257), Jesse Lee VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 2, 1837. He resides in Bangor, and his occupation is that of a stove dealer.

During the last year of the war he enlisted in Co. I, 14th Reg. Me. Vols., and was honorably discharged with his regiment at Darien, Ga., Aug. 28, 1865.

He married, Mar. 18, 1865, Helen Frances, daughter of Henry and Harriet (Houston) Miller.

CHILD:

1. Gertrude Hortense, born Nov. 22, 1874.
-

554. EUGENE PORTER FAIRBANKS, Bangor, Me.
(257), Jesse Lee VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Exeter, Me., Jan. 16, 1840.

He was a member of the State Guards Infantry, which was mustered into the U. S. service in 1864, for the term of sixty days, and afterwards enlisted in Co. I, 14th Reg. Me. Vols., and served to the close of the war.

He is a produce dealer in Bangor.

He married, Dec. 6, 1868, Marietta, daughter of Reuben and Mary F. (Smith) Bean, of Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN, born in Bangor:

1. Augustus Emmons, born Sept. 1, 1869; married, Mar. 18, 1893, Estelle Carrie, daughter of Luther F. and Eliza (Barker) Palmer, of Bangor.
 2. Virgil Eugene, born Mar. 22, 1873.
 3. Sumner Alberto, born May 24, 1877.
 4. Jessie May, born Aug. 30, 1878.
 5. Fred Walton, born Feb. 8, 1883.
-

555. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
(259), David VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medfield, Mass., April 29, 1815. Removed to New York City in early life, living there until his marriage in 1847, when he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he lived, with the exception of three years, until his death. He died during a summer visit to the

mountains, Sept. 2, 1886. He was a wholesale Commission Merchant in N. Y. City.

Married, Oct. 4, 1847, Mary Sophia Cotton, of Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Sophia, born Sept. 18, 1848; died Jan. 22, 1852.
2. Ada, born Nov. 2, 1852; died July 23, 1853.
3. Charles Cotton, born May 4, 1854; died Mar. 25, 1862.
4. Florence, born ———; married, June 7, 1894, Guy DuVal, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Resides there.
5. Maria Buffum, born ———; resides in Brooklyn.

556. JOHN FAIRBANKS, of Orange, N. J.
(260), John VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medfield, Mass., May 13, 1818; died in Orange, N. J., Mar. 22, 1871.

Married, in Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1845, Charlotte Lockwood, who was born in Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 21, 1819, and died in Orange, Jan. 28, 1886.

CHILDREN:

1. Abby Caroline, born in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1846; married (1), in Orange, Jan. 8, 1874, Theodore Watson Reynolds, who died Aug. 29, 1880. She married (2), Joseph D. Harrison, June 24, 1886, and now resides in Orange.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a.* Theodore Fairbanks Reynolds, b. in Orange, Jan. 18, 1875.
- b.* Annie Moulton Reynolds, b. in Orange, Aug. 28, 1876.
- c.* Edward Gage Reynolds, b. in Orange, May 26, 1878; d. Feb. 17, 1879.
2. Charlotte Maria, born in Rochester, Dec. 23, 1850; lives in Orange.
3. Mary, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1860; died there May 7, 1860.

557. LEWIS FAIRBANKS, of Wakefield, Mass.
(261), Lewis VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medfield, Mass., July 4, 1812; died in Wakefield, July 7, 1889, aged 77 yrs. 3 ds. Occupation, Painter.

Married Martha Gould, of South Reading, now Wakefield, May 4, 1834.

CHILDREN :

1. Martha Antoinette, born Apr. 7, 1835 ; married John Davis, Jr., of Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 21, 1851.

CHILDREN :

- a.* John Lewis Davis, b. Aug. 21, 1852 ; m. Lizzie Allen, Dec. 18, 1874.
- b.* Martha F. Davis, b. Sept. 16, 1859 ; m. John B. Blanchard, Sept. 14, 1874.
- c.* Lucy T. Davis, b. Mar. 23, 1862 ; m. Benjamin Flockton, Apr. 19, 1888.
- d.* George Davis, b. May 27, 1867.
- e.* Wilfred B. Davis, b. Aug. 6, 1876 ; d. Jan. 13, 1882.
2. Anne M., born Apr. 29, 1837.
3. ZEPHANIAH (928), born May 2, 1838.
4. JAMES M. (929), born Oct. 18, 1840.
5. Lucy G., born July 18, 1843 ; married George L. Tyler, Aug. 25, 1862.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Charles M. Tyler, b. June 22, 1866.
- b.* Albert E. Tyler, b. Aug. 1, 1871.
- c.* Percy G. Tyler, b. Sept. 11, 1874.
- d.* Lucius A. Tyler, b. Sept. 6, 1879.
- e.* John W. Tyler, b. Feb. 10, 1877 ; d. Sept. 22, 1877.
- f.* George W. F. Tyler, b. Oct. 1, 1882 ; d. Mar. 10, 1883.

558. JOHN BROOKS FAIRBANKS, Natick, Mass.
(261), Lewis VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medfield, Mass., May 27, 1822. At the age of eleven years he was deprived of his father by death, and went to live with his sister, Mrs. Milton Holden, of North Groton, N. H. There he worked on a farm and received his education. Afterward he became a teacher in Hebron Academy. He went to Natick in 1845, and engaged in shoe-making. He was postmaster of Natick from 1862 to 1866 ; was elected to the Legislature in 1874, and served two years. He has held many town offices, and has always been interested in politics ; was a personal friend of Hon. Henry Wilson.

He married, July 4, 1843, Caroline Cummings, of North Groton, N. H., who was born Apr. 10, 1824, and died, in Natick, Feb. 6,

1891. She was a daughter of Henry and Sarah (Cheney) Cummings.

CHILDREN:

1. Josephine Chandler, born in North Groton, Sept. 5, 1844. She taught school in Natick for many years; is now an invalid.
2. Harriet Converse, born in Natick, June 18, 1846. Was a teacher in the Natick High School for several years, and has been a teacher in Melrose, Mass., since Dec., 1880.
3. George Chandler, born in Natick, Oct. 20, 1849; died Mar. 9, 1851.
4. GEORGE CHANDLER, the second (930), born in Natick, Jan. 6, 1852.
5. Angie Jane, born Oct. 23, 1853; married Francis C. Perry, June 3, 1875.
6. Anna Adella, born Sept. 27, 1859; married W. E. Brown, of Natick, Mass., May 5, 1881.
7. WILSON LINCOLN (931), born Feb. 22, 1865.

559 ALBERT AUGUSTUS FAIRBANKS, of Dover, N. H.
(262), Abner VII, Abner VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 20, 1821; died Feb. 19, 1890, in Dover, where he had lived about thirty years.

Married, July 6, 1847, in Providence, R. I., Lydia Linnette Brock, who was born in Barrington, N. H., Sept. 21, 1821. She was a daughter of Ralph and Dorothy (Young) Brock. She died Jan. 19, 1892.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES ALBERT (932), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 17, 1849.
2. Samuel Tarlton, born ———; died in infancy.

560. LORENZO SAYLES FAIRBANKS, Boston, Mass.
(263), Joel VII, Abner VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 16, 1825. His parents removed the same year to New Boston, N. H., where he was reared and received his early education. In youth he "enjoyed" his share of farm work, and some "recreation" assisting his father in his business.

At a very early age, influenced by a favorable environment, he became ambitious to go to college. The town had always taken a great interest in the cause of education. No less than six of his schoolmates in the old red school house on the hill, were destined for college. Home influences were good, but his parents had never dreamed of giving any of their sons a liberal education. They thought that good trades would be their best equipment for the battle of life. His father, with a large family to support, could not be expected to offer encouragement, in the way of promising assistance. The son, trained from childhood to habits of industry and self reliance, preferred to fight his own way, and did, till he reached the goal of his ambition. He was graduated from Dartmouth College, in the class of 1852, having paid all his expenses from the beginning of his preparatory course.

After leaving the district school, he embraced every opportunity to continue his studies. He attended two private schools, at different periods, and later, for two "Fall Terms," enjoyed the advantages of special schools of academical grade, conducted in the village by college students or graduates. Afterwards he was employed for three years in a general country store, gaining there an experience which, unexpectedly, proved to be the stepping stone to further advancement. Having acquired some knowledge of single entry bookkeeping, he made a thorough study of double entry, and taught that and other commercial branches, as a means of defraying the expenses of his education.

He began his preparation for college at Hancock Academy; followed his excellent teacher, Prof. Bunnell, after one year, to Townshend (Vt.) Academy, and finally to Black River Academy, Ludlow, Vt., where his preparatory course was completed. Then, to replenish a "sinking fund," he taught a grammar school in Canton, Mass., for one year, after which, in ten weeks of hard study, at home, he qualified himself, without the aid of a teacher, to pass an examination in the entire curriculum of the freshman year, and was admitted, without conditions, to the sophomore class in Dartmouth, at the opening of the fall term, 1849.

During his college course he was chosen a member of the *Alpha Delta Phi Society*, and, at graduation, was elected to the *Phi Beta Kappa Society*. Was president of the former, and of the "*Social Friends*," a public literary society. In the program of the Commencement Exercises, he was assigned to deliver the closing oration, which was regarded, nominally, as the only honorary part. There was no valedictory address, the honor system, strictly speaking, having been abolished a few years before, and being then in abeyance, though later readopted.

He studied law in New York City, and was admitted to the bar in 1853. Commenced the practice of his profession there, but after three years, "catching the western fever," he removed to Iowa, settling in Davenport. This step was unfortunate. The times were unpropitious. The crisis of 1857 was approaching, and, above all, the legal profession was overcrowded, and there was but a poor show for new-comers, who had no foothold. Very reluctantly he resolved to leave his profession, for the time being, and go into a business with which he was familiar. Receiving a favorable offer, he went to Philadelphia, to take charge of an established Commercial School. Employed at first on a salary, he became a partner at the expiration of a year, the partnership continuing for two years longer, when, not fully satisfied with his associations, he "seceded," and set up an establishment of his own, with some marked improvements.

The success of the new institution was phenomenal. Over five hundred students were received the first year, and about seven hundred and fifty the second year. The patronage was steadily maintained till he retired from the business in 1868. During this period he prepared and published an elaborate Treatise on Bookkeeping, an octavo volume of 444 pages. Subsequently he published, in New York, a Business Arithmetic, containing some novel features.

In 1874 he came to Boston and resumed the practice of his profession, in which he has been engaged ever since, occasionally attending to other affairs of more or less importance. In 1877 he published a small book on "The Marriage and Divorce Laws of Massachusetts," which had a large local sale, and a revised edition was issued in 1882.

The compilation of this "Genealogy of the Fairbanks Family," has absorbed all his spare time for nearly five years, a labor of love and sentiment, with a pardonable pride in trying to present to his numerous cousins the records of their honorable ancestry of which, when the work was begun, most of them, as well as their humble servant, were in dense ignorance.

Married in New York City, July 24, 1856, Mrs. Sarah Elisabeth Skelton, daughter of Samuel S. and Rebecca (Pearl) Heath, of Bradford, Mass.

John Pearl, of Boxford, Mass., her grandfather, was a minute-man, and responded to the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775.

She was graduated from Bradford Academy, was a proficient scholar, Latin being her favorite study. Even during the latter years of her life, she frequently repeated the Latin fables learned in childhood. She was a rare woman, one on whom the burden of years rested lightly, and whose heart had kept its youth. Her trust in her Heavenly Father never faltered, and His leading was right, even though she could not understand it. She was possessed of a very genial, sympathetic nature, and was the confidant and comforter of the sick, the troubled, and the afflicted. Her long life was one of love and devotion to her husband and children. She died in Boston, June 2, 1894.

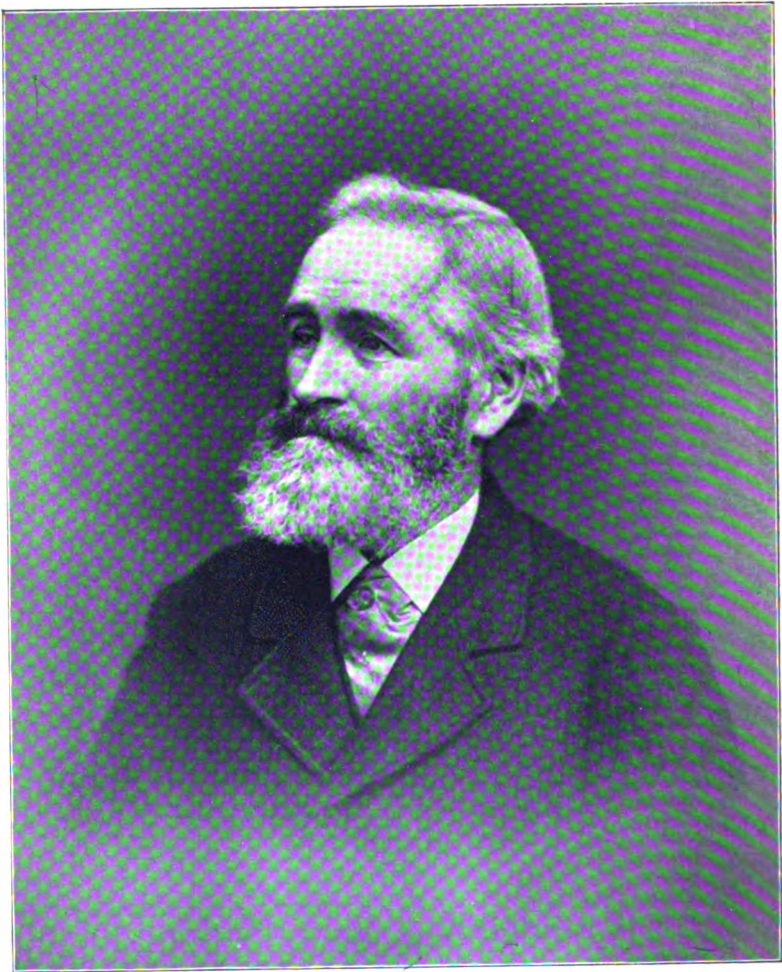
CHILDREN:

1. Annie Barber, born in Davenport, Ia., Jan. 16, 1858; died in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1863.
2. Alice Heath, born in Philadelphia, July 11, 1861. She married, Dec. 14, 1880, Willard E. Dow, of Windham, N. H., who was born Oct. 6, 1856. Residence, Braintree, Mass.

He is a practical electrical engineer and contractor, the inventor and patentee of several valuable electrical instruments and appliances, the latest being a "Portable Electric Assistant" for physicians, with a "Cataphoresis" attachment for dentists. He is treasurer of a company manufacturing his patents.

CHILDREN:

- a. Alice Rebecca Dow, b. Dec. 8, 1881.
- b. Alva Morrison Dow, b. Sept. 8, 1883.
- c. Clarence Willard Dow, b. Nov. 5, 1887.
3. Clara Elisabeth, born in New Boston, N. H., on the old homestead, Sept. 10, 1864.



George W. Fairbanks.

561. GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIRBANKS, of Lynn, Mass. (263), Joel VII, Abner VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in New Boston, N. H., Mar. 28, 1828; died in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 27, 1884. He was from Nov. 1849 to Nov. 1851 employed in the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, as an attendant upon the lecture courses, and messenger in the Library, and was also engaged in making meteorological observations, under Prof. Joseph Henry, then secretary. He afterwards removed to New York City, and engaged in the manufacture of Magneto-Electric Machines. About the year 1860, he removed to Lynn, Mass., and there carried on the same business. He then purchased a dwelling house, with a large lot of land on Lewis St., which is still occupied by his widow and daughter.

Married Jane Clarke, in Washington, D. C., Feb. 26, 1852.

CHILDREN:

1. George, born in New York, Jan. 21, 1853; died there Sept. 17, 1853.
2. Abbie Loetta, born in New York, Jan. 31, 1854; lives in Lynn.

She was educated in New York, except in her primary studies. She gained the highest rank in the Twelfth street grammar school, and was afterward graduated at the Normal College, the first in her class of one hundred students. She has of late years made a special study of different religions, and has recently written a 12mo volume of poetry, entitled "*A Dream of Heaven*." She is an artist in oil and water-color painting, photography and crayon work.

3. William Henry, born in New York, Nov. 16, 1860; died in Lynn, May 22, 1864.

562. HON. HENRY PARKER FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass. (266), Stephen VII, Israel VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 7, 1808, in Boston; died Feb. 14, 1854. He was a Franklin Medal Scholar, in the Boston schools. Resided in Charlestown.

He was a Saddlery Hardware Merchant in Boston; was President of the Common Council of the City of Charlestown; member of Gov. Clifford's Council in 1853; and member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics' Association. He was prominent in many good works in city and state; a member of the Harvard Church; chairman of the Standing Committee from 1841 till his death.

Married Mary Hurd Skinner, Aug. 7, 1832.

CHILDREN:

1. George Henry, born Feb. 1, 1834 ; died Dec. 14, 1838.
2. John Frederick, born Oct. 30, 1835 ; died Jan. 12, 1838.
3. Caroline Louisa, born Jan. 14, 1837.
4. Frederick William, born May 28, 1838 ; died Oct. 14, 1839.
5. Abby Maria, born Aug. 22, 1840 ; married Edward Fesser Devens, and died Feb. 10, 1879. He was a shipmaster and merchant, born Aug. 26, 1833 ; died Oct., 1885.

CHILDREN:

- a. Richard Devens, b. Apr. 8, 1866.
- b. Henry Fairbanks Devens, b. Aug. 31, 1867.
- c. Caroline Louisa Devens, b. Apr. 6, 1872.
6. Henry Parker, born Mar. 2, 1842 ; died Nov. 20, 1842.
7. CHARLES FRANCIS (933), born Sept. 25, 1843.
8. Mary Elizabeth, born June 17, 1846 ; married Lyman P. French,; died Sept. 26, 1890.

CHILDREN:

- a. Katharine French, b. June 17, 1884.
- b. Mary Letitia French, b. Nov. 5, 1888.
9. Catharine Augusta, born July 15, 1849.

563. HON. ALFRED GERRY FAIRBANKS, of Manchester, N. H.

(267), Buckman VII, Israel VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Francetown, N. H., Jan. 16, 1822. Removed to Manchester in 1843, where he lived to the time of his death, May 28, 1896.

His education was derived in the public schools of his native place, and was completed at the Francetown Academy. After leaving school he went to Goffstown, where he learned the trade of blacksmith. In 1843 he began his independent career as a blacksmith, in the employ of the Amoskeag Corporation in Manchester. In 1857, his health failing, he left the corporation, and purchased a farm in West Manchester. About this time, he opened a meat, provision and grocery store in Manchester, which he conducted for six years. In 1863, he established a bakery, and was awarded the contract for



A. G. Fairbanks

su
ta
th
or
ti

u
p
P
P
fr
F
b
o
in
s
w

h
v

s
.

supplying all the bread, meat, and provisions, used in the war hospital at the North End of Manchester, where the wounded soldiers at the front were removed by the government. He faithfully carried out this contract, from his two stores, until the hospital was discontinued in 1864.

He was deputy sheriff and jailor of Hillsboro' County, from 1864, until the State became Democratic ten years later, when he retired to private life, but soon became interested in the Undertaking firm of Pearson & Wallace, as a silent partner. Upon the death of Mr. Pearson in 1884, he became an active partner, and was very successful in this line of business, in which he continued until his decease. He always took a lively interest in the politics of the city, and State, being first a Whig, and later an ardent Republican, and filled various official positions with honor to himself, and advantage to the community. Was a member of the Legislature in 1881-82, County Commissioner from 1883 to 1889, and Chairman of the Board three years; was a State Senator in 1892-93, serving on important committees.

In every position Mr. Fairbanks made warm friends, and always held the highest respect and esteem of his fellow townsmen, among whom he had been a prominent factor for advancement.

For fifty-two years he was a member of the Franklin Street Congregational Church, active in advancing its interests and welfare, and was chairman of the Building Committee, when the church was remodelled in 1878.

He was a member of Mechanics' lodge, No. 13, I. O. O. F., and for fifteen years served as quarter master of the Amoskeag Veterans.

He had the entire confidence of the community because he deserved it; was one of the few men that are always depended upon to do things for others, because he knew how and was capable. He succeeded in business, and leaves a reputation, which is worth to his friends vastly more than the property he accumulated.

Married, Sept. 10, 1844, Harriet A., daughter of Joshua B. and Deborah (Merrill) Dodge, of Francestown, where she was born Dec. 23, 1821. She died Aug. 22, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. HENRY BUCKMAN (934), born Oct. 10, 1847.
2. Ellen Cynthia, born Aug. 30, 1851.
3. Anna Frances, born Aug. 18, 1859; died Aug. 31, 1879.

564. HON. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, Newport, N. H.
(268), Jabez VII, Elias VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Francestown, N. H., June 4, 1830; removed with his parents to Newport in 1840; now resides there and is engaged in mercantile business. He is an influential and prominent citizen, and has taken an active interest in public affairs. He was a member of the House of Representatives in 1877, and State Senator in 1881 and 1882.

In 1893 he was elected one of the County Commissioners for two years. He has been for many years an active member of the Methodist Church.

Married I, Eunice E. Chapin, daughter of Dea. Henry Chapin.

Married II, Helen M. Nourse, Nov. 19, 1855. She was born in Acworth, N. H., Aug. 18, 1829, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Wilson) Nourse.

CHILDREN by II, Helen M.:

1. CHARLES HENRY (935), born Nov. 28, 1856.
2. Mary Helen, born Jan. 26, 1861; died Aug., 1863.
3. GEORGE ARLINGTON (936), born Mar. 24, 1863.
4. Butler Elias, born Nov. 15, 1870; died Nov. 16, 1889.

565. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, of Watertown, N. Y.
(269), Jason VII, Samuel VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Watertown, Oct. 6, 1818.

He received the best education to be had in the schools of that day, attending the celebrated French school in Montreal, and graduating at Union College in 1838. Engaging in business with his father for a number of years, he went to Florida in 1852, where he became largely interested in the manufacture of lumber; that business, now so great, having just then attracted attention as a source of profit.

During the four years of the civil war Mr. Fairbanks held the commission of Quartermaster in the Confederate service. Upon the evacuation of Jacksonville, by the Confederate forces in 1862, the mills, including that of Fairbanks & Brother, with over a million feet of lumber, were destroyed by order of the Confederate commander. He remained four years in Richmond, and after the war of secession closed, returned to Florida, and was engaged, mainly, in newspaper work, but later was connected with the State Board of Emigration for Florida—coming north with a view of preparing the most efficient data to aid in a publica-



Geo. R. Fairbanks
Fernandina Florida

tion to encourage emigration to Florida. In that State he was always held in the highest esteem by his fellow citizens. He was a man of extensive culture, and was a writer of force and cogency. His mind had always a political bias, and his writings indicate an intricate knowledge of the many abstruse questions which appear to puzzle the politicians of today. He was greatly respected in the South, as well as in his old home. Returning to Watertown to prepare his book, he was taken suddenly ill, and died before his friends realized that he was in danger. He died Sept. 25, 1881.

Married, Sept. 19, 1842, Juliet, second daughter of William Smith Esq., an honored citizen of Watertown, who was born in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1777, and his wife, Alice Nash, born May 20, 1788. She was born Oct. 31, 1817, and died in Jacksonville, Oct. 5, 1890; interred in Watertown.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born in Watertown, Sept. 10, 1843; died Sept. 17, 1875.
2. Catherine Rainsford, born in Watertown, Apr. 8, 1845; resides in Jacksonville, Fla.
3. WILLIAM HART MASSEY (937), born in Watertown, May 8, 1847.
4. Samuel, born in Watertown, July 8, 1849; died Sept. 13, 1849.
5. Clara Louise, born in Watertown, Sept. 20, 1850; died in Jacksonville, May 17, 1876.
6. Samuel, 2nd., born in Watertown, Dec. 4, 1851; died Aug. 8, 1852.
7. A son, born in Watertown, Oct. 26, 1854; died Oct. 27, 1854.
8. Juliet, born in Jacksonville, June 30, 1856; died Nov. 9, 1856.

566. MAJOR GEORGE R. FAIRBANKS, Fernandina, Fla.
(269), Jasan VII, Samuel VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Watertown, N. Y., July 5, 1820. Removed to St. Augustine, Florida, in 1842.

He early took an interest in public affairs. Was for a number of years Clerk of the United States Court. In 1846 he was elected State Senator. When the war broke out he enlisted in the Confederate Army, and held the rank of Major.

He is a lawyer by profession, but his tastes incline to literature. Was graduated from Union College in 1839, and has received the degree of M. A. from the same institution. He is the author of the *History and Antiquities of St. Augustine*, and of a *General History of Florida*. He is editor of the *Florida Weekly Mirror*, which position he fills more as a pastime than for profit. For several years he has been President of the Florida Press Association. At the close of the war he moved to Sewanee, Tenn., and, with others, endeavored to rebuild the destroyed hopes of the South. He was Professor of History in the University of the South, in Sewanee, and was one of the original members of the Board of Trustees. He remained there until 1880, when he returned to Florida and located in Fernandina, where he now resides. On his return he was once more elected a trustee of the University of the South, which position he has held ever since.

He is a very prominent lay member of the Episcopal Church. He was confirmed in 1844, by Bishop Elliott of Georgia, in Trinity Church, St. Augustine, and shortly afterwards became Vestryman, and was for many years Warden of that Parish. He represented the Parish in the convention of 1850; was deputy to the General Convention in 1853, and has been a deputy almost continuously since, representing at different times the Diocese of Florida and also that of Tennessee. In 1861 he was a deputy to the General Convention of the Confederate States. He is a Vestryman and Warden of St. Peter's Parish, Fernandina. At the Semi-Centennial of the Diocese of Florida, held at Tallahassee, Jan. 18 and 19, 1888, at the request of the Bishop, he delivered an interesting and instructive address on the "Early Churchmen of Florida," his familiarity with the History of the Church in that Diocese for the past fifty years, and his acquaintance with the Churchmen who helped make that history, eminently fitting him for the duty of writing a sketch of those churchmen. He was appointed by the General Convention to represent the National Church at the Synod of the Dominion of Canada, which is one of the highest honors in the gift of the Convention.

Major Fairbanks is the author and promoter of many of the beneficial laws found upon the statute books of Florida and Tennessee. He is essentially a public man, and is frequently called upon to represent the State in National Agricultural and Forestry Conventions. He has also been for a number of years President of the Florida Fruit Exchange.

He married I, Oct. 8, 1842, Sarah C. Wright, born 1819, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Wright, who died in St. Augustine, Mar. 22, 1858.

Married II, Apr. 25, 1860, Mrs. Susan B. Wright (widow of Rev. Benjamin Wright), daughter of John Beard, of North Carolina, U. S. Marshal of Florida, Register of public Lands, and many years Comptroller of State.

CHILDREN, by first marriage:

1. Florida, born July 24, 1848, in Adams, N. Y.

2. Charles Massey, born in St. Augustine, Apr. 5, 1850 ; died in Gainesville, Fla., Feb. 23, 1881.
3. George Ward, born in St. Augustine, Mar. 5, 1852 ; died Jan. 15, 1853.
4. Gertrude, born in Charleston, S. C., Apr. 27, 1854 ; married Horace Drew, of Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 30, 1875 ; died there May 27, 1893.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Horace Drew, b. 1877.
- b.* Gracine Drew, b. 1879.
- c.* H. B. Whipple Drew, b. ——— ; d. ———.
- d.* Rutledge Drew, b. 1881.
- e.* George R. Drew, b. Nov. 1880 ; d. Apr. 20, 1886.
5. Sarah Catharine, born Feb. 11, 1858 ; married Rev. A. E. Cornish, of South Carolina, Sept. 12, 1889.

CHILDREN :

- a.* George R. Cornish, b. July, 1890.
- b.* Sarah Cornish, b. June 11, 1892.

By second marriage :

6. Susan Rainsford, born July 8, 1861 ; married, Oct. 8, 1884, Rev. C. M. Beckwith, Rector of St. Luke's Cathedral, Atlanta, Ga.

CHILD :

- a.* George R. Beckwith, b. Oct., 1886.
7. Eva Lee, born Mar. 29, 1865.

567. ANDREW JACKSON FAIRBANKS, Watertown, N. Y.

(269), Jasan VII, Samuel VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Watertown, N. Y., March 21, 1826, on the old homestead on Arsenal street, the site now occupied by the New York State Armory.

He received the usual advantages of common schools at the Arsenal street district school, and later he attended the old Watertown Academy. Thence he went to the Black River Institute, closing his studies during the years 1843-4 at the famous French College de Montreal (Sulpician), receiving the first three prizes delivered by the Governor General of Canada, Sir Charles Metcalfe, K. C. B. From 1845 to 1849 he was engaged in his father's business in Watertown. During the years 1849-50. he was purser on the steamers of the Ontario and St. Lawrence Steamboat Company, on Lake Ontario. In 1851 he went to Florida, and entered the employ of a large lumber company on the St. Johns River, with headquarters

at Jacksonville. Remaining in Jacksonville until the summer of 1853, he returned to Watertown. In 1856 he again went to Florida, and remained until 1862, leaving Jacksonville, after the capture of that city by the combined naval and military forces of the United States, on a sailing vessel for New York.

Since 1862 he has resided in Watertown, employed in the office of the R. W. & O. R. R., and as an accountant for various mercantile establishments. And now, in his 72d year, he is hale and hearty as at 40, and has a reasonable expectation of many more years of useful life.

He married in Watertown, Aug. 2, 1853, Mary Matilda, eldest daughter of Nathaniel and Harriet (Hunt) Wiley, who was born in Watertown, Aug. 21, 1828. Nathaniel Wiley was born in Nashua, N. H., July 19, 1796, and his wife, Harriet Hunt, in the town of Western, Oneida County, New York, Aug. 24, 1804. He was one of the earliest and most respected citizens of Watertown.

CHILDREN:

1. Jessie Wiley, born in Watertown, Oct. 22, 1854; died Oct. 1, 1855.
2. Harriet Bates, born in Watertown, Sept. 9, 1856, and now resides there.
3. Abbie Crosby, born in Jacksonville, Aug. 15, 1859; married Charles Herbert Remington, of Watertown, Mar. 24, 1887.

CHILDREN:

- a. Eunice Dennison Remington, b. Jan. 17, 1888.
- b. John Alfred Remington, b. Feb. 25, 1890.
- c. Natalie Wiley Remington, b. Feb. 19, 1892; d. July 11, 1892.
- d. Constance Remington, b. Dec. 9, 1893.
- e. Ruth Remington, b. Oct. 27, 1896.
4. George Andrew, born in Watertown, Jan. 4, 1869; married, Oct. 18, 1894, Ida May Heintzelman, of Watertown; she was born in Watertown, Mar. 22, 1874. Her father, Joseph Christian Heintzelman was born July 24, 1837, in Melihingen, Prussia, and her mother, Margaret Jane Armstrong, was born Dec. 8, 1839, in Ballinemallard, Ireland.

568. LEWIS LEVI FAIRBANKS, Enosburgh, Vt.
(270), Lewis VII, Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Georgia, Vt., Sept. 3, 1820; resides in Enosburgh; is a farmer.

Married, Mar. 15, 1854, Eliza Malona Haswell, of Enosburgh, daughter of Benjamin F. and Malona (Hanes) Haswell.

CHILD:

1. George Henry, born July 4, 1861; not married; is a traveling agent.

569. ALBERT SILAS FAIRBANKS, Georgia, Vt.
(270), Lewis VII, Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Georgia, Oct. 25, 1822; is a house carpenter.

Married I, Nov. 8, 1859, Sarah Ann Fuller, of Milton, Vt., daughter of James and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Fuller, of Chatham, Canada. She died Apr. 18, 1868.

Married II, Martha White, who was born in 1847, and died June, 1875.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. JAMES WESLEY (938), born Oct. 1, 1860.
2. Susan Eliza, born July 5, 1863; married Seymour Tefft, a farmer, of Morristown, Vt.
3. Bradamante, born July 3, 1865; res. Northampton, Mass.
4. William Wallace, born Mar. 25, 1867; married Jessie Bliss, of Morristown, Vt. Resides in Northampton, Mass.

Second marriage:

5. Hattie B., born Sept. 18, 1872; married Samuel Warren, of Stowe, Vt.

570. LABAN RAWSON FAIRBANKS, Georgia, Vt.
(270), Lewis VII, Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Georgia, Apr. 22, 1826, and resides there; is a dealer and farmer.

Married, Feb. 28, 1861, Electa, daughter of James and Electa (Jackson) Harrington, of Swanton, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Cora Amelia, born Dec. 19, 1862.
2. Herbert Leland, born Mar. 28, 1864; is a farmer; married Elizabeth, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth (Montague) Rice, of Cambridge, Vt.
3. Charles Preston, born Jan. 23, 1866.
4. Dara Alace, born Oct. 28, 1868.
5. Bernard Adelbert, born Sept. 17, 1878.

571. SABIN WHEELOCK FAIRBANKS, of Georgia, Vt.
(271), Samuel VII, Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Georgia, Feb. 12, 1819; died Dec. 7, 1892. He was a farmer.

Married Eliza Beach Hathaway, Dec. 4, 1844. She was a daughter of Samuel and Harriet Hathaway, of Fairfax, Vt.

CHILD:

1. IRA HARRISON SAMUEL (939), born Jan. 20, 1848.
-

572. SAMUEL DWIGHT FAIRBANKS, Elmo, Mo.
(271), Samuel VII, Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Georgia, Vt., Dec. 4, 1835. Removed to the West in 1856, first to Indiana, then to Iowa and Nebraska; taught school in each of these states, and worked at his trade as a carpenter, but finally became a farmer. He settled in Elmo, in April, 1866.

Married I, July 31, 1859, Susan Jane Stanforth, who was born in Kentucky, Dec. 25, 1833, and died Jan. 26, 1868. She was a daughter of David A. and Amy (Paschal) McCord.

Married II, Mary Jane McNeal, Mar. 14, 1869. She died Jan. 16, 1895. She was a daughter of William and Rachel (Martin) Humes, born in Claysville, Pa., Jan. 31, 1826.

CHILDREN:

1. Anna Maria, born May 3, 1860; married Joseph Cramer, Apr. 8, 1885; no children.
2. Charley Colton, born Feb. 3, 1862.
3. Elizabeth Jennette, born Aug. 6, 1865; married John H. Adkins, Feb. 7, 1884.

CHILDREN:

- a. Inez Pearl Adkins, b. Mar. 18, 1885.
 - b. Ora Dwight Adkins, b. Mar. 4, 1889.
 - c. Susan Esther Adkins, b. Aug. 16, 1891.
-

573. MARSHALL FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.
(272), William VII, Ebenezer VI, Ebenezer V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 18, 1818; died Oct. 14, 1854, aged 36 yrs. 7 mos. 26 ds.

He married, Maria, daughter of Reuben and Olive (Morse) Guild, Jan. 13, 1848. After his death she married Calvin Fairbanks Ellis, July 7, 1859. She died May 16, 1883.

CHILDREN:

1. Ebenezer Marshall, born Jan. 28, 1849.
2. Helen M., born Jan. 28, 1849.
3. Eva Maria, born July 23, 1852; married, in Boston, June 19, 1890, William L. C. Potter, of New York City.
4. Isabella, born Apr. 19, 1854; married, Nov. 29, 1877, John Monroe, of Waterford, Me.

574. BENJAMIN ALBERT FAIRBANKS, of Sharon, Mass.

(274), Benjamin VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born June 27, 1819; died Oct. 23, 1865.

Married Eliza Doty, of New Bedford, and lived in Sharon.

CHILDREN:

1. ALBERT FRANCIS (940), born June 8, 1844.
2. Isabel H., born Jan. 28, 1848; died Apr. 8, 1869.
3. George Herbert, born July 20, 1851; died Sept. 9, 1859.
4. Nellie L., born Apr. 24, 1858; died Oct. 23, 1865.
5. Dora, born May 19, 1862; died Sept. 24, 1864.
6. Edward Wert, born Sept. 23, 1864; married Nellie H., daughter of James and Angeline Harris, who died Feb. 16, 1892, aged 23 yrs. He died Apr. 1895, in Stoughton, Mass. They left two children. (a) Albert Francis, now about six years old; (b) Mertie, now about three years old.

575. LEONARD FAIRBANKS, of Mystic, Conn.

(274), Benjamin VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sharon, Mass., Aug. 16, 1822; removed when a young man to Mystic, where he died Aug. 11, 1867. He followed the sea till he was married; then engaged in shoe making and iron moulding, until he enlisted in the army in 1862. He was discharged from the service in 1865, with impaired health, and died two years afterward.

Married, in Montville, Conn., Sept. 4, 1845, Lydia Ann, daughter of Erastus Brewster and Lydia (Lester) Kimball, born in Ledyard, Conn., Apr. 28, 1824. She is now living in Mystic.

CHILDREN:

1. LEONARD MORSE (941), born June 6, 1849.
2. CHARLES ALBERT (942), born Sept. 28, 1851.

576. DAVID SMITH FAIRBANKS, Wakefield, Mass.
 (276), Nathaniel VII, David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Wakefield, June 11, 1824, and resides there. He has held for many years an important position with the American Net and Twine Company, at their factory in East Cambridge.

Married, Apr. 12, 1851, M. Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Jonathan Nichols, of Wakefield.

CHILDREN:

1. Almonte, born Jan. 12, 1854; died Sept. 7, 1873.
2. Amy, born Jan. 19, 1859; died Feb. 2, 1861.
3. Alvan Warren, born June 14, 1861; married Mary E. Rhodes, of Saco, Me. He died Mar. 1, 1889. They had one child,— Isabel, born in 1886.
4. JOHN BRIGGS (943), born Nov. 21, 1863.

577. GEORGE ELLIS FAIRBANKS, Worcester, Mass.
 (277), Ellis VII, David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mansfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1837; resides in Worcester; is a wholesale and retail druggist.

He entered the drug business in Providence, R. I., in 1853; removed three years later to Worcester; was a clerk for Charles Clark, and was afterward employed by George R. Spurr and G. P. Harlow.

In 1867, in company with George M. Piper, the present business was founded in a smaller store at 10 Front street, which forms a part of the present great establishment. The present store is 22x140, with a basement of equal size. There is a finely equipped laboratory which extends under the sidewalk, and the entire premises are filled with the enormous stock, which the demands of the great wholesale trade, reaching all over New England, make necessary. The retail department, which is entered from the street, is one of the handsomest drug stores to be found in New England.

He was the first druggist to build up a wholesale trade in Worcester, and his business has had a remarkable growth, in part due to the successful pushing of certain specialties. He employs fourteen clerks and several travelling salesmen.

Married I, Ellen Ursulu Bacon, Apr. 5, 1860, who died July 27, 1872, aged 29 yrs. 10 mos. She was born in Sutton, Mass., and was a daughter of Rufus and Persis B. Bacon.

Married II, Charlotte Maria Coe, Nov. 29, 1876.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. GEORGE BACON (944), born March 29, 1862 ; married, Nov. 21, 1882, Mary B. Parker.
2. Henry Harlow, born Mar. 7, 1864 ; married, Dec. 29, 1889, Cora Lee Higgins ; no children.
3. Charles E., born July 10, 1865 ; died Oct. 25, 1865.
4. CHARLES ALBERT (945), born Jan. 29, 1867 ; married, Sept. 29, 1887, Maud E. Daudelin.

Second marriage :

5. Homans Marble, born June 5, 1886.
6. Sherman Porter, born Oct. 12, 1890.

578. HENRY HOLDEN FAIRBANKS, Mansfield, Mass.

(277), Ellis VII, David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mansfield, Oct. 11, 1843, and resides there. Left school and enlisted in the Union Army, Nov. 14, 1861 ; served in 29th Mass. Vols., in the Department of the James River ; was present with his regiment, which had charge of a shore battery, at the destruction of the frigates "Cumberland" and "Congress," by the iron clad "Merri-mac" and the Confederate fleet at Newport News, Va., Mar. 8, 1862. Subsequently in the Army of the Potomac, in front of Richmond, he became disabled, and was discharged in Dec. 1862. Was clerk in a store for a few years, and, in October 1868, he was employed in the office of General Agent of State Charities, at the State House, Boston, and continued in that service till 1879, when the old board of State Charities was abolished. He is now connected with its successor, the present State Board of Lunacy and Charity.

He was Master of St. James Lodge F. & A. M. in 1875, 1878 and 1879 ; and Commander of John Rogers Post, No. 170, G. A. R. in 1885.

Married, May 20, 1869, Emma Ellen Day, who was born in Upton, Aug. 18, 1847, and died Dec. 4, 1879.

CHILDREN:

1. Francis Day, born Dec. 8, 1871.
2. Henry Ellis, born Aug. 23, 1875.
3. Lucy Shepard, born Oct. 29, 1877.

579. JARVIS FAIRBANKS, Norwood, Mass.
 (278), Willard VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Norwood, then a part of Dedham, March 29, 1817.

Married I, May 15, 1837, Lucy Ann Gay, daughter of Luther and Lucy Gay, of Sharon, Mass., born July 16, 1816; died July 9, 1873, aged 56 yrs. 11 mos. 23 ds.

He married II, Susie ———.

CHILDREN, by I, Lucy Ann:

1. JARVIS GAY (946), born Oct. 9, 1838.
2. Eliza M., born May 10, 1840.
3. William P., born Apr. 25, 1842; married, in Lincoln, Me., July 31, 1865, Frances R. Fish, who was born in Lincoln. Resides in Boston.
4. Adelaide M., born Sept. 7, 1844; died Feb. 18, 1845.
5. Martha Ann, born Feb. 14, 1846.
6. Betsey Harlow, born Mar. 5, 1848; died Aug. 26, 1870.
7. HENRY FRANCIS (947), born Feb. 15, 1850.
8. George P., born May 27, 1852.
9. Herbert G., born May 5, 1855.
10. Cora Adelaide, born Mar. 18, 1858.

By II, Susie:

11. Albert A., born July 27, 1866.

580. WILLARD FAIRBANKS, Norwood, Mass.
 (278), Willard VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Norwood in 1827, and resided there; died Apr. 26, 1883.

Married Mary J. Kendall, of Wilton, N. H., May 31, 1855.

CHILDREN:

1. Walter F., born Dec. 16, 1857.
2. WILLARD MARSHALL (948), born Nov. 26, 1860.

581. EDWIN FAIRBANKS, of Bellingham and Cambridgeport, Mass.

(281), Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born July 12, 1816. Lived in Bellingham, till 1872, when he removed to Cambridgeport, and died there Mar. 1, 1882.

He and his brother William learned the boot making business of Ex-Gov. Claflin, in Hopkinton. They afterward formed the partnership of Edwin and William Fairbanks, and carried on the business in Caryville till 1865, where he retired from the firm.

He married, Jan. 22, 1840, Eliza Ann, daughter of Leonard and Betsey (Woodbury) Woodbury, who was born Sept. 19, 1821, and died Apr. 11, 1893.

CHILDREN :

1. Mary Jane, born Oct. 22, 1840 ; married Nathan H. Holbrook, son of Harlous and Mary (Bridges) Holbrook, of Holliston, Sept. 2, 1868. They live in Cambridgeport.

CHILDREN :

- a. Alice Brooks Holbrook, b. Apr. 17, 1871.
- b. Marion Fairbanks Holbrook, b. Apr. 9, 1873.
- c. George Myron Holbrook, b. Sept. 4, 1879.
- d. Edwin Woodbury Holbrook, b. Dec. 9, 1883 ; d. Nov. 7, 1889.
2. Myron Wallace, born Nov. 4, 1856 ; died Feb. 9, 1872.

582. WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, of Caryville, Bellingham, Mass.

(281), Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in North Bellingham, Mass., June 10, 1818 ; died in Caryville, Dec. 30, 1874.

He was engaged for several years in the business of manufacturing boots, in copartnership with his brother Edwin. The partnership was dissolved about 1868, and he continued the business, manufacturing for Fogg, Houghton & Coolidge of Boston, and was also superintendent for them of a large factory in West Medway. Overwork with the care of two shops, and the disease of asthma, wore him out.

Married I, Mary Allen, May 8, 1844. She was a daughter of Elery and Experience (Partridge) Allen, of Franklin, Mass. She was born Aug. 30, 1819, and died July 24, 1851.

Married II, Mary Peniman Haywood, Oct. 25, 1853. She was a daughter of Capt. Nathan and Ruth (Newell) Haywood, of Mendon, Mass. She was born Jan. 7, 1823, and died Jan. 20, 1880.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. William Waldo, born Aug. 20, 1850; married, Dec. 13, 1876, Lydia Laurette, daughter of Joseph W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Saunders) Alexander. They reside in Mendon, Mass. No children. He is a clerk in the store of Morse & Bigelow; has been with the same firm since Jan. 1, 1870.

Second marriage:

2. Warren Edwin, born Aug. 28, 1854; lives in Caryville; unmarried, and is a clerk in Boston. He was a student in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for two years.
3. Mary Anna, born Feb. 28, 1857.
4. RUFUS GILMOR (949), born July 11, 1859.
5. Flora Haywood, born Sept. 11, 1863; died Jan. 2, 1865.

583. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Douglas, Mass.
(281), Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 29, 1819; died Feb. 1, 1860. Was employed by the Douglas Axe Company, for many years.

Married Nancy Nightingill, Apr. 6, 1841. She was a daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Morgan) Nightingill, born Aug. 19, 1817. She lives in Paxton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Josephine Maria, born Sept. 20, 1842; married, April 23, 1868, Elijah B. Stowe, son of Ithamar and Lucy (Bigelow) Stowe. They live in Caryville, Mass. He was born Jan. 23, 1845. He is the Postmaster of Caryville, and keeps a store. Is a bass singer. Has led choirs in Medway, Milford and Framingham.

CHILDREN:

- a. Lovell Baker Stowe, b. Aug. 26, 1871; was graduated at the Institute of Technology, in 1893, as an electrical engineer; is now a manager of the Telephone Exchange in Burlington, Vt.
- b. Edith Maria Stowe, b. Apr. 25, 1873; church organist, Medway and Milford.
- c. Annie Bigelow Stowe, b. July 18, 1879.
2. RUFUS ADELBERT (950), born July 20, 1845.
3. GEORGE LONDON (951), born Jan. 16, 1849.

4. Lucian Elmer, born Feb. 3, 1853; married Rosa Althia Frellick, Mar. 23, 1881. She was a daughter of John and Mary Anna (Mehlinger) Frellick. No children.
 5. William Morey, born Mar. 6, 1855; died Oct. 7, 1855.
-

584. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Southboro, Mass.
 (281), Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 25, 1823. Lived in Southboro; died Dec. 9, 1893.

Married Betsey S. Thompson, Jan. 5, 1847. She was a daughter of Lucas and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Thompson.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida Josette, born June 21, 1851; died Feb. 19, 1852.
 2. Willie Ozro, born Aug. 13, 1852; died Aug. 19, 1853.
 3. Hattie Isadore, born Feb. 20, 1854; married Leander E. Whipple, Nov. 8, 1884. They live in New York City.
 4. Elfie Mabel, born June 14, 1858.
 5. CHARLES LA FORREST (952), born Dec. 7, 1861.
-

585. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Hopkinton, Mass.
 (282), Joel VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hopkinton in 1805; died there June 5, 1880.

Married Mary, daughter of Calvin and Sally (Perkins) Fairbanks (283), his cousin, who was born Jan. 11, 1816.

CHILDREN:

1. MARCUS MOULTON (953), born ———, in Holliston.
 2. OBLIN S. (954), born April 19, 1839, in Holliston.
 3. Otis, born ———.
 4. Pamela, born ———; married Aaron W. Frail, grandson of Adam (125).
 5. Clara, born ———; married David T. Prescott.
 6. Mary, born ———.
-

586. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Hopkinton, Mass.
 (282), Joel VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hopkinton.

Married Elizabeth ———.

CHILDREN:

1. Lauretta, born Jan. 11, 1851.
 2. Emma Aurilla, born Feb. 8, 1854.
-

587. JOEL FAIRBANKS, of Hampton Falls, N. H.
(283), Calvin VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Damariscotta, Me., Aug. 11, 1825. He was by trade a shoemaker.

Married in Franklin, Mass., July 8, 1847, Elizabeth Barton, daughter of Richmond and Eliza (Thayer) Barton, of Bellingham, Mass. He died Oct. 11, 1893. She was born July 25, 1831; resides in Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. ADIN BALLOU (955), born Nov. 29, 1848.
2. CALVIN DAVID (956), born Aug. 6, 1850.
3. Emma Jane, born Apr., 1852; married, Sept. 2, 1870, William N. Woodfall, of Rockport, Mass.; died June 8, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- a.* William Calvin Woodfall, b. May 30, 1871.
- b.* James Clifton Woodfall, b. Feb. 3, 1873.
4. Joel Richmond, born Mar. 5, 1854; died Sept. 8, 1869. He was lost in a fishing schooner which was wrecked near Peak's Island in Portland Harbor, during the "September Gale."
5. William Allen, born in Hampton Falls, Feb. 20, 1856; resides in Lynn; is a shoemaker. Married, Nov. 23, 1881, Susie, daughter of Edmund R. and Olive (Marshall) Rowell, born in Deerfield, N. H., June 1, 1858. No children.
6. Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 7, 1857; married, Nov. 2, 1875, Edward Wylie, of Haverhill, Mass., who was born in Exeter, England, Aug. 5, 1853.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Lizzie Frances Wylie, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
- b.* Frederick William Wylie, b. Dec. 5, 1877.
- c.* Mary Catherine Wylie, b. Apr. 19, 1870.
- d.* Edward Charles Wylie, b. Apr. 15, 1881.
- e.* Emma Fairbanks Wylie, b. Mar. 26, 1883.
- f.* Alfred Wylie, b. Nov. 25, 1884.

- g.* Nellie Blanche Wylie, b. Apr. 2, 1887.
- h.* Bertha Platel Wylie, b. May 28, 1889.
- i.* George Herbert Wylie, b. Sept. 11, 1891.
- j.* Dorothy Pearl Wylie, b. July 6, 1893.

- 7. George Washington, born July 7, 1859; unmarried; residence, Georgetown, Mass.
- 8. Anna Frances, born in Hampton Falls, Aug. 13, 1861; married in Rockport, Aug. 7, 1880, Harry Lewis Brown, born in Bradford, Mass., May 10, 1863. They reside in Groveland, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Frank Lewis Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1881.
- b.* Ora Allen Brown, b. July 19, 1887.
- c.* Lena Ethel Brown, b. Oct. 10, 1888.
- d.* Harry Raymond Brown, b. Mar. 19, 1893.
- 9. Harvey Thayer, born in Hampton Falls, Aug. 12, 1863; died in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 5, 1867.
- 10. Marion Naomi, born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 26, 1866; died in Rockport, Nov. 20, 1869.
- 11. CHARLES OTIS (957), born in Rockport, Dec. 16, 1868.
- 12. Herbert Newell, born in Rockport, Oct. 6, 1871; resides in Georgetown; is a carpenter; unmarried.
- 13. Rosalie, born in Georgetown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1874; died Apr. 6, 1874.

588. DAVID FAIRBANKS, North Attleboro, Mass.
 (283), Calvin VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Mar. 23, 1830.

Married Eliza A. Barton, June 21, 1860.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Ida A., born Mar. 22, 1861.
- 2. Sarah F., born Feb. 17, 1863.
- 3. Eliza J., born Oct. 23, 1865.
- 4. Ellen M., born June 20, 1868.

589. LOVELL FAIRBANKS, of Medfield, Mass.
 (286), Jotham VII, Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Medfield, Apr. 11, 1806; was a shoemaker; died June 1, 1844.

Married, May 4, 1828, Keziah Cole, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Kingsbury) Cole, of Medfield, where she was born June 30, 1807, and died Aug. 19, 1842.

CHILDREN, born in Holliston, Mass.:

1. Edmund Erastus, born Apr. 26, 1829; died ——.
2. Abigail Lovell, born Dec. 29, 1830; married, Feb. 1, 1854, John Wilde, of Somerville; they now live in Wilmington, Mass. No children.

Born in Medway, Mass.:

3. Margaret Angenett, born Mar. 27, 1833; married Orlando L. Stevens, of Rumney, N. H., Jan. 1, 1854; had two sons, one said to be living, and the other dead.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, born Oct. 14, 1834; married John Bailey, of Easton, Mass. Died Feb., 1862. Had two children, both dead.

Born in Medfield, Mass.:

5. Joseph Lovell, born Mar. 4, 1836; died July 10, 1862.
6. Mary Fletcher, born Mar. 18, 1839; married Fred H. Baker, of Sharon, Mass., Aug. 1, 1858; died May 20, 1868.

CHILDREN:

- a. Abbie Lovell Baker, b. Dec. 13, 1864; m. Charles H. Wilber, of Sharon.
- b. Nellie Frances Baker, b. Aug., 1867; d. Feb., 1868.

590. JAMES ADDISON FAIRBANKS, Medfield, Mass.

(2d), Jotham, VII, Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Medfield, May 29, 1819; died Dec. 24, 1896.

He was educated in the district school, and, when about seventeen years of age, he went to work in a cotton factory in Waltham. Afterwards worked at shoemaking in Medfield.

He was a skilful carpenter, and worked at that trade for many years, until he fell from a building and was disabled. He was a powerful man physically; was a good singer, and for several years had charge of the choir of the Orthodox church in Medfield, singing tenor or bass equally well. In his youth he excelled in all boyish sports, and it was said of him, not only in boyhood, but through his after life, "No one ever saw Addison Fairbanks angry."

Married, Dec. 16, 1852, Abby H. Hill, who was born in Boston, Dec. 24, 1824, but always lived in Medfield with relatives. She died Sept. 26, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Frances, born Oct. 16, 1853; married Ellery Franks, Mar. 25, 1871; they reside in Medfield.
2. Charles Edward, born Jan. 4, 1859; is married and lives in Reading, Mass. He has failed to respond to repeated requests for his family record; is a clerk in Boston.
3. Clara Ella, twin to Charles Edward, born Jan. 4, 1859. Resides in Medfield.
4. Addie Cole, born July 22, 1865; living in Medfield.

591. LEONARD HARDING FAIRBANKS, of Milford, Mass.
(287), Leonard VII, Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1817, and named *Leonard Harding*. He dropped his middle name, and by some error his age at death was misreported. He was a furniture dealer in Milford, and retired from business with a competency. Died July 17, 1894.

Married I, Aug. 15, 1847, Sarah, daughter of Elmer and Sylvia (Johnson) Cobb, born May 2, 1824; died without issue, Mar 28, 1858.

Married II, Feb. 19, 1860, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Mary (Franklin) Pendleton, born in Ashford, Conn., Oct. 22, 1833; died without issue, Oct. 22, 1863.

Married III, July 22, 1866, Mrs. Amanda Whitman, daughter of Robert and Sophia Clark, born in Unity, N. H., May 2, 1833.

CHILDREN:

1. Abby Augusta, born Nov. 16, 1871; died July 1, 1877.
2. Gracie, adopted, born in Boston, Nov. 2, 1875.

592. JAMES DANIELS FAIRBANKS, of Medway, Mass.
(287), Leonard VII, Jotham VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Aug. 16, 1819; lived in North Bellingham twelve years after his marriage; then in Franklin and Medway. Died in Medway, Apr. 6, 1883. Was a farmer.

Married in Medway, in 1842, Lydia Maria, daughter of Hezekiah

and Nabby (Pierce), Marshall, who was born in Hopkinton, Nov. 30, 1825, and died there Feb. 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. LEONARD F. (958), born June 19, 1844.
2. George E., born April 18, 1846; died Nov. 2, 1885.

593. HON. GEORGE OTIS FAIRBANKS, of Fall River, Mass.
(288), Otis VII, Levi VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Medway, Feb. 14, 1815; died in Fall River, Mar. 11, 1884. He had in his youth such school advantages as were available to farmers' sons. At seventeen years of age he began teaching school, and was thus engaged in Upton, Canton, Dedham, Lowell and Newburyport. Subsequently he studied dentistry, and, in Dec. 1845 began practice in Fall River, where he was for many years a leading member of his profession. He took a deep interest in public affairs. In 1845 he was chosen a member of the general school committee, to which position he was re-elected. In 1852 and 1853 he was one of the board of Selectmen. He was elected to the Common Council in 1861, and, upon its organization he was chosen President of that body. In 1866 he was chosen a member of the School Committee for three years. In 1867 he was elected Mayor of the city, and re-elected the following year. He was elected Representative to the Legislature, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, and 1873, and again in 1875. During his second term in the Legislature, he was appointed on the Committee on Rail Roads, and continued on that Committee during the remainder of his service in the house.

He married I, Abby Langley, Oct. 5, 1841. She was born Jan. 10, 1812, and died Feb. 22, 1849.

He married II, Sept. 18, 1851, Esther Amanda Langley, widow of Thomas Langley, who was brother of Abby Langley, his first wife. She was born June 12, 1825, and died April 27, 1860.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. GEORGE OTIS (959), born in Newburyport April 8, 1843.

Second marriage:

2. Thomas Langley, born Aug. 27, 1853; unmarried; resides in South Norwalk, Conn.
3. Abby Esther, born May 18, 1857; married, Nov. 27, 1884, Charles E. Mills, of Fall River, where she resides. No children.
4. FRANK STEPHEN (960), born Oct. 22, 1858.

594. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS FAIRBANKS, of Paducah, Ky.
(289), Harvey VII, Levi VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Louisville, Ky., Aug. 24, 1827 ; died in 1876, in Paducah.
He was a painter.

Married, Dec., 1852, Melvina Coleman, who was born in 1831.

CHILDREN :

1. Marcus Augustus, born in Tennessee, Oct., 1854 ; died in 1857.

Born in Paducah, Ky. :

2. Frank Thompson, born Nov., 1857 ; died in 1860.
3. Thomas Ellis, born Apr., 1860 ; died in 1881.
4. Fanny, born Sept., 1862 ; married, in 1880, George Knable ;
now living on a farm near Lewisport, Ky.
5. Forrest R., born Oct., 1864 ; residence, Paducah ; is a Horse
Collar maker.

595. FRANCIS PARTRIDGE FAIRBANKS, Hopkinton,
Mass.

(290), Pliny VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Dec. 25, 1825 ; is a farmer.

Married, Oct. 25, 1850, Miranda Bowker, daughter of Daniel and
Abigail (Knowlton) Bailey. She was born July 19, 1833, and died
Mar. 7, 1878.

CHILDREN :

1. HENRY MESSENGER (961), born June 18, 1852.
2. Clara Augusta, born May 13, 1855 ; died, Feb., 1861.
3. Ella Josephine, born Aug. 28, 1861 ; married, Oct. 18, 1884,
Albert Ketchum. Resides in Braggville.
4. Arthur Bailey, born July 23, 1864 ; died Dec. 1, 1875.
5. Nettie Marilla, born Jan. 9, 1867 ; married, Oct. 16, 1889,
Albert S. Curry, and lives in Amherst, Nova Scotia.

CHILD :

- a. Lawrence T. Curry, b. in Amherst, N. S., Oct. 17, 1892.
6. Mabel Irene, born Aug. 19, 1869 ; resides in Holliston.
7. Frank Eugene, born Oct. 30, 1872 ; married, Dec. 24,
1894, Mary E. Story, of Milford.

596. ASA NORCROSS FAIRBANKS, Hopkinton, Mass.
(290), Pliny VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1828; resides in Hopkinton.

Married, in 1865, Clarissa Frail, who was born Sept. 22, 1837, and died May 12, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1. Eva Augusta, born Oct. 22, 1865; married Augustus Perkins, and has two children,— Clara and Belle.
2. Effie Norcross, born Aug. 19, 1867; married Frederic Hamilton, and has three children,— Harrie, Clarence and Denie.
3. Denie Clarence, born Aug. 25, 1869.
4. Leon Samuel, born Oct., 1871; died May 19, 1874.
5. Ammy, born Nov., 1873; died Aug., 1874.

597. HENRY CLAY FAIRBANKS, Hudson, Mass.
(290), Pliny VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1835; removed to Milford, where all his children were born; now resides in Hudson.

Married, July 3, 1860, Sabra, daughter of Lawson and Clarissa U. (Pond) Daniels. She was born June 21, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Maria, born Sept. 21, 1861; married, Aug. 28, 1880, James Warner; died Nov. 15, 1886, in Milford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a. Bertha F. Warner, b. July 1, 1881.
- b. Blanch A. Warner, b. Aug. 8, 1883.

2. Anna Estelle, born Feb. 22, 1864; married, Nov. 25, 1885, in Marlboro, Willard Noyes.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ethel V. Noyes, b. in Hudson, Oct. 9, 1890.
- b. Blanch S. Noyes, b. in Marlboro, Aug. 25, 1895.

3. Sabra Leora, born Feb. 23, 1867; married Oct. 12, 1886, Amasa L. Smith. They reside in Milford.

CHILD:

- a. Mark Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1887.
4. Henry Irving, born March 26, 1869; resides in Cliftondale, Mass. Married Eva Bartlett Macey, of Lynn. Letters to both, asking for further information, unanswered.

598. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, of Taunton, Mass.
(291), George VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., May 15, 1821; removed to Taunton, and resided there until his death, June 25, 1891. He was an honest, upright christian man; a boot maker.

Married I, in Milford, July 23, 1843, Mary Thayer Dean, who was born in Taunton, Nov. 15, 1820, and died there Apr. 17, 1857.

Married II, Aug. 2, 1857, Eunice Ann, daughter of Samuel R. and Sally (Godfrey) Lincoln, who was born in Norton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1830.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Frederick, born Apr. 21, 1845; died the next day.
2. George H., born March 16, 1847; resides in Milford; a boot maker.
3. Sarah A., born Apr. 6, 1849; died March 26, 1885.
4. Carlton, J. M., born June 19, 1851; resides in Brockton; a shoe maker.
5. Willard H., born Sept. 1, 1852; died Sept. 9, same year.
6. Allerton O., born Feb. 27, 1854; died Sept. 18, same year.
7. Annabell R., born Aug. 22, 1856; resides in Fall River, Mass.

Second marriage:

8. Abbie A., born May 5, 1862; married ——— Rounds; resides in Taunton.
9. Samuel L., born Apr. 25, 1866; a clerk in Taunton.

599. WILLIAM HARLOW FAIRBANKS, Worcester, Mass.
(291), George VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Mar. 23, 1823; was a soldier in the Civil War; died Mar. 18, 1887.

Married in Taunton, Mass., Roxana Maria Bliss, May 10, 1846. She now resides in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen Maria, born in Taunton, Apr. 19, 1847; married, Jan. 15, 1868, John Herbert Walker, of Upton, Mass.
2. William Henry, born Sept. 15, 1848; died in Hopkinton, Sept. 20, 1848.
3. ALBERT FREDERICK (962), born Sept. 23, 1849.

4. Cromwell Eugene, born Mar. 17, 1851 ; died Oct. 9, 1852.
5. Marilla Anonett, born Feb. 8, 1853, in Hopkinton ; died Mar. 12, 1855.
6. Ettie Ella, born Sept. 17, 1855, in Milford ; married, Nov. 18, 1871, Henry Otis Ward, of Hopkinton.
7. Cora Eva, born Nov. 5, 1857, in Hopkinton ; married, Dec. 6, 1876, Charles Herbut Day, of Hopkinton.
8. Ida Amelia, born Mar. 1, 1859 ; married, May 12, 1875, Charles Henry Pratt, of Hopkinton.
9. Emma Elva, born May 21, 1861, in Milford ; died Aug. 9, 1865.
10. Fannie Almedia, born Aug. 3, 1863, in Milford ; married, Apr. 6, 1882, Willie Frederick Day, of Hopkinton.
11. Carrie Malissa, born Mar. 6, 1869, in Milford ; married Edward F. Devereaux, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1885.

600. SAMUEL ADAMS FAIRBANKS, Hopkinton, Mass.
 (291), George VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Milford, Dec. 30, 1831 ; is a farmer.

Married, June 13, 1850, Hannah Ann, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Toombs) Flagg, who was born in 1829.

CHILDREN :

1. HERBERT EDGAR (963), born Aug. 9, 1850.
2. Adelaide Estell, born Feb. 25, 1860 ; married, July 3, 1878, Scott Sherman, son of George and Fannie (Scott), Sherman, who was born in 1859. He is a contractor and builder, residing in Milford, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- a. Victor T. Sherman, b. May 25, 1888.
- b. Flossie L. Sherman, b. Dec. 13, 1891.
- c. Ullie M. Sherman, b. Mar. 8, 1893 ; d. Feb. 17, 1894.

601. LEWIS FAIRBANKS, Hopkinton, Mass.
 (292), Moses VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1830. He is a well known and highly respected citizen of Hopkinton ; a farmer. His farm was purchased of his wife's father, before his marriage, and he has lived

upon it ever since. Besides carrying on his farm, he has been incidentally engaged in other business, and was for some years well known around Quincy market, Boston, as a commission merchant.

He married, Apr. 27, 1857, Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Simpson and Elizabeth (Tucker) Bixby, of Hopkinton, who was born Jan. 29, 1826, and died July 15, 1868.

CHILDREN :

1. Ida Sophia, born Mar. 20, 1859; married, Sept. 2, 1877, Sanford Gordon; resides in Mt. Vernon, Maine; they have had seven children, two girls, and one boy who died, and four sons living, — Henry L., Arthur L., Walter L., Morris K.
2. Lizzie Maria, born Nov. 25, 1860; married, June 2, 1888, William Franklin Irons Bixby, and resides in Woodville, Mass. They have one child,— Elsie W. Bixby.
3. Annetie Louise, born Oct. 15, 1863; resides, unmarried, in Foxboro.
4. Jennie Rowenna, born Sept. 1, 1866; married, Apr. 2, 1892, George L. Angell, who died Oct. 11, following. She resides in Ashland. No children.
5. Elsie May, born May 4, 1868; resides with her aunt Mary Ann Fairbank, in Ashland.

602. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, of Sheldon, Vt.
(293), Joseph VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sheldon, Vt., Mar. 22, 1805; died Sept. 15, 1872.

Married Julia V. Hildredth, Aug. 3, 1828. She was born Apr. 26, 1810, and died Jan. 7, 1882.

CHILDREN :

1. MARQUIS LAFAYETTE (964), born May 21, 1829.
2. Josiah H., born Nov. 8, 1830; died Oct. 17, 1833.
3. Albert M., born Feb. 11, 1832; died Mar. 27, 1843.
4. Gardner, born Dec. 30, 1834; died Feb. 8, 1835.
5. FREDERICK WILLIAM (965), born Sept. 27, 1836.
6. Harriet M., born Apr. 8, 1840; married, in Sheldon, Edgar S. Bartram, Feb. 11, 1864. He was born in Fairfield, Oct. 14, 1839; died Mar. 31, 1883. She lives in Winooski, Vt.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Homer G. Bartram, b. in Fairfield, July 1, 1865.
 - b.* Julia E. Bartram, b. in Sheldon, Oct. 20, 1866; d. Oct. 5, 1877.
 - c.* Helen A. Bartram, b. in Fairfield, July 10, 1868; d. Nov. 8, 1877.
7. Caroline A., born Dec. 24, 1842; married Samuel Edwin Hull; he is a mechanic, and resides in Bakersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Harlan H. Hull, b. Sept. 7, 1862; d. Jan. 18, 1867.
 - b.* Cora E. Hull, b. Oct. 28, 1864.
 - c.* Lillian A. Hull, b. Oct. 11, 1867.
 - d.* Grace E. Hull, b. Apr. 7, 1874.
8. ALBERT A. (966), born Nov. 27, 1845.
9. Julia H., born Feb. 26, 1851.

603. JACOB FAIRBANKS, Sheldon, Vt.

(294) Benjamin VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 1, 1818, in Fairfield, Vt.; is a mechanic and lives in Sheldon.

Married, Jan. 27, 1852, Sarah Hendrick, who was born May 24, 1819.

CHILDREN :

- 1. Rhoda, born Sept. 6, 1853; died Feb. 21, 1885.
- 2. Sarah, born Mar. 17, 1858.

604. CLINTON FAIRBANKS, of Enosburgh Falls, Vt.

(294), Benjamin VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born May 9, 1820, in Fairfield, Vt. He was a farmer, and lived in Enosburgh Falls; died Oct. 24, 1891.

Married Betsey Hendrick, who was born Nov. 13, 1827, and died Feb. 24, 1886.

CHILDREN :

- 1. BRADLEY H. (967), born July 10, 1849.
- 2. Laura, born Apr. 8, 1852; died Nov. 6, 1878.
- 3. Lyman C., born May 18, 1855; married, Aug. 11, 1892, Hilma Hane in Lisbon, No. Dakota; is a livery man.
- 4. Belle, born Aug. 11, 1857; married, Jan. 1877, Charles Abell.

CHILDREN :

- a. R. C. Gordon Abell, b. Dec. 9, 1877.
 - b. Ray R. Abell, b. Aug. 26, 1881.
 - c. Leon E. Abell, b. Apr. 23, 1888 ; d. Jan. 15, 1889.
 - d. Charles H. Abell, b. Mar. 23, 1890 ; d. May 27, 1891.
5. HUBERT (968), born Oct. 13, 1859.
 6. Allen, born July 4, 1861 ; lives in Chatfield, Filmore County, Minn.
 7. Benjamin, born Dec. 25, 1866.

605. CHESTER MASON FAIRBANKS, Hanover, N. H.
(296), Rufus VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 3, 1822 ; now resides on a farm in Hanover, on the river road about two miles north of Dartmouth College. He formerly worked as millwright and machinist.

Married, in Hartland, Vt., Feb. 11, 1855, Mary Esther Gardner Le Seur, born in Stow, Mass., Sept. 12, 1828, daughter of John and Sophronia (Gates) Le Seur.

CHILDREN :

1. Hattie Sophronia, born Jan. 18, 1856 ; died Dec. 18, 1859.
2. Mary Esther, born Aug. 24, 1857.
3. Jennie Maria, born Jan. 15, 1860 ; married, May 12, 1889, Thomas Allen Lamphere, of Lyme, N. H., who was born Nov. 24, 1863. They reside in Woodstock, Vt.
4. GEORGE HENRY (969), born Mar. 10, 1862.
5. FRANK ABEL (970), born July 9, 1865.

606. ABEL WAKEFIELD FAIRBANKS, South Cornish, N. H.

(296), Rufus VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cornish, N. H., Oct. 31, 1825 ; lives on the old home-
stead, South Cornish ; is a farmer and lumberman.

Married Mary Hill, Jan. 1, 1852. She was born May 14, 1825,
daughter of Aaron and Susan (Ellis) Hill, of Greensboro, Vt.

CHILDREN :

1. Henry Hill, born Oct. 10, 1852 ; married Mariah Walker,
farmer, Dec. 24, 1873 ; lives in Claremont, N. H. No
children.

2. GEORGE ELLIS (971), born Dec. 18, 1854.
3. Mary Susan, born June 3, 1857; married William J. Higgins, Sept. 30, 1879. He is a farmer and mechanic; res. Cornish.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Noel Jefferson Higgins, b. Oct. 27, 1885.
- b.* Dora Agnes Higgins, b. Dec. 3, 1890.
4. EDWIN ABNER (972), born Feb. 27, 1859.
5. Manning Andrew, born Nov. 22, 1860; died Feb. 27, 1862.
6. Alice Olive, born March 15, 1862; married, in Manchester, N. H., January 7, 1885, William E. Young, of South Cornish, where they now reside, and where all their children were born.

CHILDREN:

- a.* George Abel Young, b. July 21, 1886.
- b.* Bernice Olive Young, b. March 11, 1889.
- c.* Irl Vincent Young, b. November 24, 1890.
- d.* William Henry Young, b. February 16, 1893.
- e.* Christopher Young, b. December 5, 1895.
7. CHESTER ABEL (973), born September 16, 1867.

607. CHARLES H. FAIRBANKS, Homer, N. Y.
 (216), Harvey VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Homer, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1835, and resides there.

He is a farmer, and lives on the same farm that his father Harvey bought in 1816. He is a man of high character and standing.

He wrote the Fairbanks "Family Record," referred to in the Introduction to this book, and has always cheerfully done all he could to furnish the compiler with further information, whenever requested.

Married Amelia A. Williams, daughter of Col. Zabina Williams, Oct. 9, 1855, in Homer. She was born Nov. 20, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1. MILTON HALL (974), born Feb. 5, 1857.
2. HERBERT CHARLES (975), born Mar. 5, 1859.
3. Thomas Chester, born Sept. 14, 1861. Married, Mar. 27, 1891, Lucy M. Alvord, who was born in Homer, Nov. 4, 1852. Resides in Homer; is a farmer.



A. M. Fairbanks.

608. ABEL WHITMORE FAIRBANKS, of Cleveland, Ohio. (297), Zabab VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cornish, N. H., March 4, 1817.

He inherited from his parents a frame and constitution of very unusual strength, as well as courage, pluck and firmness of character, in keeping with his physical attributes. Like many another strong and peaceable man, these qualities of mind and body were happily blended with great tenderness of heart, and a sense of humor, that tended to lighten the burdens of a life of hard work, incident to great business undertakings and responsibilities.

He was what is called a "self made" man. He achieved success against obstacles and circumstances, which would have discouraged a man of less persistence and industry. At about the age of twelve years he entered a printing office, and served an apprenticeship under the hard conditions that prevailed in those days, acquiring, however, a thorough knowledge of every detail of the craft. At that time there were no power presses outside of the City of New York. Buckskin balls were then in use instead of rollers, to ink the type form, and the impressions were worked off by "pulling the Devil's tail," as the phrase was, in the time of the old Franklin hand press. It was a hard school, but it turned out a good printer.

In 1836 he was in charge of the job department of the "Detroit Advertiser"; he purchased the effects of the old "Toledo Blade," which had suspended publication for want of patronage. He revived it, and started it on the road to the distinguished success it has since achieved.

In 1849 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, then a promising town, and purchased a half interest in the Cleveland "Herald," which was founded in 1819. Here, as in Toledo, his practical ability, shrewd judgment, and good taste, gave new impulse to the growth and effectiveness of the establishment, of which in the course of years he became sole owner. He took to Cleveland the first modern steam printing press, and he erected for the "Herald" the first stone-front building in Cleveland, and in many ways was identified with the growth and development of the city, that is now the metropolis of the lower lake region. The "Herald" was recognized for many years as the leading newspaper of Northern Ohio. He had many interests outside of the "Herald," some of which unfortunately, resulted disastrously for his purse. He was at the head of the company that built the Euclid Avenue Opera House, since destroyed by fire and re-

built, and he was largely identified with railroad and manufacturing enterprises of the city, winning for himself a place among the most progressive and public spirited citizens of Cleveland.

He was never active in politics, although an ardent and steadfast Republican always, and an earnest supporter of good government.

He was obliged by the impairment of his strength, due to advancing years, to retire from the "Herald" some years before his death, and thereafter he lived with his youngest daughter, Mrs. Robinson, first in Omaha, Neb., and afterward in Boston, where he died on July 4, 1894. He was buried beside his father and mother, in Cleveland, O.

He was twice married, first in Toledo, Jan. 15, 1840, to Alice Holmes, who died Mar. 22, 1849.

His second wife was Mary J. Mason, to whom he was married, in Cleveland, Aug. 10, 1852. She is a woman of culture and literary taste; was educated at the Troy Female Seminary, and is now engaged in writing the history of the graduates of that institution. While on a trip to California in 1872, she wrote many interesting sketches of her travels for the "Old Round Table," a department of her husband's paper, which were afterward published in book form. She now resides with her daughter, Mrs. Robinson, in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. FRANK (976), born in Toledo, June 15, 1845.
2. Alice Holmes, born in Toledo, Nov. 7, 1847; married in Cleveland, Jan. 11, 1871, William Henry Gaylord, Esq., a lawyer, of Cleveland. He graduated A. B. at the Western Reserve College, also B. L. 1867, at Harvard University. Was Mayor of E. Cleveland, Ohio, 1890-1. Resides in "The Owls Nest" there.

CHILDREN:

- a. Paul Fairbanks Gaylord, b. Aug. 25, 1872; d. Sept. 8, 1873.
- b. Pauline Gaylord, b. Oct. 7, 1874; m., Nov. 6, 1895, Edgar Leopold Brusewitz, a native of Gothenburg, Sweden, residing in London, Eng.

Second marriage:

3. CHARLES MASON (977), born Mar. 27, 1855.
4. Mary Paine, born Oct. 13, 1856; married, June 18, 1884, Jack Addison Robinson, of Bellows Falls, Vt. Their present residence is Providence, R. I., where he is the manager of the Clothing store of Browning, King & Co.

CHILD:

- a. Harriet Robinson, b. in Omaha, Neb., Feb. 10, 1891.

609. LEWIS BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, Cortland, N. Y.
(297), Zabad VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Clifton Park, Saratoga County, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1819. Lived with Harvey Fairbanks, Homer, N. Y., seven years, afterward in Cleveland, O., and now lives in Cortland, N. Y. During the war he enlisted at Hudson, N. Y., in Co. A, 128th Regiment, New York State Infantry. He is a shoemaker.

Married I, Julia B. Brown, in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1848. She was born June 2, 1822, and died in Ballston Spa, Sept. 7, 1852.

Married II, Julia F. Beneway, in Claverack, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1854.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. John Henry, born in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1849; died in Hudson, Apr. 16, 1858.
2. Lewis Benjamin, born in Ballston Spa, N. Y., May 3, 1851; died Nov. 14, 1851.

Second marriage:

3. Mary Alice, born Oct. 10, 1855, in Catskill, N. Y.; married Robert Gallant, Aug. 13, 1878, in Cleveland, O. He was born in Yorkshire, England, and is a travelling salesman.
4. Emma S., born in Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1857; married, Nov. 12, 1876, Albert Klotten. They live in Cortland, N. Y. He is a bookkeeper.

CHILDREN:

- a. Albert Reuben Klotten, b. Aug. 22, 1877.
- b. Clarence Eugene Klotten, b. Dec. 20, 1880.
- c. Flora Belle Klotten, b. May 17, 1882.
- d. Frank Adelbert Klotten, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
- e. Robert Earle Klotten, b. Feb. 24, 1887.
5. LEWIS BENJAMIN (978), born in Hudson, June 1, 1860.
6. Charles H., born in Hudson, July 28, 1864; present residence, Homer, N. Y.; occupation, Wire Weaver.
7. FRANK WHITMORE (979), born Mar. 30, 1867.
8. Nellie Louisa, born in Newburgh, Ohio, May 8, 1869; married Stephen D. Ballard, in Cortland, N. Y., June 23, 1888.

CHILDREN:

- a. Frederick Ballard; dead.
- b. Edward A. Ballard, b. Nov. 20, 1889.
9. George Arthur, born in Newburgh, Ohio, June 23, 1872; married Stella Smith, of Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1893; occupation, a photographer; residence Syracuse.

610. CHARLES WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, N. S.
(298), Charles Rufus VII, Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Halifax, N. S., in 1821. Became a civil Engineer, and in that capacity designed and carried out several important works in and out of the city. He rose to special prominence in his profession, and was considered one of the highest authorities on engineering. The existing system of water works (planned when a mere lad), is a monument to his skill and perseverance, his plan for their construction having met with opposition, and even ridicule, at the time the project was mooted. He lived, however, to see his theories verified, and to earn the recognition of his merit by his fellow citizens. An old lady used to say, "Every householder in our town should say (at every hydrant), 'God bless Charlie Fairbanks.'"

Married, July 6, 1854, Elizabeth Ainsburg. He died Jan. 13, 1885.

CHILDREN :

1. Elizabeth Mary, born June 19, 1856.
2. Charles Rufus, born Nov. 17, 1857.
3. William Stairs, born June 21, 1859.
4. James Prescott, born Feb. 2, 1861.

611. LEWIS PIERS FAIRBANKS, Dartmouth, N. S.
(298), Charles Rufus VII, Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Halifax, N. S., May 28, 1831. He is a Trader, and sole owner of the Shubenacadie Canal, which he purchased in 1870.

Married, July 16, 1862, Ella Augusta DeWolf, daughter of Jacob Freeman, and Rachel Amelia (Bishop) DeWolf, of Parrsboro, N. S. She was born Aug. 16, 1838.

CHILDREN :

1. A son, born Mar. 21, 1863 ; died.
2. Edward Binney, born April 13, 1864. Agent Halifax Bank.
 Res., Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., N. S.
3. Constance, born May 10, 1866.
4. Rosa, born July 13, 1868.
5. George Ridehalgh, born May 26, 1870. Merchant in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

6. Kenneth, born Apr. 2, 1872. Draughtsman in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
7. Gladys, born May 17, 1875.
8. Vera, born Jan. 17, 1878.
9. Ella Amelia, born Sept. 7, 1880.
10. Stephen Hill, born May 31, 1885.

612. WILLIAM NEWTON FAIRBANKS, Emerson, Manitoba.
 (300), Samuel Prescott VII, Rufus VI, Eleazar V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in 1835.

Married, June 15, 1872, Mary Bevans.

CHILD:

1. William Bevans, born Oct. 8, 1873.

613. RUFUS FAIRBANKS, of Montreal, Canada.
 (301), William Blagden VII, Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 19, 1834, in Halifax, N. S. Removed, at the age of nineteen years, to Montreal, where, for forty-five years he carried on a most successful business. He was well known on the Board of Trade, of which he was a member, and also among the Masonic fraternity, being a Past Master of St. Paul's Lodge. Previous to the withdrawal of the regulars from Canada, he held a lieutenancy in the 6th Fusiliers. He early connected himself with St. George's Church, which he attended regularly till his death. He died Mar. 10, 1897, after a lingering illness. He was a broker, and one of the best known men in that city.

Married, Sept. 8, 1869, Elizabeth, daughter of George and Mary (Davidson) Wakeham, of Quebec.

CHILDREN:

1. Frederick Cecil, born June 19, 1870.
2. Florence, born Sept. 7, 1871; married, Sept. 25, 1890, Charles Ernest Gault, of Montreal, who was born Sept. 19, 1861.
3. Grace Ethel, born Dec. 14, 1873; died Feb. 20, 1894.
4. George Wakeham, born July 14, 1878; is a clerk in the Quebec Bank.

614. EDWIN COLLINS FAIRBANKS, Halifax, N. S.

(301), William Blagden VII, Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 16, 1838. He is attached to the office of the Provincial Secretary in Halifax, where he has been for many years. Is well known in Halifax in social and religious circles.

Married, Jan. 2, 1867, Rebecca Boggs, of Halifax.

CHILDREN :

1. Alice Mary, born——.
 2. Harry Grey, born——.
-

615. FREDERICK PRESCOTT FAIRBANKS, Passaic, N. J.

(301), William Blagden VII, Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born June 15th, 1845, in Halifax, N. S. Was graduated from King's College, Windsor, and after several years study in the office of a Queen's Counsel in Halifax, was admitted a Barrister and Attorney of the Supreme Court in 1869. Served as lieutenant in the militia infantry, and as second captain in a Halifax brigade of garrison artillery. Removed afterwards to Brooklyn, N. Y., and engaged in business in New York. Was for some time a member of the Consolidated Stock Exchange of that city, and was secretary of the Amateur Rifle Club, during the international matches under its auspices in 1872.

Has been since 1873 a commissioner of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia in New York. Lived also in Norwich, Conn., for some years, and was a commissioner of the Superior Court of New London county. Since 1891 has been secretary of the Pantasote Leather Company of New Jersey.

Married, July 28, 1875, Eleanor Spurr, daughter of John and Rebecca (Cutler) Whitman, of Halifax, N. S. She was born Aug. 18, 1846.

CHILDREN :

1. Florence Esmond, born Nov. 13, 1876 ; died Jan. 11, 1886.
2. Prescott Collins, born Jan. 24, 1878 ; died Aug. 3, 1880.
3. Fenwick Williams, born Oct. 22, 1879 ; died July 26, 1886.
4. William Blagden, born July 4, 1884.
5. Eleanor Whitman, born July 23, 1887.

616. GEORGE EDWARD FAIRBANKS, Weymouth, Mass.
(302), George Edward VII, Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 15, 1824. He passed his early years in Dunse, Scotland, and while a young man came to Cambridge, Mass. After a few years residence there, he removed to Weymouth, Mass., where he carried on the currying business for several years. He was one of the founders of the First Baptist Church in that town, and is one of its most devoted members.

Married I, Catherine Dodd; of Berwick on Tweed, England, Nov. 22, 1846. She died in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1851.

He married II, Caroline M. Reed, of Sterling, Mass., July 3, 1859. She died in Weymouth, Mass., May 1, 1874.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Jeannette, born at Berwick on Tweed, England, Sept. 14, 1847; married Bradford Hawes, of Weymouth, Mass., June 5, 1868.

CHILDREN:

- a. Joseph Henry Hawes, b. March 10, 1869.
- b. Wilton Lyon Hawes, b. July 23, 1871.
- c. Susan Humphrey Hawes, b. Aug. 8, 1873.
- d. Rachel Louise Hawes, b. Sept. 1, 1875.
- e. Katharine Jeannette Hawes, b. July 28, 1879.
- f. Helen Whitney Hawes, b. Feb. 5, 1885.
- g. Harold Albion Hawes, b. Oct. 28, 1892.
2. Joseph, born in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 9, 1849; died July 27, 1855.
3. Sarah Catharine, born in Cambridge, Mass., May 8, 1851; married Foster Wilder, of Sterling, Mass., Apr. 10, 1873.

CHILD:

- a. Ernest Edward Wilder, b. Mch. 29, 1874.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

4. Lizzie Holmes, born Jan. 11, 1861.
5. GEORGE ELBRIDGE (980), born Sep. 2, 1864.
6. Carrie Emily, born Nov. 4, 1878.
7. Edith May, born Apr. 21, 1870; and died, Sep. 3, 1886.

617. MOSES FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(304), Asa VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, N. H., June 19, 1816; worked on his father's farm till he was about 18 years of age; then went to Concord and

worked two years in a hotel, and at the end of that time removed to Boston, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was clerk for Boyd & Beard when they built the Howard Atheneum. For 42 years he was in the bottling business, first as one of the firm of Fairbanks & Beard; then of Moses Fairbanks & Co., and lastly alone for five years. He was a member of the Boston Board of Aldermen in 1868, 1869, and 1872; was one of the Trustees of the Wollaston Land Associates. He died Feb. 4, 1896, aged 79 yrs. 7 mos. 15 ds.

Married Francis Maria, daughter of Jonathan Smith and Deborah (Nash) Moulton, of Centre Harbor, N. H., in Meredith, Apr. 27, 1840. She was born May 23, 1821.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Frances, born Dec. 1, 1841, in Ipswich; married Daniel B. Spear, in Boston, Apr. 2, 1863.
2. Helen Maria, born in Boston, Oct. 16, 1845; died there Apr. 10, 1846.
3. Helen Louise, born Apr. 3, 1847; died Nov. 2, 1848.
4. Ella Abra, born Mar. 7, 1850.
5. HENRY ORLESTUS (981), born in Boston, June 21, 1852.
6. William Moses, born Dec. 11, 1855; married Alice M. Sargent, Dec. 18, 1879.
7. Carrie Deborah, born Apr. 9, 1858; died Mar. 1, 1890.
8. Maria Moulton, born Oct. 18, 1863; died Aug. 28, 1865.

618. ASA FAIRBANKS, of Peterboro, N. H.
(304), Asa VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, May 4, 1820.

Died in Boston, Mar. 22, 1858.

Married, Nov. 28, 1844, Martha, daughter of Israel and Polly (Shepard) Sawyer; she died July 5, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Jane, born in Centre Harbor, N. H., Mar. 11, 1846; died June 8, 1850.
2. Henrietta Emogene, born in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 17, 1851; married, Mar. 26, 1873, Maurice Hart, son of Angel and Sarah (Barnett) Hart, who came from England in 1847. He was born in New York City, Aug. 14, 1850.

CHILDREN :

- a. Hiram Lewis Hart, b. Feb. 16, 1874; d. Mar. 31, 1874.
- b. Maurice Walter Hart, b. Mar. 30, 1875; graduate of English High School 1893.
- c. Grace May Hart, b. May 2, 1882.

619. LEVI FAIRBANKS, Cambridge, Mass.

(304), Asa VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 2, 1824. He worked as a farmer until his twentieth year, first in Peterboro, then in Hancock, and last in Centre Harbor. He came to Boston in 1843, and worked on a farm in Quincy, for Josiah Bass. In 1844 he changed his employment, and engaged as a clerk with Seldon Crockett, of the Bromfield House. Five years later he went into the provision business, on Chamber Street, with W. K. Blodgett, but sold out in 1857. He then entered the service of Fairbanks & Beard, soda and mineral-water manufacturers on Howard St., and after fourteen years he became a member of the firm. He was superintendent of the various manufactures, and had charge of the men employed. He continued in this business till Jan. 1st, 1889, when he retired, and now resides in Cambridge.

Married, May 19, 1847, Eleanor H. Fairbanks, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Wilder) Fairbanks (306) of Peterboro, N. H., born Jan. 29, 1830.

CHILDREN :

1. Isabella Borgia, born in Boston, May 7, 1848; married Aug. 5, 1866, Aaron D. Webber, 2d, who was born in Rumney, N. H., Feb. 21, 1845. They reside in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- a. Albert Levi Webber, b. in Boston, June 28, 1868; d. Sept. 27, 1868.
 - b. Flora Belle Webber, b. in Boston, May 14, 1871; d. July 28, 1871.
 - c. Nira Belle Webber, b. in Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1875; d. Aug. 10, 1875.
 - d. Grace Belle Webber, b. in Cambridge, Oct. 12, 1879.
 - e. Ida Florence Webber, b. Apr. 21, 1881; d. Sept. 21, 1881.
 - f. Lena Fairbanks Webber, b. Feb. 9, 1889.
2. Charles Levi, born Dec. 1, 1849; died Jan. 5, 1851.
 3. Charles Levi, 2d, born July 1, 1852; died Jan. 2, 1853.
 - x. John Albert, *adopted*, born Sept. 14, 1855; married, Nov. 13, 1883, Martha B. Candage, born in Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 27, 1850.

620. MOSES A. FAIRBANKS, of Dublin, N. H.
(305), Moses VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 29, 1822; died Apr. 10, 1862.
He was a shoemaker.

Married Abigail S. Hadley, May 9, 1844; she was born Sept. 7, 1822, and died Feb. 18, 1881.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary S., born Feb. 13, 1845; married Ezra M. Smith, a lawyer, of Peterborough, N. H., Oct. 4, 1866; he was born Jan. 25, 1838. They reside in Peterborough.

CHILDREN:

- a. Etta M. Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1870.
- b. Harlan B. Smith, b. Mar. 9, 1874; d. Nov. 21, 1892.
- c. Orrin F. Smith, b. June 28, 1886.
2. ALBERT HENRY (982), born Nov. 17, 1846.
3. Ellen L., born Sept. 3, 1848; died Apr. 3, 1887.
4. Abbie E., born May 23, 1850; died Mar. 16, 1861.
5. Ellen J., born May 23, 1850; died Aug. 5, 1874.

621. AMAZIAH E. FAIRBANKS, Jaffrey, N. H.
(306), Ebenezer VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 7, 1814; lived in Peterboro, N. H., and now resides in East Jaffrey, with his daughter, Mrs. Towne. He is a carpenter by trade.

Married I, Lucinda Pierce, Dec. 12, 1839. She died Aug. 17, 1841, aged 21 yrs. 9 mos.

Married II, Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Perry) Holt of Nelson, N. H., Sept. 1, 1842; she died Sept. 9, 1860, aged 35 yrs. 14 ds.

Married III, July 3, 1868, Phila Ann Pierce, who died Jan. 21, 1873.

CHILDREN, by second wife, born in Peterboro:

1. Mary Lucinda, born Mar. 28, 1844; married George A. Towne, Jan. 7, 1861; lives in East Jaffrey, N. H.

CHILDREN, born in East Jaffrey:

- a. George M. Towne, b. Dec. 21, 1869.
- b. Enola L. Towne, b. Mar. 6, 1873.
- c. Jean W. Towne, b. July 28, 1879.
- d. Willis D. Towne, b. May 12, 1881.
- e. Alfred L. Towne, b. Nov. 18, 1883.

2. Alfred Amaziah, born May 12, 1858 ; died Sept. 25, 1858.
3. Lizzie Eldora, born Apr. 20, 1860 ; married Thatcher R. Rich, in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 17, 1878. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- a. Florence Elizabeth Rich, b. Mar. 25, 1879.
- b. Helen Edith Rich, b. July 20, 1881.
- c. Thatcher Raymond Rich, b. Aug. 20, 1883.
- d. Harrison Frederick Rich, b. Apr. 13, 1885.

622. JAMES WILDER FAIRBANKS, of Peterboro, N. H.
(306), Ebenezer VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, Dec. 14, 1822 ; died July 28, 1864.

Married Lydia Searles, of New Ipswich, N. H., in 1844.

CHILDREN :

1. Nellie, born June, 1845 ; married Stephen F. Dustin, of Thornton, N. H., Jan., 1864. Resides in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- a. Charles L. Dustin, b. Sept., 1864 ; m. Florence Hough, of New York City ; had two children.
- b. Maude A. Dustin, b. Sept., 1872.
2. JAMES H. (983), born 1847.
3. Merrick, born 1849 ; died 1851.

623. GEORGE W. FAIRBANKS, Windham, N. H.
(306), Ebenezer VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 14, 1834 ; resided for some years in Cambridge and Boston, Mass. ; now lives in Windham.

Married I, Dec. 21, 1854, Sarah H. Redman, who was born in Brooksville, Me., Sept. 7, 1834, and died June 11, 1864, in Cambridge.

Married II, Dora Abbot, in 1865.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. George E., born in Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1855 ; died May 25, 1859.
2. Charles W., born in Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1856 ; died June 10, 1859.

3. Frank H., born in Cambridge, Nov. 18, 1858 ; married, Nov. 1, 1882, Cora B. Redman, of Belfast, Me., who was born June 6, 1863 ; resides in Malden, Mass.

Second marriage :

4. Georgie E., born in Boston, Apr. 9, 1866 ; married Edward W. Nichols, June 26, 1890 ; residence, Salem, Mass.

624. MERRICK G. FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(306), Ebenezer VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 9, 1838. Most of his life was spent in Boston, Mass., but he died in Peterboro, Nov. 2, 1866.

He married Mary A. Larkin.

CHILD :

1. Mary Enola, born in Boston, Mass., Apr. 13, 1863 ; married Walter Daniel, Mar. 3, 1887.

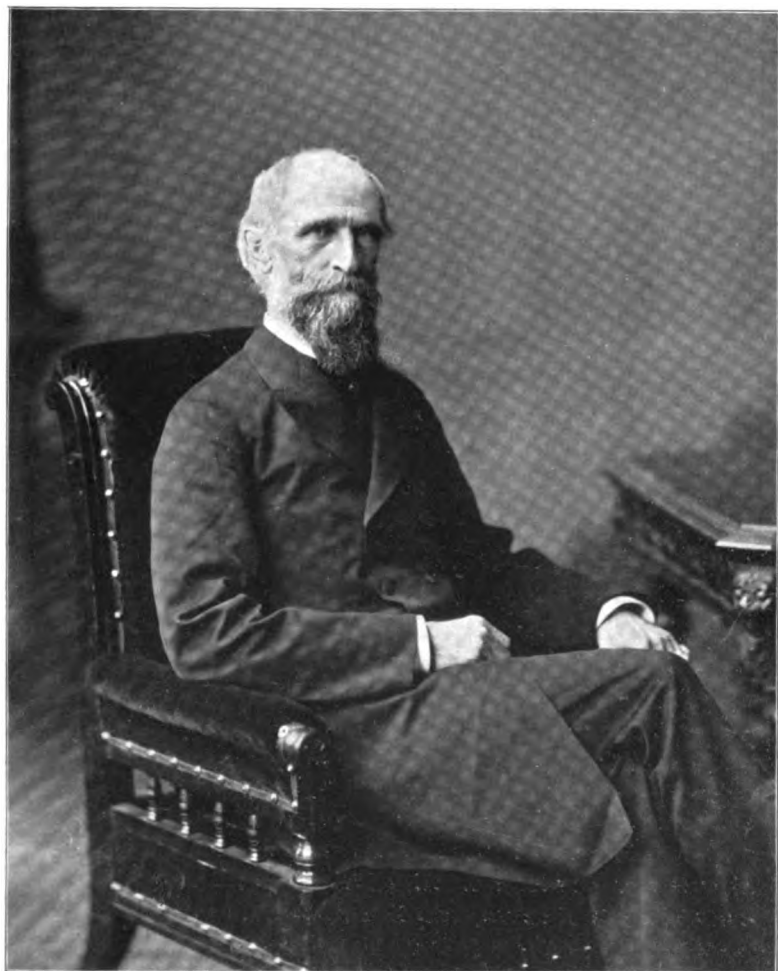
CHILD :

- a. Bertha Eleanor Daniel, b. in Cambridge, July 23, 1888.

625. Gov. HORACE FAIRBANKS, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
(307), Erastus VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnet, Vt., Mar. 21, 1820 ; died in New York, Mar. 17, 1888.

Received an excellent academic education in the County Schools and Phillips Andover Academy ; at the age of 20 became confidential clerk of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co. ; was soon admitted to partnership, and for 48 years held most important responsibilities in that firm, being more than half this period its President. The expansion and solidity of the corporation was largely due to his wise and capable counsels, and to the general confidence which he personally inspired. His high character and administrative ability were recognized by many business corporations which he was called to serve officially—banking, mining, manufacturing, and educational. He was a chief promoter of the Railway line from Portland to Ogdensburg via the White Mountain Notch, and President of the Vermont division. Though disinclined to accept political office, he was necessarily an important actor in all current interests of his native State. In 1876 there came to him by telegraph from a member of the Republi-



Horace Fairbanks.

can nominating convention, the announcement: "You are to be Governor of Vermont in spite of yourself." So it proved. He was elected by a very decisive majority, and gave the state a vigorous and statesman-like administration, 1876-1878.

He was deeply interested in the welfare of the town, of which he was a life-long honored citizen. To it, in 1871, he presented the noble Institution endowed and incorporated under the name of The St. Johnsbury Athenæum. This included the free public library, opened with 8,000 carefully chosen volumes, and the Art Gallery, in which is shrined a choice selection from representative American and foreign artists, the central feature of the Gallery being Bierstadt's "Domes of the Yosemite."

Gov. Fairbanks was a man of fine and noble nature, of great dignity of presence, and sweetness of character. He was broad in all his views, yet firm in his personal convictions. The resoluteness with which he held his matured opinions was graced with an unflinching courtesy and gentleness. To his native fineness of perception and taste he added the refinements of a generous culture, and familiarity with the world's best thought and art. The mark of superiority was on all that he originated or did. His modest and beautiful home "Pinehurst," with its park-like surroundings, as well as the characteristic features and equipments of the Athenæum, embody and perpetuate much of his ripe thought and sentiment. He was large and noble in his liberality, a most loyal and lovable Christian, a man greatly honored through all his life.

Married in Derry, N. H., Aug. 9, 1849, Mary E., daughter of James and Persis (Hemphill) Taylor, where she was born Mar. 2, 1824.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen Taylor, born Dec. 17, 1854; died Mar. 18, 1864.
2. Agnes, born Aug. 12, 1860; married Ashton R. Willard, Sept. 19, 1888. Resides in Boston.

CHILD:

- a. Isabel Fairbanks Willard, b. Oct. 3, 1893; d. July 20, 1894.
- b. Theodora Willard, b. Mar. 26, 1897.
3. Isabel, born Nov. 6, 1861; married Albert L. Farwell, of St. Johnsbury, Sept., 1889. She died July 2, 1891.

626. CHARLES FAIRBANKS, Nice, France.
(307), Erastus VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Elcasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Barnet, Vt., Dec. 8, 1821. Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., but owing to ill health did not pursue

his school studies further. Entered the firm of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and went to New York in 1845, and established the branch house of Fairbanks & Co., and remained there till 1860. Then, on account of continued ill health, he retired from active business, and left for Europe, where he has since resided.

Married, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1850, Laura R. Woodworth, who was born in Bakersfield, Vt., Mar. 4, 1830, daughter of George Washington and Mary Hill (Stevens) Woodworth, of Saratoga Springs.

CHILDREN:

1. George, born Jan. 6, 1851; died July 20, 1851.
2. Walter, born May 13, 1853; died Sept. 2, 1872.
3. Frederick Charles, born July 2, 1868; resides in Dresden, Saxony; is a Musical Composer and Pianist. He married, Aug. 2, 1891, Emy Block, who was born in St. Petersburg, Russia. No children.

627. COL. FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
(307), Erastus VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleazar IV, Eliasur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in St. Johnsbury, June 18, 1828; died Apr. 24, 1895.

Received good academic education, and at the age of 17 began his connection with the scale business, which was continued just 50 years. He had a natural turn for mechanics, and not only kept himself familiar with details of construction, but patented various improvements, among them the revolving beam for letter balances adopted by the government for use in the post offices. He was for many years superintendent of the Corporation of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., and after the death of his brother Horace in 1888, he succeeded to the presidency of this, and of other business organizations at home and elsewhere.

He was a member of the staff of Gov. Hall in 1858, also of Gov. Erastus Fairbanks in 1860; was active in military affairs, superintended the manufacture of artillery and harness irons for the government during the civil war. He represented his town in the State Legislature in 1871-2-3, the last two years being speaker of the house. For 20 years or more he was an active member of the State republican committee. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity: in 1877 he received the honorary degree of A. M., from Dartmouth College.

He was an intelligent lover of nature; from boyhood he was a keen observer and enthusiastic collector of objects of interest



Franklin D. Roosevelt

of every sort. His collections, which represented more than half a century's accumulation of increasingly rare value and variety, were shrined in a capacious and architecturally elegant building which was incorporated and presented to the town of St. Johnsbury in 1891, under the designation of the Museum of Natural Science. This was designed to be one of the educational features of the town, affiliated with the Athenæum, Academy, and Union Schools.

Col. Fairbanks was not only always active in business, but in social life; full of geniality and kindly humor; much interested in the welfare of children and young people. He maintained most friendly acquaintance with the factory men, and did much in this way to secure good feeling and prosperity to the business. For more than 30 years he was superintendent of the North Church Sunday School, also for a long time a member of the International S. S. Lesson Committee. In these and other services to the interests of religion and of missions he worked with zeal, and added to the permanent influence of a useful Christian life.

Married, Dec. 8, 1852, Frances A., daughter of Rev. Sumner G. and Pamela (Strong) Clapp, of St. Johnsbury. She was born in Enfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1831.

CHILDREN:

1. Alfred, born Dec. 8, 1857; died Dec. 9, 1857.
2. Mary Florence, born July 26, 1859; married Sept. 8, 1886, Dr. J. T. Herrick, of Springfield, Mass.

CHILD:

- a. Paul F. Herrick, b. July 19, 1887.
3. Margaret, born June 29, 1862; died Aug. 26, 1863.
4. Ellen Henrietta, born Aug. 18, 1872; married, Jan. 29, 1896, Frank H. Brooks, of St. Johnsbury.

628. REV. HENRY FAIRBANKS, Ph. D., St. Johnsbury, Vt. (308), Thaddeus VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleazar IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in St. Johnsbury, May 6, 1830.

In his childhood Henry was never well, and, when nine years old, was put in the saddle, and sent daily to Lyndon Academy, seven miles from home, for three terms. His eleventh year he spent as a student in Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H., where, as the youngest boy in school, he learned to endure hardship. A year later his father and uncles established the St. Johnsbury Academy, and secured that prince of instructors, Jas. K. Colby, as principal. There, Henry, studying as

his health would allow, was fitted for college. But the mechanical tastes of the family, indicated by the "Item, 2 vices and one turning-laeth, and other Seuch things," in the inventory of the estate of Jonathan Fayerbancke, were strong in Henry, and he spent more time in the shops than in school, making with his boyish hands a good deal of apparatus for elementary instruction in Physics, which is still in use. In 1848, not being well, he took passage in a sailing vessel for Europe, where he spent nearly a year. Returning to Dartmouth College in the spring of 1850, he was graduated in 1853, ranking high, especially in Mathematics and Physics. From College he went to Andover Theological Seminary. In the spring of 1856, he again laid down his books, and, in company with Principal Samuel H. Taylor, went through Egypt, Palestine, Greece, Italy and Switzerland, where he made the ascent of Mt. Blanc, at a time when it was a rare feat, and the present safer route had not been opened. Returning, he preached during the winter, and re-entering the Seminary, was graduated in the class of 1857. He then took up work under the auspices of the Missionary Society, in behalf of the weakest churches of Vermont, and, visiting them, studied their individual needs, so that, having wide acquaintance with theological students, he was able to arrange summer vacation supplies for nearly forty, during three years, a work that resulted in bringing new life to many churches that were nearly extinct, and in giving a permanent ministry to more than twenty.

Considerations of health induced Mr. Fairbanks to accept an appointment as Professor of Natural Philosophy in Dartmouth College, where he was engaged from 1860 to 1869, when, after his mother's death, he removed to St. Johnsbury with his family, joining his father. There he was perfecting various inventions, and also preaching wherever there was no other supply, and doing what he could for the general religious work of the denomination. He was the first President, under its new constitution, of the Convention of Congregational Ministers and Churches of Vt. and more recently and until now President of the Vt. Domestic Missionary Society, to the work of which he devotes a good deal of time. For some years after 1875 the State Convention of the Y. M. C. A. carried on an effective evangelistic work in a large number of towns in Vermont, witnessing most marked religious revivals, with large additions to the churches, and Mr. Fairbanks was prominent in this work, after the first year having charge, and directing it as Secretary. He has for twenty years been a corporate member of the American Board (Foreign Missions), has been a member of four of the National Councils of Congregational Churches, and was a delegate to the International Council in London in 1891, in which year he spent some months with his family in Europe.

He has been since 1870 a Trustee of Dartmouth College, and for many years President of the Trustees of St. Johnsbury Academy,



Henry Fairbanks

which institutions have claimed much attention and service from him. He was ordained when in the missionary service in 1858, and twenty years later received the honorary degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

Of late years, recognizing the fact that he had not sufficient health to allow continuous labor as a minister, Mr. Fairbanks has devoted himself more to business, developing some of his inventions, for which he has received a score and a half of patents, and has given more and more attention to the business of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., of which corporation he is Vice-President.

Married I, in Hanover, N. H., in 1862, Annie S., daughter of Rev. Daniel J. Noyes, D. D., Prof. in Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., and Jane M. (Aiken) Noyes. She was born in Concord, N. H., June 14, 1845, and died in St. Johnsbury, Sept. 11, 1872.

Married II, Ruthy, daughter of Phineas and Jacintha (Barker) Page, in St. Johnsbury, May 5, 1874. She was born in Newport, Vt., July 14, 1852.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. ARTHUR (984), born Nov. 13, 1864.
2. ROBERT NOYES (985), Nov. 19, 1866.
3. Lucy, born Oct. 15, 1868. Is in Evangelistic work near St. Johnsbury.
4. Charlotte, born Dec. 11, 1871. She studied Chemistry and received the degree of Ph. D.; recently appointed Assistant at Wellesley College.

Second marriage:

5. Albert Thaddeus, born July 3, 1876; died Dec. 16, 1891.
6. Marion, born Apr. 27, 1881.
7. Dorothy, born Mar. 9, 1887.
8. Ruth Comfort, born May 28, 1892; died Sept. 16, 1893.

629. REV. EDWARD TAYLOR FAIRBANKS, D. D., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

(309), Joseph Paddock VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in St. Johnsbury, May 12, 1836. Educated at Yale College, Class of 1859, and Andover Theological Seminary. Spent two and a half years abroad, in study and travel in Europe and the East. Ordained, Jan. 1, 1868, as pastor of the First Congregational Church,

St. Johnsbury, and since Jan. 1874, has been pastor of the South Church, St. Johnsbury. He has written the history of St. Johnsbury, and miscellaneous pamphlets; is officially connected with educational and other organizations. He received the honorary degree of D. D. from the University of Vermont in 1893.

Married in Derry, N. H., July 9, 1862, Emma Cornelia, daughter of Guy Carleton and Sally Malvina (Cady) Taplin, of Montpelier, Vt., where she was born Mar. 11, 1844.

CHILD:

1. Cornelia Taylor, born June 25, 1876.

630. COL. WILLIAM PADDOCK FAIRBANKS, of New York, N. Y.

(309), Joseph Paddock VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 27, 1840.

Entered Dartmouth College in 1858, but left, before finishing the course, to engage in business. He was for several years in the office of E. & T. Fairbanks, and a member of that firm. On its incorporation in 1874, he was appointed Secretary and Treasurer. He held the same position in the St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain R. R. Co. and offices of trust in other corporations. He was a member of Gov. Pingree's staff, and ably represented his native town in the Legislature of 1884-1886. In 1888 he went to New York as Secretary of "The Fairbanks Company" of that city, where he remained till his death, which occurred suddenly Dec. 15, 1895.

He was a man of force and of strong personality,—sagacious, facile and exact in business; of quiet tastes and generous disposition; one who had the faculty of compelling success.

Married in St. Johnsbury, Apr. 18, 1861, Rebecca, daughter of Luther and Huldah Pike, of Waterford, Vt., where she was born Nov. 8, 1841. He died in Mount Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. Almira Taylor, born Feb. 12, 1865; married, Jan. 17, 1888, Herbert W. Blodgett, of St. Johnsbury.

CHILD:

- a. Donald F. Blodgett, b. June 6, 1895.
2. Mabel, born Aug. 14, 1871; married, Oct. 23, 1895, Birney A. Robinson, of Proctor, Vt.



Edward V. Fairbanks

CHILD:

a. Bertha Robinson, b. Nov. 9, 1896.

3. Joseph, born Dec. 12, 1881.

631. CHARLES HENRY FAIRBANKS, of West Brookfield, Mass.

(310), Ebenezer VII, Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1831. Resides in West Brookfield.

Married Sarah Elizabeth Kellogg, of West Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1858, who was born July 4, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Emily, born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1859; married, Apr. 9, 1895, Philander Holmes of West Brookfield.
2. Charles Lewis, born in Brookfield, Nov. 29, 1860; married, June 5, 1890, Frances Louise Lombard, of North Brookfield.
3. Alice Margaret, born Jan. 24, 1862; died Aug. 2, 1862.

632. ISAAC FAIRBANKS, North Brookfield, Mass.

(310), Ebenezer VII, Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 4, 1833. Residence, North Brookfield. He is a foreman and book-keeper in a lumber yard.

Married, Oct. 5, 1856, in Woburn, Mass., Harriet Fullam, who was born Aug. 23, 1836, in Granby, Vt., daughter of Elisha and Martha (Whitcher) Fullam.

CHILDREN:

1. Dwight Edward, born in Burlington, July 7, 1858; died in North Brookfield, Jan. 10, 1868.
2. Fannie Rosa, born Oct. 22, 1876.

633. EDWARD FAIRBANKS, Warren, Mass.

(310), Ebenezer VII, Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1836. He lived there till 1845; in that year he removed with his parents to West Brookfield, on the old Gleason farm. He attended the High School, in Warren.

In 1853, he entered the Union Store as clerk, and remained there three years; then went to Boston as clerk in the wholesale house of Farley, Bliss & Co. On July 1, 1861, he commenced business in Warren, associating himself with Mr.

Stoddard under the firm name of Stoddard & Fairbanks, their store being known as the Union Store, on account of the protection afforded members, who by joining the union, were enabled to purchase their goods at a discount. This copartnership continued three years, when Mr. Stoddard retired, and Mr. Newton became a partner with Mr. Fairbanks, the firm name being Fairbanks & Newton. Mr. Newton died in 1881, and since that time Mr. Fairbanks has continued the business alone. He erected the building now occupied by him in 1878. He stands in the foremost ranks of business men in Warren, for his excellent business qualifications, purity of character and sterling integrity.

He is Vice-President of the Palmer National Bank, also trustee of the Warren Savings Bank, and life trustee of the Warren Public Library. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1892, and was appointed one of the delegates to attend the Columbian Exposition in Chicago.

He married, in West Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1874, Jennie Spencer, who was born there Aug. 2, 1849, daughter of James and Louise (Milligan) Spencer.

CHILD:

1. Effie Louise, born in Warren, April 3, 1878; died Feb. 1, 1897.

634. JOHN HASSAM FAIRBANKS, Bridgewater, Mass.
(311), Aaron Bliss VII, Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleazur IV, Eliesur III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Nov. 4, 1834; resides in Bridgewater, and is a dealer in hardware, sheet metal work, stoves, ranges, furnaces, &c.

Married I, Jan. 1, 1861, Harriet Cloud, daughter of Harvey H. and Hulda (Allen) Cloud, of Charlestown, Vt., who was born Dec. 13, 1834, and died Sept. 10, 1864.

Married II, Jan. 1, 1868, Mary E. Smith, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Savery) Smith, who was born in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 22, 1837.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. Darlie Grace, born April 16, 1862; died May 2, 1874.

635. COL. WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANKS, Joplin, Mo.
(312), Henry VII, Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleazur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 12, 1839. Was a distinguished soldier in the civil war, enlisting in the 31st Ind. Vols. He served his term, and then re-enlisted in the same company, and for meritorious services was promoted to the rank of Colonel of the regiment, at the age of 23, having passed through the grade of A. A. G. under Gen.

Cruft. He now resides in Joplin, Mo., and is engaged in the Wholesale Grocery business.

He married Ella Peters, June 18, 1876.

CHILD :

1. Grant Henry, born Mar. 20, 1877.
-

636. CRAWFORD FAIRBANKS, Terre Haute, Ind.
(312), Henry VII, Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Terre Haute, Apr. 25, 1843, and resides there. He is a business man of wealth and high standing. As a citizen he sustains the highest character. He carries on the mercantile business in partnership with his brother, Edward Page. He is President of the Standard Wheel Company, the President of the Diamond Paper Company, the President of the Terre Haute Brewing Company, the head of the American Strawboard Works in the management of its mills in Indiana, and is a director or executive officer in a number of other enterprises, where his shrewdness and intelligence are appreciated.

"In his natural make up, the selfish, and the small, are absolutely left out, while all flash and loud extravagance, which constitute the other extreme, are as far removed from his nature and conduct as it is possible to have them."

Starting in life a poor boy, he has successfully carved out his pathway, and, in winning fortune, he has done much by his liberal public spirit to promote the growth and prosperity of his native city. Many of the institutions in which the people take pride, have felt his strong, helping hand, in the hour of greatest need.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving with credit to himself the full term of three years.

He married Clara Collet, Dec. 31, 1872.

CHILD :

1. Sarah C., born May 10, 1876.
-

637. EDWARD PAGE FAIRBANKS, Terre Haute, Ind.
(312), Henry VII, Henry VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 3, 1850, and lives there. Is in partnership with his brother Crawford.

Married Helen Grey, June 12, 1888.

CHILD :

1. Helen Pauline, born Oct. 2, 1891.

638. REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIRBANKS, of
Indianola, Ill.

(315), Luke VII, Joshua VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1799. Was licensed as an exhorter, in Rindge, N. H., in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in June, 1820, and then as a local preacher in Winchester, N. H., in November of the same year. Was ordained a Deacon at the Conference held in Barnard, Vt., June, 1824, and appointed to Hebron and New London circuit. Ordained an Elder at the conference held in Wilbraham, Mass., Jan., 1826. His work was in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Connecticut until Aug. 1838, when he removed to Illinois. After an actual service of more than forty-three years, his life's labors were ended in Indianola, Jan. 11, 1864. To use his own words: "These years have glided rapidly away, between labor and rest, pain and ease, sorrow and joy. So I have loved the work in which I have been engaged, that the whole time taken together seems but a few days."

He married I, May 17, 1826, in Hartland, Vt., Calista Campbell, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Smith, of Goffstown, N. H.

Married II, in Lebanon, St. Clair County, Ill., Oct. 20, 1849, Mary Wells.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Sarah Calista, born in Gilsum, N. H., May 24, 1827; died in Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 24, 1857; married Marcus Fullinwider. They had two sons, George and Calvin Fullinwider.
2. Asbury, born in Chelsea, Vt., Mar. 7, 1829; died in Danville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1849.
3. Harriet Demming, born in Danville, Vt., Aug. 24, 1832; died in Georgetown, Ill., Oct. 10, 1851.
4. George, born in Craftsbury, Vt., Mar. 23, 1834; died June 23, 1834.
5. Ellen Maria, born in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 20, 1837; married Edmund Williams Eakin, and resides in Pierre, So. Dakota. He served through the Civil War, and was seriously wounded at Kenesaw Mountain, under Gen'l Sherman.

CHILDREN:

- a. Eva Calista Eakin, b. June 10, 1860; m. Joseph A. Meloan, a native of Portsmouth, N. H., b. Jan. 28, 1886. They reside in Haverhill, Mass. No children.

- b.* Hattie De Forest Eakin, b. Apr. 14, 1862; m., Jan. 8, 1884, William H. French, of Danville, Ill. She d. Dec. 9, 1895. They have two children,—Donald Eakin French, b. July 1, 1892, Beulah French, b. Oct. 11, 1894. He resides in Lawrence, Mass. The children are now living with their Aunt, Eva Calista Meloon, in Dover.
 - c.* Charles Lemuel Eakin, b. Aug. 2, 1865; m., in Harold, S. D., Etta J. Sheldon, Nov. 11, 1891. They have two children,—Etta Sheldon Eakin, b. Aug. 9, 1892, Russell Lowell Eakin, b. Feb. 20, 1896. He is a stock dealer, resides in Pierre, S. D.
 - d.* Wilbur Fairbank Eakin, b. Oct. 11, 1866; d. May 22, 1893.
 - e.* Edwin Kingsley Eakin, b. Sept. 3, 1872. Is a stenographer in Pierre.
 - f.* Luella Lockett Eakin, b. Jan. 26, 1875; d. Mar. 8, 1878, in Danville, Ill.
6. Ann Editha, born in Danville, Ill., Aug. 7, 1845; died in Georgetown, Ill., April 6, 1847.
 7. John Smith, born in Danville, Ill., Mar. 6, 1849; died in Georgetown, May 10, 1850.

639. GEORGE WASHINGTON FAIRBANKS, Greenwich, N. Y.
 (316), Daniel VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Thompson, Conn., Jan. 4, 1821. His mother died when he was three weeks old, and he was placed under the care of the family of Deacon Corbin in Thompson, with whom he remained till he became a young man. He afterwards lived in Grafton, Mass., where he was married, and several other places, and then settled in Greenwich, N. Y., where he has lived about forty years, engaged most of the time in farming. Of late years he has spent the winters with his daughter, Mrs. Lindloff, in Bennington, Vt. In early life he was a boot crimper, and for some years kept a boot and shoe store in No. Adams, Mass.

Married, in Grafton, Aug. 15, 1843, Priscilla M., daughter of Elisha and Abigail (Evans) Crosby, who was born in Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 12, 1822.

CHILDREN:

1. Melissa, born in Grafton, Dec. 24, 1845; married (1), in Greenwich, Mar. 28, 1867, Martin Bowker, of Granville, N. Y., a boss spinner, born Sept. 10, 1837; (2), James A. Fadden, a wheelwright, Dec. 25, 1880. He was born in Canada, Dec. 25, 1836:

CHILDREN :

- a.* Benjamin M. Bowker, b. Aug. 4, 1871 ; res. Brandon, Vt.
 - b.* Abigail G. Fadden, b. Aug. 2, 1883 ; res. Brandon, Vt.
2. Jane Corbin, born in No. Adams, Aug. 21, 1848 ; died June 20, 1850.
 3. Mary Eugenia, born in No. Adams, May 6, 1850 ; married Sept. 3, 1870, in Greenwich, Henry Charles Lindloff, who was born in Usserod, Denmark, Dec. 31, 1845. He came to this country in 1866. Began the manufacturing business in 1879 ; was burned out in 1883, and began again, the same year, under the corporate name of the Bennington Knitting Co. Four years later the company was reorganized, and the name changed to the Valentine Knitting Co., of which he was president until 1895. Is now president of the Bennington Knitting Co., a new corporation, established under the old name in 1889, in which he owns a controlling interest. Residence, Bennington, Vt.

CHILD :

- a.* Stewart Fairbanks Lindloff, b. July 4, 1876 ; d. Dec. 5, 1876.
4. Jane Ophelia, born in No. Adams, Oct. 30, 1851 ; married June 25, 1879, Francis A. Mitchell, who was born in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1851. They reside in La Crosse, Wis. He is a R. R. Conductor.
 5. Ida Maria, born in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1854 ; married, July 3, 1882, in Amsterdam, N. Y., William P. Snook, who was born in Snook's Corners, Florida, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1845. They reside in Amsterdam, N. Y., where he is engaged in the wine business.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Erwin Grey Snook, b. Apr. 3, 1885 ; d. same day.
 - b.* Daisy Lindloff Snook, b. May 7, 1886.
6. George Washington, born in Hudson, Oct. 20, 1855, blind. He is a well educated man, and a very fine musician. Is a graduate of the Institution for the Blind, in Batavia, N. Y.
 7. HERBERT DEXTER (986), born in Greenwich, May 8, 1857.
 8. Abigail Gertrude, born Feb. 20, 1859, in Greenwich ; died July 5, 1880.

640. JOHN PHILLIPS FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(317), John VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, March 26, 1807. He was a book-binder, and for many years was employed by Eayrs & Fairbanks, Boston, of which firm his brother, Josiah Loring, was a member. He was an industrious and reliable man.

He married, Dec. 10, 1840, Elizabeth S. Smith, who died in Boston, Jan. 10, 1888, aged 73 years, 6 months and 9 days. He died Oct. 16, 1862.

CHILD:

1. Maria Antoinette, born Jan. 1, 1842; married (1), Sept. 3, 1862, Albert Kidder Page, son of Joseph W. and Caroline Page. He was born July 3, 1839. He was a soldier in the 44th Reg. Mass. Vols., in the Civil War. Came home on a furlough, and was married; returned to his regiment in September, 1862; was brought home sick the following June, and died the next month, July 3, 1863. She married (2), Jan. 1, 1865, William C. Eustis of Boston. He died Dec. 18, 1893. She is living in Boston.

CHILD, first marriage:

- a. Albert Kidder Page, b. in Boston, July 6, 1863; graduate of Harvard Medical School, class of 1893. He is practicing his profession in Boston; he m., Oct. 27, 1885, Elinor, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Taylor) Roberts, of Hyde Park, Mass.

Second marriage:

- b. Grace Fairbanks Eustis, b. Oct. 16, 1865; m. Edward F. Estes, of Boston.
- c. William Newell Eustis, b. May 18, 1869; lives in Boston.

641. JOSIAH LORING FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(317), John VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, in 1810; died in Needham, Nov. 25, 1875. He resided in Boston, with a summer residence in Needham, and carried on business in Boston for many years, having been the founder of the well known firm of J. L. Fairbanks & Co., blank book manufacturers and stationers.

This business was established in 1798, by Benjamin and Josiah Loring. In 1810 they removed to what is now 288 Washington Street, and in 1841, Mr. Fairbanks, who from a boy had been in the employ of the house, became a partner,

under the firm name of Eayrs & Fairbanks. Mr. Eayrs retired in 1861, when until 1869, Mr. Fairbanks conducted the business on his own account; at that date, Mr. Horace G. Tucker was admitted to the firm, when it assumed its present name. This house has occupied the same location for eighty-four years.

Married Caroline L. Ware.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary C., born——; married James E. Godfrey, of New York City.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Ray Godfrey, b. about 1870.
- b.* Carroll Godfrey, b. about 1872.
- c.* Beatrice Godfrey, b. about 1874.
2. A daughter.
3. Annie M., born Aug. 22, 1850; married, May 12, 1870, E. H. Whitney, of the firm of J. L. Fairbanks & Co., he having succeeded to the business after the death of Mr. Fairbanks, the firm name remaining unchanged. She died Mar. 7, 1878.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Russell Whitney, b. Feb. 13, 1871; d. Mar. 7, 1875.
- b.* Edith Whitney, b. May 15, 1873; d. Sept. 1, 1873.
- c.* Josiah Fairbanks Whitney, b. Sept. 22, 1874.
- d.* Stanley Gray Whitney, b. June 22, 1876.
- e.* Philip Gray Whitney, b. Mar. 5, 1878.

642. JOSEPH HASTINGS FAIRBANKS, of Westborough, Mass.

(318), Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 24, 1805; died in Westborough, June 16, 1875.

Married I, Apr. 14, 1831, Ann Eliza, daughter of Capt. Joshua N. and Annie B. Mellen, who was born in Westboro, Nov. 27, 1812; and died Feb. 5, 1863.

He married II, Nov. 24, 1864, Susan S. Hyde.

CHILDREN:

1. Ann Eliza, born Apr. 21, 1832; married, Sept. 24, 1851, George H. Williams. Lives in Grafton.
2. Susan Antoinette, born Dec. 7, 1834; married, Mar. 13, 1853, Emory L. Wood.
3. Jane Maria, born Jan. 24, 1837; married, Aug. 30, 1863, David Chase; lives in Westboro.

4. John Mellen, born May 1, 1841 ; died Apr. 7, 1842.
5. JOHN WILLIAM (987), born Oct. 12, 1843.
6. Sarah Harvey, born Aug. 5, 1845 ; died Aug. 2, 1848.
7. Julia Frances, born Jan. 12, 1848 ; married, Jan. 1, 1868,
William W. Bemis ; lives in Worcester.
8. Joseph Frank, born Jan. 18, 1852 ; died Sept. 18, 1853.
9. Mary Fisher, born Sept. 23, 1855 ; died Mar. 5, 1868.

643. HARRISON GRAY OTIS FAIRBANKS, of Billerica, Mass.

(318), Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, Mass., Aug. 15, 1809 ; removed to Billerica ; died there in 1847 ; was a carpenter.

Married Sarah, daughter of J. F. Pashio. She died in 1846.

CHILDREN :

1. Charles O., born in 1835 ; married and had one child ; both died Sept. 1857. He was killed in the battle of Chancellorville, in 1862.
2. Sarah, born in 1837 ; died unmarried.
3. Martha, born ——— ; married Charles A. Wood of Fayville.
4. Annie Eliza, born Aug. 14, 1844 ; married Jan. 25, 1864,
Charles A. Fairbanks (647) ; died Sept. 20, 1869.
5. Mary, born ——— ; died young.

644. NAHUM FAIRBANKS, of Milford, Mass.

(318), Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, Mass., Dec. 20, 1812 ; resided in Milford ; was a bootmaker, and afterward kept a livery stable. He died June 20, 1849.

Married, Oct. 10, 1833, in Hopkinton, Mass., Louisa Perry, who was born Feb. 11, 1813, and died Oct. 28, 1853.

CHILDREN :

1. George Brocas, born Nov. 15, 1835 ; died Feb. 17, 1836.
2. NAHUM BROCAS (988), born Dec. 27, 1836.
3. Martha Ann, born Oct. 23, 1838 ; married B. Farnum Aldrich, of Blackstone, Mass. ; died Nov. 10, 1891.

CHILD :

- a. Walter Almon Aldrich, b. Sept. 25, 1858 ; m. Cora Ella Holbrook, July 8, 1880.

4. Sarah Jane, born Dec. 14, 1840 ; died June 31, 1873, unmarried.
5. Emma Maria, born Oct. 23, 1847 ; married Benjamin O. Caldwell, of Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- a. Arthur Fairbanks Caldwell, b. June 23, 1869.
- b. Harry Souther Caldwell, b. May 15, 1875.
6. Sumner Perry, born Oct. 23, 1849 ; died Aug. 1, 1866.

645. FREEMAN FAIRBANKS, Southborough, Mass.
 (318), Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, Mass., Aug. 8, 1815.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. E, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, and was honorably discharged June 17, 1865. His occupation is that of a wheelwright.

Married June 26, 1842, in Hopedale, Mass., Melinda Stearns, who was born in Rutland, Mass., Nov. 13, 1817.

CHILDREN :

1. Hollis Heywood, } Born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr.
2. HENRY ATWOOD (989) } 9, 1843.
- Hollis H. enlisted in Co. K, 13th Reg. Mass. Vols., and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862.
3. George Freeman, born in Shrewsbury, June 12, 1844 ; died Mar. 2, 1845.
4. George Warren, born in Westborough, May 10, 1846. Enlisted in Co. F, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery ; discharged Sept. 3, 1865. He resides in Cordaville, Mass.
5. WILLARD WOODWARD (990), born in Westborough, Dec. 8, 1847.
6. Almer Rawson, born in Westborough, Mar. 3, 1849. Enlisted in Co. I, 61st Reg. Mass. Vols. ; discharged July 16, 1865. Resides in Cordaville, Mass. Unmarried.
7. Mary Jane, born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 18, 1850 ; died Aug. 17, 1862.
8. Frank Eugene, born in Hopkinton, May 19, 1852 ; married, Aug. 12, 1876, Ella Sanger, who was born July 8, 1856 ; divorced. Resides in Southborough ; occupation, shoe maker.
9. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS (991), born in Southboro, Jan. 13, 1854.

10. Laura Elizabeth, born in Natick, Jan. 2, 1857; died Sept. 12, 1857.
11. CHARLES FREEMAN (992), born in Hopkinton, Apr. 27, 1858.
12. Willie Homer, born in Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1860; married, May 8, 1892, Eliza Jane Morgan, who was born in Manchester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1868, daughter of Daniel W. and Joanna (Jewett) Morgan. No children. He resides in Cordaville, Mass., apart from his wife, they having separated Oct. 12, 1892. She is supposed to be living in Charlestown, Mass.

646. HENRY GEORGE FAIRBANKS, of Westborough, Mass.

(319), Corning VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, Apr. 16, 1832; died Sept. 3, 1865.

Married, May 10, 1856, Susan A. Smith.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen Gertrude, born May 11, 1858.
2. Hattie Grace, born Oct. 15, 1859; died Feb. 20, 1860.
3. Hollis Gray, born Aug. 10, 1861; died Sept. 23, 1861.
4. Henrietta Georgiana, born Aug. 5, 1862; died Sept. 14, 1862.
5. Henry George, born Sept. 9, 1863; died Aug. 9, 1865.
6. Herman George, born Nov. 6, 1864; died Aug. 21, 1865.

647. CHARLES AUSTIN FAIRBANKS, Westborough, Mass.

(319), Corning VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, July 28, 1836. Resided formerly in Milford and Upton, Mass., but at present lives in his native town. He is a wheelwright and miller.

Married, Jan. 25, 1864, Annie Eliza, daughter of Harrison Gray Otis Fairbanks (643). She was born Aug. 14, 1844, and died Sept. 20, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie Annie, born Jan. 6, 1865; married, July 15, 1888, Isaac B. Adams.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charles I. Adams, b. Jan. 15, 1889.
- b. George A. Adams, b. Apr. 19, 1890.
2. WILLIAM AUSTIN (993), born Aug. 20, 1867.

648. BENJAMIN NOURSE FAIRBANKS, Westborough, Mass.
(319), Corning VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, Oct. 20, 1843; he is by occupation a sleigh maker. Served three years in the late war, in the 32d Reg. Mass. Vols., and was wounded in the right shoulder.

Married, Nov. 1, 1865, Abby Louisa Bigelow.

CHILDREN:

1. WILFRED HENRY (994), born Aug. 1, 1866.
2. Louis Albert, born Sept. 1, 1868; married, Aug. 25, 1892, Jennie Harris Barnes. Is a clerk.
3. Elton Francis, born Dec. 20, 1869; died Mar. 8, 1870.
4. Walter Irving, born Apr. 29, 1871; a blacksmith; resides in Westboro.
5. Bertie Franklin, born Sept. 6, 1873; married, Nov. 15, 1893, Lizzie Williamson. Is a sleigh maker.

649. CHARLES DOW FAIRBANKS, M. D., Chicago, Ill.
(321), Lowell VII, Daniel VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hillsboro, Ill., July 27, 1839.

He attended the Adrian high school, 1856-7; taught school 1860-61-62; studied medicine, in Hudson, Mich., with Dr. P. H. Hale, and in 1867 was graduated from Hahneman Medical College, Chicago. He began practice in Evanston, Ill., but soon removed to Ottawa, Ill. In 1873 he removed to Chicago, and has practiced medicine in the pleasant suburb of Englewood for twenty-two years, where he still resides. He is a member of the Illinois Homeopathic Medical Association, the Dunham Medical Society, and professor of sanitation in Dunham Medical College.

Married, May 26, 1868, Jennie M. Opdyke, daughter of Amos and Lavinia (Lowe) Opdyke, of Hudson, Mich.

CHILD:

1. Carl Lowell, born in Ottawa, Ill., May 15, 1872; now living in Chicago. He attended the Manual Training School, Michigan Ave. and 12th St., and Englewood High School, and was graduated in 1894 from the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College. He fills the chairs of Histology and Chemistry in Dunham Medical College, Chicago.

650. WILLIAM N. FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.

(323), Nathan VII, John VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Dec. 30, 1818 ; resided there ; died Jan. 7, 1854.

He married Abby Augusta Reed, of Boston, Feb. 25, 1846.

CHILDREN :

1. Helen S., born in 1847 ; married, in Boston, Oct. 24, 1867, Frederick Crowningshield, an artist of Boston, son of Edward A. and Caroline M. Crowningshield.
2. William R., born Jan. 25, 1849 ; died Mar. 21, 1851.

651. JOHN ROBINSON FAIRBANKS, Hyde Park, Mass.

(325), Drury VII, John VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Nov. 6, 1837 ; lived in Boston and vicinity ; settled in Hyde Park in 1880. He is one of the firm of J. T. Robinson & Co., machinists, manufacturers of paper box machinery.

Married I, Feb. 13, 1868, Anna C. Aspinwall, of Brookline, who died July 20, 1870. She was a daughter of George and Martha (Goode) Aspinwall.

Married II, June 18, 1873, Caroline W. Marshall, of Boston, daughter of William Marshall.

CHILD, second marriage :

1. John D., born in Newton, Oct. 3, 1874 ; died Feb. 21, 1876.

652. AUGUSTUS F. FAIRBANKS, of Busti, N. Y.

(326), Perley VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Kennedy, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1807 ; died Mar. 1, 1875.

Married——Davis.

CHILDREN :

1. Alexander, born—— ; married, Sept. 4, 1871, Mary B. Chapin, of Jamestown, N. Y. She died in Jamestown, Mar. 12, 1881.
2. Mary Jane, born—— ; married H. S. Elkins.

653. LELAND FAIRBANKS, of Kennedy, N. Y.

(326), Perley VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 28, 1820. He was a carpenter ; died Nov. 26, 1884.

Married I, Dec. 9, 1845, Sarah P. W. Corbin ; she died Feb. 24, 1870.

Married II, Apr. 6, 1874, Sarah Ann, daughter of Pardon and Margarette Brewster.

CHILDREN :

1. Lee, born July 1, 1875 ; died Dec. 12, 1896. He was a designer of typographic illustrations.
2. Fred, born Oct. 3, 1876.

654. ALEXANDER FAIRBANKS, of Wardsboro, Vt.
(327), Drury VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, in 1815 ; lived in Wardsboro, Newfane and Wilmington, Vt. He was a farmer.

Married Mary A. Higgins.

CHILDREN, born in Wardsboro :

1. Wayland, born in 1843 ; enlisted in the army ; died in the U. S. General Hospital, Jan. 24, 1865.
2. FRANCIS WAYNE (995), born Nov. 9, 1843.

655. DRURY FAIRBANKS, Newfane, Vt.
(327), Drury VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, Vt., in Oct. 1818. Lived in Genesee, Ill., and in Boston, where he was for some time engaged in the teaming and railroad business. He now resides in Newfane.

Married I, Adeline S. Derby, daughter of Levi and Sally (Stratton) Derby, who was born in Wardsboro, Vt., and died in Genesee, Ill.

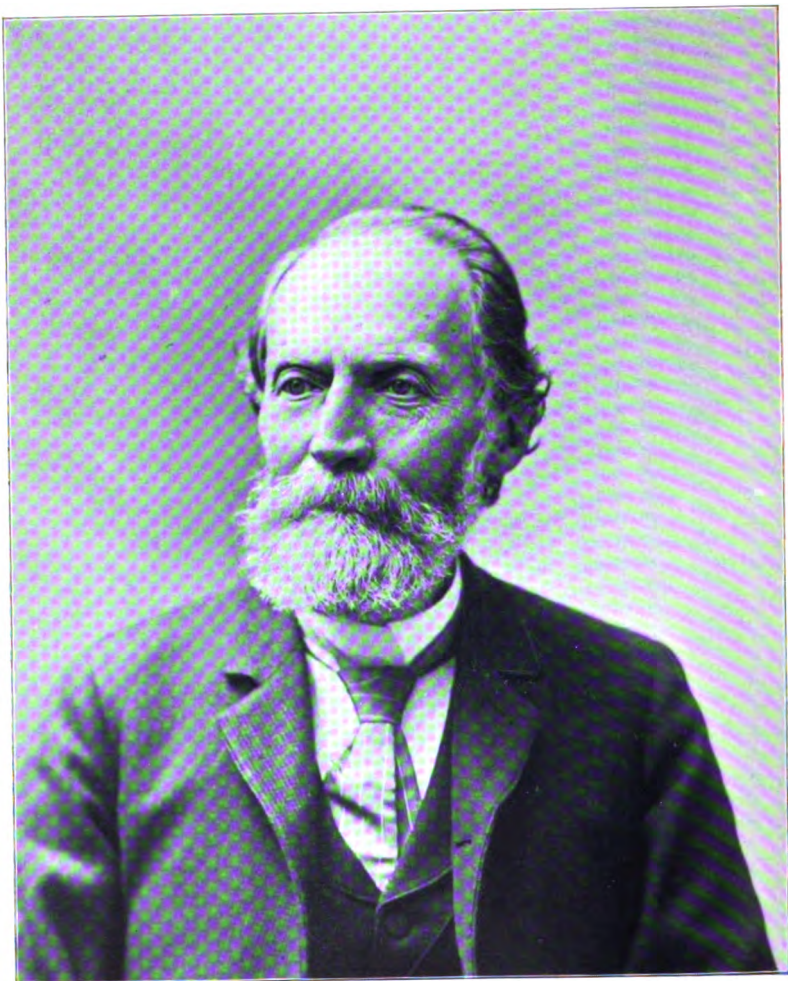
Married II, Mrs. Jessie A. Greenwood, of Boston ; a daughter of William and Margaret (Proctor) Parker, who was born in Cleathorps, England, Jan. 24, 1824.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Frank D., born Jan. 21, 1853 ; married, Sept. 12, 1882, Mabel Jackson Knight, who was born Nov. 9, 1862. No children. He is a member of the firm of Collins and Fairbanks, hatters, Boston.
2. Cora Lucy, born Feb. 2, 1857 ; married, Mar. 4, 1884, George Kirtland Huston, of Boston. She died Jan. 8, 1894.

CHILD :

- a. Elsie Huston, b. June 24, 1888.



Leland Fairbanks

656. WARREN PARK FAIRBANKS, Philadelphia, Pa.
(327), Drury VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 22, 1837. He is a piano maker and tuner. Served one year in the 53d Reg. Mass. Vols., in the Department of the Gulf, till after the reduction of Port Hudson, La., July, 1863. Has been living in Philadelphia since 1866. He has always taken an active part in christian work, and since 1884 has been a Bible reader in the slums and City Missions.

Married, Oct. 7, 1867, Sophia Parker Christopher, daughter of William Thomas and Eleanor (Parker) Christopher, of Boston, Mass. She was born Mar. 2, 1846, in Brookfield, N. S.

CHILDREN :

1. Bertha A., born Feb. 4, 1873; died Jan. 8, 1891.
2. Warren P., born Aug. 9, 1875.
3. Herbert H., born Apr. 11, 1877.

657. LELAND FAIRBANKS, New York, N. Y.
(328), Leland VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, Vt., September 9, 1824. Removed with his parents to Troy, N. Y., in 1834.

He was graduated at Williams College in 1842; was a member of the Sigma Phi Society, and on graduating delivered the Latin Salutatory Oration at Commencement. He was one of the early members of the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Association in New York, and of the Williams Alumni Association of New York, and has been for many years a Fellow of the American Geographical Society. He is fond of travel, and has made frequent journeyings abroad.

He was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court of New York, in October 1845; practiced law in Troy from that time to 1855, when he removed to New York City, where he has since resided, and been engaged in the active practice of his profession. He has been an officer in several corporations.

Married, December 17, 1855, Rebecca Jones, daughter of Charles and Isanna (Chamberlain) Valentine, of Cambridge, Mass., born February 22, 1834. She is of Royal descent, from Alfred the Great of England. See *Browning's Americans of Royal Descent*, page 217, third edition.

CHILDREN :

1. Leland, born April 17, 1859; educated at Cornell University; died in McKeesport, Penn., Dec. 13, 1882.

2. Ellen Valentine, born September 16, 1862 ; married, Dec. 21, 1886, Walter G., son of Frederick Gates and Elizabeth Rebecca (McArdle) Richardson. He is on the Retired List, U. S. N., with rank of Ensign, and resides in Bennington, Vt. She died in Bennington, March 10, 1897, leaving a daughter, Eleanor Valentine Richardson, born Feb. 28, 1897.

658. JOHN ADAMS FAIRBANKS, of West Newton, Mass.

(329), John Adams VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, Vt., Feb. 4, 1822 ; lived in Brookline and Newtonville, Mass., and settled in West Newton about 1867 ; died there in 1880, leaving a widow and two children. He was a ticket agent of the N. Y. Central R. R., in Boston ; was clerk in the office of the General Ticket Agent of the B. & A. R. R., in Boston depot.

He was a member of Gethsemane Commandery Knights Templars ; also of St. John Blue Lodge, and St. Andrew Chapter, and had attained the 32d degree in Masonry ; was a highly respected citizen, and was buried with Masonic honors.

Married Augusta Derby, in Wardsboro, Aug. 20, 1850. She was daughter of Levi and Sally (Stratton) Derby.

CHILDREN :

1. Arthur Warren, born May 24, 1853 ; died Aug. 24, 1873.
2. Marian Augusta, born Oct. 6, 1855 ; married Thomas Edwin Stutson, Feb. 17, 1880. They reside in West Newton.

CHILDREN :

- a. Arthur Fairbanks Stutson, b. June 10, 1881 ; d. May 13, 1887.
- b. Ruth Fairbanks Stutson, b. Oct. 2, 1887.
- c. Marian Augusta Stutson, b. Mar. 29, 1889.
3. John Adams, born Aug. 14, 1859 ; married Rosirah Amrett Lucas, Nov. 28, 1883 ; lives in Elgin, Ill. No children.

659. WILLIAM R. FAIRBANKS, Lacon, Ill.

(331), Timothy R. VII, Drury VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 1, 1841 ; resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Littleton, N. H., and Barnet, Vt. ; settled in Lacon, where he now lives. He is a dealer in real estate.

Married, May 1, 1866, Mary S., daughter of William and Catharine (Loveland) Fisher, who was born in Lacon, Apr. 13, 1846, and died Aug. 23, 1893.

CHILDREN :

1. Edward R., born Aug. 20, 1867 ; resides in Lacon ; is a dealer in land, stock, etc. He married, Oct. 10, 1894, Agnes Innes, daughter of Alexander and Agnes (Hood) Bowie, of Bushnell, Ill.
2. Jabez, born Oct. 23, 1869 ; dealer in land, stock, etc., in Lacon.
3. Caroline E., born Oct. 13, 1871.
4. Marian, born May 17, 1877.

660. VICTOR MONROE FAIRBANKS, York, Minn.
(333), Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hyde Park, Vt., June 1, 1819. He spent five years, after his marriage, in farming and the lumber business. In 1854 he removed to Blue Mounds, Dane Co., Wis., where he remained two years, and then moved into Iowa County, twelve miles from his first location ; lived there eleven years, and then sold his farm and went to York, where he now resides, and is engaged in farming. For a time during this period he lived in Spring Valley, to educate his youngest son, and there carried on a bakery.

Married, April 30, 1846, Sarah E. Holton, who was born in Hyde Park, Dec. 6, 1823.

CHILDREN :

1. DAVID HOLTON (996), born in Hyde Park, Feb. 2, 1849.
2. Julia Letitia, born in Johnstontown, Wis., Nov. 16, 1850 ; married, Apr. 3, 1869, Charles Moses Gue, who was born in Boonville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849.

CHILDREN :

- a. Cornelia Gue, b. Aug. 21, 1872.
- b. Dell Irvin Gue, b. April 3, 1878.
- c. Jesse Charles Gue, b. Mar. 20, 1881.
- d. Pearl Gue, b. Oct. 7, 1885.
3. Olive Cynthia, born Nov. 11, 1854 ; died June 10, 1868.
4. Monroe Victor, born Sept. 3, 1856 ; died Dec. 6, 1860.
5. Sarah Elizabeth, born Feb. 27, 1858 ; died April 29, 1868.
6. William Edwin, born Mar. 9, 1860 ; unmarried ; is a school-teacher in Nebraska.

661. VOLNEY WILBOR FAIRBANKS, Manchester, N. H.
 (333), Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Hyde Park, Vt., Nov. 11, 1823. He is a farmer in Manchester.

Married I, Clara J., daughter of Elias and Betsey (Presby) Marshal, of Bradford, N. H., who was born Nov. 30, 1836; died June 21, 1871.

Married II, Dec. 25, 1873, Mary Clark, daughter of Harris and Mary (Webster) Whittier, of Methuen, Mass. She was born April 29, 1850.

CHILDREN:

1. Wilbor, born in Manchester, Nov. 22, 1855; died Feb. 8, 1883.
2. Clara Etta, born Nov. 16, 1858; married, Mar. 26, 1878, Herbert W. Smith; died Dec. 6, 1883; resided in Palmer, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a. Clara F. Smith, b. May 6, 1879.
- b. Charles W. Smith, b. Apr. 24, 1880; dead.

662. CARLO TRUMAN FAIRBANKS, of Hyde Park, Vt.
 (333), Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hyde Park, June 12, 1829. He was a tin smith. Was a soldier in the war of the rebellion; died in New Orleans, in Chalmette Hospital, of typhoid fever, Dec. 4, 1862, leaving a widow and one son.

Married, June 26, 1855, Livona S., daughter of Aaron and Abigail (Sargent) Stowe. She married 2ndly, O. R. Hall, formerly of Exeter, N. H., now of Dover.

CHILD:

1. Clarence H., born June 8, 1857; married in Boston, Feb. 28, 1883, Eva King; he died Aug. 4, 1884. He was a music teacher.

663. ALLEN LEONARD FAIRBANKS, Monticello, Iowa.
 (333), Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hyde Park, Vt., Feb. 25, 1832. He removed to Iowa in the spring of 1854, and still lives on the land which he entered in that year. He has filled many positions of trust in the community where he has lived so long. He has been township treasurer; trus-

tee ; school director ; road supervisor, and is now treasurer of Cass township. In politics he is a republican, and is a member of the town committee ; chairman of the township committee for many years ; has served as delegate to many state conventions. Has been county supervisor seven years. Is now President of the Board of Trustees of the M. E. Church. During the war of the rebellion he was enrolling officer ; deputy provost marshal of the 2nd district of Iowa, and served notices upon the drafted men, and looked out for deserters. He has a fine farm of 480 acres, well improved, with a fine herd of Polled Angus cattle, and is a breeder and shipper of pure bred Poland China Hogs. Of late years he has taken life with ease, overseeing his extensive farm, and now at 65 years of age is hale and hearty.

He married, in Johnson, Vt., Aug. 15, 1853, Harriet N., daughter of Marvin G. and Almira W. (Clark) Glazier, born in Johnson, Vt., Dec. 21, 1833.

CHILDREN :

1. Alice L., born June 5, 1855 ; died Sept. 14, 1867.
2. Harriet N., born July 25, 1857 ; married, Mar. 24, 1878, in Cass, Iowa, Clarence A., son of Solomon and Eliza Ann (Hawkins) Thomas, of Anamosa, Iowa. He was born in Washington, Ind., Feb. 25, 1852. He is a farmer in Castle Grove.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Eliza A. Thomas, b. in Cass, Aug. 29, 1880.
- b.* Allen F. Thomas, b. in Cass, Mar. 24, 1883.
- c.* Alice M. Thomas, b. in Cass, May 22, 1885.
- d.* John S. Thomas, b. in Castle Grove, July 14, 1890.
- e.* Alfred Thomas, b. in Castle Grove, May 21, 1894.
3. ARTHUR LINCOLN (997), born Jan. 15, 1860.
4. Eunice B., born Sept. 3, 1864 ; died May 4, 1865.
5. CHARLES ALLEN (998), born May 20, 1867.
6. ALBA MONROE (999), born Feb. 27, 1870.
7. Mary E., born Dec. 22, 1872 ; married, Mar. 5, 1890, in Cass, Homer P., son of Presley and Melvina (Black) Hanna, who was born in Stillman Valley, Ill., Mar. 11, 1864. He is a farmer in Castle Grove Township, Iowa.

CHILD :

- a.* Eunice M. Hanna, b. in Castle Grove Township, Sept. 3, 1893.
8. Bertha B., born Apr. 18, 1877 ; resides with her parents.

664. DANIEL NEWTON FAIRBANK, of Lanesborough, Minn.
(335), John VII, Daniel VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Halifax, Vt., July 21, 1828. When fifteen years old he went to Wisconsin, and lived in Waukesha, Fond Du Lac and Winnebago counties; was a blacksmith. In 1846 he returned east and worked in a cutlery factory in Mass. for four years. While there he married his first wife. They went to Fillmore Co., Minn., in 1857, and in 1862 he engaged in trade in Lenora, remaining in business four years, when he bought a farm in Amherst township, upon which he lived until Nov., 1890. Then he retired to Lanesborough, and rested from his labors, till he died suddenly of apoplexy, July 1, 1896.

He married I, Betsey Viner, Nov. 10, 1851. She was born in Mass., July 30, 1828, and died July 7, 1872.

He married II, Wilhelmina Marots, who was born in Berlin, Germany, Feb. 6, 1845; lives in Lanesborough.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Charles Daniel, born Nov. 4, 1857; died Apr. 7, 1863.
2. Mary Eugenia, born July 11, 1859; married James Hamline Creighton, Dec. 24, 1882. Residence, Artesian, S. Dak.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Lillie E. Creighton, b. Dec. 3, 1883.
- b.* Orville D. Creighton, b. Mar. 11, 1886.
- c.* Mabel Creighton, b. Jan. 24, 1888.
- d.* Irving Creighton, b. Apr. 1, 1892.
- e.* Olive Creighton, b. Feb. 22, 1893.
3. Lillian May, born Sept. 26, 1865; married Perry McGrew, of Chatfield, Minn., Nov. 15, 1884. He is proprietor of a Livery stable.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Lillian May McGrew, b. Jan. 27, 1887.
- b.* Minnie McGrew, b. June 28, 1889.

Second marriage:

4. Cora Mabel, born Feb. 24, 1875; is a teacher in Lanesborough.

665. JOHN HENRY FAIRBANK, Lanesboro, Minn.
(335), John VII, Daniel VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Heath, Mass., July 7, 1833; removed to Amherst, Minn., in April, 1854; lived in Soland, Minn., and removed in 1895 to Lanes-

boro, where he bought five lots of land, and erected a dwelling-house. Has been a farmer all his life; has owned several farms, and enjoyed a good degree of prosperity, after enduring many hardships when the country was new.

Married in Amherst, Minn., Jan. 21, 1860, Emily, daughter of William and Rosana (Brundage) Kimber, of Minnisink, N. Y. She was born Sept. 29, 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Jane, born July 29, 1863; married Samuel G. Sands; died Apr. 21, 1891; resided in Hornersville, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charlie Sands, b. Sept. 2, 1881.
 - b. Burtie Sands, b. June 7, 1883.
2. Hattie Eugenie, born Apr. 4, 1867; married Jan. 31, 1887, Clark Prescott; resides in North La Crosse, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- a. Lila Prescott, b. Sept. 8, 1890.
 - b. Roy Prescott, b. May, 1892; d. Dec. 10, 1894.
 - c. Clark Prescott, b. May 14, 1896.
3. Ada Alberta, born Oct. 18, 1868; married Isaac Reed, Jan. 31, 1895; resides in Burr Oak, Iowa.

CHILD:

- a. Norma Reed, b. Jan 15, 1896.
4. Alta May, born Mar. 14, 1875; married, Feb. 26, 1895, Louis Isaacs; resides in Graceville, Minn.
5. Hiram Henry, born May 22, 1876; died May 12, 1891.
6. Lily Rose, born Feb. 14, 1880; died Jan. 7, 1883.
7. Walter Leon, born July 12, 1884.

666. HIRAM FAIRBANK, Chatfield, Minn.
 (335), John VII, Daniel VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Heath, Mass., May 14, 1837; moved to Minnesota in 1855; settled on a farm in Kalmar, Minn. Afterward engaged in mercantile business in Byron, Minn., and in 1882, moved to Chatfield, and engaged in the grain business.

Married in Kalmar, Oct. 8, 1856, Emily Louise, daughter of Asa and Mary (Putnam) Hurd, who was born in Claremont, N. H., Mar. 29, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. Emily Isabel, born June 5, 1860 ; married Rev. Silas Arthur Middleton, in 1880. He is a Baptist minister, now located in Byron, Minn.

CHILDREN:

- a. Maude Emily Middleton, b. Oct. 16, 1883, in Byron.
 - b. Paul Hiram Middleton, b. Mar. 7, 1887, in Chatfield.
2. Charles Hiram, born Mar. 8, 1865 ; married Alice Blakeslee, Oct. 5, 1893. He is a merchant in Chatfield. No children.
 3. Helen Marie, born Dec. 6, 1872.
-

667. LEVI DANIEL FAIRBANKS, Windsor, Conn.
 (336), Rominor Smith VII, Daniel VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Colerain, Mass., Sept. 1, 1855 ; lives in Windsor.

Married, Sept. 27, 1877, Ellen Frances, daughter of Thomas D. and Mary Elizabeth (Rockwell) Elliott.

CHILDREN:

1. Albert Levi, died aged three months.
 2. Alfred Rominor, born Aug. 3, 1880.
 3. May Prusia, born July 14, 1885.
-

668. CASWELL FAIRBANKS, Austin, Minn.
 (337), Hiram VII, Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Antwerp, N. Y., July 25, 1835. He has resided in Springfield and Madison, Wis., but now resides in Austin. He is a retired farmer.

Married, Jan. 3, 1856, Miranda, daughter of John and Hulda (Warren) Tyler, of Lenox, Mass. She was born in Fowler, N. Y., May 11, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES EDGAR (1,000), born Feb. 10, 1858.
2. Jennie B., born Sept. 23, 1860 ; married Oct. 17, 1878, William Herbert, son of Ralph Douglas, and Laura Ann (Fairbanks) Kendall, residence, Richville, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Annie Laura Miranda Kendall, b. Dec. 4, 1879.
 - b.* Helen Godard Kendall, b. July 17, 1882.
3. Burton W., born Aug. 28, 1870, in Roxbury, Wis. Resides in Utica, N. Y., where he is employed as a brakeman on the Albany & Utica division of the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. He taught school for a time, but the confinement did not suit him.

669. BYRON FAIRBANKS, West Bend, Wis.
(337), Hiram VII, Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1847; removed to Wisconsin in 1860. He enlisted in the army in Oct., 1861, at the age of fourteen years; was discharged July 16, 1865. Now resides in West Bend, and is the proprietor of the West Bend Steam Laundry. He was Postmaster till a new administration wanted his place for another, who did not wear the blue.

Married, June 16, 1874, Anna Cain, born Jan. 24, 1853, daughter of William Franklin Cain.

CHILDREN :

- 1. Erwin Ralph, born Sept. 22, 1875.
- 2. Effie, born Sept. 11, 1876.
- 3. Wilbur Byron, born Mar. 6, 1880; died June 14, 1891, by drowning.
- 4. Royal Dempster, born June 3, 1887; died Apr. 11, 1888.
- 5. Laura Sybel, born Mar. 21, 1891.

670. GEORGE LYMAN FAIRBANKS, Baltimore, Md.
(338), Royal VII, Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rossie, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1842. Resides in Baltimore, where he is engaged as a museum lecturer and manager; has travelled extensively, in this and foreign lands. He resided formerly in Spragueville, N. Y.

Married I, May 12, 1880, Lizzie Sweet, who died Sept. 7, 1884. ?

“ II, Feb. 7, 1889, Kate, daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Snyder) Blessing. She was born in York, Penn., Feb. 1, 1863.

CHILD, first marriage:

- 1. Royal, born in Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1882; died May 9, 1887.

671. JOHN WALLACE FAIRBANKS, of Petersburg, Mich.
 (339), David VII, Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Antwerp, N. Y., July 3, 1836. He died suddenly, of heart disease, in Petersburg, Aug. 28, 1877.

Left at the age of sixteen, by the death of his father, to care for himself, his early life was a hard struggle for maintenance and an education, working on a farm, going to school as opportunity offered, and teaching school afterward. He took a course of instruction in a commercial school in Rochester, and after graduating was offered \$1,000 salary to keep books in a wholesale liquor store; but it was against his principles to engage in that traffic, and he refused the offer, and accepted a smaller salary in another business. For many years after removing to Michigan, where he went for his health, he was employed as an agent for the Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., and as a dealer in pianos and organs. While poor health followed him, and prevented his ever becoming a wealthy man, he left a priceless legacy to his family in an honorable and stainless name wherever he was known. During "The Whiskey War" in Adrian, Mich., in 1873 or 1874, he was a noted figure against the whiskey ring, even at the risk of his life. Of more than common intellectual endowments, and of genial and social powers, he was revered by all.

He married, July 27, 1862, Tryphena, daughter of Henry and Mary (Keith) Marshall, of Pamela, N. Y., who was born May 25, 1833.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Adele, born May 31, 1863, in Oxbow, N. Y.; married May 7, 1889, William Henry Rogers. They reside in Adrian, Mich. No children.
2. Charles Henry, born in Oxbow, July 3, 1866; resides in Chicago.

672. DAVID ORVILLE FAIRBANKS, Arlington, Ok.
 (339), David VII, Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Antwerp, N. Y., June 1, 1839; removed to Fort Scott, Kansas, and thence to Arlington, where he now resides; is a farmer.

Married, May 18, 1862, Angela, daughter of Jerred Blodgett, of Antwerp, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. CASSIUS MARCELLUS (1,001), born in Antwerp, April 4, 1863.
2. Roselle Hiram, born in Fort Scott, Sept. 16, 1869; resides in California; unmarried.

673. SANFORD SMITH FAIRBANKS, of Halifax, Vt.
(340), Asa VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, Vt., Dec. 8, 1831; died in Halifax, Oct. 28, 1864. He was a farmer.

Married Almira Saunders, who was born in Heath, Mass., Jan. 11, 1834.

CHILDREN:

1. Rosetta M., born in Heath, Sept. 11, 1858; died Mar. 1, 1864.
2. ALVA ARLAND (1,002), born in Heath, Sept. 17, 1859.

674. LYMAN WEBSTER FAIRBANKS, Colerain, Mass.
(340), Asa VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, Vt., March 24, 1836.

Married I, Elizabeth Mariah, daughter of Robert and Mariah (Sanders) Stow, born in Halifax, Vt., Mar. 3, 1833; died in North Heath, Mass., Nov. 5, 1892.

Married II, Dec. 16, 1893, Almira Bronette, of Raxton, Can.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. GEORGE WINFIELD (1,003), born Jan. 23, 1863.
2. Arthur Edson, born July 4, 1865; a farmer and miller; resides in North Heath, Mass.
3. Rosie Alena, born Aug. 22, 1867; married Dec. 25, 1892, John Henry Roberts, of Whitingham; resides in Greenfield, Mass.
4. Minnie L., born Aug. 3, 1870; died Aug. 31, 1874.
5. Mina Alverta, born Apr. 2, 1873.
6. Ethel Maria, born March 9, 1876; married, in April, 1894, Amos Mears, of Whitingham, Vt.

675. CHESTER WILLARD FAIRBANKS, Charlmont, Mass.
(340), Asa VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, Vt., Aug. 15, 1844. He is a farmer.

Married, May 14, 1873, Mrs. Laura E. Wheeler, daughter of Newell and Arethusa V. (Hayes) Brown. She died Oct. 19, 1879.

He married II, Mar. 26, 1885, Mrs. Esther D. White, daughter of Joseph R. and Anstice R. (Donelson) Brown.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Estella, born May 12, 1875; died Oct. 13, 1879.
2. Eva Cora, born Aug 6, 1877; died Oct. 23, 1879.

676. HENRY FAIRBANKS, North Heath, Mass.
 (341), Ezra VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Halifax, Vt., Aug. 28, 1835 ; formerly resided in Colerain, Mass. ; now lives in North Heath ; store-keeper, farmer and post-master.

Married I, Apr. 4, 1858, Mary C., daughter of Arad and Mary (Fairbanks) Nichols (144), who was born in Halifax, Vt., Feb. 21, 1842, and died Sept. 9, 1893.

He married II, Jane Wallis, who was born in Saint Just, Cornwall, England, Apr. 23, 1843.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Alice A., born July 7, 1863 ; died July 17, 1863.
2. CHARLES HENRY (1,004), born Mar. 4, 1866.
3. Jesse A., born Oct. 27, 1869 ; married and lives in No. Heath.
4. Arthur W., born Sept. 21, 1881.
5. Orlen F., born Jan. 24, 1883.

677. ODED FAIRBANKS, Whitingham, Vt.
 (341), Ezra VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, April 5, 1837 ; resides there ; is a farmer.

Married, Aug., 1865, Dora Shumway, who was born Jan. 19, 1845.

CHILDREN :

1. Alice G., born July 8, 1867 ; died Mar. 29, 1869.
2. Grace, born June 8, 1871 ; married Clifton Murdock, of Whitingham, and has one son, born May 10, 1895.
3. Musa D., born July 19, 1875.

678. HERBERT JOHN FAIRBANKS, Ansonia, Conn.
 (341), Ezra VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Jacksonville, Vt., Jan. 16, 1851. Left home at the age of fifteen, to work on a farm for a short time. He then worked nine years in a carriage shop in Guilford, Vt., and then went to Ansonia, where he worked at joiner work in a mill. For the last eleven years he has been a travelling druggist.

Married, Oct. 22, 1874, Harriet Emma, daughter of Charles and Joanna F. (Root) Gale, who was born in Ansonia, Aug. 6, 1845.

CHILDREN:

1. Clarence Luzerne, born June 3, 1886 ; died Aug. 16, 1886.
2. Walter Herbert, born Dec. 19, 1891.

679. FRANCIS FAIRBANKS, of Whitingham, Vt.
(342), Abraham VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham ; was drowned, while trying to ford a river, in California, Sept. 11, 1890.

Married, Oct. 13, 1861, Cynthia Susan, daughter of James Cutting, born in Whitingham, May 6, 1843. She resides in California.

CHILDREN:

1. Alfred Francis, born June 31, 1864 ; married ——— Veber ; resides in South Riverside, Cal. They have one child.
2. Ernest Abram, born May 23, 1866 ; married Mary W. Bissell, of Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 27, 1888 ; is proprietor of a bakery in New York City. No children.
3. SOLON PERCY (1,005), born Oct. 12, 1869.
4. Ora Viana, born Dec. 16, 1872 ; married, June 6, 1892, Willie Grant, son of John H. and Mary S. Underwood, of Heath, Mass., born Mar. 4, 1869. He resides in Chicopee, Mass., where he carries on the butter and egg business.

CHILDREN:

- a. Lee Austin Underwood, b. Apr. 7, 1893.
- b. Blanche Lilian Underwood, b. Mar. 4, 1895.
5. Mark Asa, born Mar. 29, 1876 ; died Apr. 15, 1881.
6. Floyd Joel, born June 18, 1882 ; now lives in Williamsville, Vt., with his brother, Rev. Solon P.

680. FRANK S. FAIRBANKS, Colerain, Mass.
(343), Samuel VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Heath, Mass., May 21, 1848. Is a farmer in Colerain.

Married, May 31, 1881, Effie A., daughter of Elisha W. and Sarah Culver, of Halifax, Vt. She was born in Stamford, Vt., Oct. 2, 1852.

CHILD:

1. Lester A., born Aug. 21, 1883.

681. DANIEL HIRAM FAIRBANKS, Holliston, Mass.
 (344), Daniel VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Mar. 11, 1819. Resides in Holliston; is a shoe-maker.

Married, Oct. 6, 1842, Augusta L., daughter of Joseph and Hannah Stone, who was born in Eden, Vt., Mar. 9, 1824. They celebrated their golden wedding, Oct. 6, 1892. She died June 24, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. Caroline A., born May 18, 1844; died Mar. 28, 1845.
2. George D., born Mar. 27, 1846; not married; lives with his father.
3. Joseph H., born Feb. 27, 1848; died Oct. 2, 1851.
4. Walter C., born Feb. 18, 1852; died Feb. 1, 1859.
5. Frank L., born Oct. 27, 1854; died May 20, 1855.
6. Josephine E., born July 11, 1859; died Sept. 11, 1859.
7. William Herbert, born Apr. 13, 1861; died Jan. 15, 1867.
8. Dexter, born Dec. 16, 1864; died Dec. 17, 1864.
9. WILLIAM HERBERT (1,006), born Nov. 3, 1866.

682. NELSON FAIRBANK, Sudbury, Mass.
 (346), Drury VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1818. Removed to Sudbury with his parents in 1820, and has remained there most of the time since. He is a farmer, and resides near the centre of the town; has held various town offices. He is a large and vigorous man, both in body and mind, a fine example in the staunch line to which he belongs.

Married, Dec. 24, 1844, Susan Hunt, daughter of Aaron and Lois Hunt, born Feb. 1, 1823.

CHILDREN:

1. ALBERT G. (1,007), born May 22, 1846.
2. Hattie S., born June 24, 1848; married Clinton B. Hooper, of South Windham, Me., June 30, 1865, and died Dec. 4, 1879.

CHILDREN:

- a. Henry C. Hooper, b. in Maynard, Mass., Feb. 9, 1866; killed in the Powder Mills, South Windham, Me., Mar. 12, 1886.

- b.* Ella A. Hooper, b. in South Windham, Oct. 7, 1868; died Apr. 17, 1896.
 - c.* Mary S. Hooper, b. in South Windham, Nov. 20, 1871; resides in Sudbury.
 - d.* Nellie G. Hooper, b. in South Windham, July 17, 1874; resides with her father in Portland, Me.
4. Mary L., born Dec. 12, 1858; married William H. Goodnow, of Sudbury, a farmer, Oct. 17, 1888; no children.

683. WINTHROP FAIRBANK, of Framingham, Mass.
(346), Drury VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 27, 1823. He worked for awhile at shoemaking; afterwards was a conductor of the Metropolitan Horse Railroad, in Boston, up to the time of his death. He died suddenly, Dec. 8, 1862, of heart trouble, while in pursuance of his duties. He held a town office in Framingham.

Married Ellen J. Baker in 1844.

CHILD:

1. Laura M., born Jan. 14, 1846; married George M. Amsden, of Framingham, Mass., May 1, 1865; died Aug. 2, 1887. He is still living there.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Blanche M. Amsden, b. June 30, 1867; m. Clarence P. Burr, May 8, 1889.
- b.* Mary L. Amsden, b. Jan. 14, 1869.

684. JONATHAN PARKER FAIRBANK, of Sudbury, Mass.
(346), Drury VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mar. 22, 1826. He resided in the westerly part of the town, on the farm where his father lived and died.

He died Nov. 13, 1876. He took a prominent part in town affairs, and held various offices.

Married Emily, oldest daughter of Loring and Polly Wheeler, of Sudbury, born Sept. 6, 1849. She is living in Waltham.

CHILDREN:

1. NATHAN PARKER (1,008), born July 28, 1850.
2. Louisa H., born Sept. 28, 1851; married Alden Clark, of Waltham, Dec. 25, 1873.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Jennie C. Clark, b. June 12, 1878.
- b.* Alice W. Clark, b. Apr. 30, 1881.
- c.* Edward N. Clark, b. Sept. 12, 1888.
- 3. Loring W., born May 13, 1855 ; died Mar. 14, 1856.
- 4. WINTHROP H. (1,009), born Nov. 13, 1857.
- 5. Adeline, born Oct. 29, 1859 ; married Charles E. Baird, of Concord, Mass., Dec. 18, 1879. They reside in Waltham.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Winthrop Parker Baird, b. Feb. 1, 1883 ; d. May 27, 1892.
- b.* Earl Fairbank Baird, b. June 26, 1893.
- 6. Jennie W., born May 27, 1862 ; died Sept. 19, 1876.

685. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, Oakland, Cal.
 (347), Eddy VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 28, 1832 ; now resides in Oakland, and is a painter by trade.

Married Lydia L. Baker, who was born Apr. 28, 1848, and died Nov. 17, 1889.

CHILDREN :

- 1. Dexter B., born Aug. 9, 1872 ; died Nov. 27, 1872.
- 2. Irving J., born Aug. 23, 1874.
- 3. Milton L., born July 13, 1876.
- 4. Leland G., born Sept. 16, 1885.

686. JAMES EDDY FAIRBANKS, North Reading, Mass.
 (347), Eddy VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mass., June 14, 1834 ; settled in North Reading ; farmer and painter ; enlisted in the army in the late war, Co. D, 30th Regt. Mass. Vols. ; served three years ; was mustered out at New Market, Va. ; he is a pensioner.

Married in Lake Village, N. H., Dec. 31, 1868, Martha Ann Damon, daughter of Joseph B. and Martha Ann Damon, born in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1842.

CHILDREN, born in North Reading :

- 1. George Damon, born Jan. 18, 1874.
- 2. Gertrude, born Feb. 14, 1876 ; died Aug. 2, 1882.
- 3. Nancy Maude, born Oct. 3, 1878.
- 4. Elizabeth Ethel, born Sept. 29, 1882.

687. ELBRIDGE GERRY FAIRBANK, of Coventry, R. I.
(348), George VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Johnston, R. I., Feb. 25, 1825; died May 4, 1881.

He resided on the homestead farm in Coventry, R. I. He was a farmer and merchant; also built houses to rent.

He married Emma A. Mathewson, of Foster, R. I., a school teacher, Sept. 1, 1867.

CHILDREN :

1. Emma Giralda, born Nov. 22, 1868. She graduated at Friends' School in Providence, R. I., and was also a student at Wellesley College, Mass. She married Fred R. Inman, of South Framingham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1892. They reside in Providence, R. I., with a summer home in South Framingham, Mass. He is a teacher in the Providence Manual Training High School.
2. Elbridge Gerry, born and died in 1871.

688. BROWN SMITH FAIRBANK, of San Joaquin Co., Cal.
(348), George VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Coventry, R. I., March 10, 1827; died in San Joaquin Co., Cal., June 29, 1872.

He married I, Nov. 21, 1849, Sarah Ann Ruth Searle, of Providence, R. I. She died Sept. 17, 1856, and he went to California in the spring of 1857. After four years he returned east.

Married II, June 9, 1861, Mary Ellen Griffin, of Natick, R. I. Then, with his wife, he again went to California, leaving his daughter, Georgiana, in the care of her grandparents.

He bought a ranch in San Joaquin Co., and became a farmer, remaining there until his death.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Georgiana Josephine, born in Providence, R. I., June 17, 1850; married Charles Brayton Cole, of Foster, R. I. She was educated at Lapham Institute, R. I.

CHILDREN :

- a. Mary Edna Cole, b. Oct. 4, 1869.
b. Merrill Searle Cole, b. Feb. 25, 1873; d. Nov. 10, 1877.
2. Helen Isadora, born in Coventry, R. I., Nov. 30, 1852; died Feb. 9, 1854.

Second marriage :

3. Charles Washington, born April 18, 1862; he is a commercial traveller.
4. JAMES E. ALFRED (1,010), born May 7, 1864.
5. William S., born Dec. 7, 1866; married, May 10, 1894, Maud Williams. He is an engineer, and resides in Tracy, Cal.
6. George B., born April 7, 1869; he resides in Milton, Cal.; is a farmer.

689. ALFRED FAIRBANKS, of Stockton, Cal.
 (348), George VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Coventry, R. I., July 6, 1831. He went to California in 1857; bought a ranch, and began farming. He had good success, and bought other ranches. He was for many years a resident of Stockton; died there May 21, 1894.

Married Mary Percilla Blair, April 1, 1867.

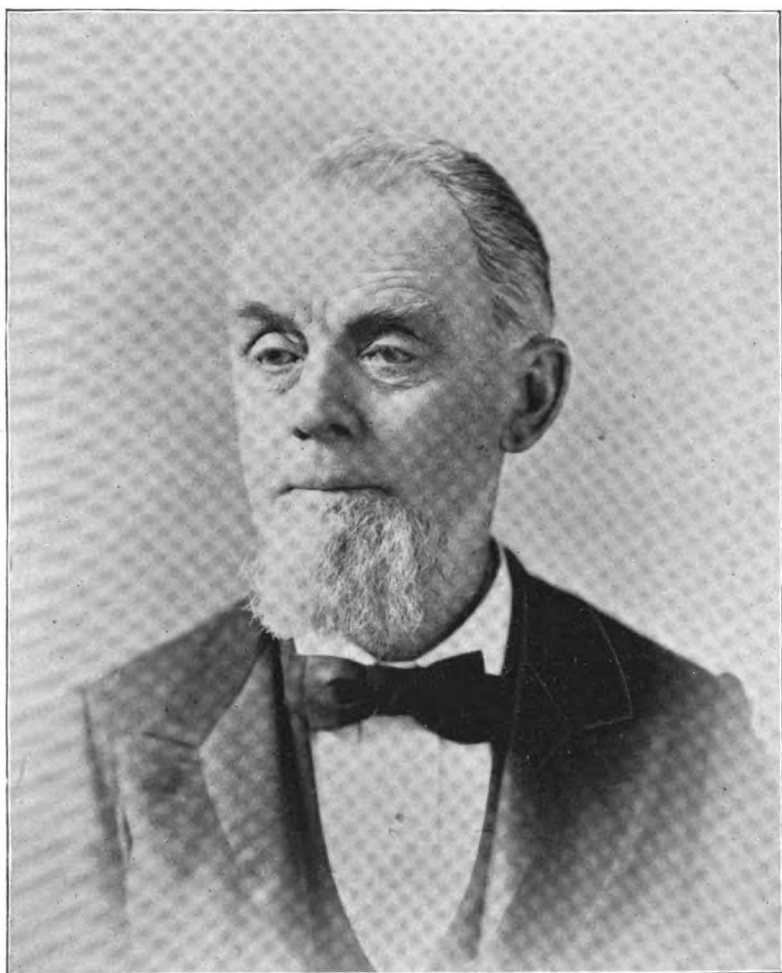
CHILDREN:

1. Elbridge, born Aug. 14, 1868. He is a farmer; had charge of one of his father's ranches.
2. Anna, born Jan. 3, 1870; married Frank Fiske Cadle, of Stockton, Cal., Oct., 1890.
3. Frank, born Sept. 3, 1871; died Nov., 1872.
4. Madge Luella, born Feb. 6, 1873; married April 19, 1893, James C. Keys, of Stockton.
5. Edgar Clyde, born Aug. 13, 1875; died May 30, 1878.
6. Alma, born Feb. 1, 1879.

690. PROF. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Mo.
 (350), Joseph B. Varnum VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Andover, Mass., Jan. 7, 1828; lived in Sudbury, Mass., Wilmington, Del., St. Mary's, and Piqua, O., and, Nov. 10, 1866, removed to Springfield, Mo. He is now the efficient and energetic superintendent of the schools of that city, a position which he has held for twenty-two years.

He is widely known and honored for the great work he has done in building up there the present admirable school system. His



*Jonathan Fairbanks.
Springfield Mo.*

labors have resulted in giving to Springfield one of the best equipped organizations for the education of the young, in this or any other state.

He was left fatherless at the age of five years, and went to live with his aunt Zana, wife of James Quinn, a farmer in Sudbury, Mass. He worked on the farm till he was nineteen years of age. The district schools furnished him his primary education, and later he attended the academy in New Ipswich, N. H. When twenty-one years old he began teaching; taught one winter in Ashby, Mass., and four years in Wilmington, Del., going then, in the early fifties, to St. Mary's, O., where he was engaged eight years. From the first he made a success of this calling, and his reputation was established.

His life in St. Mary's was interrupted by one year's teaching in Piqua, O., and, after the completion of his labors in St. Mary's, he was for nearly five years superintendent of the schools in Piqua, resigning to engage in the real estate and lumber business in Springfield, Mo., which he carried on for ten years. During this time he was a member of the City Council, and Mayor one year; also a member of the school board three years, during which time he was President two years. When he went to Springfield, in 1866, there were no public schools in the city, though before the war there were excellent private schools. The public schools were opened in 1867, and Mr. Fairbanks was elected Superintendent in the fall of 1875. The high school was organized in 1870, while he was a member of the school board. On assuming charge of the schools as superintendent, he at once turned his attention to firmly establishing the high school, and improving its curriculum, and for a number of years not only attended to his duties as superintendent, but heard many classes in the high school, really acting as teacher of the senior class. His duties were very arduous, and his time was fully occupied many hours daily.

Socially, Prof. Fairbanks is a member of the Knights of Honor, and Scotch Clan, and politically he is a staunch Republican. He has the esteem and respect of the people of the county; has held the office of county commissioner for eighteen consecutive years; and has recently been elected for two years more. He is a man of great executive ability, broad and liberal views, a logical reasoner, an impressive speaker, and his methods regarding educational work, are unique, orderly, and systematic.

Married, Sept. 3, 1856, in Sudbury, Mass., Angie Bowker, who was born there, June 13, 1832. She was the daughter of Samuel N. and Mary (Earl) Bowker, who were of Scotch-Welsh origin, their ancestors being among the early Puritan settlers. She received the best instruction obtainable in New England schools, attending the New Ipswich academy, as well as a select school in Boston.

CHILDREN:

1. Grace Ida, born in St. Mary's, O., June 4, 1857; died Oct. 1, 1858.
2. Joseph Maybin, born in St. Mary's, O., Mar. 12, 1859; died May 19, 1865.

3. Mary Caroline, born in St. Mary's, O., Apr. 7, 1860; died Feb. 5, 1862.
4. Alban Bradley, born in St. Mary's, O., June 22, 1862.
5. Harry Earl, born in Piqua, O., Feb. 18, 1864; died July 31, 1878.
6. Annie, born in Piqua, O., Mar. 20, 1866.
7. George Bowker, born in Springfield, Mo., Apr. 16, 1868.
8. John Wilber, born in Springfield, Mo., Nov. 13, 1870.
9. James Otis, born in Springfield, Mo., Oct. 30, 1873.

691. JAMES DEXTER FAIRBANKS, of Monroe, N. Y., and Fitchburg, Mass.

(351), Joseph Bradley Varnum VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Monroe, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1830; died in Fitchburg, Mass., April 11th, 1886. Served in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-65, in Co. B, 26th Mass. Reg. Was wounded in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864, and discharged for disability, from Dale U. S. A. General Hospital, May 17, 1865. When wounded, was serving a second term of enlistment, as a veteran volunteer.

Married Nov. 25, 1855, Olive Green, of Lunenburg, Mass., who was born Aug. 12, 1831, and died June 11, 1886, aged 54 yrs. 10 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. Eva Frances, born Mar. 8, 1857; married F. J. Woodbury, of Leominster, Mass., May 18, 1876. He was born April 30th, 1855. Is the Secretary and Treasurer of the Jewett Piano Company.

CHILD:

- a. Christian Everil Woodbury, b. Nov. 6, 1888.
2. Ida Bell, born April 7, 1860; died July 20, 1865.
3. Carrie Etta, born June 3, 1869.
4. Christine Blanch, born June 25, 1871; married A. L. Stratton, of Fitchburg, Mass., July 5, 1893. He was born Dec. 9, 1866. No children.
5. Addie Ann, born Feb. 20, 1874.

692. WINSLOW FAIRBANKS, of Holden, Mass.
(352), Jonathan VII, Drury VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Holden, Mar. 16, 1800; died Sept. 5, 1880, aged 80 yrs.
5 mos. 19 ds.

Married Maria Knowlton, of Holden, Oct. 13, 1829; she died in
Holden, aged 80 yrs. 8 mos.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa, born ———; died.
 2. WILLIAM HARVEY (1,011), born Nov. 5, 1832.
-

693. DRURY FAIRBANKS, of Holden, Mass.
(352), Jonathan VII, Drury VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Westborough, Mass., Sept. 2, 1806; died Nov. 4, 1844.

Married Vashti Fessenden, who died in the summer of 1882 or
1883.

CHILD:

1. CHARLES FRANKLIN (1,012), born Sept. 20, 1834.
-

694. ARTEMAS FAIRBANK, of Conewango, N. Y., and Palmyra, Wis.

(353), Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 28, 1800, on the homestead near Whitingham, Vt. He was four years old when his father died, and eight when his mother died. He then went to live with his uncles, David and Amos, in Colerain, Mass. Afterward he lived on the homestead farm in Vermont, which was bequeathed to him by his father. In 1827, he removed to Conewango, N. Y., and in 1847, to Whitewater, Wis. The next year he removed to Palmyra, where he died Nov. 28, 1848.

He married, Apr. 27, 1819, Barbara Canada, daughter of David and Anna (Joiner) Canada, who was born Aug. 8, 1805, and died May 16, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Wealthy Ann, born in Whitingham, Vt., Mar. 29, 1823; married, in Waupun, Wis., Oct. 14, 1851, Robert C. Matthews, son of James and Mary Matthews, who was born in Londonderry, Ireland, May 1, 1822. He removed from

Wisconsin to Blyville, Nebraska, where the remainder of his life was spent on a farm. He died Feb. 1, 1890. His widow now lives in Yankton, S. D.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Eva Matthews, b. Apr. 27, 1853; m. Alex. McGregor, a farmer, of Volin, S. D., Apr. 27, 1880.
 - b.* James Matthews, b. Jan. 24, 1855; resides in Blyville, Neb.
 - c.* Rose Matthews, b. Apr. 18, 1857; m. Will C. Hudson, a merchant, of Snohomish, Wash., Apr. 27, 1880.
 - d.* Libbie Matthews, b. June 29, 1859; d. Dec. 14, 1862.
 - e.* Lillian Matthews, b. Oct. 6, 1863; m. Rev. Corliss Wilks Lay, College Secretary, Yankton, July 27, 1890.
 - f.* David Matthews, b. May 13, 1865, a farmer, Crofton, Neb.
2. Polly Elmina, born in Whitingham, Mar. 12, 1825; m., May 2, 1844, Chauncy Holden, a farmer, who was born in East Ashford, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1821, and died in Waupun, Wis., July 21, 1877.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Emily A. Holden, b. in Ashford, Sept. 30, 1845; m. Frank Whaley, of Waupun, Oct. 11, 1865, where they now reside.
 - b.* Wealthy M. Holden, b. Oct. 31, 1848, in East Ashford, N. Y.; m. Leroy E. Beardsley, Jan. 1, 1867; resides in Waupun; one child.
 - c.* Florence E. Holden, b. in Waupun, Apr. 4, 1858; d. June 28, 1860.
3. Caroline Esther, born Feb. 8, 1827; married in 1843, Marshall Beebe, of Ashford; she died Aug. 18, 1894. He died of consumption. CHILDREN: Martha, Hiram, Florence, and seven others, who died in early life of consumption.
4. DAVID CANADA (1,013), born July 4, 1829.
5. JAMES KINGSLEY (1,014), born Jan. 28, 1832.
6. Anna Maria, born in Conewango, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1834; became a school teacher; married Valentine Middaough, in Wasioja, Minn., Mar. 17, 1869. He was born Feb. 14, 1833, and died Aug. 8, 1889, in West Concord, Minn. She now resides in West Concord. No children.
7. AMOS ALLEN (1,015), born Dec. 12, 1836.
8. CHARLES WESLEY (1,016), born July 31, 1839.
9. Warren Eddy, born in Concord, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1842; married Kate Goutermont, of Waupun, Wis. He is a stock buyer in Dodge Center, Minn. No children.
10. HENRY CLAY (1,017), born Aug. 7, 1845.
11. George, born in the fall of 1847, near Whitewater, Wis.

695. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Leon, N. Y.

(353), Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., Oct., 1802.

His parents both died in his early childhood, and he was cared for by his grandmother Whiting, and by his uncles, Caleb, Danforth and Daniel Whiting. They were poor, like all others of that time, and he had poor advantages. About 1816 the Whitings left Vermont, and went to Onondaga and Cayuga Counties, N. Y. About 1823 David Fairbanks was taken to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., by his uncle, Caleb Whiting, a preacher, and he lived a year or two with Capt. John Fairbanks. Few men in that county ever did more hard work than he, especially in clearing land, but his calculations failed. He took jobs, and was generally unfortunate. The mantle of his staunch integrity, however, fell upon his children and grandchildren, and some of them have achieved marked success in the world.

Married, about 1824, Almira Johnson, of Livonia, N. Y., who was born in 1804.

CHILDREN:

1. Synthia, born in 1825; married Allen N. Nichols, in 1841, and died in 1856. They had a family of eight children.
2. Artemas, born in 1827; living, unmarried, in Fredonia, N. Y.; has been a partial invalid all his life.
3. Polly, born in 1829; married, in 1853, Moses Low, of Leon, a prosperous farmer.

CHILDREN:

- a. Frank Low, b. in 1854; resides in Warren, Pa., and conducts a business college.
- b. Melvina Low, b. in 1857; m., and lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
4. DANIEL (1,018), born Nov. 22, 1831.
5. Lodasia, born in 1833; married N. L. Reed, in 1851; present residence, Fredonia, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- a. Marcus Reed, b. in 1852, in Randolph, N. Y.
- b. Martin Reed, b. in 1860, in Joliet, Ill.
6. Adelia, born in 1834; married James Darling, of Conewango, N. Y., in 1854; died in 1861. One child; died young.
7. Hannah, born in 1837; married, in 1854, L. T. Foss, of Joliet, Ill., a well to do farmer; she died in 1864, leaving one son.
8. DANFORTH (1,019), born Apr. 3, 1839.
9. Mary Jane, born in 1843; married Martin Ruland, in 1859. They had two children, Cora, b. in 1859, and Stella, b. in

1861. He died in the War of the Rebellion, and she then married Ira Ruland, his brother. They are living in Fredonia, N. Y., and have had six children.

10. Ephraim Whiting, born Nov. 10, 1846 ; moved to Illinois in 1860, and in 1863, to Michigan ; enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1864 ; served under Gen. Steel, 2d Div., 7th Army Corps, headquarters at Little Rock, Ark. In Mar., 1866, he went to Kalamazoo, Mich., and was mustered out of the service ; then returned to his old home in Leon, N. Y. There he learned his trade, as master of the steam engine. Removed to California in 1877, and now resides in Berkely, where he is engaged in tuning and repairing musical instruments. He is the inventor and patentee of the " Self Teacher " of harmony and accompaniments.

696. MOSES FAIRBANK, of Sutton, Mass.
 (355), Nelson, VII, Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born March 25, 1818.

Married, in Thompson, Conn., Aug., 1845, Olive Angeline Corey, who was born in Volentown, Conn., Mar. 15, 1823 ; she died in Sutton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1870.

CHILDREN :

1. CHARLES MASON (1,020), born Jan., 18, 1847.
2. Mary Elsenia, born in Sutton, Mass., June 26, 1851 ; married John Thomas Mayar, of Pawtucket, R. I. He was born in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1848 ; residence, Whitinsville, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- a. Ethel Emma Mayar, b. in Pawtucket, May 15, 1874.
- b. Mabel Gertrude Mayar, b. in Pawtucket, May 15, 1874 ; died Jan. 5, 1876.
- c. Fred Fairbank Mayar, b. in Sutton, Nov. 2, 1880.
3. Emma Frances, born in Sutton, June 8, 1853 ; married Olney Dickinson, of Worcester, Mass., Sept., 1879. He was born in Worcester, May 15, 1854 ; she died there.

CHILD :

- a. Grace Fairbank Dickinson, b. Nov. 14, 1880 ; d. Aug., 1880.
4. George Willie, born in Sutton, June 6, 1855 ; died in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 8, 1892 ; unmarried.

697. JOSEPH MERRICK FAIRBANKS, Quinebaug, Conn.
 (356), Merrick VII, Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Charlton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1827. His occupation was farming. He lived in Oxford, Mass., several years. In 1870 he removed to Quinebaug, and farmed there, till about 1885, when he removed to Worcester. Since the death of his wife he has lived with his daughter, Mrs. Wheelock, in Quinebaug.

Married in 1850, in Thompson, Conn., Emily Aldrich, who was born in Douglas, Mass., Nov. 23, 1830, daughter of Amos and Sally (Gould) Aldrich, of Oxford, Mass. She died Jan. 13, 1893.

CHILDREN:

1. John Aldrich, born in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 3, 1851; died in Quinebaug, Conn., Nov. 7, 1870.
2. George Merrick, born Feb., 1853; died Nov. 9, 1870.
3. Flora Estelle, born Apr. 16, 1857; married Irving Adams, of Wilsonville, Conn., where they now reside.

CHILDREN:

- a. Harold Irving Adams, b. Apr. 29, 1879.
- b. Ira Marion Adams, b. Jan. 30, 1881.
- c. Ethel May Adams, b. Jan. 5, 1886.
4. CHARLES (1,021), born Dec. 10, 1860.
5. Emma Eldora, born May 23, 1864; married William E. Wheelock, of Oxford, Mass. No children. Residence, Quinebaug.

698. DAVID H. FAIRBANK, Waupun, Wis.
 (360), John VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., Dec. 10, 1816. Removed with his parents to Leon, N. Y.; thence to Waupun, May, 1846.

Married, June 16, 1844, in Leon, N. Y., Betsey V. Harmon, who died Feb. 23, 1881. He is still living in Waupun; is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen B., born in Pomfret, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1845; married William P. Amadon, Aug. 28, 1862, in Waupun, where they now reside. He was a Soldier in the civil war, belonging to the 3d Wisconsin infantry.
2. Arabella F., born Jan. 5, 1848; married John Wesley Fairbank (705), Feb. 14, 1867, in Waupun, Wis.
3. Jennie B., born June 1, 1850; unmarried.

699. JOHN C. FAIRBANK, of Lima, Montana.
 (361), Ellis VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Monroe, Mass., June, 1829. Removed with his parents to Leon, N. Y., thence to Waupun, Wis.

He married, Nov. 10, 1853, Caroline Robbins, and finally removed to Lima, where he died March 29, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Mattie E., born Dec. 10, 1854; married Apr. 11, 1872, P. W. Johnson, of Winnemucca, Nev.
2. Emma, born Feb. 21, 1865; married C. L. Smith, of San Jose, Cal.
3. John E., born —, 1872; resides in Fort Lemhi, Idaho.
4. Lena R., born —, 1875; resides in Reno, Nevada.

700. JONATHAN ELMER FAIRBANK, of Waupun, Wis.
 (362), Caleb VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Readsborough, Vt., July 24, 1818. Removed with his parents to Leon, N. Y., where he married, April, 1844, Lovinia Limbocker. They removed, in 1846, to Waupun. He died Oct. 30, 1896.

He was a farmer and carpenter, and served for several years as Superintendent of Schools.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucy Jane, born July 6, 1845; married, Nov. 5, 1865, John R. Johnson. Residence, Fonda, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Frank Johnson, b. Feb. 12, 1868; d. Apr. 7, 1872.
- b.* Lylie Mabel Johnson, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
2. Charles H., born March 12, 1847; resides in Waupun; unmarried.
3. Amelia, born June 13, 1849; died Apr. 15, 1884.
4. Rhoda Lovinia, born Dec. 17, 1851; married Forest W. Streeter, of Waupun.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Gertie May Streeter, b. May 8, 1876.
- b.* Dora L. Streeter, b. Dec. 8, 1885.
- c.* Louisa Mabel Streeter, b. Sept. 1, 1887.
- d.* Lucy R. Streeter, b. Feb. 28, 1892.
5. DEWITT ELMER (1,022), born Apr. 10, 1854.
6. Emmet Dehart, born June 9, 1856. He is a farmer; unmarried. Resides in Dawson, Richardson Co., Nebraska.

701. REV. CALEB JAMES FAIRBANKS, Waukau, Wis.
 (362), Caleb VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

He was born in La Fayette, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1821, and passed his early life in Leon.

He united with the Methodist Episcopal church in his youth, and has now been a member more than fifty years.

In 1850 he was licensed to preach ; in 1853 he removed to Wisconsin ; and, in 1856, was admitted to the conference of that state.

Married I, Nov. 7, 1842, Lydia, daughter of Andres and Dorothy (Pratt) Franklin. She was born in Cooperstown, N. Y., April 21, 1822, and died Aug. 8, 1878.

Married II, Mary Jane Wood, who died Dec. 4, 1891.

CHILD :

1. HIRAM FRANCIS (1,023), born May 25, 1845.
-

702. ELLIS FAIRBANK, Ackley Station, Pa.
 (362), Caleb VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan VI, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1823.

Married, January 1845, Jane L. Blanchard, who died Aug. 5, 1888.

CHILD :

1. Julia Maria, born Nov. 19, 1847 ; married, Jan. 2, 1888, Ezra F. Johnson.
-

703. APOLLOS H. FAIRBANK, Lake Crystal, Minn.
 (363), Theophilus VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1826. Removed to Waupun, Wis., where he married Sarah Boardman, July 8, 1849. They now reside in Lake Crystal.

CHILDREN :

1. Almeda J., born June 5, 1851 ; married Albertis Bundy, July 4, 1869 ; resides in Blue Earth, Minn.
2. Marcellus A., born Apr. 26, 1854 ; resides in Blue Earth, Minn.
3. Almetta P., born Apr. 14, 1857 ; married Byron Carpenter, Oct. 17, 1876 ; resides in Blue Earth.

4. Oscarlett J., born June 12, 1861 ; married Etta Bundy, Feb. 8, 1893 ; resides in Blue Earth, Minn.
 5. Williamett J., born Jan. 17, 1863 ; married Eva Hill, Apr. 9, 1891 ; res. Blue Earth.
 6. Lafayette H., born June 27, 1867.
 7. Rolyetta A., born Aug. 20, 1871.
 8. Monty E., born Oct. 3, 1873.
 9. Sadie S., born July 2, 1875.
-

704. JAMES B. FAIRBANK, of Waupun, Wis.
 (363), Theophilus VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1834 ; removed to Waupun, Wis., where he was killed by lightning, June 16, 1892 ; he was a farmer.

He married Eliza Bacon Ensign, March 7, 1869.

CHILDREN :

1. Constant C., born May 14, 1872.
2. Ellis J., born Sept. 19, 1874 ; married, Nov. 6, 1895, Leone Yarnall. He is a farmer in Waupun.

CHILD :

a. James Edward Yarnall, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

705. JOHN WESLEY FAIRBANK, of Waupun, Wis.
 (363), Theophilus, VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1836 ; removed to Waupun with his parents in 1846. He enlisted, Nov. 16, 1863, in Co. E, 32d Wis. Infantry. Marched with Gen. Sherman to the sea ; was discharged at Louisville, Ky., July 12, 1865. He was a farmer. Died in Waupun, Dec. 10, 1882.

Married, Feb. 14, 1867, in Waupun, Arabella, daughter of David H. (698), and Betsey V. Fairbank.

CHILDREN :

1. Martin Elliott, born Dec. 20, 1867 ; is a farmer, in Lake Crystal, Minn.
2. Minnie Eugenia, born Mar. 14, 1870.

706. SAMENDO FAIRBANK, Middlebury, Neb.
 (363), Theophilus VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., in 1842. He married ——— Bacon. He was a soldier in Gen. Sherman's Army; is now engaged in farming.

CHILDREN:

1. Matilda, born ———.
2. Fannie, born ———.
3. Asa, born ———.
4. Lucy, born ———.
5. James, born ———.

707. ELIJAH B. FAIRBANKS, Hueneme, Cal.
 (363) Theophilus VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., July 28, 1845. Went with his parents to Waupun, Wis., when a small boy. At the age of 23, he went to Iowa, and thence to Pawnee City, Neb. After his marriage he removed to Ventura Co., Cal., where he owned a large dairy, and also engaged in the grain and produce business. Is manager of the warehouse of Hueneme Wharf Company.

Married Martha Maria Linn, in Table Rock, Neb., Oct. 26, 1871. She was born in Metamora, Ill., July 12, 1852.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Herbert, born in Table Rock, Sept. 28, 1872; married in Ventura, Aug. 3, 1895, Esther, daughter of George and Diana Wiltfong. They reside in Hueneme, where he is engaged in farming. One child, Florence.
2. Fergus Linn, born Apr. 12, 1876.
3. Winifred Annie, born Jan. 21, 1879.
4. Ellen Maria, born Oct. 2, 1881.
5. Louis Alford, born Nov. 14, 1883.
6. Philip Sydney, born June 6, 1889.
7. Frederic Lawrence, born Nov. 14, 1891.

708. ALFRED FAIRBANK, Waupun, Wis.
 (363), Theophilus VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waupun, Feb. 4, 1854; resides there; is a farmer.

Married Addie Hart, July 27, 1877. She was born Nov. 17, 1857.

CHILDREN:

1. Edna Grace, born Oct. 15, 1878.
2. Warren George, born Sept. 21, 1882.

709. **HIRAM C. FAIRBANKS,** Indianapolis, Ind.
 (365), Fletcher VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Waupun, Wis., Sept. 4, 1846.

He married Mina J. Dalrymple, Nov., 1868, and removed to Indianapolis. He is an agent.

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie L., born Apr., 21, 1871.
2. Inez, born Jan. 7, 1877 ; died Jan. 20, 1884.

710. **EMERSON B. FAIRBANK,** Minneapolis, Minn.
 (365), Fletcher VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Waupun, Wis., Mar. 14, 1850 ; is an engineer.

Married I, Feb. 23, 1871, Frances Hillebert ; she died July 4, 1887.

Married II, Aug. 8, 1893, Minnie J. Nelson.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Louisa M., born May 23, 1873.
2. Nellie F., born Apr. 3, 1876.
3. Eltha, born in 1882 ; died Nov., 1887.

Second marriage:

4. Florence M., born May 22, 1895.

711. **LIEUT. AMMI PALMER FAIRBANK,** of Cleveland,
 Ohio.

(366), Elijah Bailey VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Sept. 30th, 1837 ; died in Cleveland, May 29th, 1893.

He was a first class carpenter and machinist. Was twice elected clerk of the village Council of West Cleveland, and held other Village and Township Offices. He was several times Commander of the Grand Army Post to which he belonged, and Colonel of the Union Veteran's Union, and also National Quarter Master General of the latter. He was also a member of the Knights of Pythias. He entered the service of the United States, in the war of the rebellion, as a private in Co. D, 25th, Ohio Vol. Inf., June 8, 1861 ; was promoted to Sergeant, and First Sergeant ; served in Cheat Mountain Brigade, West Virginia, from August to November, 1861, and in



O. P. Fairbank

Milroy's Brigade in West Virginia until March, 1862; transferred with Company to 12th Ohio Battery, Vol. Light Artillery, as 1st Sergeant, March 12, 1862; was promoted to 2nd Lieut., July 6, and to 1st Lieut., Sept. 10, 1862.

He was actively engaged in fifteen battles. Among the most important were, Cross Keys, Cedar Mountain and the last Bull Run fight. He was honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, Jan. 13th, 1863. He was a very popular man, and held in high respect by all who knew him. The following is a copy of a letter from Col. A. C. Johnson, of the 178th Ohio Vols., commending him for bravery. The original is in possession of his sons.

"I take great pleasure in recommending A. P. Fairbank, and hope he will receive a commission at least ranking as high as captain. He served with me from June, 1861, to about Feb., 1863, and as a brave and efficient officer he has few superiors, and in a number of battles he has distinguished himself for bravery."

Married, Dec. 28th, 1857, Adelia Harriet (daughter of Dr. Lorenzo Dow and Harriet Ann (Griswold) Parker, who was born in New Britain, Conn., Dec. 21st, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES HENRY (1,024), born in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 27, 1859.
2. Ida May, born in Mansfield, Ohio, April 30, 1861; married, Aug. 31, 1878, Orleans Ransom Sanborn, born in Brooklyn Village, O., Aug. 8, 1856.

CHILDREN:

- a. Lorenzo O. Sanborn, b. Sept. 1, 1879.
- b. Ammi O. Sanborn, b. July 29, 1881.
- c. Dora I. Sanborn, b. July 21, 1883.
- d. George O. Sanborn, b. March 13, 1888.
3. GEORGE LORENZO (1,025), born in West Cleveland, O., Nov. 7, 1874; is a Stenographer in Cleveland.

712. BYRON MARCELLUS FAIRBANKS, Ladoga, Wis.
(367), Joseph VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., March 29, 1840; went with his parents to Waupun, June, 1844. He married Almira E. Spofford, March 26, 1863. She is a daughter of David and Oliver (Crocker) Spofford, of

Middletown, Vt. He taught school several terms ; is now a farmer, and is serving his second term as surveyor.

CHILDREN :

1. HENRY EUGENE (1,026), born Jan. 16, 1864.
2. Laura Aletta, born Oct. 10, 1866. She is a teacher.
3. Raymond Clarence, born Jan. 25, 1870 ; graduated from the Business College, of Dixon, Ill., Aug., 1892 ; is a salesman. He married, Dec. 3, 1896, Julia Ann Russel.
4. Marcia Amanda, born March 3, 1872.
5. Alfred Frank, born July 2, 1874 ; is a teacher.
6. Edith Helen, born Sept. 12, 1876 ; died Apr. 17, 1888.

713. CHESTER M. FAIRBANK, of Waupun, Wis.
(368), Joseph VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1843 ; died Feb. 2, 1890.

He went with Gen. Sully's expedition to the far West in 1864. He was a farmer and surveyor.

He married Merab A. Brooks, Dec. 24, 1864. She died Apr. 27, 1876, and June 1, 1879, he married Nellie I. Hawkins.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Oscar F., born Nov. 5, 1866.
2. Susie E., born Dec. 22, 1867 ; married Robert Pinkerton, of Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 3, 1892. Residence, Ladoga, Wis.

CHILDREN :

- a. Jennie L. Pinkerton, b. May 28, 1893.
- b. Marcia Pinkerton, b. Dec. 29, 1896.

3. Merab A., born Apr. 7, 1876 ; married, Apr. 17, 1895, James B. Titus.

CHILD :

- a. Joseph Clyde Titus, b. Oct. 16, 1896.

Second marriage :

4. Ida H., born Oct. 20, 1887.

714. HARRISON C. FAIRBANKS, Hillsdale, Mich.
(370), Ebenezer VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Eaton, N. Y., Sept., 1816 ; removed to Pittsford, Mich., in 1844, where he secured forty acres of wild land, on which he built a cabin, and lived there. He now resides in Hillsdale, with one of his sons.

In 1846, he married Mrs. Esther Mudge, who was born in 1814, and died in 1863. Afterward he married a second wife, name not given.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Charles Henry, born in Pittsford, Mich., in 1847; now resides in Hillsdale, Mich. Is a carpenter and builder. Married, and has three children (1), Lena A., born Sept. 4, 1876; (2), Ruth A., born Nov. 17, 1888; (3), Clyde C., born Oct. 19, 1895. Name of wife not given.
2. James Edgar, born in Pittsford, June 24, 1849; now resides in Hillsdale; married, and has two daughters, Bertha, born Sept. 9, 1875, and Maud, born Aug. 24, 1882. Name of wife not given.

Second marriage:

3. Azel B., born in 1866.

NOTE. The information from these two families is too imperfect to permit their being carried forward to the next generation.

715. ROYAL F. FAIRBANKS, of Montague, Mass.
(371), Royal VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Walpole, N. H., Nov. 14, 1815, and died in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 19, 1871.

Married Eliza Talmage.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma, born ———; married ——— Southland, Milford, Mass.
2. Edna, born ———; married ——— Taylor, Portland, Or.
3. Etta, born ———; died in 1873.

716. FREDERICK F. FAIRBANKS, Ludlow, Mass.
(371), Royal VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Northfield, Mass., July 23, 1823; settled in Ludlow, where he now resides.

Married, Sabrina, daughter of Walter and Orpha (Wright) Hayden, who was born in Ludlow, Jan. 8, 1821, and died March 12, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES FREDERICK (1,027), born Feb. 23, 1845.
2. Angelia Melissa, born Jan. 14, 1847; resides in Ludlow.
3. Ella Alanca, born Aug. 5, 1849; died Sept. 3, 1850.

717. LA FAYETTE FAIRBANKS, Marlboro, Mass.

(371), Royal VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Irving, Mass., Dec. 30, 1825. Resides in Marlboro, and is a lawn grader by occupation.

Married I, Feb. 18, 1855, Annah L. Jackson, of Brooklyn, N. Y. She died Mar. 26, 1865.

Married II, Aug. 20, 1866, Maria A. Walker, of Hinsdale, N. H.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. William Jackson, born in Lynnfield, Aug. 22, 1858 ; died Oct. 25, 1858.
2. Mary Virginia, born in Newton, Sept. 26, 1859 ; married, May 10, 1883, William E. Allen, of Hopedale. Resides in Providence, R. I.
3. Sarah Winn, born in Boston, Apr. 10, 1861 ; died Sept. 12, 1865.
4. Adeline Pamela, born in Brookline, Apr. 16, 1863 ; married, Sept. 14, 1883, William I. Johnson, of West Springfield. No children.

Second marriage :

5. Nellie Maria, born in Marlboro, Apr. 24, 1868 ; married, Jan. 4, 1889, Edward Francis Howard, of Readsboro, Vt., born Oct. 5, 1857. They reside in Marlboro.

CHILDREN :

- a. Adeline Louisa Howard, b. Feb. 13, 1890.
- b. Florence May Howard, b. Apr. 24, 1892 ; died July 23, 1892.
6. Alfred Lafayette, born in Marlboro, Mar. 21, 1871 ; died Aug. 31, 1871.
7. Samuel Henry, born in Sudbury, July 14, 1872 ; resides in Marlboro.
8. Florence Louisa, born in Marlboro, May 29, 1875.
9. Frederick Lafayette, born in Marlboro, May 21, 1879.

718. LAFAYETTE FAIRBANK, Linden, Mich.

(372), Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Eaton, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1817 ; settled in Linden, Mich.

Married Almeda Hunt, in Linden, Sept. 2, 1839 ; she died June 9, 1850, in Fenton, Mich.

CHILDREN :

1. Ellen S., born Nov. 29, 1840 ; married Jacob Bachman, Sept. 26, 1866 ; resided in Whitelake, Mich. ; died March 26, 1894.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Mary Louisa Bachman, b. Aug. 6, 1867.
- b.* Elida Bachman, b. Feb., 1869.
- c.* Almeda Bachman, b. Apr. 3, 1872.
- d.* Emma Bachman, b. Dec. 15, 1878 ; d. Oct., 1883.
2. Joel K., born Aug. 16, 1842 ; was a soldier in the Civil War ; died in Andersonville Prison, Aug. 15, 1864.
3. Lucinda, born Sept. 23, 1844.
4. Lucy, born ——— ; married Edward M. Cook, May 24, 1869, who died May 24, 1879. They had one child, Katie, born Aug. 25, 1870 ; died June 30, 1878.
5. Lois, born May 22, 1847 ; married Erastus Barnes ; residence, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Bertha L. Barnes, b. Sept. 5, 1872 ; d. Aug. 28, 1873.
- b.* Joel Wallace Barnes, b. Oct. 15, 1874 ; d. Oct. 20, 1878.
- c.* Welden F. Barnes, b. Dec. 10, 1879.

719. FRANCIS COLWERT FAIRBANK, of Fenton, Mich.
(372), Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1819 ; died Dec. 28, 1865. Resided in Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich.

Married Mary Ann Chamberlain, Oct. 24, 1841, who was born in Richmond, Vt., Sept. 17, 1821.

She was one of the earliest school teachers of Genesee County, having emigrated from Vermont while the country was new, and the Log School House was the best that could be afforded. The scholars were taxed by the number of days they attended school. She was a beautiful and christian woman and had a wide circle of friends. She died suddenly, March, 1894.

CHILDREN :

1. Abigail, born Oct. 31, 1842 ; died Oct. 13, 1846.
2. Adelia, born July 9, 1845 ; married William Prindle Edmonson, Apr., 1867. They settled in Newaygo, Mich. He was in the Civil War one year, in Co. H, 7th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inf. ; from there they went to Idaho, where they now live.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Ora E. Edmonson, b. Feb. 3, 1868.
 - b.* Francis M. Edmonson, b. Nov. 23, 1870.
 - c.* Mary E. Edmonson, b. July 15, 1875.
 - d.* George P. Edmonson, b. Apr. 29, 1879.
 - e.* Grace L. Edmonson, b. June 29, 1882.
 - f.* Esther Edmonson, b. Oct. 29, 1885.
- 3. James J., born Apr. 26, 1853 ; died June 27, 1857.
 - 4. Harriet, born June 2, 1849 ; married Steven Wilds, Jan. 17, 1867 ; residence, Fenton, Mich.

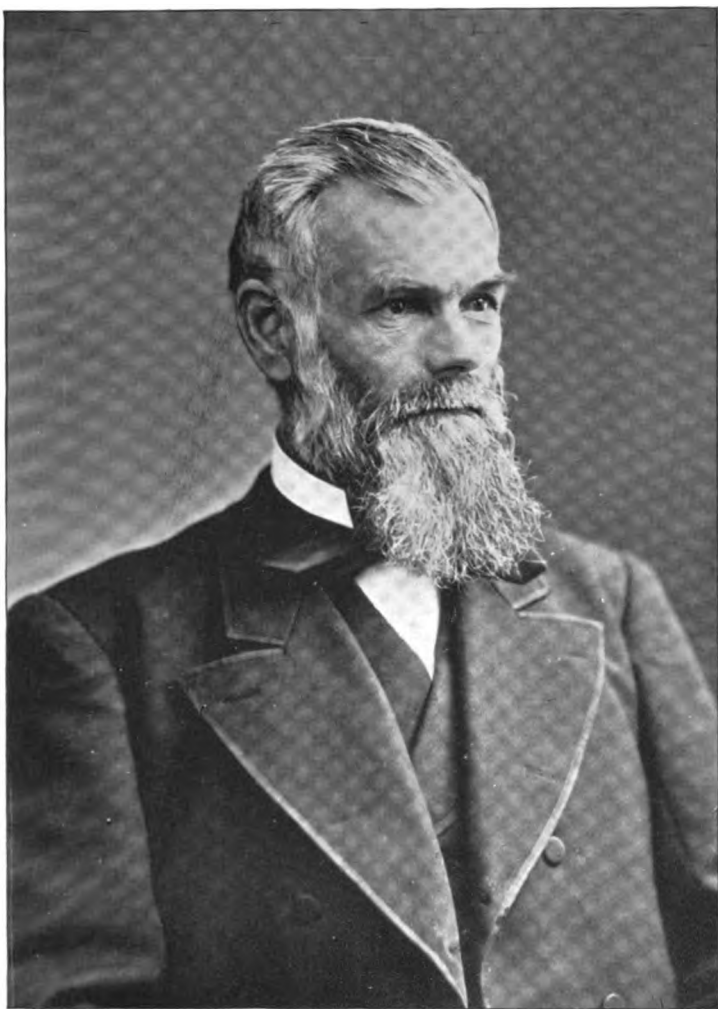
CHILDREN :

- a.* Carrie E. Wilds.
 - b.* Thomas P. Wilds.
 - c.* William Wilds.
 - d.* Cornelius Wilds.
 - e.* Adelia Wilds.
 - f.* George S. Wilds.
- 5. Edward James, born Aug. 27, 1856.
 - 6. FRANCIS E. (1,028), born June 16, 1861.

720. HENRY CARLTON FAIRBANK, M. D., Flint, Mich.
 (372), Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1824. Went with his parents to Michigan, when 12 years of age, and, with his father and younger brother, built a log house in the woods, which was located on a forty acre piece of Government land which was bought for \$50, and was their home for many years. He worked at home, attending school in the log school house, near by, during the winter months, studying evenings by the aid of light furnished by burning hickory bark and pine knots. At the age of 20 he taught a district school for \$7 per month.

He spent two or three years in teaching, and preparing himself to enter upon the study of medicine. In the autumn of 1845, he entered the office of John C. Gallup, M. D., of Fenton, and in March, 1848, he received his Diploma from the Medical Department of the Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. He then settled in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich., where he soon secured a large, practice. After nearly seventeen years of close confinement to professional duties he removed to the City of Flint, Mich., where he has resided and practiced his profession up to the present time. In June, 1864, he responded to a call from the Governor for volunteer surgeons, to assist in caring for the sick and wounded soldiers near Petersburg, Va., without pay, and at a sacrifice of professional business.



A. C. Fairbank M. D.

He is a member of the Flint Academy of Medicine, of the State Medical Society, and of the National Medical Association, and has served as City and County Physician for several terms.

He is a man of strong physical qualities, and of marked intellectual ability. He has rendered valuable aid in tracing the "foot prints in the sands of time" of his ancestors, devoting a good deal of time to the subject, and freely contributing to the expense of investigating one very difficult case.

He married I, Harriet Jane Waterman, of Fenton, Mich., Sept. 21, 1849. She died May 29, 1882.

He married II, Mary A. Rice, of Grand Blanc, Oct. 15, 1883, daughter of the late Judge Rice, of that place, and for many years teacher of History and English Literature in the Michigan State Normal School. She was Chairman of the Woman's Committee at the Columbian Fair, Chicago, for Genesee County, Michigan.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. HENRY WATERMAN (1,029), born Apr. 16, 1852.
2. Caroline Elizabeth, born Oct. 19, 1853; married E. C. Greene, Oct. 7, 1875; died Sept. 19, 1882.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Mabel F. Greene, b. Feb. 15, 1878.
- b.* Arthur E. Greene, b. Feb. 15, 1880.
- c.* Jennie May Greene, b. June 23, 1882.
3. Jennie Maria, born Aug. 4, 1858; married E. C. Greene, (above) Oct. 15, 1883; died Aug. 28, 1891.

CHILD:

- a.* Carlton Fairbank Greene.
4. Minnie Jane, born Dec. 23, 1864; died Aug. 20, 1865.

721. JEROME ZENAS FAIRBANK, Linden, Mich.
 (372), Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1828. He went to Linden, Mich., when a lad of ten years, and by dint of personal effort, combined with sturdy business qualities, he has accumulated a competence, and is spending his declining years on a well-improved farm, surrounded by most of his family, and is regarded as one of the staunch pioneers of the County of Genesee. He has long been identified with most of the public and benevolent enterprises of the village,

which he has seen spring up from a wilderness, inhabited mostly by Indians when he took up his residence there in 1836.

He married Amelia Clark, Dec. 29, 1857, who died Oct. 19, 1880.

CHILDREN :

1. Rosa Belle, born Aug. 29, 1860 ; married, Aug. 28, 1878, Eugene Webber, who died June 28, 1885. Resides in Linden.

CHILDREN :

- a. Wallie Webber.
- b. Roy Webber.
- c. Earl Webber.
2. Emma, born Sept. 11, 1861 ; keeps house for her father.
3. Grace M., born Apr. 16, 1863 ; married Frederick D. Rolison. Sept., 1886. They reside in Detroit, Mich.

CHILD :

- a. Charlotte Rolison.
4. William W., born Aug. 15, 1864 ; died Sept. 16, 1865.

722. HON. JAMES ROSELL FAIRBANK, Salem, Oregon.
(372), Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1829. He removed to Michigan with his parents, when he was six years old, and was educated in the common schools of the locality in which he lived.

In 1852, he crossed the plains to California, and returned *via* the Isthmus and New York in 1854. He enlisted in the Army in the Autumn of 1861 ; was orderly Sergeant two years, and was with his regiment at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., Apr. 6th and 7th, 1862. He was discharged for disability, at Memphis, Tenn., in the Fall of 1863.

He removed to Lincoln, Neb., in the Spring of 1869, and was for some years identified with the building of the Capitol of Nebraska.

He was twice elected a member of the Common Council ; was chosen President of that body, and was a while acting Mayor of the city. He was also for some years connected with the State Prison, in an official capacity.

In 1883 he removed to Ord, Neb., and was appointed Postmaster by Pres. Cleveland, which office he held over four years, when he resigned to accept the Judgeship of the Valley County Court. He was admitted to the Bar in 1892, and was soon elected Police Judge of the City of Ord. This office he resigned in the Spring of 1893, and removed to Salem, Oregon, where he now resides.

He married I, Samantha M. Cooper, in Linden, Mich., Oct., 1855 ; she died Oct., 1863.

He married II, Mrs. T. B. Royce, widow of Capt. D. G. Royce, of Byron, Mich., Oct., 1864.

CHILDREN, by first wife :

1. CHARLES EDWARD (1,030), born in Linden, Mich., Nov. 15, 1856.
2. JAMES ELLSWORTH (1,031), born in Linden, Jan. 1, 1862.

723. WILLIAM MORRIS FAIRBANK, of Linden, Mich.
(372), Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1831 ; died in Linden, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864.

Married Laura Melinda Billings, Mar., 1854, who was born Feb. 24, 1831, and died Feb. 16, 1880.

CHILDREN :

1. Mary Adelaide, born Mar. 23, 1855 ; married, Mar. 2, 1880, Albion N. Springer, who was born in Highland, Mich., Nov. 24, 1855.

CHILD :

- a. Ethel Grace Springer, b. Feb. 28, 1887, in Linden, Mich.
2. Florence Belle, born Dec. 1, 1858 ; died in Fenton, Mich., Oct. 7, 1866.

724. GEORGE FORRIS FAIRBANK, of Cohoctah, Mich.
(373), George VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, N. Y., June 18, 1822 ; was a soldier in the Civil War ; died in Lynchburg Prison, July, 1864. He was a stone mason.

Married, in Rose, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1845, Margaret L. Neal, who was born in Rose, N. Y., July 5, 1828, daughter of John and Eunice (Richison) Neal. She now resides in Durand, Mich.

CHILDREN :

1. Jerome Ravillo, born Nov. 4, 1845 ; married. No children.
2. Harriet Augusta, born May 16, 1847 ; married Jacob De Forrest ; resides in Locke, Mich. Six children.
3. De Witt Clinton, born Nov. 16, 1849 ; died Jan. 17, 1850.
4. Rozell James, born Nov. 17, 1851.
5. Jay, born May 20, 1854.
6. George Zenas, born Sept. 8, 1857 ; died Sept. 15, 1864.

725. JONAS STANLEY FAIRBANK, of Fentonville, Mich.
(373), George VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1829; died in Fentonville, July 28, 1876. He carried on the Livery business, but was also engaged in farming.

Married in Deerfield, Mich., Feb. 28, 1853, Annetta Ruamy (McCollum) Clark, who was born in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1830, and died in Fentonville, Dec. 4, 1872.

CHILDREN:

1. George Kirtland, born Oct. 13, 1854; died Apr. 28, 1857.
2. John Willie, born June 11, 1856; died at about the age of two months.
3. Lillie Eveline, born Mar. 9, 1858; married, Feb. 2, 1879, Albert Herd Howard. One child, Laverne M. Howard, born Feb. 14, 1880. Resides in Morrice, Mich.
4. George Kirtland, the 2d, born Jan. 20, 1860. He is a Methodist preacher in Penfield, Mich.
5. Alice Elizabeth, born May 16, 1868. Is a school teacher in Morrice, Mich.

726. JOHN LEACH FAIRBANK, of Grafton, Vt.
(375), Ira VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 20, 1815, in Grafton; was a farmer; died in 1865.

Married Mary H. Rider, of Grafton, in 1841; she was born in 1815.

CHILD:

1. ROSCIUS NORTON (1,032), born, July 24, 1845.

727. GEORGE SAMUEL FAIRBANK, Saxton's River, Vt.
(375), Ira VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rockingham, Vt., May 3, 1824. Lived a few years in Chester, Vt., then settled in Saxton's River, where he now resides. He is a farmer.

Married in 1845, Sarepta D. Snell, daughter of Amasa and Rebecca (Houghton) Snell, of Chester, Vt., who was born in 1818.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah S., born Mar. 14, 1846, in Chester; married, Nov. 25, 1874, Henry H. Burlingame, born in Reading, Vt., in 1842; residence, Grafton, Vt.; no children.

2. Maria A., born Oct. 16, 1847, in Chester; married there, Jan. 4, 1869, Elbert E. Green, son of John and Laura (Royse) Green, who was born Jan. 4, 1842; residence, Chester.

CHILDREN:

- a. Stella M. Green, b. July 11, 1871.
- b. Erwin E. Green, b. Sept. 30, 1874.
- c. Mary K. Green, b. Nov. 11, 1881.
3. George R., born June 3, 1849.
4. WILLIE C. (1,033), born July 2, 1854.
5. Lillie B., born June 30, 1857; married, Mar. 26, 1876, Martin T. Fisher, son of Theron Fisher of Grafton, Vt., where they now live.

CHILDREN:

- a. Leon M. Fisher, b. July 10, 1878.
- b. Clyde H. Fisher, b. Mar. 11, 1882.
- c. Cecil W. Fisher, b. Sept. 10, 1887.
6. DANA L. (1,034), born July 14, 1861.
7. BURT S. (1,035), born Jan. 12, 1867.

728. CHILSON C. FAIRBANK, of Bellows Falls, Vt.
 (376), Cornelius VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Grafton, Vt., Nov. 21, 1822. Lived on the farm which was owned by his grandfather, until 1889; now lives in Bellows Falls, with his only surviving child, Edwin C. Fairbank.

Married, July 4, 1848, Fanny L., daughter of Abial and Lura Evans, of Landsgrove, Vt. She was born July 18, 1828; died Jan. 5, 1883.

CHILDREN:

1. Edwin Cornelius, born Aug. 17, 1849, in Grafton, Vt.; married, Nov. 4, 1874, Lily Asenath, daughter of Henry and Asenath (Davis) Walker. She was born in Woodstock, Vt., May 27, 1854. Resided in Webster, Mass., until 1888, in the employ of the Slater Woolen Co.'s Store. Moved to Bellows Falls, in 1888, going into the plumbing business, as senior partner in the firm of Fairbank & Labarre. He sold this interest in 1892, and is at present senior partner in "The F. B. Grocery Co.," in Bellows Falls.
2. Lura C., born Dec. 1, 1853; died Aug. 18, 1854.
3. Charles, born Dec. 22, 1855; died Dec. 25, 1855.
4. Everett Chauncey, born May 5, 1863; died July 23, 1887.

729. CHARLES FAIRBANK, of Baltimore, Md.
(376) Cornelius VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Grafton, Vt., Jan. 29, 1832; died in Baltimore, Apr. 5, 1889. For forty years prior to his death, he was engaged in the soap-stone business. He owned a quarry in North Branch, Md., where he manufactured wash trays for laundry purposes, stove linings, fireplace casings, and register frames.

Married, July 11, 1854, Katharine E., daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Randall) Whitter, of Baltimore. On her mother's side, she is a descendant of the Randalls of Maryland, one of whom was a General in Washington's army; her grandfather served in the war of 1812.

CHILDREN:

1. Franklin Cornelius, born July 2, 1857; died Aug. 11, 1858.
2. JAMES GILMAN (1,036), born July 3, 1860.
3. Anna Chestina, born Dec. 17, 1862; married, Aug. 10, 1886, Andrew Rhodes Wardle, of Philadelphia, Pa. They reside in Palmyra, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- a. Harry Rhodes Wardle, b. June 16, 1890.
- b. John Thornton Wardle, b. Feb. 18, 1896.
4. Katharine Randall, born Feb. 5, 1870; died July 15, 1870.

730. GEORGE WILLARD FAIRBANKS, Marlborough, N. H.
(377), Lynds VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hancock, N. H., Jan. 28, 1837. He is a farmer in Marlborough.

Married, Mar. 4, 1880, Luvia E. Arnold, daughter of William W. and Lydia (Wood) Arnold, born in Kirby, Vt., May 21, 1859.

CHILD:

1. James Lloyd, born Feb. 17, 1881, in Charlestown, N. H.

731. SAMUEL R. FAIRBANKS, of Winchester, N. H.
(378), Zenas VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, N. H., May 6, 1816. Lived a while in Boston, Mass., but most of his life was spent in Winchester, where he

died of consumption. He lived an honest, upright life, and was a man of good principles and habits. Died May 21, 1858.

Married Catharine W. Brown, of Winchester, Feb. 6, 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. ARTHUR T. (1,037), born Nov. 7, 1845.
2. Helen E., born June 8, 1849; married George S. Webb, Apr. 11, 1878, who was born Nov. 29, 1852. One child, Ruth N. Webb.

732. CORNELIUS W. FAIRBANKS, Winchester, N. H.
(378), Zenas VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, N. H., March 7, 1818.

For many years was in the milk business in Worcester, Mass., which he sold out, and was for a time proprietor of a hotel, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., but early recollections called him back to the old homestead, where his father and grandfather lived before him, which he bought, and on which he has ever since lived. Both he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church.

Married May Elizabeth Brown, March 21, 1855.

CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES HARTWELL (1,038), born July 21, 1856.
2. Edward James, born Oct. 23, 1860; died Apr. 26, 1864.
3. Alfred Cook, born Dec. 20, 1862.
4. Martha Elizabeth, born March 31, 1866; died Oct. 30, 1884.
5. Frank Cooley, born July 2, 1869; married, in Winchester, N. H., Oct. 27, 1892, Melvina Beauchaine.
6. James Willis, born Nov. 20, 1871.
7. Wentworth Stratton, born Apr. 4, 1878.

733. IRA ROCKWOOD FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Mass.
(378), Zenas VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, N. H., Aug. 5, 1822.

Married, Dec. 29, 1847, Louise Amelia Willard, of Worcester, Mass., daughter of Archibald and Margaret (Harwood) Willard.

CHILDREN:

1. GEO. HENRY (1,039), born July 6, 1850.

2. Alfred Cook, born Dec. 19, 1853 ; died Jan. 25, 1863.
 3. Wentworth, born June 3, 1861 ; died Aug. 16, 1861.
 4. Mattie W., born Apr. 30, 1863 ; died Sept. 30, 1863.
 5. Etta L., born June 2, 1865 ; died Aug. 2, 1865.
 6. Isabel A., born July 20, 1866 ; res., West Springfield, Mass.
-

734. SILAS P. FAIRBANKS, Winchester, N. H.
 (378), Zenas VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, Sept. 10, 1829, and resides there.

Married Jannette A. Evans, in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 2, 1852.
 She was a daughter of Uria Evans, of Hinsdale, N. H. ; died Sept. 1, 1875.

CHILDREN :

1. Eva A., born July 11, 1854 ; died in childhood.
 2. Herman W., born Oct. 19, 1855 ; died Sept. 4, 1867.
 3. Walter S., born Oct. 22, 1858 ; resides in Winchester.
 4. Walton E., born Oct. 22, 1858 ; twin to above ; died——.
-

735. JOHN IRA FAIRBANKS, Milwaukee, Wis.
 (379), Cornelius Wood VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1828. His mother died when he was thirteen years of age, and the family was broken up, and scattered. After qualifying himself for business, he went to Milwaukee, in 1850, and engaged in mercantile business, where he still remains.

Married, Dec. 8, 1857, Elizabeth B. Wheeler, who was born in Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1830.

CHILDREN :

1. Fred W., born Jan. 8, 1860. He is a printer and publisher of a weekly paper in Dayton, Nevada.
 2. Mary E., born Nov. 16, 1871.
-

736. ZELOTES CORNELIUS FAIRBANKS, Traverse City, Mich.

(379), Cornelius Wood VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Rose, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1833. Attended the common school, and at the age of twenty-one had \$500, on interest, which he

had accumulated. He continued his studies, and taught school two terms after that.

He was married at the age of twenty-eight, and settled in Ogdensburgh, Wis., where he then had landed property. In 1864 he was carrying on a prosperous fruit tree business, but he left it and enlisted in the army, Co. E, 5th Wis. Vol. Inf. Was with the 6th Corps in the Shenandoah Valley, in the charge over the Confederate breast works at Petersburg, and at Lee's surrender. He was a Sergeant.

He resumed business in Ogdensburgh in 1866, and had a "checkered career" till 1875, when he removed to Traverse City, where he is now engaged in dealing in fruit trees, with bright prospects.

He married, Apr. 22, 1862, in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Eunisa V. Grant, of Newark, N. Y., who was born Mar. 27, 1835.

CHILDREN:

1. Hettie Mariah, born Jan. 19, 1863, in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; married Samuel A. Timblin, Nov. 8, 1883. She now lives in Wichita, Kansas, a widow.

CHILDREN:

- a. Clifford Alvin Timblin, b. Mar. 18, 1887.
- b. Edith Marie Timblin, b. Sept. 14, 1888.
2. Mary Edith, born June 7, 1865; is a school teacher.
3. John Seth, born May 8, 1869; is a teacher and farmer.
4. George Banker, born Oct. 8, 1872; is in charge of the Electric Railway building.

737. HENRY HARRISON FAIRBANKS, of Lake Hall, Fla. (382), Otis VII, Benjamin VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Tallahassee, Fla., or Lake Bradford, Sep. 27, 1846. He was a civil engineer, and a highly esteemed and respected citizen. He was wantonly shot dead, by a drunken ruffian, in a hotel in Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 8, 1884.

He married Mary Ellen Hunter, of Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 5, 1872.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Theodore, born Nov. 2, 1873. He is a telegraph operator.
2. George Edward, born Mar. 11, 1876. He is a printer.
3. Harrison Williams, born July 7, 1878.

738. JOSEPH BROOKS FAIRBANKS, of Bloomfield, N. J.
(384), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peru, Vt., July 8, 1805. When he was a young man he carried the mail between Sandy Hill and Lake George, N. Y. He learned the trade of stone mason, and also helped as an assistant surveyor; afterwards he took up the business of a millwright, which he carried on successfully for about forty years in Bloomfield.

Married, in 1841, Catharine, daughter of Isaac and Jane (Wykoff) Collins, of Bloomfield, where she was born Feb. 3, 1822. He died Dec. 2, 1882. She died Dec. 20, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary W., born May 29, 1842; died Aug. 2, 1865.
2. JOSEPH (1,040), born May 10, 1845.
3. ISAAC (1,041), born Nov. 15, 1846.
4. Annie, born Dec. 15, 1849; married, June 19, 1872, David Griffin Garabrant, of Bloomfield. He is the son of Edwin Griffin and Harriet Charlotte Garabrant; born in New York City, Oct. 18, 1846.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ida Louise Garabrant, b. Feb. 24, 1877.
- b. Hattie May Garabrant, b. Mar. 26, 1881.
- c. Joseph Edwin Garabrant, b. Jan. 26, 1883.
5. Harriet, born Sept. 24, 1852; married, Nov. 9, 1882, Frank Bale, son of Thomas and Catherine (Embler) Bale, of New York City, where he was born Apr. 28, 1851. Residence, New York City.

CHILDREN:

- a. Mary Embler Bale, b. Mar. 1, 1885.
- b. Frances Fairbanks Bale, b. Feb. 26, 1893.
6. Henry, born May 6, 1855; died Sept. 6, 1856.
7. Josephine, born May 14, 1857; married, Oct. 10, 1883, Chas. W. Martin, of Bloomfield, son of Lawrence and Catharine E. Martin; born in New York City, Aug. 31, 1856. He is a retail grocer in Bloomfield.

CHILDREN:

- a. Wesley Brooks Martin, b. Oct. 11, 1884; d. Apr. 7, 1889.
- b. Lawrence Pittman Martin, b. Mar. 1, 1886.
- c. William Herbert Martin, b. June 7, 1890.
- d. Charles Raymond Martin, b. July 15, 1893.
8. Frank B., born July 2, 1865; died Sept. 28, 1865.

739. JONATHAN WILDER FAIRBANKS, Mountain View,
N. J.

(384), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peru, Bennington Co., Vt., Aug. 28, 1808. Now resides in Mountain View.

Married, May 24, 1826, Catharine Margaret, daughter of Henry and Sophia (Stillwagon) Eisenbrey, of Lumberville, Pa. She was born in Philadelphia, April 9, 1805, and died July 9, 1885, in Mountain View.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Sophia, born Mar. 6, 1837; died Sept. 3, 1845.
2. Joseph Henry, born Aug. 12, 1838; died Oct. 22, 1893, unmarried.
3. PHILIP EISENBREY (1,042), born Jan. 1, 1840.
4. WILDER (1,043), born Feb. 13, 1842.
5. Edwin Stillwagon, born Dec. 16, 1844; died May 27, 1845.
6. Charlotte Ectfelt, born Nov. 11, 1846; died Sept. 4, 1847.

740. DAVID FAIRBANKS, of Payson, Utah.

(384), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peru, Vt., Mar. 14, 1810; died in Payson, Dec. 14, 1895.

He moved with his parents to Sandy Hill, N. Y., and thence to Bergen County, N. J. He joined the Church of Latter Day Saints, (whose doctrine is commonly called Mormonism) in 1842. In the Summer of 1844, with his family he moved to Nauvoo, Ill., accompanied by his father and mother, also three brothers and a sister, these four latter, also, having embraced Mormonism. Two of the brothers, however, never went to Utah, but on to California, and one to the Mexican War. This journey was made by team.

After Joseph Smith, prophet and president of the Church, was assassinated, in 1844, the Mormons made preparations to journey westward, and in 1840, David and family, his father and mother, with others of their faith, traveled west as far as the Missouri River, and called their first permanent camp, Winter Quarters. The place is located six miles north of Omaha, on the west bank of the River, and it now bears the name of Florence. Crops were raised that year at Winter Quarters, to provide food for their perilous journey to the Rocky Mountains. Their camp was divided into wards, and David Fairbanks was appointed a bishop to preside over one of them. The people were then in the depths of poverty, being driven from their homes by mobs; 500 of their able-bodied men had enlisted in their country's service, and their wives and children were left

behind to be cared for by others. David's labor during the winter of 1846-47, was to provide log cabins for soldiers' families, widows and orphans, and to help and succor the sick and destitute. At Winter Quarters, in the month of February, 1847, his father Joseph died.

In the spring of 1847, six hundred families were chosen to follow the pioneers to the Rocky Mountains, and his was one of them. They arrived on the site where Salt Lake City now stands, October 6, 1847; after a march of over 1,000 miles—over long stretches of plain, beset by savages and wild beasts,—over barren wastes,—through mountain defile, and at last a spot was found where to rest their weary feet, not a paradise, however, but one of the most desolate regions in the heart of the "Great American Desert."

David Fairbanks was one of the first Justices of the Peace elected in Utah. He took an active part in many of the stirring events in the early settlement of Utah—was an explorer and pioneer in all that the term implies. He moved South from Salt Lake, and was one of the founders of Salem, and later, one of the early settlers of Payson, at which place he lived for many years. He followed the occupation of farmer, and held a number of offices of trust, both ecclesiastical and municipal.

Married, Nov. 26, 1838, Susan Mandeville, of Pompton Plains, N. J.

CHILDREN:

1. WILLIAM H. (1,044), born Sept. 12, 1839.
2. Mary Jane, born in New Jersey, Feb. 2, 1841; married in Utah, Apr. 2, 1857, Warren Sidney Pace. He is a farmer and stock raiser.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Sidney David Pace, b. Jan. 1, 1858.
- b.* James B. Pace, b. May 31, 1860.
- c.* Mary L. Pace, b. Dec. 26, 1863.
- d.* John L. Pace, b. Sept. 5, 1867.
- e.* Susan Ada Pace, b. Mar. 4, 1871; d. Nov., 1871.
- f.* Ruth M. Pace, b. May 27, 1878.
3. CORNELIUS MANDERVILLE (1,045), born Oct. 22, 1843.
4. Susan Jones, born in Illinois, Feb. 4, 1846. Married (1), in Payson, Mar. 11, 1863, Stanley Davies. He died July 24, 1880. Married (2), April 23, 1894, Philip L. Gauchat.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Anne M. Davies, b. Dec. 27, 1863.
- b.* Esther M. Davies, b. Aug. 9, 1865; d. Sept. 19, 1865.
- c.* Franklin J. Davies, b. Aug. 19, 1866.
- d.* Susan May Davies, b. July 14, 1868.
- e.* Martha A. Davies, b. Oct. 2, 1870.
- f.* Stanley P. Davies, b. Jan. 17, 1873.
- g.* David F. B. Davies, b. Mar. 31, 1875; d. in 1876.
- h.* F. Ray Davies, b. Apr. 8, 1877.

5. Elizabeth A., born in Utah, Feb. 26, 1847 ; married, and had five children ; all dead but one son, Lucas.
6. Barbara Matilda, born in Utah, June 23, 1850 ; married, May 1, 1865, Ezra Warren Simons, who was born in New Hampshire, Aug. 31, 1832. They reside in San Jose, Cal.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Martin David Simons, b. Feb. 14, 1866.
- b.* Sarah Amy Simons, b. June 29, 1868.
- c.* Charles Aaron Simons, b. Feb. 11, 1870 ; d. June 5, 1871.
- d.* Ralph Fairbanks Simons, b. Oct. 29, 1872.
- e.* Abbie Buell Simons, b. May 12, 1876.
- f.* Elmer Ezra Simons, b. Aug. 11, 1882.
- g.* Clarence Irving Simons, b. Apr. 6, 1885.
7. Margarette, born in Utah, July 25, 1852 ; died in infancy.
8. DAVID BROOKS (1,046), born Aug. 17, 1853.
9. Joseph Warren, born in Payson, Jan. 2, 1856 ; married, July 27, 1880, Estelle V. Dixon, who was born in Payson, Oct. 16, 1857. He is engaged in farming and stock raising. They had one child, Magdaline, born Mar. 2, 1882, and died in infancy.
10. RALPH JACOBUS (1,047), born Dec. 26, 1857.
11. Martha A., born in Payson, June 29, 1860 ; married, May 17, 1883, Joseph B. Keeler. He is a Professor in B. Y. Academy, Provo, Utah.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Major Joseph Keeler, b. Feb. 19, 1884.
- b.* Beulah May Keeler, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
- c.* Karl Fairbanks Keeler, b. Jan. 1, 1887.
- d.* Irving Talmage Keeler, b. Nov. 29, 1888 ; d. Mar. 1, 1889.
- e.* Hattie Brown Keeler, b. Apr. 3, 1891.
- f.* Eva Josephine Keeler, b. Oct. 25, 1893.
- g.* David Hutchinson Keeler, b. Apr. 1, 1896.

741. NATHAN FAIRBANKS, of Mountain View, N. J.
(384), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peru, Vt., Jan. 18, 1813. He died Jan. 24, 1889 ; was a farmer.

Married, in 1836, Sarah Ann Demarest, who was born in Two Bridges, N. J., Apr. 23, 1813 ; she died July 17, 1849.

CHILDREN :

1. Ann Eliza, born in Mountain View, Feb. 18, 1838. Lives at home.
2. JOHN JOSEPH (1,048), born in Mountain View, Jan. 1, 1840.
3. EDWIN (1,049), born in Mountain View, Apr. 11, 1843.

742. JOHN BOYLSTON FAIRBANKS, of Payson, Utah.
(384), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born, Apr. 28, 1817, in Sandy Hill, Warren Co., N. Y.; died May 14, 1875, in Payson.

Married, Aug. 31, 1844, Sarah, daughter of Halmah and Mary (Van Houten) Vanwagoner, of Pompton, N. J., where she was born July 11, 1822.

CHILDREN:

1. John Joseph, born Jan. 27, 1845; died June 27, 1846.
2. Harriet, born Nov. 27, 1846, in Winter Quarters, Omaha Station, west bank of Missouri River. Married in Salt Lake City, Dec. 22, 1869, William John Douglass, who was born in Nebraska, May 18, 1848. He is a merchant in Payson.

CHILDREN:

- a. Harriet Douglass, b. Oct. 28, 1870.
- b. William John Douglass, b. Feb. 17, 1872.
- c. Sarah Agnes Douglass, b. Oct. 20, 1874.
- d. Matilda Douglass, b. Dec. 12, 1878.
- e. Joseph B. Douglass, b. July 18, 1880.
- f. Lillie May Douglass, b. Oct. 10, 1883.
- g. David Douglass, b. Apr. 8, 1885.
- h. Nephi A. Douglass, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
- i. Edna Pearl Douglass, b. Feb. 20, 1891.
3. HENRY (1,050), born May 20, 1849.
4. Nathaniel, born Aug. 2, 1851; died Aug. 6, 1859.
5. Sarah Ann, born Apr. 22, 1853; died Aug. 10, 1857.
6. JOHN B. (1,051), born Dec. 27, 1855.
7. Mary, born Feb. 18, 1857. Lives in Payson.
8. Allicia, born in Payson, Apr. 6, 1860; married, June 17, 1880, Patric Lewis Simmons, of Payson. He was born in Franklin Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charles Lewis Simmons, b. Mar. 10, 1881.
- b. Emery John Simmons, b. June 19, 1883.
- c. Henry Doremus Simmons, b. Aug. 15, 1885.
- d. Allicia May Simmons, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
- e. Sarah Simmons, b. Sept. 27, 1889.
- f. George Franklin Simmons, b. Feb. 3, 1892.
- g. Lillian Pearl Simmons, b. Jan. 12, 1894.
9. Lillie Maria, born Aug. 22, 1862. Lives in Payson.
10. FRANKLIN (1,052), born June 2, 1865.
11. GEORGE A. (1,053), born Jan. 26, 1869.

743. HENRY FAIRBANKS, Fulton, Kansas.

(384), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 3, 1826, in Morris Co., N. J. In May 1844, he went West; to Illinois first, then to Mt. Pisgah, Iowa, where he enlisted for the Mexican War, in the famous "Mormon Battalion"; being mustered in at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, July 26, 1846. Was mustered out at Los Angeles, California, in July 1847, and returned to Iowa in 1851. He lived for some years in Columbus, Ill., between 1860 and 1871, and afterward removed to Kansas.

Married, Feb. 12, 1852, in Glenwood, Iowa, Rhoda Ann, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Richerson) Davis. She was born in Muncon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Feb. 20, 1834. She died ——— 1896.

CHILDREN:

1. Nathaniel Artemas, born in Mills Co., Iowa, July 28, 1853.
2. Sarah Lorenia, born in Mills Co., Iowa, Jan. 8, 1855.
3. Sereptia Ellen, born in Columbus, Ill., May 26, 1863.
4. Orpha Amelia, born in Columbus, Ill., Aug. 17, 1866; married, Feb. 21, 1888, in Barnesville, Kansas, Cassius Marcellus Fairbanks, son of David O. Fairbanks (672), and resides in Arlington, Oklahoma.
5. William Henry, born in Columbus, Ill., Feb. 13, 1870.

744. EPHRAIM FAIRBANK, of Lunenburg, Mass.

(385), Ephraim VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., June 20, 1791; died May, 1826, in Lunenburg.

Married Betsey Lane, Mar. 12, 1813. After his death she married Luke Holden, of Lunenburg, Oct. 29, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. ABRAHAM HOLMAN (1,054), born July 8, 1814.
2. Eunice, born May 17, 1819; married Abraham Hartwell, of Lunenburg, Aug. 30, 1846; died in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 21, 1888. He died Aug. 1, 1852. Had one child, Elizabeth Frances Hartwell, born Mar. 12, 1847.
3. JOHN BILLINGS (1,055), born Sept. 22, 1822.

745. JOHN FAIRBANK, of Harvard, Mass.

(386), Jabez VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 10, 1797; died in Harvard, Dec. 20, 1875, aged 78 yrs. 4 mos. 10 ds. He was a carpenter by trade.

Married Lydia Warner, Oct. 16, 1815. She was born Dec. 15, 1796, and died Dec. 26, 1875, aged 79 yrs. 11 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth, born March 25, 1819; lives on the old homestead in Harvard; unmarried.
2. OMAR (1,056), born July 31, 1822.
3. Sylvanus W., born Jan. 16, 1825; died in Winterport, Me., Apr. 20, 1891; married Mary P. Cole, of Winterport, who died Apr. 10, 1892. They had one child, — Albert, born Feb. 8, 1861, and died Dec. 10, 1869.
4. ORIN (1,057), born June 30, 1827.
5. ADDISON (1,058), born Oct. 24, 1829.
6. Mercy, born Jan. 26, 1832; married, Apr. 23, 1856, in Grafton, Mass., William Henry Greene, son of Jacob and Esther (Peck) Greene, of Thompson, Conn., born May 26, 1828. She resides in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a. Marion Elizabeth Greene, b. Aug. 10, 1858; school teacher in Lowell, Mass.
 - b. Irving Fairbanks Greene, b. Nov. 11, 1865; m. Carrie Cornish, of Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1893; resides in Chicago, Ill.
 - c. Alice Carey Lydia Greene, b. June 6, 1872; school teacher in Lowell, Mass.
7. Sarah, born Nov. 15, 1837; single; lives with her sister, Mrs. Greene.

746. HORATIO FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(387), Phineas VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shirley, Mass., Feb. 25, 1810. Was a dealer in and inventor of lamps and illuminating gas and fluids. Lived in Brookfield, Mass., and Philadelphia. Settled in Boston about 1854; died Nov. 15th, 1875.

Married I, May 23, 1833, in Stow, Susan Robinson, daughter of Zaccheus and Bridget (Winchester) Robinson, of Stow, who was born July 24, 1811; died in Boston, Oct. 1, 1841. Zaccheus Robinson was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner, born Mar. 1, 1764. Died Jan. 17, 1858, aged 93 yrs. 10 mos. 16 days.

Married II, Nov. 30, 1843, Martha Johnson, daughter of John and Charlotte (Sargent) Pike, of Brookfield, Mass., born in Leicester, Dec. 5, 1822.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Waldo, born in Bolton, in 1836; died in Stafford Springs, Conn., March 14, 1840, aged 4 years.
2. Frances Eloise, born in Worcester, March 1, 1837; married, in Brookfield, Oct. 22, 1856, Aaron Morse Jacobs, who was born in Boston, April 9, 1833. Both now reside in Boston.

CHILDREN:

- a. Eloise Fairbanks Jacobs, b. in Boston, Feb. 6, 1859, now residing in Boston.
- b. Herbert Elmer Jacobs, b. in Cambridge, May 1, 1861; now residing in Port Tampa, Florida; m. Annie Howard Wallace, Feb. 26, 1886. Three children,—Elmer, Walter Wallace, Mabel Eloise.
- c. Frederick Horatio Jacobs, b. in Cambridge, May 26, 1864; now residing in Boston.

Second marriage:

3. A daughter, born Jan. 22, 1846; died Feb. 6, 1846, unnamed.
4. Susan Charlotte, born Sept. 5, 1847; died March 6, 1848.

747. HENRY MARCUS FAIRBANKS, of Worcester, Mass.
(387), Phineas VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shirley, Mass., Apr. 9, 1812; died in Worcester, June 25, 1861.

Married I, May 17, 1836, in Fitchburg, Mass., Frances Ware Rockwood, who was born in Hopkinton, Mass., July 9, 1814, and died Oct. 4, 1853.

Married II, Mary Bruce Hapgood, in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1854. She was born in Northboro, Mass., Mar. 25, 1813, and died in Shrewsbury, June 12, 1893.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Frederick Augustus, born in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1838; died there May 1, 1844.
2. Helen Frances, born in Bolton, Aug. 16, 1839; died there Apr. 19, 1844.
3. Caroline Louisa, born Aug. 16, 1839; died Nov. 5, 1839.
4. Herbert Henry, born in Worcester, Mar. 23, 1847. Has been for thirteen years Treasurer of the Worcester Electric

} Twins.

Light Company. Married, Jan. 16, 1872, Charlotte Chamberlain, who was born in Worcester, July 23, 1847. No children.

5. Frederick Walter, born in Worcester, Jan. 31, 1850; married, Dec. 30, 1874, in Worcester, Harriet Wedgewood, who was born in Leominster, Apr. 7, 1849, and died in Worcester, Feb. 11, 1875; no family. He died in Worcester, Mar. 5, 1884.

748. EUROPE HAMLIN FAIRBANKS, of Ashburnham, Mass.

(388), Jacob VII, Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Sept. 14, 1810; died there about 1890; was a carpenter.

Married, Oct. 2, 1833, Sally E. Crehore, daughter of Col. Timothy Crehore, and granddaughter of Ithamar Fairbank (215). They resided in Ashburnham until 1864, when they removed to Worcester, and later to Fitchburg, where they afterward resided. About 1840 he bought, with Col. Ivers Phillips, a sawmill in Ashburnham, and they annually sawed a large quantity of lumber. He was prominent in the public affairs of the town. He died May 9, 1887, aged 70 yrs. 7 mos. 25 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Augustus, born in Ashburnham, May 12, 1838; died in 1882; unmarried.
2. Herbert Hamlin, born Sept. 11, 1846; died in infancy.
3. Herbert Lewis, born Jan. 13, 1848.
4. ALBERT PHILLIPS (1,059), born in Fitchburg, Sept. 11, 1849.

749. SETH PHILLIPS FAIRBANKS, of Ashburnham, Mass.

(388), Jacob VII, Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Mar. 25, 1812. He was a farmer, and lived in Ashburnham Centre; died Mar. 1, 1886.

He married I, Oct. 27, 1836, Almira Fairbanks, daughter of Ithamer Fairbanks (215); she was born Nov. 15, 1810, and died Jan. 8, 1848.

Married II, Nov. 30, 1848, Charlotte E. Brown, daughter of Joel and Lucy (Stearns) Brown, of Lowell. She is still living in Ashburnham.



*Jacob H. Fairbanks,
Fitchburg Mass.*

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. CHARLES LEWIS (1,060), born Dec. 12, 1839.
2. Ellen Almira, born Oct. 16, 1841; married, April 8, 1868, Rodney King, of Dover, N. H. They reside in Ashburnham, Central Village.

CHILD:

- a. Harriet Emma King, b. Oct. 21, 1868; m. E. S. Clough, Oct. 21, 1890, and have one child, Ruth Emma, b. Aug. 9, 1891.
3. Albert Willis, born Sept. 5, 1846; died Aug. 10, 1847.

Second marriage:

4. Harriet Elizabeth, born Jan. 4, 1850; died May 7, 1867.
5. FRANK EVERETT (1,061), born Dec. 9, 1857.
6. Adelaide Ellsworth, born Aug. 1, 1861; graduate of Cushing Academy, 1880; afterward took a course at Bryant & Stratton's Commercial School in Boston; has occupied several positions of trust. Married, Jan. 1, 1887, Edward Payson Lombard, who was born in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 27, 1852. They reside in Ashburnham.

CHILD:

- a. Robert Hamilton Lombard, b. Dec. 3, 1887.

750. JACOB HORATIO FAIRBANKS, Fitchburg, Mass.
 (388), Jacob VII, Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 7, 1825, in Ashburnham, Mass.

Educated in the common schools, and graduated at Westfield, (Mass.) Normal School. He worked on his Father's farm, and taught school winters until he was 25 years of age. Afterwards he was engaged in mining and trading in California, for two years. Returning in 1852, he settled in Fitchburg, Mass., and engaged in the iron, steel, hardware and coal trade, as an importer, wholesale and retail dealer, and was successful in his undertakings. His accumulated property is mostly invested in real estate, and he carries on a large farm, which is well supplied with all the modern improvements.

He has remembered his native town by various gifts to her institutions. He presented a fine telescope to the Ashburnham Academy, and, when it was burned, with the school building, in 1893, replaced it with another. He has also been a generous contributor to the public Library; and he placed in the Congregational Church a

beautiful memorial window, in memory of his father and mother, who had been members of that church during all their mature years.

Married, June 2, 1858, Margaret Emma Ferson. Resides in Fitchburg; is engaged in the Flour and Grain trade; also in farming.

CHILD:

1. Emma Isabel, born Jan. 14, 1863; died July 25, 1863.
-

751. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, East Jaffrey, N. H.
(389), Cyrus VII, Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Troy, N. H., Oct. 22, 1825; lived in Walpole, N. H., and then settled in Jaffrey, his present residence. He is a shoemaker.

Married I, Abbie Wright, who died Aug. 27, 1848.

Married II, Nancy Watkins, of Walpole, N. H., July, 1850; she died July 27, 1858.

Married III, Oct. 26, 1859, Mariette P. Stebbins, who was born in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 25, 1827.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

1. Charles H., born in Walpole, N. H., May 17, 1851; resides in East Jaffrey.

Third marriage:

2. De Los Eugene, born Apr. 3, 1861. He is a clerk in a store in Fitchburg. He married, Dec. 9, 1886, Lilla Florence, daughter of Lyman Harrison and Hannah L. (Simonds) Goodnow, of Fitchburg, who was born in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 6, 1866.
3. Jennie S., born Mar. 24, 1864; married, Aug. 5, 1891, Fred W. Lynch, son of Wallace and Mary (Wilson) Lynch, who was born in New Ipswich, N. H., in 1856; residence, East Jaffrey.

CHILD:

- a. Juno Fairbanks Lynch, b. Apr. 21, 1892.
-

752. WALTER FAIRBANK, of Gardner, Mass.
(390), Levi VII, Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gardner, Jan. 2, 1811; resided there; died Apr. 24, 1881, aged 70 yrs. 3 mos. 22 ds. He was a chair-maker.

Married, Oct. 30, 1838, Lucy Spaulding Wallace, daughter of

David and Susanna Wallace, of Ashburnham. She was born Mar. 6, 1814, and died June 7, 1883, aged 69 yrs. 3 mos. 1 d.

CHILDREN:

1. George W., born July 20, 1841; died Sept. 6, 1841.
2. Mary A., born Aug. 10, 1849; married Llewellyn L. Ather-ton, who died Dec. 30, 1879.

753. SARDIS FAIRBANKS, of Templeton, Mass.
(391), Jabez VII, Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 3, 1820; resided in Templeton un-til his death, Nov. 25, 1895.

The third annual re-union of his descendants was held at Lake Denison in the summer of 1895, four generations being represented by about 80 persons. He was chosen Pres. for the ensuing year; Eugene E., his son, Vice Pres., Miss Edith Nichols, Sec., and Carroll Howe, Treas.

He was a close financier, honorable in all his dealings, and at his death left quite a large amount of wealth for a farmer. He was a practical farmer, and up to date, but the greater part of his property was the result of great foresight in speculation in real estate.

He married, Feb. 16, 1843, Caroline B., daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Brooks) Davis, of Phillipston, Mass., who was born in 1823; she resides in Gardner.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Emma, born Apr. 6, 1844; married William H. Smith, of Orange, Mass., June 16, 1863.

CHILD:

a. Emma F. Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. W. E. Felton, Feb. 14, 1888.

2. Caroline R., born Sept. 4, 1846; married in Greenfield, Mass., Charles W. Nichols, son of Arad and Mary (Fairbanks) Nichols (144), who was born in Halifax, Vt., Dec. 29, 1843. He is Deputy Sheriff, Baldwinsville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a. Walter C. Nichols, b. Feb. 11, 1867; res., Buffalo, N. Y.; com-mercial traveller for a large wholesale Drug House, Buffalo.
- b. Harrison L. Nichols, b. Apr. 24, 1874; student in Dartmouth College, class '98, Hanover, N. H.
- c. Edith M. Nichols, b. June 3, 1876; she entered the Normal Art School in Boston, in Feb. 1897, for the four years' course.

3. Jennie E., born July 8, 1848 ; married, in 1870, Frederic Lufkin. No children. Resides in Gardner.
4. EDGAR SARDIS (1,062), born Dec. 8, 1852.
5. DANIEL WEBSTER (1,063), born Oct. 10, 1855.
6. Eugene Ephraim, born Dec. 11, 1858 ; married, and had three children ; one daughter now living in Athol, Mass., also, a son and daughter dead.
7. May Brooks, born May 5, 1865 ; married in 1886, Frank J. Lermond, of Gardner, Mass.

CHILD :

- a. Rena M. Lermond, b. May 6, 1889.

754. LEVI NELSON FAIRBANK, of Winchendon, Mass.
(392), Ephraim VII, Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchendon, May 12, 1816 ; lived there ; died May 14, 1867.

Married, Jan. 15, 1846, Calista Peck, who was born Nov. 7, 1844, in Royalston, Mass., daughter of Benoni and Emma (Rogers) Peck. She is living in Winchendon.

CHILDREN :

1. Frederick Peck, born Jan. 21, 1849 ; died Aug. 22, 1851.
2. Frank Peck, born Oct. 12, 1851.
3. Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 7, 1855 ; married Augustus Peck Smith, of Orleans, Mass., Jan. 7, 1880. No children.
4. Grace Eunice, born Oct. 23, 1861 ; married Arthur Grant Ketchum, of Winchendon, June 7, 1893. She died Feb. 6, 1895. No children.

755. JOHN HENRY FAIRBANK, Winchendon, Mass.
(394), Artemas VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Jan. 21, 1817.

He was educated in the common schools of his native town. When he was nineteen years old he went to Winchendon and drove an eight horse team between Winchendon and Boston for the late E. Murdock, Jr., until the railroad was built in 1844. For the next twenty-four years (from 1844 to 1868) he was in the livery business in Winchendon in partnership with Henry Whitcomb, under the firm name of Whitcomb & Fairbank. In 1852 he bought the American House, and was its landlord from that time to 1865. The year previous he organized the First National Bank of Winchendon, and was elected its first president, which position he has held continuously ever since.

He has long been prominent in town affairs, holding positions of responsi-

bility, a selectman for twenty-five years, most of the time chairman of the board, an assessor for fifteen years, most of the time also chairman, and cemetery commissioner for thirty-four years in succession, save one year; and as road commissioner, or highway surveyor, he has had partial or full charge of highways in Winchendon for more than thirty years. In politics he is a Republican.

He married, June 4, 1847, Mary E. Lees, of Winchendon, daughter of Joseph and Rebecka (Taylor) Lees. She was born in England, in 1828.

CHILD:

1. Mary Hellen, born Feb. 7, 1857. She attended Wellesley College, and was graduated in the class of 1879; married George R. R. Rivers, Esq., of Milton, Mass., an Attorney-at-Law, Sept. 1, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- a. Robert W. Rivers, b. Aug. 13, 1882.
- b. Harry F. Rivers, b. Aug. 17, 1883.

756. MAJ. SIDNEY FAIRBANK, Winchendon, Mass.
(394), Artemas VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Mar. 19, 1819; residence, Winchendon. He was a carpenter and joiner from 1837 to 1848, and from 1848 to 1883 was extensively engaged in the manufacture of wooden ware of every description, in copartnership with Capt. E. Murdock, the firm name being Murdock & Fairbank. They employed from 75 to 100 men and in the winter seasons many more. Since 1883 he has been engaged in raising colts and in fancy farming.

He married Amelia Anastasia Walker, Oct. 1, 1845. She is a daughter of Obadiah and Abigail (Reed) Walker, of Winchendon, born June 26, 1825.

CHILD:

1. Ellen Sophia, born Nov. 13, 1846; resides at home.

757. ANDREW FAIRBANK, Harvard, Mass.
(394), Artemas VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Aug. 13, 1823.

He remained with his father on the "Fairbank Farm," which was originally cleared of the forest by his ancestor Jabez, and had for six generations been handed down from father to son. The farm was selected with excellent judgment by the pioneer settler, and has ever

since been cultivated with great care and industry by the successive owners. It is one of the largest and most productive farms in the town, especially in fruits, yielding annually, in favorable years, more than two thousand barrels of apples. It is also one of the largest milk farms in this great milk producing town.

Mr. Fairbank, by his skillful management, has become one of the most prominent, as well as one of the wealthiest, farmers in his native town in whose prosperity he feels a deep interest. He has held the office of Town Treasurer, and served on the Board of Selectmen for fifteen years, being chairman during the whole of the War Period, giving his personal attention to the filling of every quota when the number of volunteers was insufficient.

He married I, in Boxborough, Mass., Dec. 12, 1850, Anne Augusta Houghton, daughter of Obed and Nancy (Butterick) Houghton, who was born in Boxborough, Mass., Oct. 24, 1830; and died Jan. 31, 1890.

He married II, Mrs. Alice M. Poole, May 20, 1891. She is a daughter of William M. and Margaret (Fitzgerald) Parsons, and was born in Waldoboro, Me.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. WARREN HERBERT (1,064), born Jan. 8, 1852.

758. ARTEMAS EMERY FAIRBANK, of South Gardner, Mass.

(394), Artemas VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Dec. 24, 1825; lived at home until he was 21 years old, then went to Winchendon and worked for his brother, John Henry, nearly a year, and afterward settled in Leominster, and carried on the Livery business for five years. In October, 1853, after his second marriage, he removed to Westminster, remaining there till October, 1858, when he lost all his livery property by fire, about \$3,000; no insurance. In the Spring of 1859 he moved to Otter River, a village in the town of Templeton, where he remained four years. Then he sold out, and purchased a Livery business in South Gardner, and resided there till his death, Dec. 6, 1886. He was a man of fine natural abilities; and his generous heart and jovial spirits won him many friends.

Married I, in Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 9, 1850, Harriet Elizabeth,

daughter of Daniel R. Sheafe, of Boston. She was born in 1828 or 1829, and died in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1852.

Married II, in Leominster, Nov. 23, 1852, Elvira Wealthy Allen, daughter of Elijah and Wealthy C. Allen, of Townshend, Vt.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Emery Evarts, born in Leominster, Jan. 27, 1851.

He remained at home most of the time until 1880; then he enlisted in the U. S. Army, 7th Cavalry Reg.; was promoted to assistant quartermaster; served five years. He was very fond of travel; has been in different parts of the West and in Australia. When last heard from he was in Deadwood, So. Dakota. He was naturally very ingenious; could do almost anything. While in the army he made a fine black walnut book-case for the 1st. Lieutenant, and painted the officers' and men's quarters. His business lately has been painting, papering, etc. He is, so far as known to his home friends, unmarried.

Second marriage:

2. SIDNEY BRIGHAM (1,065), born Dec. 1, 1853.
3. HENRY ALLEN (1,066), born May 12, 1855.
4. FRANK BOUTELL (1,067), born May 13, 1858.

759. DANIEL HARTWELL FAIRBANK, of Boston, Mass.
(395), Jonathan VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Feb. 14, 1830; died in Boston, where he lived, Apr. 29, 1893, aged 63 yrs. 2 mos. 15 ds.

He lived first in Harvard and carried on the farm of his father (the home-
stead). Afterward he entered the Insane Asylum at Worcester as an attendant.
Then he went to the R. I. State Prison as an officer, was steward at the Marine
Hospital in Chelsea; then entered the Bureau of trained Nurses in Boylston St.,
Boston, where he remained till his death.

Married Margaret Blanchard Gardner, daughter of Maj. Jerome
and Sarah (Sawtelle) Gardner of Harvard, Sept. 19, 1850. She died
in Worcester, June 15, 1874, aged 45 yrs. 8 mos.

CHILD:

1. Margaret Eugenie, born Mar. 30, 1853; married Charles F.
Wyman of Worcester, Sept. 10, 1878; died Sept. 23, 1879.

760. WILLIAM GILSON FAIRBANKS, Marlborough, Mass.
(397), Joel Whitcomb VII, Thomas VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., May 12, 1846. He lived at home till
1868, then went to West Acton, and worked in a country store till

1871, when he moved to Boston, and kept the Warwick House about two years. From 1873 to 1875 he was in the employ of P. G. Imlah, in the dry goods business in Woonsocket, R. I., and then took the store of his uncle Jacob Fairbanks in Marlborough, where he is at present, of the firm W. G. Fairbanks & Co., dealers in Groceries, Provisions, Dry Goods, Crockery, Glass and Wooden Ware. They also carry on a bakery.

He married, Dec. 10, 1879, Sarah O. Ballou, daughter of Isaac C. and Sarah A. Ballou, of Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILD:

1. Albert Whitcomb, born Sept. 12, 1881.

761. AMOS HENRY FAIRBANKS, Boston, Mass.
(398), Amos VII, Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Oct. 31, 1830. Attended the Eliot Grammar School until 14 years of age, then became clerk in his father's store, was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, being a member of Co. H. 12th Mass. Regiment, Col. Fletcher Webster, and was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness. Is a member of John A. Andrew Post 15, G. A. R., was a clerk in the office of the City Clerk of Boston (Mr. Samuel F. McCleary) for 15 years, from 1868 to 1883, and for the past 12 years has been a clerk in the State Aid Department, State House, Boston. Is at present residing in the Roxbury Dist. of Boston.

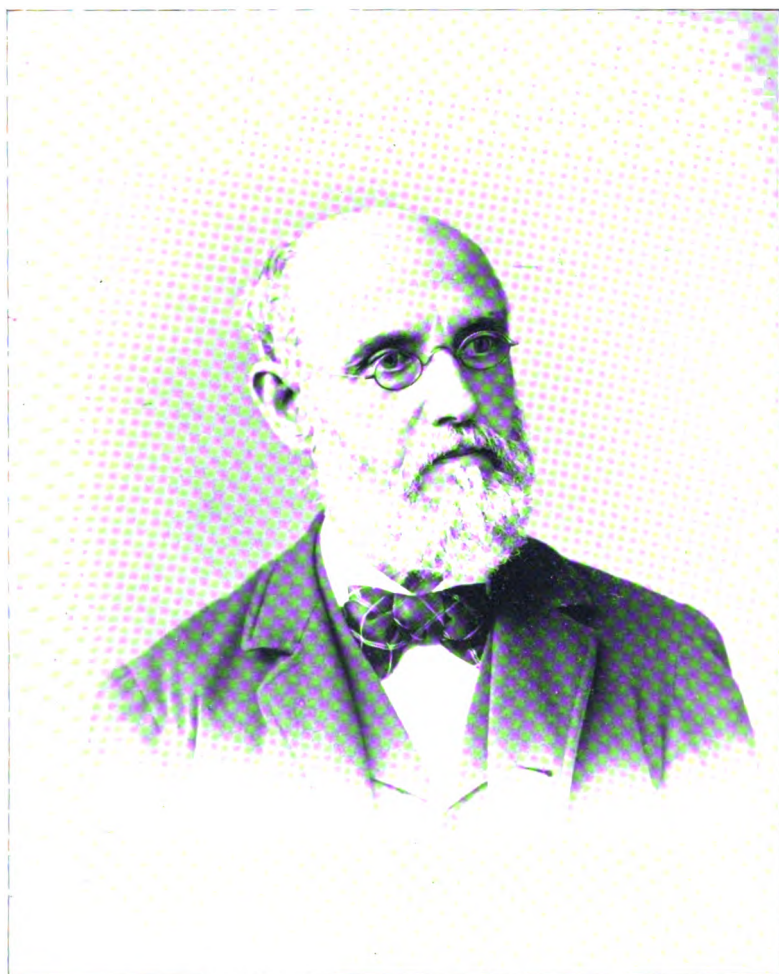
Married, Jan. 4, 1855, Rachel Marion Randall, daughter of Stephen and Rachel Randall, of Boston, who died June 27, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella Marion, born Aug. 3, 1856; married, Dec. 6, 1882, James Ellsworth Cole, son of James T. and Roxanna F., (Grandy) Cole. He is an electrician in the employ of the city of Boston.

CHILDREN:

- a. Harry Clifton Cole, b. Nov. 8, 1883.
- b. Alfred Arthur Cole, b. Nov. 11, 1884.
- c. Lewis Henry Cole, b. Sept. 10, 1890.
2. Amos Henry, Jr., born Dec. 18, 1859; he is a cabinet maker; resides in Boston.
3. Lillian Evangeline, born April 26, 1862; died Aug. 10, 1863.
4. Bertha Carrietta, born March 16, 1866; died March 3, 1867.



Sincerely Yours
Amos W. Fairbanks

5. Arthur Willard, born Oct. 9, 1869; he is a graduate of Harvard Medical School, class of 1893, and is now a practicing physician in Boston.
 6. Daisy Isabel, born May 9, 1877; died May 12, 1877.
-

762. WILLIAM ALFRED FAIRBANKS, Rockland, Mass.
 (398), Amos VII, Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Mar. 20, 1838. Resides in Rockland. Was in the 20th Mass. Reg. as drummer.

Married, June 20, 1865, Almira Hersey.

CHILDREN:

1. Alfred William, born Oct. 5, 1867.
 2. Sarah Hersey, born June 16, 1872.
-

763. GEORGE CLARK FAIRBANKS, Clinton, Mass.
 (399), Clark VII, Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 9, 1826.

At about the age of seventeen he went to Boston to learn the trade of mason. Lived twelve or fourteen years in Worcester, Mass., and then removed to Clinton, where he now resides.

Married, Sept. 22, 1850, Lucy A., daughter of Ithamer and Lucy Willard. She died in 1879.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen L., born Apr. 10, 1853; died Oct. 9, 1861.
 2. Clara Emeline, born Mar. 10, 1855.
 3. WALTER ITHAMER (1,068), born Dec. 2, 1856.
 4. Albert Willard, born May 1, 1862; is a plumber in Clinton; unmarried.
 5. Henry G., born May 27, 1869; died July 13, 1870.
 6. Elwin S., born Feb. 6, 1871; died July 7, 1872.
-

764. WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANKS, Clinton, Mass.
 (401), Henry VII, Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1841.

He started in the meat business in South Lancaster in 1865; removed to Hudson in 1867, and remained there three years; was in the rubber business, in Boston from 1870 to 1875. Since that time

he has lived in Clinton, and been engaged in the provision business, and of late years has dealt extensively in horses, shipping car loads from the West. He enjoys a high reputation as a business man and as a citizen.

Married, in Sterling, Mass., July 7, 1867, Mary Jane, daughter of Charles M. and Mary (Rice) Bailey, who was born in Foxboro, Mass., Mar. 3, 1840, and died Sept. 4, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. May Bailey, born May 30, 1871. She is a teacher in the public schools of Clinton.
2. Harry Conant, born Oct. 23, 1881.

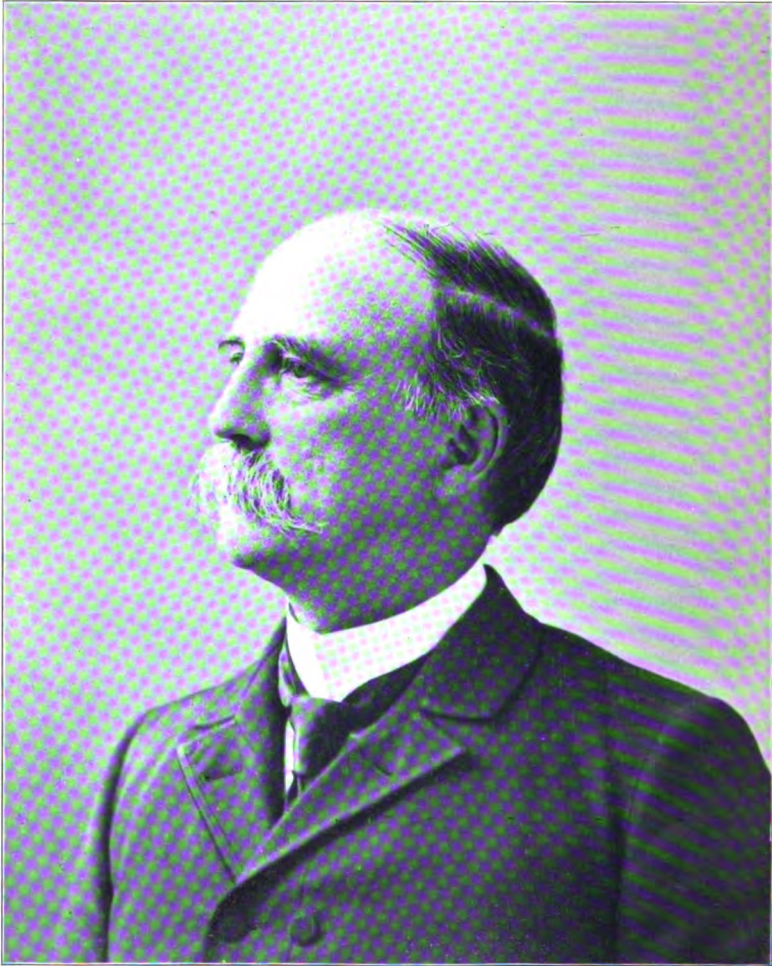
765. ALBERT CONANT FAIRBANKS, Somerville, Mass.
(401), Henry VII, Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 5, 1852, in Sterling, Mass. Removed with his father to Sudbury, Mass., in 1866, and in 1868 went to Boston; worked in the Quincy Market for about a year, and for his brother in the fountain syringe business from 1870 to 1879. He then took out a patent and manufactured syringes for himself for a few years. In addition to this business he began manufacturing banjos, mandolins and guitars in 1880. Several patents were granted to him on these instruments. In 1892 he introduced for the first time the "modern luxury" of wood rims for bicycles, for which he received patents in 1893-94. In the fall of 1894 he went to Europe in the interests of the "Fairbanks Wood Rim Co.," who have a large plant in England, and also in this country. The rims are patented in all foreign countries as well as the United States. The company carried on business in Boston, but, in 1895, removed the works to North Tonawanda, N. Y. He served in the City Council in Somerville, in 1893, and was re-elected in 1894.

Married Emma T., daughter of Anthony and Margaret Stowell (Stoddard) Sprague, of Hingham, Mass. She was born in Boston, May 31, 1851.

CHILDREN:

1. Curtis Stowell, born Oct. 25, 1879.
2. Ethel Conant, born Dec. 22, 1881.
3. Albert Henry, born June 18, 1884.
4. Grace Frances, born May 28, 1889; died May 11, 1897.



Very truly yours.
J. J. Steinbanks.

766. EMORY HAYWARD FAIRBANKS, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

(402), Emory VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boxborough, Mass., Oct. 30, 1829.

Resides in Jamaica Plain, and has been a successful watchmaker and jeweller there for over thirty years.

Married I, Julia Maria Bacon, daughter of Major Bacon, of West Sutton. She was born Nov. 8, 1836, and died Nov. 8, 1857.

Married II, Laura A. Coolidge, daughter of George and Elvira (Daniels) Coolidge, of Sherborn, Mass., who was born Dec. 9, 1839.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. FRANCIS BACON (1,069), born Oct. 26, 1856.

Second marriage:

2. Annie Maria, born in Sherborn, Oct. 19, 1864; married Henry J. Ballou, of Jamaica Plain, July 14, 1887. He was born in Boston, Aug. 14, 1862. He has been clerk in Oliver Ditson's Music store over twenty years.

CHILD:

- a. Ida Gertrude, b. in Boston, July 3, 1888.
3. Edith, born Dec. 9, 1868; died Dec. 2, 1876.
 4. Herbert, born July 19, 1870; died Dec. 4, 1876.
 5. Laura A., born Nov. 29, 1874; died July 26, 1875.
 6. Emory, born Mar. 27, 1876; died Dec. 12, 1876.
 7. Helen, born May 29, 1883.

767. REV. FRANCIS JOEL FAIRBANKS, Royalston, Mass.

(402), Emory VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Sept. 8, 1835.

B. A. Amherst College, 1862. Princeton Theo. Sem., N. J. Union Theo. Sem., New York, 1864. Ordained at Westminster, Vt., Aug. 31, 1864. He has been pastor of the Congregational Churches in Westminster, Vt., May, 1864—May, 1871; Ayer, Mass., Jan., 1872—Jan., 1874; Paxton, Mass., Apr., 1874—Sept., 1877; West Boylston, Mass., Sept., 1877—April, 1885; Seymour, Ct., April, 1885—April, 1886; Amherst, Mass., April, 1886—June, 1893.

He is now Pastor of the Congregational Church of Royalston, Mass. He is a man of fine physical proportions, a good example of his race; and with the force of a vigorous mind and a fixed purpose

he has commanded the attention and respect of the people. His warm sympathies have gained their confidence and love, and in his daily life his public instruction is continually renewed. He has delivered a number of discourses on miscellaneous subjects, and is the author of the History of Westminster, Vt.

He married Abbie S., daughter of Philemon Russell, of Ashburnham, May 1, 1865. She was born Oct. 10, 1837, and was for many years a teacher in the public schools of Ashburnham and vicinity and had a large and successful experience.

CHILDREN:

1. ERNEST HAYWARD (1,070), born in Westminster, Vt., Dec. 30, 1866.
2. Francis Joel, born in Westminster, Vt., March 20, 1869; died Apr. 9, 1874.
3. Alice Russell, born in Westminster, Vt., Apr. 20, 1871. (Smith College, class of 1894.)
4. George Stevens, born in Ayer, Mass., Aug. 2, 1873. Graduate of Amherst College, class of 1895, and was Principal of the High School, Naugatuck, Conn. Is now instructor in the Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
5. Herbert Stockwell, born in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1875. Graduate of Mass. Agricultural College, class of 1895. He was Supervisor at the Boston Farm School, Thompson's Island. Is now Instructor in Mathematics and Military Science in St. John's School, Sing Sing, N. Y.

768. JAMES HENRY FAIRBANKS, Fitchburg, Mass.

(402), Emory VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Mass., May 16, 1837. He is a successful watchmaker and jeweller in Fitchburg, and a citizen of high standing. He has always taken great interest in the cause of education, and has given his children all the available school privileges here, and sent some of them to schools and colleges elsewhere. He was a member of the School Board for nine years, having been elected for three terms of three years each.

He married, Apr. 29, 1861, Josephine Brewer, daughter of Dexter and Mary Ann (Cloyes) Brewer, of Westbrook, Me. She was born June 28, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Eunice, born Feb. 2, 1862; married George Irving Waterhouse, Nov. 27, 1888. They resided in Eldora, Iowa, until May, 1894, when they removed to Billerica, Mass., where he is a member of the firm of Gay & Waterhouse, proprietors of a Grain Elevator.

CHILD:

- a. Josephine Fay Waterhouse, b. Nov. 30, 1894.
2. ARTHUR BREWER (1,071), born Jan. 22, 1865.
3. Carrie Fay, born Jan. 22, 1867. She was educated at Wellesley College, and for several years has been an assistant teacher in the Fitchburg High School.
4. Emma Josephine, born Feb. 11, 1869; died May 3, 1869.
5. Frederick Herbert, born Aug. 22, 1870; died July 15, 1872.
6. Emma Josephine, the 2nd, born July 30, 1872; was graduated from the Westfield Normal School, in June 1893, and is the first assistant teacher in the Laurel Street Grammar School, Fitchburg.
7. Herbert, born Feb. 27, 1874; died Mar. 7, 1874.
8. Alice Maria, born June 13, 1875. She is now (1895) a student in Bridgewater Normal School.
9. Florence Louise, born Feb. 5, 1877; now in the Fitchburg High School.

769. JOSEPH WHITCOMB FAIRBANKS, A. M., PH. D.,
St. Louis, Mo.

(402), Emory VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Mar. 26, 1841. Graduate of Amherst College, class of 1866; Ph. D., Amherst, 1879; Principal of High School, So. Hadley Falls, 1866-1868; of Centre School, Norwalk, Conn., 1868-1874; of Dix Grammar School, Worcester, 1874-1875; of High School, Worcester, 1875-1878; then of Williston Seminary, Easthampton. Visited Europe in 1882 and again in 1892. Is now Principal of Smith Academy Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

He is a person of strong and massive frame, genial in manner and of commanding presence. Endowed with rare executive ability, combined with liberal culture and ripe scholarship, he is a popular

and efficient instructor. The labor of his life has been attended with an unusual measure of success.

Married, Dec. 31, 1868, Ellen Maria Cutting, of Templeton, who was born Jan. 11, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Gertrude Maria, born Oct. 2, 1869.
2. Helen Louise, born Aug. 31, 1871; married in Templeton, by her uncle Rev. Francis J. Fairbanks, then of Amherst now of Royalston, Aug. 24, 1893, to Charles Ripley Lynde, of Boston.
3. Joseph Whitcomb, born Dec. 17, 1874; died Dec. 31, 1884.

770. SEWELL WHITCOMB FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
(403), Sewell VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gardner, Oct. 21, 1832; died Mar. 7, 1891.

Lived in Boston, where he had been a successful watchmaker and jeweller for more than thirty years.

Married I, Caroline Blood, Nov. 29, 1860, who was born in Auburn, N. Y., and died in Boston, Feb. 15, 1875.

Married II, Carrie J. Boyt of Boston, Jan. 12, 1881, who now lives in Denmark, Iowa.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Fannie B., born Sept. 2, 1864.
2. JAMES LINCOLN (1,072), born June 12, 1866; married Alice Conant, of Boston, Sept. 8, 1890.
3. Caroline Isabelle, born June 29, 1868; married in Boston, Dec. 2, 1896, by Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, Solon Franklin Holt, of Boston, son of Edward B. and Annie (Pierce) Holt, born in Derby, Vt., in 1869. He is in partnership with his father in the wholesale cutlery and hardware business, in Boston.
4. Emma Florence, born July 16, 1870; died Apr. 20, 1872.
5. Bertha Mary, born May 4, 1874; died June 30, 1875.

771. ASAPH WALDO FAIRBANKS, of Table Rock, Neb.
(404), Asaph VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shelburne Falls, June 13, 1839.

He married I, in Alden, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1862, Julia Hitt, who died

Nov. 1865. Removed in the autumn of 1866 to Table Rock, Neb., and married II, Amanda Linn, Aug. 10, 1867. He died Sept. 2, 1869. His widow married again, and is still living.

CHILD, first marriage :

1. JAMES WHITCOMB (1,073), born Dec. 18, 1863.
-

772. JOSEPH J. FAIRBANKS, Worcester, Mass.
(405), Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Northborough, Jan. 31, 1843, and settled in Worcester, where he now resides.

Married, in Northborough, Lavinia Stone, Dec. 25, 1865.

CHILDREN :

1. Emma Evangeline, born Jan. 12, 1867 ; married Arthur B. Norton (born in Hadley, Mass.), May 25, 1887.
 2. Alice May, born Oct. 20, 1869 ; married Arthur E. Bliss, Mar. 18, 1887.
 3. Helen, born ———.
 4. Joseph, born ———.
 5. Arthur, born ———.
-

773. HORACE H. FAIRBANK, of Newark, Vt.
(407), Ephraim VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newark, Nov. 15, 1804 ; died there Nov. 1877, aged 73 years ; was a farmer.

Married Mary E. Dexter, daughter of James Dexter.

CHILDREN :

1. Warren, born March, 1834 ; died April, 1860.
2. Diana, born Aug. 1, 1837 ; married I, Willard Wood, in Kirby, Vt. He died while in the service of his country, in Algiers, La., during the Civil War. Married II, Benjamin F. French, in Lyndon, Vt., Apr. 1, 1863 ; he died June 1, 1873, in Burk, Vt. Married III, Daniel C. McFarland ; lives in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

- a. Cora H. Wood, b. July 15, 1859 ; m., Sept. 28, 1876, E. H. Culver, and resides in St. Albans, Vt.

Second marriage:

- b.* Carrie French, b. Jan. 9, 1864; d. Sept. 16, 1879.
- 3. Amy, born Dec., 1838; married George Gates; died Oct. 24, 1867.
- 4. DEMING D. (1,074), born Sept. 6, 1840.
- 5. Mary E., born Aug. 1, 1847; married Russell A. Farnsworth, of Waterbury, Vt.; lives in Vermillion, S. D. They have one son,—Elden E. Farnsworth.

774. WARREN FAIRBANKS, of Newark, Vt.
(407), Ephraim VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez, III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newark, Vt., July 1, 1807; died Jan. 22, 1891, aged 83 yrs. 6 mos. 21 ds. He was a farmer and lived on his farm in Newark for forty-nine years.

Married I, Jan. 6, 1835, Mary Ann Taft, daughter of Laban and Mary (Putnam) Taft, who removed from Rhode Island to Sutton, Vt. She died Mar. 8, 1836, aged 24 yrs. 3 mos. 25 ds.

Married II, Sept. 29, 1836, Betsey Leoro Taft, sister of his first wife, who is now living in East Haven, Vt.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- 1. ALONZO DEMING (1,075), born Feb. 22, 1836.

Second marriage:

- 2. Lucy Ann, born Aug. 22, 1837; married, Sept. 4, 1858, Sumner Hartwell, who died Oct. 23, 1889. She resides in West Burke, Vt.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Cyrus S. Hartwell, b. Mar. 11, 1860; d. Feb. 1, 1864.
- b.* Arthur W. Hartwell, b. July 12, 1863; d. Nov. 29, 1872.
- c.* Warner Wells Hartwell,
- d.* Warren Willis Hartwell, } Twins, b. Sept 12, 1869.
- 3. Louisa Jane, born Apr. 23, 1841. She was a teacher in the common schools; married first, Miles Coe, of Newark, Aug. 23, 1863, who died Apr. 7, 1883; second, George C. Walter, May 13, 1891. Residence, Newark, Vt. P. O. address, East Haven.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a.* Harley Edwin Coe, b. May 6, 1864; m. Achsa Walter, of Newark, Dec. 30, 1891; lives in Newark on the old place of his grandfather Warren Fairbanks. Has one child,—George Walter Coe.
- b.* Anna Leora Coe, b. Jan. 11, 1867; m. Frank B. Stoddard, of East Haven, Vt., June 2, 1887; no children.

- c. Eddie Arthur Coe, b. June 23, 1874; address, Newark, Vt.
- d. Maynard John Coe, } Twins, b. Aug. 3, 1879; address, East
- e. Mary Jane Coe, } Haven, Vt.

4. Florilla, born Dec. 11, 1847; married John Cole, of West Burke, Vt.; died Oct. 4, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- a. Frank Cole; West Burke.
 - b. Alvah Cole, d. at the age of $4\frac{1}{4}$ years.
5. Willis, born June 7, 1853; married Estella McQueen; died, leaving one child,—Leora. His widow married Frank Garfield, of Newark.

775. EPHRAIM FAIRBANKS, of Newark and West Burke, Vt. (407), Ephraim VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newark, Mar. 30, 1811; lived there till 1879, when he moved to East Burke. In 1861 he returned to Newark to live with his son, George W., and in 1882, he removed with him to West Burke where he died Mar. 18, 1893, aged 81 yrs. 11 mos. 18 ds. He was a farmer.

Married I, Dec. 29, 1833, Elvira, daughter of Jason and Sally (Hutchinson) Hall. She was born in Newark, Sept. 29, 1817, and died Apr. 28, 1870.

Married II, Diana Chase, Jan. 26, 1871. She was born in 1827, and died Oct. 20, 1875.

Married III, Sarah Roberts, Nov. 10, 1876. She was born in 1835, and died June 8, 1879.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah R., born July 31, 1835; died Mar. 8, 1838.
2. GEORGE W. (1,076), born Sept. 2, 1849.
3. Elvira M., born Sept. 23, 1877; died June 13, 1879.

776. JABEZ WILDER FAIRBANK, of Pittsfield, Mass. (408), Jabez Wilder VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 9, 1803, in Hadley, Mass., just after the death of his father, by drowning. He was brought up by his uncle, Elihu Cook, of Hadley. Died in Pittsfield, Mar. 16, 1872. For thirty-six years he was sexton of the First Congregational Church. Was constable of the town for thirty-eight years, which offices he held till his death.

He married in Pittsfield, Sept. 13, 1830, Harriett Stocking, who was born in New London, Conn., May 12, 1812, daughter of James and Mary (Loomis) Stocking, of Southwick, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Achsah M., born Sept. 13, 1833; married Alfred Bennet Couch, Mar. 23, 1852. She died in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1864. They had one child, Mary Harriett, who was married in Philadelphia, Pa., to Elbridge H. Van Doorn, of Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 18, 1875. Resides in Brattleboro.
2. JABEZ WILDER (1,077), born Feb. 28, 1836.
3. Harriett, born Nov. 14, 1839; died Oct. 31, 1861.
4. JAMES ROOT (1,078), born Oct. 11, 1842.
5. Edgar Preston, born Jan. 9, 1845; enlisted as a drummer boy at the age of 17, Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. K, 34th Reg. Mass. Inf. He died Nov. 6, 1862, of typhoid fever, at Fort Lyon, near Alexandria, Va.

777. TIMOTHY J. FAIRBANKS, of Lancaster, Mass.
(410), Silas VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., June 20, 1805; died Mar. 5, 1879.

Married I, Lucy A. Woods, Oct. 1, 1829.

Married II, Mrs. Mary Ann Houghton, who died in Lancaster in 1884.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha Ann, born June 25, 1832; married Alonzo Blood of Leominster.
2. Charles, born ———; enlisted in the army and died during the war, or soon after, from disease contracted in the service. He was married and left a daughter, Lucy Ann, who was lately living in Nashua, N. H.

778. COL. SILAS BAILEY FAIRBANKS, of Hudson, Mass.
(410), Silas VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 9, 1808; settled in Hudson about the time of his marriage; died Feb. 19, 1875.

He was very active in Military affairs, and, serving first in all the subordinate grades, became Colonel of the State Militia.

He was also a prominent citizen, and held many town offices, and was for many years Chief of the Fire Department.

He married, Apr. 11, 1833, Mary, daughter of Stephen and Sally (Houghton) Pope, who was born in Salem, Mass., July 21, 1813. She died May 19, 1878.

CHILDREN:

1. GEORGE POPE (1,079), born Aug. 28, 1835.
2. NESTOR SANBORN (1,080), born Aug. 31, 1837.

779. HENRY BAILEY FAIRBANK, of Grafton, Mass.
(410), Silas VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 9, 1812.

Settled in Grafton; he was proprietor of a meat market; died there Apr. 24, 1864. He was prominent in church affairs and held some town offices.

Married I, Mary Ann Boyden; she died May 24, 1845.

Married II, Hannah T. Dakin, Jan. 14, 1846; she died Mar. 1, 1853.

Married III, Mrs. Letha M. Bliss, Apr. 4, 1854, who died Sept. 2, 1876.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. HENRY AUGUSTUS (1,081), born May 13, 1838.
2. Francis Peter, born June 17, 1842; was a member of Co. G, 15th Mass. Vol., enlisting July 12, 1861, when only 19 years of age. He died Dec. 15, 1862.
3. William R., born Jan. 18, 1844; died Apr. 6, 1844.

Third marriage:

4. Mary Ann, born Jan. 22, 1855, in North Grafton, Mass.; married, Oct. 19, 1871, Elbridge B. Potter, son of Bowen and Jane (Parish) Potter, who was born in Mansfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1847. Residence, Monson, Mass.

CHILD:

- a. Letha Bliss Potter, b. Mar. 29, 1875.
5. Sarah Guild, born Mar. 27, 1860.

780. ELI BAKER FAIRBANK, Worcester, Mass.
(412), Eli VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Worcester, Nov. 6, 1828; resides there; occupation, carpenter.

Married, Jan. 8, 1856, Allura Walker, who was born in Douglas, Oct. 24, 1831. She was a daughter of David and Fanny (Earle) Walker, of Sutton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha Abigail, born Aug. 8, 1863; married, June 13, 1885, Chandler G. Gilman, of Broome, Canada, born there Apr. 22, 1857. Residence, Worcester. No children.
2. Alice Verona, born Mar. 25, 1866; married, Sept. 9, 1886, Henry Fenton, son of David and Nancy Fenton, of Rochdale, England, born there Aug. 8, 1863. They live in Worcester.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ethel M. Fenton, b. May 29, 1889.
- b. Roy L. Fenton, b. June 15, 1894.
3. Luther Howard, born Feb. 8, 1869; married, Feb. 21, 1895, in Worcester, Minnie Schewyer, who was born in Worcester, Aug. 23, 1872, daughter of Bernard and Catherine (Hentz) Schewyer. No children.
4. Emma Allura, born May 19, 1871; married, Oct. 2, 1895, Vernon Ambrose Stead, of Worcester, son of David and Caroline Stead, of Woodstock, Conn. He was born Dec. 4, 1867. They live in Worcester. He keeps a meat market. No children.

781. SOLOMON WEEKS FAIRBANKS, Marlboro, Mass.
(414) Ephraim VII, Jonathan VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waltham, Mass., June 16, 1836. He has been for many years a clerk in a grocery store in Marlboro.

Married, Oct. 10, 1858, in Waltham, Helen V. Holland, of Worcester. She died Jan. 14, 1894, at the home of her daughter, in Hudson, Mass., aged 55 yrs. 5 mos. 20 days.

CHILD:

1. Lulu Maria, born Apr. 11, 1859; married, Jan. 16, 1884, John Pedrick Russell, who was born Apr. 16, 1857; residence, Hudson, Mass. He is in the grain business.

782. JONATHAN ROBINSON FAIRBANKS, Boston, Mass.
(415), Jonathan VII, Jonathan VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rumford, Me., Dec. 4, 1844.

During the war of the Rebellion, he was corporal in Co. C, 16th Reg. Me. Vols., and a prisoner at Belle Isle, Richmond. He has been a resident of Boston many years, and is a member of the firm of Fairbanks & Co., bottlers.

Married, in 1871, Wilma, daughter of Horatio and Mercy (McCaslin) Hutchins, of Penobscot, Me. She was born Oct. 13, 1849, and is third in descent from William Hutchings, the last New England survivor of the Revolution.

CHILDREN, born in Boston:

1. Grace, born Feb. 26, 1872; married, Feb. 4, 1891, Daniel F. Davies, who is a partner in business with her father. He is a descendant in the fourth generation of Capt. Isaac Davies, the first patriot to fall in the battle of Lexington.

CHILD:

- a. John Fairbanks Davies, b. Dec. 22, 1891.
2. Beulah, born Nov. 10, 1873; died Mar. 26, 1879.
3. Frank Perley, born July 17, 1875.
4. Florence Russell, born Sept. 14, 1877; died July 27, 1878.
5. Marjorie, born June 7, 1882.
6. Dorothy, born Jan. 22, 1887.
7. Hester, born Aug. 24, 1889; died Aug. 24, 1889,

783. REV. CHARLES GREATON FAIRBANKS, New Rockford, N. D.

(415), Jonathan VII, Jonathan VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Industry, Me., June 2, 1863, in the old Methodist parsonage. In the fall of 1882 he went West, and spent the following winter in the lumber woods of Wisconsin. In March he went to Fargo, N. D. and there spent several years in farming. In January, 1888, he entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church and has filled several pastorates in his adopted state and one in Montana.

He married, Dec. 4, 1890, Mary C., daughter of Edwin and Amanda Priest, of Minnie Lake, N. D.

CHILDREN:

1. Edwin Glenn, born Jan. 28, 1892, in Glendive, Mont.
2. Charles Earl, born Mar. 28, 1895, in Minot, N. D.

784. JOHN MERRY FAIRBANKS, Baker City, Or.
(415), Jonathan VII, Jonathan VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harrison, Me., July 16, 1865. Resided some years in No. Dakota, from thence removed to the State of Washington, now resides in Baker City. He is married and has three children.

This record is received from his brother, just as the book is going to press, it is therefore incomplete.

785. CAPT. JOHN HOLLAND FAIRBANK, Hobart, Ind.
(416), Silas VII, Manasseh VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., Apr. 12, 1818. Left Berlin in 1844, and went to Hartford, Conn. Removed to Utica, N. Y., in 1851, and thence in 1877 to Hobart, where he now resides. He is a shoemaker by trade, and has worked at the business about sixty years.

He enlisted in the late war in the 117th N. Y. Vol. Infantry, August, 1862, as a private; went through all the grades to 1st Lieut., commanding Co. H; was wounded at the capture of Fort Fisher, N. C., Jan 15, 1865; discharged June 8, 1865; was Captain by Brevet in the U. S. Vol. service.

Married, Nov. 29, 1855, Mary Ann Barnes, daughter of Hiram and Sophia Charlotte (Schemerhorn) Barnes, who was born in New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1824, and died May 18, 1883.

CHILD:

1. WILLIAM HERBERT (1,082), born Nov. 16, 1858.

785a. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANK,* of Auburn, N. Y.
(416), Silas VII, Manassah VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 27, 1828. Was a shoemaker by trade. Lived in Berlin until 1858, when he went to various places in New York, and finally settled in Auburn, where he died June 15, 1889, aged 60 yrs. 5 mos. 18 ds.

He married, Nov. 1, 1854, Mary M. Howe, who was born May 18, 1835, and is now living.

CHILDREN:

1. Martha Eldora, born in Berlin, May 11, 1855; died July 8, 1859.

*NOTE. His name was accidentally omitted from his father's family record (410).

2. Mattie Eldora, born in Marathon, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1860; married George Van Dusen, in Auburn, Nov. 27, 1889. They live in Cortland, N. Y. He is a machinist.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ethel M. Van Dusen, b. Sept. 23, 1891.
- b. Harold D. Van Dusen, b. Feb. 20, 1894; d. Mar. 13, 1894.
3. Wells C., born in Marathon, Mar. 18, 1869.
4. Myra M., born in Cortland, Sept. 19, 1871.

786. JAMES GODDARD FAIRBANKS, Harrison, Idaho.
(418), James VII, Caleb VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born June 16, 1826, in Madrid, N. Y.; removed to Idaho.

Married I, Oct. 19, 1857, Catherine Guist; she died Sept. 10, 1857. Married II, Ellen Smith, Oct. 9, 1858.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. James George, born Oct. 15, 1852; married, Mar. 1, 1884, Laura Bowen. Resides in Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., Cal.
2. Ellen, born Dec. 18, 1854; married, in 1871, James Harp; died in Oakdale in 1891.
3. Wallis, born Dec. 18, 1855. died Dec. 15, 1859.

Second marriage:

4. Emma, born Oct. 4, 1859; married, Nov. 12, 1886, Cassius M. Cole. Resides in Seattle, Wash.
5. Robert, born Apr. 16, 1862; married, May 15, 1887, Cora Deal. Residence, Lewiston, Idaho.
6. Delos, born Feb. 16, 1864; died July 25, 1866.
7. Hattie, born Jan. 23, 1867; died Nov. 6, 1867.
8. Eva, born Jan. 23, 1867; married, Oct. 1, 1882, William Turnbow. Residence, Palouse City, Wash.
9. Jennie, born in Oakdale, Cal., Jan. 23, 1867; married, Nov. 2, 1885, Henry Erichson. He was born in Germany, Dec. 21, 1856, and emigrated to the United States in 1872. He is a Photographer. Resides in Moscow, Idaho.

CHILDREN:

- a. Henry Oren Erichson, b. June 19, 1890.
- b. Ward Andrew Erichson, b. Aug. 10, 1896.
10. Hannah, born Apr. 29, 1870; died June 30, 1878.
11. Thomas, born Nov. 25, 1872.

12. George, born Nov. 20, 1874 ; died Dec. 15, 1874.
13. Grace, born July 29, 1876.
14. Minnie, born Apr. 26, 1878 ; married, July 22, 1896, Walter Morris. Resides in Harrison.

787. EDWIN JOSIAH FAIRBANK, Milton, Mass.
 (422), Josiah VII, Josiah VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Milton, Jan. 30, 1831, and lives there (Blue Hill).

Married Mary Caroline, daughter of Valentine O. U. and Mary C. (Bumstead) Brown, in Philadelphia, July 1, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Ida, born Apr. 15, 1863.
2. Elizabeth Clark, born Aug. 8, 1865.
3. Lemuel Josiah, born Jan. 23, 1869 ; died Mar. 19, 1870.
4. Edwin Josiah, born May 24, 1871.
5. Annie Maud, born Oct. 15, 1872.

788. LEMUEL GULLIVER FAIRBANK, St. Louis, Mo.
 (422), Josiah VII, Josiah VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Milton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1841. Lived many years in Chicago and in St. Louis, Mo., where he married his wife. Also in Atlanta, Ga., and Cincinnati ; he was engaged in the furniture business.

Married Lucinda E. Mitchell, daughter of John J. and Caroline E. (Bayles) Mitchell, of St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN:

1. John J. Mitchell, born Apr. 9, 1878.
2. Lucile Elizabeth, born Oct. 18, 1882.

789. NATHANIEL KELLOGG FAIRBANK, Chicago, Ill.
 (423), Stephen Taylor VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1829.

He received a common school education, applying himself also to study at home. At the age of fifteen he was apprenticed to a brick-layer. The year following he went to Rochester, in his native state, where he completed his apprenticeship. His extraordinary ability and energy at this early period was well illustrated in the fact that from



Wm McKim Fairbank

the position of bricklayer's apprentice he stepped immediately into the position of book-keeper in a flouring mill, where he was admitted to a partnership inside of a year. In 1855, he went to Chicago, entered into a grain commission business with David Dows & Co., of New York, as their Western representative. His connection with this firm extended over a period of ten years, when he finally became financially interested in a lard and oil refining enterprise, furnishing the capital for the erection of the refinery, and becoming a member of the newly organized firm of Smedley, Peck & Co., subsequently N. K. Fairbank & Co.

The force of character and ability that Mr. Fairbank has displayed in his business life, which have brought him wealth and commercial standing, have also been potent factors in advancing the prosperity of Chicago. His career as a public spirited citizen, is well known throughout the West, and is marked by a breadth of spirit, and an absence of selfishness, not always characteristic of owners of private fortunes.

The enterprises for building up Chicago and for beautifying the city, and for adding to the comfort, pleasure and happiness of its citizens are so numerous and diversified it is possible to mention only a few of them in this brief sketch. Conspicuous among them is Central Music Hall building, at the corner of Randolph and State streets.

But his good hearted efforts have not been limited to providing for the pleasures of the upper classes of society. The poor and the neglected have had abundant reason to appreciate his large benevolence and his practical sympathy. The Newsboys' Home of Chicago, an institution of great value to the community and a charity which many a homeless boy prizes, was some years ago heavily mortgaged, but he engaged in the work of raising the money to release the Home from its burden of indebtedness, and it goes without saying that he succeeded, and this useful institution is therefore today free from incumbrance.

The St. Luke's Hospital was another institution which enlisted his most earnest and active philanthropy. When the effort was made to replace the old, inconvenient, and insufficient building with a commodious structure, he came forward and gave twenty-five thousand dollars, and thus inspired a liberality among his immediate associates that soon secured the needed sum to complete the work. He took an active part in soliciting subscriptions for this object, raised the money to build the new hospital, and from that time to the present has been a strong friend, liberal patron, and faithful officer of the institution.

The Chicago Club, Professor Swing's Church, the Illinois Fish Commission, the Theodore Thomas Concerts, and the Festival Association are a few among the many public institutions and enterprises that owe a large share of their success, if not in some cases their existence, to his public spirit and broad-minded citizenship.

He married, Apr. 23, 1866, Helen Livingston Graham, daughter of John Andrew and Helen Smith (Beeckman) Graham, of New York

City. She was born Apr. 13, 1840, and died July 15, 1895. On her father's side, she was descended from Andrew Graham, of Woodberry, Conn., born 1728; died 1785, — on her mother's side, from Robert Livingston, born 1654; came to America 1675; died 1728.

CHILDREN:

1. Graham, born Feb., 1867; died Sept., 1867.
2. Helen Graham, born Jan. 13, 1868; married, Sept. 18, 1893, Benjamin Carpenter, of Chicago. One son, Benjamin Carpenter, Jr., born Jan. 23, 1896.
3. Kellogg, born Feb. 21, 1869. He was graduated at Harvard University, class of 1890, and from the Harvard Law School, class of 1893. He was admitted to the bar, in 1893, in Chicago, where he is now engaged in the practice of his profession.
4. Wallace, born Mar. 10, 1872. Was graduated from Harvard, in class of 1895; is now assistant superintendent of the Congress Mine, in Arizona.
5. Dexter, born Jan. 15, 1876; is now a student at Harvard, class of 1899, ~~d. at Chicago 9 March 1926~~
6. Margaret, born Dec. 2, 1878.
7. Livingston, born Sept. 11, 1880; now at St. Paul's School, Garden City, L. I.
8. Nathalie, born Oct. 26, 1883.

790. REV. STEPHEN TAYLOR FAIRBANK, Weston O., and Saline, Mich.

(424), Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Tyringham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1817. Removed with his parents to Coventry, Ohio, in 1826. His father died before he was eleven years old, and about a year afterward he had the misfortune to lose the use of his lower limbs, so that since that time he has been unable to walk a step. But he says of himself that if he had "no more *get* and *push* than some men have who are blessed with full physical powers it would have been an act of mercy for some one to have shot him long ago."

He says, "I was born poor, but have held my own pretty well. I have, however, a nice little place of 28 acres with good buildings on it, but it is not home since my wife died, and I am living with my children."

After the death of his father, his mother being quite an expert in weaving,

supported herself and her four children in part by that occupation. He used to do her spooling and quilling and assisted her in knitting and sewing. Before he was twenty he learned the tailoring business and became very skillful in that line.

In 1836 he made a public profession of religion, and united with the Disciples of Christian Church. On account of the scarcity of preachers he was pushed forward and soon entered the public Ministry of the Gospel, and has gained considerable reputation as a preacher, and is now, even in his advanced age, called upon to speak almost every Sunday.

He married Catherine Bowman, Sept. 21, 1844, in Medina, O. She was born Oct. 12, 1824, in Brookfield, O., and died July 21, 1893. She was a daughter of Christopher and Sovina (Shafer) Bowman.

CHILDREN :

1. OLIVER LORENZO (1,083), born Apr. 12, 1847.
2. MANDEVILLE (1,084), born Oct. 25, 1849. They live in Deshler, O.
3. Mahlon, born Apr. 8, 1852; died June 22, 1853.
4. Lura Lucinda, born May 15, 1854; married I, Olan Roberts, Apr. 3, 1875, in Wood Co., O. Married II, in 1880, George E. Adams, who was born in Frederick Co., Va., in 1853. They reside in Bowling Green, Ohio.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

- a. Olia Roberts, b. Oct. 17, 1876.

Second marriage:

- b. Winifred Dean Adams, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
- c. Ray Adams, b. Feb. 8, 1885.
- d. Edith May Adams, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
- e. Infant daughter, b. Aug. 25, 1893; d. same day.
5. STEPHEN TAYLOR (1,085), born Apr. 8, 1857.
6. JAY J. (1,086), born Feb. 2, 1860.
7. Octava Charlotte, born July 27, 1861; died Apr. 25, 1863.
8. Rosa, born Dec. 21, 1865; married Henry Wise, of Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1884. He was born in Ohio, July 22, 1863. They reside in Deshler, O.

CHILDREN :

- a. Hattie Wise, b. July 2, 1885.
- b. Floyd Wise, b. Oct. 8, 1887.
- c. Grace Wise, b. Nov. 17, 1889.
- d. Clarence Wise, b. Dec. 4, 1893.

791. CAPT. JOSIAH MANASSEH FAIRBANK, Helena, O.
(424), Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Tyringham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1824. Went to Ohio with his father's family when he was about a year and a half old. His father died soon after, and his mother married Conrad Turner, with whom he lived until his tenth year, when he went with his mother to Massachusetts, and lived there with his grandfather Fairbank until the fall of 1845.

He served about four years in the army, taking part in seventeen battles. He was promoted from the ranks to be 2nd Lieut., 1st Lieut., and then Captain. He was a prisoner nine months. He is a carpenter by trade, and has held the offices of Justice of the Peace and Notary Public.

He married Sovina, daughter of Christopher and Sovina (Shafer) Bowman, of Lafayette, Jan. 1, 1846. She was born Oct. 20, 1828, in Stark Co., O., and died Mar. 11, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. LEWIS HENRY (1,087), born Feb. 20, 1847.
2. George, born Dec. 24, 1848; died Mar. 2, 1849.
3. FRANCIS (1,088), born Oct. 30, 1850.
4. Armena, born Sept. 3, 1852; married William Peck, a farmer, July 4, 1869. He was born in Sandusky Co., May 14, 1841.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charles William Peck, b. Sept. 21, 1870.
- b. Vivenna Peck, b. Nov. 6, 1873; m., Aug. 13, 1893, Frank G. Kenan, Tenery, O. Children,—Bernice and Bertie.
- c. Ida Peck, b. Jan. 7, 1879.
- d. Mattie Peck, b. Feb. 5, 1884.
- e. Goldie Peck, b. Dec. 8, 1888.
5. CHARLES WILLIAM (1,089), born Oct. 18, 1855.
6. CHRISTOPHER (1,090), born Sept. 29, 1858, in Sandusky.

792. REV. SAMUEL BACON FAIRBANK, D. D., of Ahmed-nagar, India.

(425), John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Stamford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1822. B. A., M. A., and D. D. from Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.; graduate of Andover Theo-

logical Seminary. Missionary in India since 1846; permanent address, Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency, India.

He went to the American Marathi Mission in Bombay in the fall of 1846. His work has been at Ahmednagar, Bombay, Wadale, and since 1889 most of the time at Kodaikanal, in South India. During all these years he has been only three times on furloughs to the United States, and he hopes to end his days in India. During his first years there he did much literary work in connection with the management of the Mission Press in Bombay. He has established mission stations in various country districts at a distance from the large cities, preaching and superintending Sunday-schools, where now have developed churches and large Christian communities. Dr. Fairbank has gained much influence and helped the people in the country districts in which he has lived by his study of agriculture and introduction of implements and methods adapted to make their labor more efficient and productive. He has given the people an object-lesson in his experimental farm, which bore larger crops than those of his neighbors. This he did not only to help the people financially, but to promote self-support in the village churches by producing a thrifty farming community. Dr. Fairbank also has done much for music in India. He translated, composed, taught, and encouraged it. He also has had a strong liking for natural science, and studied and wrote much along that line. His studies have helped him to retain a freshness and alertness of mind which makes him even at the age of seventy-four a very acceptable preacher, both in English and Marathi. In the community where he has lived he is looked up to with reverence and affection by all classes. We have condensed the above from a letter to a Bombay paper signed "R. A. H.," which we presume to be the Rev. Robert A. Hume. He says: "The secret of Dr. Fairbank's usefulness lies, of course, in his character, of which the first trait is transparent truthfulness, and the second is sympathy. These traits have been connected with versatile gifts. His truthfulness makes men trust and honor him. His sympathy has led him to appreciate all good traits in the Indian character, and to like the Indian people more and more." Dr. Fairbank is father of a family of missionaries; his two sons are working in India; his eldest daughter, Mrs. T. S. Smith, is in Ceylon; his third daughter, Mrs. R. A. Hume, is at Ahmednagar; and other daughters are pursuing their education in America, hoping to return to India as missionaries.

Married I, in 1846, Abby Allen, who died in 1852.

Married II, July 11, 1856, Mary Ballantine, who was born Sept. 10, 1836, and died Jan. 15, 1878.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Emily Maria, born Nov. 21, 1846; (Wt. 3 3-4 lbs.); married, in 1871, Rev. Thomas Snell Smith, now a missionary in Ceylon (Tillypally).

CHILDREN:

- a. Mary (Sadie) F. Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1872.
- b. Emily Maria Smith, b. July 10, 1874.

- c.* Tirzah Snell Smith, b. Mar. 16, 1878.
 - d.* Abby Allen Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1882.
 - e.* Allen F. Smith, b. May 30, 1884.
 - f.* Herbert T. Smith, b. May 15, 1885.
2. Mary Crocker, born July 1848; died the same month in India.
 3. John Melville, born in Bombay, May 8, 1852; died Nov. 1854, in Jacksonville, Ill.

Second marriage :

4. Anna, born Nov. 1, 1857; married Rev. Robert M. Woods, now living in Hatfield, Mass.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Josiah Bridges Woods, b. Oct. 16, 1882.
 - b.* Allan F. Woods, b. Feb. 3, 1884; d. Oct. 6, 1892.
 - c.* Katharine Woods, b. Oct. 29, 1885.
 - d.* Charlotte Woods, b. July 8, 1887.
 - e.* Margaret Woods, b. Mar. 18, 1889.
 - f.* Mary B. Woods, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
 - g.* Frances Belcher Woods, b. May 2, 1893.
5. Katie, born May 8, 1859; married, in 1887, Rev. Robert H. Hume, now missionary in Ahmednagar, India.

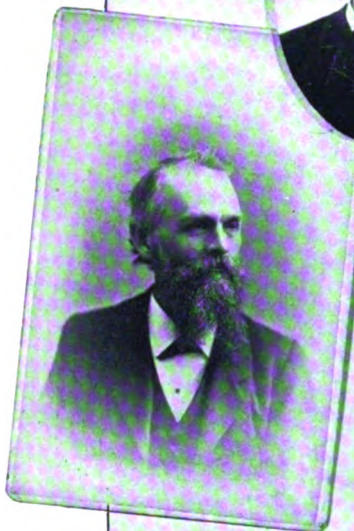
CHILDREN :

- a.* Wilson McLaughry Hume, b. May 9, 1888.
 - b.* Walter F. Hume, b. Mar., 1890.
6. Melvin, born Mar. 7, 1861; died in 1864.
 7. HENRY (1,091), born June 30, 1862.
 8. Grace, born Nov. 2, 1864; Kindergarten teacher, Springfield, Mass.
 9. EDWARD (1,092), born June 5, 1867.
 10. James, born June, 1870; died 1870.
 11. Elizabeth, born Nov. 10, 1871; graduate of the class of 1893, at Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., since which time she has been a teacher in Arms Academy, Shelburne Falls, Mass. She married, June 22, 1897, William Walker Hastings, of Staten Island, N. Y.
 12. Rose, born Aug. 1, 1874; graduated at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., June 1895.
 13. Mary Darling, born Jan. 5, 1878; is a Student, Class 1899, in Smith College.

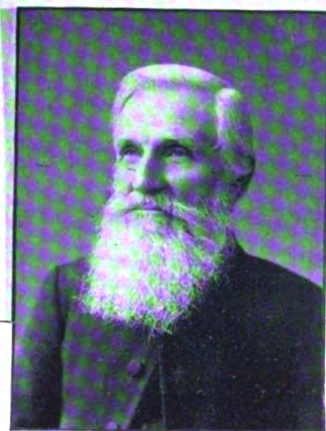
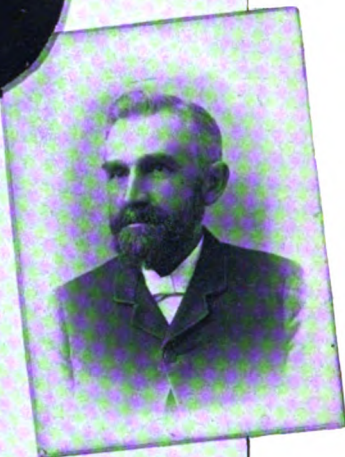
Dea. James Chandler Fairbank.
1825-1893.



Dea. Daniel Wilder Fairbank.
1829-1893.



Rev. John Barnard Fairbank, D. D.
1831-



Rev. Samuel Bacon Fairbank, D. D.
1822-

793. DEA. JAMES CHANDLER FAIRBANK, of Jacksonville, Ill.

(425), John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Oakham, Jan. 13, 1825; removed with his parents in 1837 to Illinois. Lived in Diamond Grove and Joy Prairie, and then removed to Jacksonville, where he died, Feb. 7, 1893.

He entered Illinois College when quite young and was a promising student; completed his junior year, when the call of duty led him to leave college and go home to take up life's burdens.

Was for many years in partnership with his brother, Daniel W. of Jacksonville, as merchant and trader. They did quite a large business in the village of Concord; they purchased many thousand hogs for the packing house in Beardstown and elsewhere, and did considerable packing on their own account, and they were agents for McCormick reapers and mowers. In the later years of his life he lived in retirement in his beautiful home one mile south of Concord.

"He was a man very generally confided in by the people of his neighborhood, and he was always faithful to the confidence reposed in him. He was god father and administrator for the whole vicinity, and hundreds of thousands of dollars passed through his hands as such, and the estates of which he was administrator were always successfully managed and no taint of the slightest unfairness ever clung to him."

For some years previous to his death he was a director of the First National Bank and had considerable voice in the management of its affairs.

"He was a man of fine abilities and acquired quite a fortune during his active years in life, yet he was never too much occupied with his affairs to do good, but was always ready to bestow a favor and give of his means whenever proper objects presented themselves. His whole life was peculiarly unselfish." "In business circles, in the neighborhood and in the church, wherever he went, he was useful and beloved."

He married I, Oct. 4, 1847, in Jacksonville, Hannah B. Carter, daughter of Ebenezer Carter. She died Mar. 28, 1863.

He married II, Mary Lucy, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Safford) Daniels, Jan. 1, 1865.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. SAMUEL ALLEN (1,093), born June 13, 1850.
2. Ellen Maria, born Mar. 24, 1853; married, Oct. 7, 1873, Milton O. Matthews, of Joy Prairie, Ill.

CHILD:

- a. Mabel F. Matthews, b. Aug. 30, 1885.
3. Mary Amelia, born Apr. 16, 1858; married Charles H. Smith, Aug. 26, 1890.

CHILDREN :

- a. Edwin Fairbank Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1892.
- b. James Fairbank Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1894.

Second marriage:

- 4. Georgia May, born May 1, 1868.
- 5. James Edward, born Jan. 7, 1871.
- 6. Arthur Daniels, born Mar. 17, 1876.

794. DEA. DANIEL WILDER FAIRBANK, of Jacksonville, Ill.
 (425), John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Oakham, Jan. 13, 1825; removed in 1837, with his parents to Illinois; died Feb. 19, 1893. Brother of James C. These two brothers were almost inseparable; they lived in the same places, worked together, were associated for some years as partners in business, and died the same month.

He studied for some time at Illinois College with the intention of entering the ministry, but poor health compelled him to give up the idea. He followed teaching for some years and then carried on a store in Concord with his brother. About 23 years ago their partnership was dissolved and he removed to Jacksonville, and embarked in business as a dealer in agricultural implements, which he relinquished but a short time before his death. He was a deacon in the Joy Prairie Congregational church, and after his removal to Jacksonville he held the same office in the Congregational Church there, and was Superintendent of the Sunday School. For many years he was a trustee of Illinois College, and was one of the staunchest and strongest supporters of the Institution. He was a member of the City Council of Jacksonville; chairman of the committee which had charge of the construction of the city water works.

"The very name (says a correspondent) of D. W. Fairbank carried with it the confidence and esteem of his fellow men." On his death appropriate and highly commendatory resolutions were adopted by the Trustees and Faculty of Illinois College.

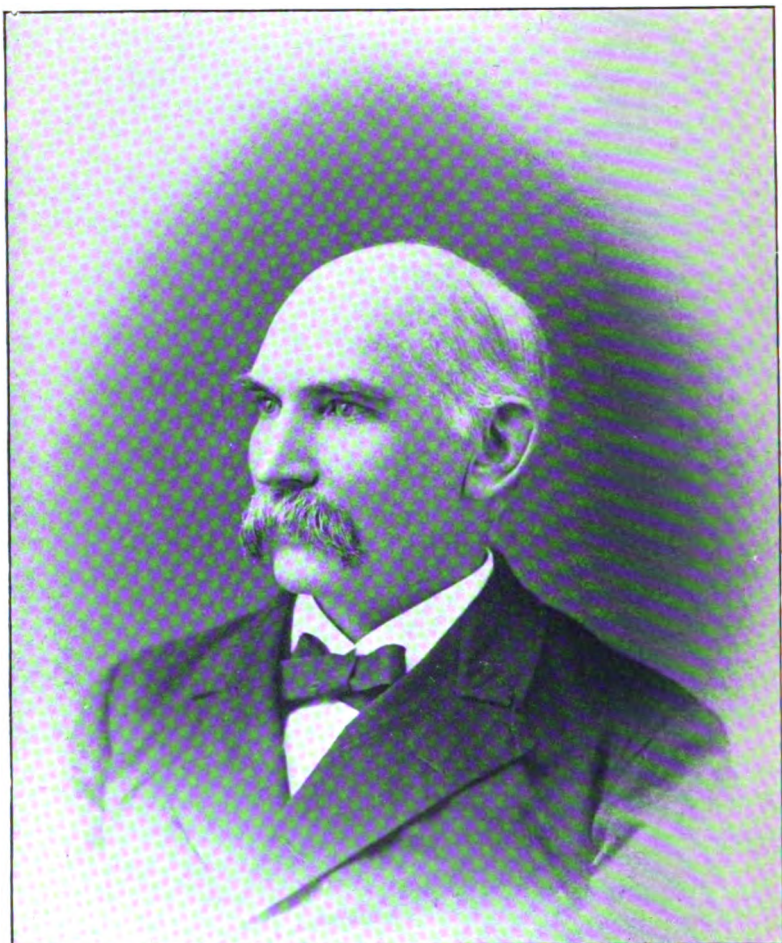
He married, Aug. 21, 1850, Sarah Epler, daughter of John Epler, and sister of Judge Cyrus Epler.

CHILDREN :

- 1. Evelyn Hall, born June 7, 1851; married, June 4, 1872, Geo. Wyckoff Brown.

CHILDREN :

- a. Mabel Fairbank Brown, b. May 31, 1873.
- b. Clara Wyckoff Brown, b. Apr. 25, 1875.
- c. Helen Epler Brown, b. Aug. 29, 1878.



John B. Fairbank
Deadwood S.D.

2. Fanny Gertrude born May 22, 1854; married Edward C. Carter of Chicago, Dec. 16, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- a. Edward Fairbank Carter, b. June 30, 1884.
 - b. Paul Epler Carter, b. Mar. 6, 1886.
 - c. Gertrude Carter, b. Jan. 30, 1889.
3. Sarah Maria, born Nov. 22, 1861.

795. REV. JOHN BARNARD FAIRBANK, D. D., Waverly, Ill.
(425), John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Oakham, Mass., Sept. 6. 1831; removed with his parents in 1837 to Illinois. Lived in Diamond Grove, near Jacksonville; in Joy Prairie (Concord P. O.) until the commencement of his college course. Was graduated from Illinois College, class of 1857. Received the Degree of A. M., from that institution, in 1860. Was graduated from Union Theological Seminary, New York, in 1860. Ordained at Marengo, Ill., Oct. 24, 1860. Preached in Illinois, Wisconsin, Michigan, Indiana, and Minnesota. Settled in Waverly, Ill., in 1889 as pastor of the Congregational Church, and now resides there. In June 1895, he was honored with the title of Doctor of Divinity by his Alma Mater, Illinois College.

Married I, Emily P. Mack, May 12, 1859, who died June 12, 1860.

Married II, Ruth A. Boyce, Aug. 31, 1863, who died June 20, 1889.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. HERBERT AUGUSTUS (1,094), born Apr. 19, 1860.

Second marriage:

- 2. Edward Boyce, born July 1, 1865; died Oct. 24, 1868.
- 3. John Wilder, born Feb. 15, 1867; died Feb. 9, 1880.
- 4. Marion Emily, born Jan. 18, 1871.
- 5. Arthur Boyce, born Oct. 31, 1873.

796. MAJOR JOHN BARNARD FAIRBANK, Deadwood, S. D.
(426), James Chandler VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Oakham, Aug. 8, 1839. On the outbreak of the Civil War he was a student at Amherst College. He left college and en-

listed as a private in the 36th Reg. Mass. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to the rank of Major by brevet "for gallant and meritorious services upon the enemy's line near Petersburg, Va." He was discharged at the close of the war, returned to college and was graduated in the class of 1867. He then entered the Columbia Law School, New York City, and was graduated in 1869, receiving the degree of L.L. B.

He served on the Board of Selectmen and School Committee of Oakham several years, and was elected Representative to the Mass. Legislature, in 1876 and 1877, from the 10th Worcester Co. District.

He now resides in Deadwood and is engaged in the practice of law. He is a genial whole souled man, a fluent speaker, a versatile writer, and is successful in his profession. He is not married.

797. IRA GARRISON FAIRBANKS, Mt. Vernon, Iowa.
(427), Bina VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 10, 1821, in Augusta, N. Y. Removed to Ohio, in 1844. Attended Hiram College, Troy, O., at the same time President Garfield was there as a student. Before and after this he taught public schools. Soon after his marriage he removed to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and taught in the High School. Was County Supt. of Schools for Linn Co. two terms. Afterwards he removed to Mt. Vernon, where he taught school. Is now retired.

Married Julia Mary, daughter of Hervey and Le Mira (Kerkham) Taft in Farmington, O., June 11, 1854. She was born Sept. 6, 1827, in Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Nettie Irene, born Sept. 15, 1858, in Cedar Rapids, Ia.
2. May Lavinia, born May 28, 1861, in Marion, Iowa. She was graduated at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, in the class of 1887, and is Librarian in that institution.
3. Mira Belle, born Oct., 1863, in Marion, Ia., and died Mar. ———, 1864, in Mt. Vernon, Ia.

798. SAMUEL WATSON FAIBBANKS, of Lawrence, Kans.
(427), Bina VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1824. Died Mar. 11, 1885, in Lawrence, Kas. Was a farmer.

Married Caroline Luther in 1849, in Herkimer, N. Y. She died in Herkimer, Mar. 27, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida Lavinia, born in Harts Grove, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1851; married, in Sheenwater, Erie Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1868, to Peter Benj. Welch. He was born Aug. 23, 1848, in Newbury (township) Ohio. Present residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., 112 Calyer St.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ola Luther Welch, b. Dec. 16, 1869, Pentwater, Mich.; m., June 27, 1889, in Pittsburgh, Pa., Eugene Lincoln Russell, who was born Mar. 4, 1865, in Portage Center, Mich. Children,— Florence Leola Russell, b. June 22, 1890, in Buffalo, N. Y.; Alvin Eugene Russell, b. Nov. 13, 1894: and died Nov. 10, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - b. Emeline Noble Welch, b. July 4, 1879, Elk Rapids, Mich.
 - c. Mildred Ida Welch, b. July 24, 1881, Elk Rapids, Mich.
 - d. Ethel May Belle Welch, b. Nov. 21, 1884, Elk Rapids, Mich.
2. BELDEN W. (1,095), born Feb. 22, 1858.

799. SAMUEL CHAUNCY FAIRBANKS, Lisbon, Indiana.
(429), James VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lorraine, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1822. Is a farmer. He went to Indiana in 1846, and settled on the farm where he now lives.

Married, Aug. 29, 1844, Margaret E. Armstrong, who was born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1824, and died in Lisbon Dec. 2, 1885.

CHILDREN:

1. GEORGE HENRY (1,096), born Jan. 21, 1846.
2. Emma E., born Sept. 11, 1847. Unmarried.
3. Harriet Lucinda, born Sept. 13, 1849; married, Dec. 26, 1876, Leonard Barton, of New Albany, Ind., and resides there.

CHILDREN, all born in La Fayette, Ind.:

- a. Nellie Barton, b. Oct. 31, 1877.
- b. R. Sidney Barton, b. Apr. 19, 1880; d. June 2, 1893.
- c. Pansy L. Barton, b. Apr. 21, 1882.
- d. Howard F. Barton, b. June 18, 1885.

800. ORRIN CHESTER FAIRBANKS, Youngstown, O.
 (429), James VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lorraine, N. Y., May 16, 1824. Went to Troy, O., in 1833, with his parents. In 1869, he moved to Urbana, O., where he learned the steam dyeing business. In 1877 he removed to Cleveland, O., remaining there about one year, and then going to Ashtabula, O. One year later he went to Marion, O., and remained until 1882, when he settled in Youngstown, where he is now located.

He married, Apr. 26, 1854, in Plain City, O., Eliza Wilson, born in Marietta, O., July 22, 1827, daughter of Abijah and Jane (Franks) Wilson.

CHILDREN:

1. Lena, born July 11, 1857; married, Feb. 28, 1883, James William Shaw, who was born in Wilmington, Pa., Feb. 8, 1854. Since their marriage they have resided in Youngstown, he being employed as fireman by the Erie Railroad Co. They have no children, but an adopted daughter, Mildred Harrison Shaw, born Aug. 1, 1891.
2. JAMES GARFIELD (1,097), born in Marion, Nov. 3, 1858.
3. Eva, born May 3, 1860, in Youngstown; married, in Urbana, Apr. 4, 1877, John Myers Winter, brother of Mary Catharine Hurd, mother of the wife of Jesse Latimer Fairbanks. He was born in Broadway, O., Oct. 24, 1854. They lived, after their marriage in Broadway till Nov., 1882, when they removed to Youngstown, where they have since resided. He is a telegraph operator on the Erie R. R.

CHILDREN:

- a. John Edgar Winter, b. Jan. 6, 1881; d. Jan. 28, 1884.
- b. Chester Franklin Winter, b. Feb. 23, 1883; residence, Youngstown; student.
- c. Paul Glenn Winter, b. Feb. 4, 1890.
- d. Ruth Elizabeth Winter, b. Sept. 3, 1893.
4. Edgar, born Dec. 5, 1861; died Oct. 2, 1863.
5. JESSE LATIMER (1,098), born Mar. 17, 1868, in Saybrook, O.
6. John Wilson, born Sept. 14, 1875; telegraph operator, Erie Ry. Co., Youngstown.

801. REV. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, Welshfield, Ohio.
(429), James VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 26, 1833, in Gorham, N. Y. Is a Congregational Minister. Educated at Hiram College.

Married Elizabeth Moore, June 1, 1854, in Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio. She was born Apr. 9, 1828, in Mantua, Ohio; is a sister of Mortimer G. Moore, husband of Eliza C. Fairbanks (429).

CHILDREN:

1. ERNEST EUGENE (1,099), born Aug. 16, 1855.
2. William Francis, born Oct. 18, 1860, in Troy. He is a Physician and Surgeon, in Kansas City, Mo.; unmarried.

802. SAMUEL WARREN FAIRBANKS, Bainbridge, Ohio.
(430), John VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mayfield, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1825.

Married Lucy Jane Kingsley, Oct. 18, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. Mattie M., born May 10, 1854; married Gilbert O. Harmon, Dec. 25, 1875, in Bainbridge.

CHILD:

- a. Lee O. Harmon, b. May 2, 1880.
2. Lucy J., born Mar. 17, 1864. Married in Bainbridge, Nov. 8, 1879, Otis E. Bliss.

CHILDREN:

- a. Lora E. Bliss, b. Jan. 19, 1885.
- b. Verne Fairbanks Bliss, b. Nov. 8, 1889.

803. JOHN M. FAIRBANKS, of Trumbull, Ohio.
(430), John VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mayfield, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1829; died Nov. 8, 1884. He was a farmer and merchant.

Married I, Julia Houghton, Jan. 19, 1850. She died July 22, 1863.

Married II, Ruth Henry, Sept. 16, 1865.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. WILLIAM CHESTER (1,100), born July 11, 1857.

809. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FAIRBANK, of Champlain, N. Y.

(432), Reuben VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Champlain, July 4, 1807; died June 17, 1869.

Married I, June 13, 1829, Emily, daughter of ——— and Abigail (Hamilton) Nash, born Nov. 15, 1830. She married 2ndly, Joel Amsden, of Malone, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. EZRA (1,103), born Nov. 15, 1830.
2. Cornelia Maria, born Sept. 13, 1832; married, Nov. 18, 1878, Charles D. Fuller; died Dec. 14, 1888. He died some years before. No children.
3. Matilda Hellen, born Aug. 2, 1835; died May 1, 1890.

810. JASON FISH FAIRBANK, of Dannemora, N. Y.

(432), Reuben VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Champlain, N. Y., May 8, 1814; died in Dannemora, April 18, 1863. He lived in Keeseville, N. Y., before removing to Dannemora.

Married I, Aug. 13, 1842, Mary Electa, daughter of James and Roxy Bushnell. She died Oct. 29, 1851, in Keeseville.

He married II, in Dannemora, July 13, 1858, Sarah Jane Fitzgerald. She died in Lyon Mountain, N. Y., July 16, 1894.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Sarah Louisa, born June 19, 1843; married, May 30, 1865, Leonard Cozzens, a farmer, who was born in Eaton, N. Y., July 1, 1836. They resided in Newark, N. Y., where she still lives. He died Feb. 28, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- a. William Leonard Cozzens, b. July 11, 1869; m., June 5, 1896, Myra, daughter of Ira and Eliza Loundsbury; resides in Newark. They have one child, Elmer Leonard Cozzens, b. May 6, 1896.
- b. Gaston Pierce Cozzens, b. Sept. 8, 1870; d. in Troy, Aug. 19, 1891.
- c. Henry Fairbank Cozzens, b. May 25, 1874; resides in Newark; m., in East Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1894, Maud I., daughter of James and Pauline Dearstyne. One child, — Anna Morey Cozzens, b. Dec. 27, 1896.
- d. Anna Morey Cozzens, b. Mar. 2, 1876; d. Feb. 1, 1899.

2. Henry Franklin, born April 29, 1847; died May 2, 1887, unmarried.

Second marriage:

3. Isadore, born July 3, 1862; married, Sept. 13, 1882, A. M. Fee, and resides in Lyon Mountain, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Kate H. Fee, b. Sept. 27, 1883.
- b.* Edith D. Fee, b. Nov. 21, 1885.
- c.* Kenneth F. Fee, b. Aug. 31, 1887.
- d.* Constance Fee, b. Dec. 15, 1889.
- e.* Neal W. Fee, b. Mar. 22, 1894.

811. EDWARD FAIRBANKS, of Hampden, Wisconsin.
(432), Reuben VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Champlain, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1821. In early life he worked on a railroad in Massachusetts. He went west in 1851, settling in Hampden, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a farmer. Died May 9, 1894.

Married, Oct. 1849, Mary J., daughter of Samuel and Dolly Long, of Lacole, Canada. She was born June 11, 1828.

CHILDREN:

1. Ellen M., born July 13, 1850, in Hampden; married, Sept. 21, 1875, Hugh Hall, who was born in Plymouth, Vt., Jan. 14, 1843.

They reside in Portage, Wis. He is Sheriff of the County (Columbia). They lived in Hampden eight years; in Columbus, Wis., eleven years, and have been in Portage three years. He sold farming implements while in Columbus, and had an interest in drilling machines. He enlisted in the Union Army, at the age of 19, in Co. G, 23 Wis. Inf. Was discharged at Mobile, Ala., July 4, 1865.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Mabel F. Hall, b. Feb. 15, 1878, in Hampden.
- b.* Blanche M. Hall, b. Jan. 9, 1885, in Columbus.
- c.* Ruth E. Hall, b. July 7, 1890, in Columbus.
2. CALVIN J. (1,104), born June 26, 1854.
3. Florence E., born Dec. 30, 1856; married David Jones, a farmer, of Columbus, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Clinton D. Jones, b. Oct. 2, 1880.
- b.* Earnest E. Jones, b. Sept. 11, 1886.
- c.* Walter Jones, b. Aug. 7, 1888.
- d.* Grace M. Jones, b. Nov. 1892.

812. HON. JOHN HENRY FAIRBANK, Petrolia, Ont., Canada.
(433), Asa VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Champlain, N. Y., July 21, 1831. Resides in Petrolia, and is a banker, merchant, oil producer and refiner, and a farmer. He has been a member of the Canadian Parliament.

The following sketch of his career was written by himself in an off-hand letter, perhaps without a thought that it would be published.

The liberty is taken to print it verbatim, on account of its vivacity and vigor, and because it affords a pleasing contrast with more solemn biographies and obituaries.

"I was good enough to be born very early on the morning of July 21, 1831, near Rouse's Point, N. Y. I received some education at the Champlain Academy N. Y., and more, hoeing corn and driving oxen. I seemed adapted to oxen. My boyhood pride was in a yoke of white steers which I had trained from the time when, as weaned calves, they snorted milk up my shirt sleeves, until they could make the fastest time on the steer record.

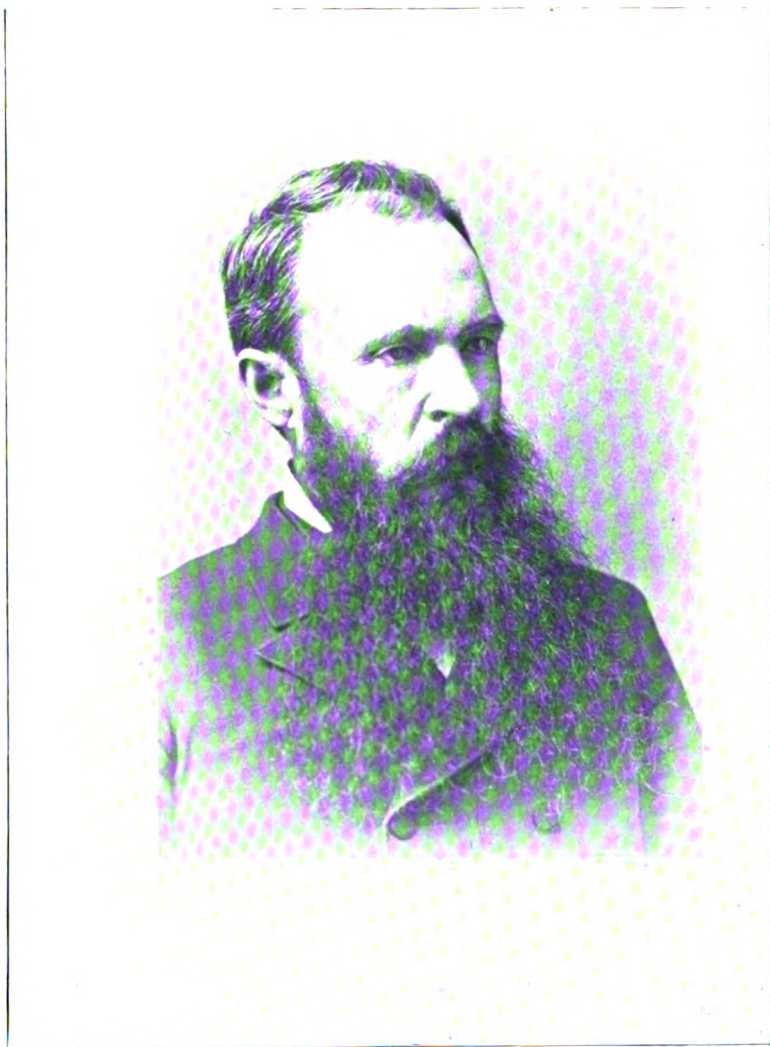
"At school I got on fairly well with geometry and chemistry, but I had no use for grammar or it for me; I considered "I loved, he loved, she loved, they loved" a waste of time, told that way.

"I lost my beloved father at eleven, and my most excellent mother usually did as I wished her to. There are few mistakes open to boys or men that I have failed to discover. If I had any brother or sister I think we would have found them all. At the age of twenty-one I came to Canada and followed surveying. I admired Niagara Falls, also one of its daughters, which annexed me to Canada. In 1861 I came into the Canadian oil fields and remained in them as a producer and refiner of Petroleum. I have given much "light to the world," and lubricated many journals of manufactures and commerce. I also became engaged in banking, merchandise, and farming. I always liked farming, provided I could make enough some other way to make farming a success. My taste was always military, but I never commanded anything larger than a brigade of three companies of firemen. I spent four winters in Canadian Parliament, and consequently know when a constituency is hard pressed, and how little material a legislator can be made out of. At the end of this time, my constituents seemed to need me at home, as they did not send me again, though I was willing to go."

He married, Sept. 1, 1855, Edna Cryslar, daughter of Hermanus and Edna (Cook) Cryslar, of Niagara Falls, Ont., who was born May 11, 1829. She died in Pasadena, Cal., Mar. 7, 1896.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Addington, born in Niagara Falls, Ont., Jan. 7, 1856; died Feb. 1, 1881.
2. CHARLES OLIVER (1,105), born in Niagara Falls, Ont., July 21, 1858.



John Henry Fairbanks
Petrolia, Ont-
Canada

3. Frank Irving, born in Petrolia, Dec. 25, 1866; died Aug. 7, 1867.
4. Huron Hope, born in Petrolia, June 2, 1868; died Aug. 9, 1868.
5. Mary (May) Edna, born in Petrolia, Oct. 25, 1869; married Huron Rock, in Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 1, 1896.

CHILD:

- a. John Fairbank Rock, b. Dec. 7, 1896.
6. Ella Leonora, born in Petrolia, Dec. 6, 1871; died Aug. 30, 1872.

813. ROBERT FAIRBANKS, White Earth, Minn.
 (434), John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Luch Lake, Minn., Sept. 23, 1825. At the age of fifteen he was sent to Fredonia, N. Y., to attend school, and remained there three years. In the summer of 1844, he entered the service of the American Fur Company. Removed in 1848 to Crow Wing, thence, in the fall, to Long Prairie, where he remained until 1854, trading with the Winnebago Indians. From 1854 to 1856 he was engaged on behalf of the above Fur Company, in trading with the Chippewa Indians. In 1856 he went into partnership with Clement H. Beaulieu, continuing under the firm name of Beaulieu & Fairbanks until 1868, when he removed to White Earth, where he still resides, as an Indian Trader.

Married, June 30, 1846, Catherine Beaulieu.

CHILDREN:

1. Margaret Elizabeth, born in La Pointe, Wis., July 15, 1847; married John George Morrison, the son of Alan and Charlotte Louise (Chaboille) Morrison, July 3, 1863. He was born in Lake Winnebagoishish, Minn., April 29, 1843.

His father was a member of the legislature of Minn., in early days, and post master in Crow Wing several years. His mother was the daughter of an Indian Chief. He is a descendant of the last of the "Hereditary Judges" of Lewis, Scotland, who died three hundred years ago. He is a farmer in White Earth.

CHILDREN:

- a. Charlotte Catherine Morrison, b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. the same day.
- b. Robert Henry Morrison, b. Feb. 8, 1865. He is a U. S. Deputy Marshal in White Earth.
- c. Charles William Morrison, b. Oct. 4, 1867. He is a U. S. mail contractor in White Earth.

- d.* Julia Rachel Morrison, b. Mar. 4, 1869; m. and resides in Red Lake.
 - e.* Donald Allan Morrison, b. Jan. 28, 1871. He is a clerk in the Indian office in White Earth.
 - f.* John George Morrison, b. Oct. 30, 1873. Is a teacher.
 - g.* James Alexander Morrison, b. Nov. 21, 1875; d. the same day.
 - h.* Lewis Francis Morrison, b. May 7, 1877.
 - i.* Caroline May Morrison, b. May 22, 1879.
2. CLEMENT G. (1,106), born in Long Prairie, Feb. 15, 1849.
 3. Sophia E., born in Long Prairie, Oct. 20, 1851; married in Crow Wing, in 1867, Frank P. Roy. They removed to White Earth, where they have since resided. He entered the service of the government, enlisting Aug. 21, 1864, in the Civil War, mustered into the same company with the Fairbanks brothers.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Paul Roy, b. in Crow Wing, Feb. 19, 1867.
 - b.* Josephine Roy, b. in Gull Lake, Oct. 19, 1871.
 - c.* Jane Roy, b. in White Earth, Sept. 19, 1873.
 - d.* Margarette Roy, b. Mar. 27, 1875.
 - e.* Julia Roy, b. Feb. 10, 1877.
 - f.* Madaline Roy, b. Feb. 10, 1880.
 - g.* Catherine Roy, b. Oct. 27, 1882.
 - h.* John G. Roy, b. in White Earth, Aug. 19, 1884.
 - i.* Mary Roy, b. Jan. 14, 1886.
 - j.* Emma Roy, b. Nov. 23, 1888.
 - k.* Robert Roy, b. May 17, 1893.
4. ROBERT P. (1,107), born Oct. 12, 1854.
 5. JOHN B. (1,108), born Jan. 15, 1856.
 6. Julia E., born in Crow Wing, Jan. 1, 1864; married in White Earth, May 20, 1885, John Rogers.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Robert Rogers, b. May 26, 1886.
 - b.* Thena Rogers, b. June 28, 1889.
 - c.* John Rogers, b. Aug. 30, 1891.
 - d.* Catherine Rogers, b. May 18, 1894.
 - e.* Sophia Rogers, b. May 27, 1896.
7. Charles H., born July 11, 1869. He is a farmer in White Earth; unmarried.

814. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, White Earth, Minn.
(434), John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in La Pointe, Wis., Aug. 26, 1827. In 1848 he moved to Sandy Lake, Minn., as a Government blacksmith, remaining there two years, when he removed to Crow Wing, where he resided until Sept. 1856. From 1856 to 1868, he was engaged in Leech Lake, Minn., as an Indian Trader. In July 1868 he moved to White Earth, where he lived until his death, which occurred Dec. 22, 1878. Married, Sept. 14, 1848, Margaret Neveux.

CHILDREN:

1. ROBERT J. (1,109), born July 25, 1849.
2. G. A. (1,110), born Aug. 10, 1851.
3. William N., born in Crow Wing, July 31, 1853; died in Leech Lake, Minn., Mar. 1, 1857.
4. BENJAMIN L. (1,111), born Nov. 4, 1855.
5. William N., born May 19, 1858, in Leech Lake; died in White Earth, Apr. 21, 1877.
6. Albert A., born in Leech Lake, Apr. 2, 1861; died Jan. 17, 1862.

815. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Red Lake, Minn.
(434), John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born June 22, 1834; died July 16, 1878. He was in the employ of Beaulieu & Fairbanks many years, as an Indian Trader; at the time of his death he was in the employ of his brother George.

Married, in Red Lake, in 1854, ——— Guneau.

CHILDREN:

1. John, born Mar. 16, 1856; died in 1875.
2. Esther, born July 21, 1858.
3. Mary, born Aug. 19, 1861.
4. James, born Sept. 16, 1864.

816. ALBERT FAIRBANKS, White Earth, Minn.
(434), John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 23, 1840, in Red Lake, Minn.; removed to White Earth in 1874. He enlisted in the 9th Minn. Infantry, at the age of 22, as corporal, serving through the entire war, and was promoted to the rank of Sergeant. His brother William and two nephews were

also in the same company, all of them served with distinction and credit to their State.

The following extracts from Minnesota's History of the Civil and Indian wars attest the valuable service rendered by their company. On one retreat particularly, being pursued by a rebel force of cavalry, "the history" records as follows :

"Col. Wilkin sending out Company G, as rear guard and flankers. They performed this duty admirably during the afternoon, and by their cunning and proficiency with their guns kept the enemy at a safe distance ; towards night they had a sharp skirmish with a squad of rebels, near a house on a hillside. The Indians and half breeds, crept up and opened fire, yelling and sending forth war-hoops, as if upon their native heath, much to the astonishment of the Confederates."

A general mention of the company appears in Minnesota's History as follows :

"Company G was recruited at St. Cloud (Minn.) from Aug. 16 to Aug. 22, 1862. A considerable number of the men were Chippewa Indians and half-breeds. On or about Sept. 3, 1862, the company proceeded to Fort Abercrombie (Dacota), then besieged by Sioux Indians. The day succeeding their arrival, they attacked the Sioux, and drove them away from the position they had occupied for weeks, the Sioux Indians retreating towards Big Stone Lake. The Indians of this company did valuable service as vedettes scouting over the country, traveling at night, and lying concealed and on watch during the day time. While in the South, Company G gained a high reputation as skirmishers and flankers, in which service they were never equalled."

The principal battles the company was engaged in, are Guntown, or Brices Cross Roads, where it lost fourteen men and one officer; battle of Nashville in 1864, the company there capturing seventy confederates and four officers, a rebel flag, and arms; the siege and capture of Spanish Fort, in Mobile Bay, Ala., 1865, and Battle of Tupelo in Mississippi in 1864. No mention is made of minor engagements in which this company was engaged.

The "efficiency" of the company was in a great measure due to the vigilance and loyalty of the above members of the Fairbanks family.

Married Catherine Dufort, in 1861, in Crow Wing, Minn.

CHILDREN:

1. John A., born in Crow Wing, Jan. 7, 1863; died in White Earth, June 13, 1881.
2. Joseph J., born in Crow Wing, July 13, 1866.
3. Sophia M., born in Crow Wing, July 12, 1869; died Mar. 16, 1896.
4. William A., born in Crow Wing, Feb. 2, 1870.
5. Sarah M., born in White Earth, Dec. 24, 1875.
6. Lizzie V., born in White Earth, Sept. 24, 1879.
7. Isaac J., born in White Earth, June 18, 1881.
8. Charles R., born in White Earth, Jan. 11, 1885.

817. JAMES FAIRBANKS, of Crow Wing, Minn.
(444), John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Crow Wing, June 28, 1842; died there May 22, 1869.

Married Elizabeth German, Jan. 20, 1863. She was born in Red Lake, Minn., in 1846, and died in Crow Wing, in 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. John George, born June 21, 1864.
2. William, born May 20, 1865.
3. Jane, born May 24, 1866.

818. JOHN H. FAIRBANKS, White Earth, Minn.
(434), John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sandy Lake, Minn., Nov. 10, 1849. Married, in White Earth, June 22, 1869, Josie St. Clair, who was born in Mille Lacs, Minn., May 18, 1848. She died in White Earth, Aug. 20, 1886.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary, born Sept. 16, 1873.
2. Margarette, born Oct. 18, 1875.
3. Julia, born Jan. 15, 1878.

819. ALEXANDER WARREN FAIRBANK, M. D., Chazy,
New York.

(435), Warren Calvin VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Rouse's Point, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1852. At an early age, he decided to devote himself to the medical profession, and after obtaining a common school education, he attended the Academy in Champlain, and afterwards Franklin Academy in Malone. He then taught school for a time, and thus earned money that materially assisted him in pursuing his medical studies.

He began the study of medicine in the office of Drs. G. G. and L. C. Dodge, of Rouse's Point, and in the spring of 1871, attended medical lectures in the Albany Medical College. The sickness and death of his father in the fall of 1872, prevented his attendance at college that year, and during the winter his time was taken up teaching, reading, rolling bandages, and dressing minor wounds, in the office of his Preceptor. He returned to college in 1873 and 1874; was graduated in the latter year, Dec. 22, three days after he was twenty-two years old. His "shingle" went to the breeze, May 5, 1875, in Chazy, ten miles from his birth-

place, where he has remained since, enjoying a good degree of success. He is a member of the county Medical organization; also of the Northern New York Medical Society. He is a Republican; was a delegate to the convention which nominated Gov. Morton; is a Knight Templar, and Loan Commissioner of Clinton County.

Married, June 19, 1877, Evelyn, daughter of Willard Wetherly and Mary Ann (Wait) Little, of Chazy, born Sept. 22, 1853.

CHILDREN:

1. Bertha Evelyn, born Sept. 26, 1879.
2. Warren Little, born Dec. 24, 1882.
3. May Augusta, born April 26, 1886.

820. ALONZO FAIRBANKS, Richland, Mich.
(436), Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Pelham, Mass., Mar. 7, 1817. Resides in Richland.

Married Olive Mills, July 26, 1837. She was born Apr. 19, 1818.

CHILDREN:

1. Adelia E., born May 26, 1838; married Alphonzo Gustin, of Riley Center, Kan., Aug. 22, 1854; had eleven children, only two of whom are living.
2. Julia L., born June 9, 1840; died Dec. 18, 1843.
3. Annette E., born Nov. 15, 1842; married Aaron Southwick, Apr. 18, 1858; had five children; four sons living. Residence, Riley Center, Kansas.
4. Julia A., born Dec. 17, 1846; died May 16, 1873.
5. Lewis A., born Feb. 24, 1851; married Carrie Taylor, June 29, 1873; had one son; residence, Mason City, Iowa.
6. Charles, born Dec. 17, 1852; died Mar. 27, 1856.
7. Nancy Belle, born Apr. 27, 1856; married in 1872, Henry Solcer; had four children, — two living; residence, Leetsville, Mich.
8. Clara E., born June 13, 1858; married William Jackson, Sept. 20, 1878. Residence, Silver Creek, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- a. Alonzo Earl Jackson, b. Jan. 10, 1881.
- b. Oscar Benjamin Jackson, b. Jan. 3, 1886.
- c. ———; dead.

9. ARTHUR WILLIAM (1,112), born Feb. 2, 1861.

821. ISAAC FAIRBANKS, Holland, Mich.
 (436), Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Pelham, Mass., Nov. 10, 1818 ; removed with his parents to Fillmore, Mich., about 1836 ; present residence, Holland, Mich. He is a Notary Public, Justice of the Peace and Pension Attorney.

Married, Jan. 30, 1840, Ann Woodruff, who was born in Mexico, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1822.

CHILDREN:

1. JAMES LEWIS (1,113), born Feb. 16, 1842.
2. ALBERT Stephen (1,114), born Feb. 28, 1845.
3. Mary Ann, born Sept. 22, 1847.
4. ISAAC HENRY (1,115), born Mar. 28, 1851.
5. Emma Nancy, born Sept. 14, 1853.
6. Charles William, born Aug. 1, 1855.

822. BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, of Georgetown, Cal.
 (436), Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Pelham, Mass., Feb. 1823. Resided in Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., and removed to California in 1854. He was a miner, was killed by an accident, Apr. 28, 1895.

Married, Oct. 1844, Clarissa Hoard, who was born in New York, Mar. 5, 1823.

CHILDREN, born in Richland:

1. AUSTIN ALBERT (1,116), born Oct. 23, 1845.
2. Orin Alfred, born Nov. 3, 1847.
3. Osmond H., born Apr. 21, 1850 ; died Sept. 1888, in Free-stone, Cal.
4. Julius Tracy, born Jan. 1852.

Born in Sonoma Co., Cal.

5. Frank L., born Apr. 21, 1860 ; died in Santa Rosa, June 1887.
6. MARION PERCY (1,117), born May 1, 1862.
7. Clara I., born Feb. 17, 1864 ; married William Estinghaussen, Feb. 1, 1891. No children.
8. Fred Elwin, born Apr. 25, 1868. He is a farmer.

823. WILSON HENRY FAIRBANK, Warren, Mass.
 (439), Asahel VII, Asahel VI, Jonathan V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Warren, Apr. 3, 1836, and has always lived there.

The history of his life is given in J. D. Reed's book of the "Telegraph Men of America," from which the following abstracts are taken :

"When seventeen years old he left school to assist his father in the lumber business. In 1856 he took his first telegraph contract to furnish poles for the American Telegraph Company, delivering to the company over nine thousand poles in forty-five days, five days ahead of his contract time, and from that time made telegraph line-building his business and ambition. His next telegraph work was for the Independent Telegraph Co., furnishing poles, by contract, then joined the United States Telegraph Co. as Supt. of Construction. In 1864, with A. J. Baldwin as partner, he took the contracts to build "Insulated Lines Telegraph" from New York to Washington, and throughout the West. After building a first-class line to Washington, the Western contract was annulled, when with others, Baldwin & Fairbank organized the Monongahela Valley Telegraph Co., in March 1865, and built the line from Brownsville, Pa., to Pittsburg, Pa.; on reaching Pittsburg, in 1866, they organized the Pacific and Atlantic Telegraph Co. W. H. Fairbank & Co. took the contract to build all the lines of this company, to establish all offices and furnish the same, thus delivering a complete working plant to the stockholders. They built two lines to the East over the Alleghany Mountains, one on the National road to Baltimore and Washington, the other over the Pennsylvania Railroad to Philadelphia. They also extended the lines South and West to Cincinnati and Chicago.

Mr. Fairbank again entered the telegraph field in 1876, when Messrs. Jay Gould, Gen. Eckert, D. H. Bates and others commenced the extension of the lines of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Co. He was employed to locate the lines and buy the poles from Louisville, Ky., to New Orleans. This line, of 963 miles, was completed in 93 days, the fastest construction work which had ever been done. In 1877 the Continental Telegraph Co. was organized. E. Middleton & Co. took the contract to build the lines from New York to Philadelphia, Fairbank having full charge of all construction and disbursements. This was one of the best constructed lines in the country up to that time. When the American Union Telegraph Company was organized, he was one of the first in the field, and at one time was running successfully twenty-one different gangs of men, and built thousands of miles of first-class lines. He also built sixty miles of what is known as Gen. Eckert's line, Jersey City to Philadelphia, considered the best ninety miles of telegraph line in the world. When the work was completed, he received a valuable souvenir as an acknowledgment of his services. On the consolidation of the Companies, in 1881, he became Supt. of Construction for the Mutual Union Telegraph Co., and after building some two thousand miles he was appointed Gen. Supt. of Repairs and Construction.

In July 1882, he resigned his position to take charge of the Postal Telegraph lines, and built for that company a very superior structure, from New York to



Engraved by H. & C. Woodman to N. Y.

W. H. Fairbank

Chicago and St. Louis, from Buffalo to Pittsburg, through the Oil Regions, and from New York to Washington. After completing the Postal Telegraph Company's lines, Mr. Fairbank was appointed by the United Telegraph lines Gen. Supt. of Construction and Repairs. He went South in August 1884, for the Baltimore & Ohio Telegraph Co. While there, he built a line from Cairo, Ill., to Galveston, Texas, and from Houston to New Orleans, La., some 1,100 miles, completing the work in about five months. In June 1885, he was engaged by the American Telegraph and Telephone Company, as Gen. Supt. of Construction, to build the long distance telephone lines, using 45 to 90 foot poles, and twenty to one hundred copper wires. He remained with the Long Distance Telephone Company over six years with full and entire charge of all construction of this section of the great plant of the American Bell Telephone Company, which is the best constructed Telephone line in the world. Ill health compelled him to leave the Construction business, and he retired to his old home in Warren, Mass.

"With a curious, quiet native force, power, order, ability to handle masses of men, he has made his work known in almost every State. He had the tact and intelligence, by which rights of way were secured, by which formidable obstructions were overcome, the sturdy, dogged, sleepless fight that finally wins, which enabled him to take a contract for a thousand miles of line of a dozen wires, and hand it over, a clean, unincumbered plant into the company's hands. The accuracy of his accounts were never questioned. In Nov. 1895, he was elected as republican representative to the Legislature, from the Fifth Worcester District. He was re-elected in Nov. 1896; and served on important committees.

He is a member of the Town Board of Selectmen, a Mason, Odd Fellow and Granger. He is President and life trustee of the Warren Public Library which stands on the site presented by him to the association — and takes an active interest in anything pertaining to the good of his native town, or state.

He married, Sept. 27, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Simon H. and Mary (Eaton) Sibley, of Warren, who was born Jan. 16, 1846. They have no children.

824. ANDREW CORNELIUS FAIRBANKS, of Brookline, Vt.

(441), Silas VII, Elisha VI, Silas V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brookline; died there in poverty, and his young children were sent to a "Home" in Boston, and were adopted by respectable families.

CHILDREN:

1. Flora Emily, born Feb. 1, 1867, in Putney, Vt. She was adopted by a good family. When she grew up, receiving a hint regarding her parentage, she was bright enough to search till she discovered it. She married, Oct. 28, 1888, John William Roome, Jr., of Chelsea, Mass. They live in

Everett, Mass. He is a silver solderer in Boston. No children.

2. Andrew Cornelius, born Nov. 10, 1869.

He was adopted in childhood by a well known man, who has held for many years prominent official positions in Massachusetts and other New England States. He gave the child his own name, and has always called him his son, so that he is entirely ignorant of his parentage. He is thoroughly educated; is a graduate of the Mass. Institute of Technology, and now lives in a Western state, occupying an honorable position.

825. DR. NELSON FAIRBANK, of West Boylston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.

(442), Horace B. VII, John VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born probably in West Boylston, Aug. 6, 1824. Resided in West Boylston, where he commenced the practice of medicine, and moved to New York City, where he died, Nov. 6, 1871, aged 47 yrs. 3 mos. He was buried in West Boylston.

Married Harriet L. Lawrence, daughter of Samuel and Rhoda Lawrence; he (Samuel) was born in Temple, Me., and died in West Boylston, July 27, 1862, aged 61 yrs. 9 mos. 5 ds.

CHILDREN:

1. John Nelson, born May 31, 1845; died Aug. 9, 1845.
2. Jane Elizabeth, born May 28, 1846.
3. Harriet Ellen, born June 13, 1849; died Aug. 10, 1849.
4. Hattie Maria, born Apr. 4, 1852; died Feb. 6, 1854.

826. JAMES JEROME FAIRBANK, Gardner, Mass.

(443), Arad VII, Paul VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, Mass., June 5, 1848. Is foreman in Haywood Bros. & Co., chair manufactory in Gardner, Mass.

Married, Dec. 31, 1869, in Fitchburg, Mass., Luella Sibyl, daughter of Levi W. and Sibyl (Whitney) Benton of Templeton, Mass. She was born Feb. 17, 1851.

CHILD:

1. Winnifred Luella, born Jan. 8, 1878.

827. HON. JOHN WILDER FAIRBANK, Seattle, Wash.
 (445), George Wilder VII, Jonathan VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Ashland, Mass., Nov. 17, 1848 ; moved, with his parents to Saugus, in 1850, was fitted for college when fourteen years of age, and would have entered Williams, had not the breaking out of the Civil War completely altered his plans. During the absence of his father, who enlisted in 1862, he had charge of the Eastern R. R. station at Saugus Centre.

He entered a Cornhill bookstore, in Boston, in May 1865, and remained there until May 1869, when he removed to Chicago, Ill., and became western agent for an eastern publishing house. In 1882 he was elected from the First Senatorial district, at the head of the ticket, as a Representative to the "General Assembly of Illinois," in which he served for two years, occupying places on important committees. In 1884-5 he was one of the Commissioners for the state to the "Cotton Centennial," in New Orleans, his special work being in the educational department. In 1890 he moved to Seattle, and for three years was superintendent of the "Puget Sound Chautauqua Assembly." He is a lecturer, and has had marked success with his historical illustrated lectures. During the summer and fall of 1896, and through the winter and spring of 1897, he assisted the author of this genealogy, between his lecture engagements, in the collating and editing of part of the Mss. for this book.

Married, May 6, 1875, Caroline, daughter of William and Elizabeth Ann (Harris) Hull. She was born in Muscatine, Iowa, June 26, 1851. Her father died when she was quite young, and with her mother, she removed to Chicago.

She graduated with honors from the Chicago High School, in the justly celebrated class of '69, which contained many who afterward rose to high rank in the field of letters, as well as the professions. She is a woman of great strength of character, has been more like a companion with her elder children, as she has largely helped and guided them in their mental and spiritual training and development. Her mother was born, and lived, in Appomattox, Va., on the Harris estate, on which is the historic tree, where General Lee surrendered to General Grant.

CHILDREN :

1. William Hull, born May 18, 1876 ; he is a member of the Washington National Guards ; is engaged in the wholesale and retail grocery business.
2. Lillian Whitcomb, born Oct. 31, 1877 ; she left the High School when sixteen years of age, entered the University of Washington, fitting herself in a two years Normal course for a teacher, and at her first examination took

the highest certificate possible. Her literary tastes and abilities will undoubtedly lead her into the field of letters.

3. George Samuel, born Jan. 2, 1882.
4. Florence Gertrude, born July 29, 1883.
5. John Junior, born Apr. 5, 1885.
6. Herbert Norman, born Sept. 29, 1886.
7. Harold Alexander, born Sept. 8, 1893.

828. ALBERT WHITCOMB FAIRBANK, Chicago, Ill.
 (445), George Wilder VII, Jonathan VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Saugus, Mass., Nov. 12, 1857. Moved to Morgan Park, Ill., with his parents in 1873 and engaged in the printing business. In 1882 he joined a party for Dakota engaged in entering a section of country; most of them being old soldiers and their children. He helped incorporate the town of Appomattox, Dakota, and started the first weekly paper published in that section, which he edited. Returned to Chicago after some years, where he re-engaged in the printing business, also in the publication of tracts and religious papers. Is a strong advocate of prohibition. At present he is an assistant in the west side Y. M. C. A.

Married in Blunt, Dakota, Jan. 11, 1884, Minerva Frances, daughter of Gen. Charles Gilchrist, of Iowa.

CHILD:

1. Charles Wilder, born Oct. 26, 1884.

829. WILLIS HERBERT FAIRBANK, of Holden, Mass.
 (448), Horatio Nelson VII, Oliver VI, Oliver V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

The record of this family was expected, but it failed to come to hand.

830. GEORGE LYMAN FAIRBANKS, of Shelburne Falls, Mass.
 (449), George Washington VII, Alpheus VI, Jabez V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1831; died July 19, 1858.

Married, Jan. 1, 1856, Francelia E. Bardwell, who resides in Shelburne Falls.

CHILD:

1. Emily Elizabeth, born Dec. 1, 1856; married Edson Parker Hadley, Oct. 29, 1879. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a. Philip Bardwell Hadley, b. June 10, 1881.
- b. Dorothy Fairbanks Hadley, b. June 11, 1893.

831. HENRY H. FAIRBANK, Sterling Junction, Mass.
(450), Uriah VII, Jabez VI, Jabez V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1854. Resides in Sterling Junction.

Married Lilla V. Prescott, Dec. 23, 1879.

CHILDREN:

1. Netina E., born July 18, 1881.
2. A son, born Jan. 18, 1888; died same day.
3. Leeta, born July 15, 1889.

832. EDWIN LORENZO FAIRBANKS, New Britain, Conn.
(452), Amos Lovell VII, Barack Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1826; resides in New Britain. He served his time (five years, 1841-1845) at wire drawing in the shop of Ichabod & William Washburn, (now Washburn & Moen), Worcester; was one of the wire inspectors on the Brooklyn Bridge; was foreman of the Wire Drawing and Heading Department of the Bay State Screw Co., of Taunton, Mass., for thirteen years, and foreman of a similar Department of the American Screw Co., Providence, R. I.

Married I, Amelia M. Hill, of Worcester, Mass., who was born Aug. 3, 1826, and died Jan. 24, 1851. They had two children; both died in infancy.

Married II, Jan. 1, 1854, Emily Jones Allyn, born in Bristol, R. I., July 14, 1835, daughter of George Augustus and Abbie Gallup (Ingraham) Allyn.

CHILDREN:

1. GEORGE EDWIN BARROWS (1,118), born in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1855.
2. FREDERICK ERWIN (1,119), born in Taunton, Mar. 2, 1857.

3. Frank Lovell, born in Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 4, 1867; present residence, Bristol, Conn. He married, Nov. 22, 1893, Ella Lamartine, daughter of Franklin Webster and Harriet (Flint) Perry, of Philadelphia, Pa. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the Blakesley Novelty Company.

833. SILAS SARGENT FAIRBANKS, of Sterling, Mass.
 (452), Amos Lovell VII, Barack Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 3, 1832; died Jan. 19, 1864. He was by trade a broom maker.

Married, Nov. 12, 1861, Lucy Marble, of Winsor, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth (Loomis) Marble. She died Jan. 10, 1878, aged 48 years.

CHILD:

1. EDWIN SILAS (1,120), born May 25, 1864.

834. HARLAN FAIRBANKS, Santa Ana, Cal.
 (453), Orrin VII, Barack Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 2, 1840. Enlisted in the Army in 1861; was the first man to enlist from East Douglas; was twice wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. In 1864 he went to work for M. B. Green & Co., in Worcester, Mass., to learn the Drug business. In 1869 he set up for himself in the business in Worcester; sold out in 1886, and went to Tustin, Cal., where he is engaged in the Drug and Real Estate business. He removed to Santa Ana in 1894, and purchased the brick block on East Fourth St., where he and his son, Charles D., in co-partnership, are now located in a first-class drug store.

He married, Nov. 2, 1868, Almira L. Lee, of Elmira, N. Y., daughter of William and Phebe Louisa Lee.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Devens, born Mar. 4, 1875. He completed a course in Pharmacy in the University of California, in 1895, and received the degree of Ph. D. Is now in partnership with his father, in Santa Ana.
2. Gracie Lee, born Aug. 24, 1879.

835. CHARLES ALBERT FAIRBANKS, Boston, Mass.
(454), Charles VII, Barack Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in West Boylston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1847. He went with his father to Sterling, at the age of five years, and at ten entered the High School, being employed mornings and evenings in the country store of J. S. Smith. In 1861 he went to Lancaster, and there continued his studies in the High School until he was seventeen years old, when he secured a position in Boston, as a clerk with C. H. Fay. After a year he returned to Lancaster, and engaged in business for himself, opening a general country store. In August 1870, he formed a co-partnership with Rolin B. Fisher, which exists at the present time, under the firm name of Fisher & Fairbanks, wholesale dealers in wines and cigars.

He married, June 14, 1883, Emogene Packard, daughter of Adolphus and Susan S. (Packard) Bangs, of Athol, Mass. No children.

836. ISAAC HUTCHINSON FAIRBANKS, Westboro, Mass.
(458), Lyman Nichols VII, Seth VI, Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 10, 1862; now lives on the home place in Westboro. He is a farmer.

Married, in Westboro, Nov. 1, 1888, Cecilia E., daughter of Elijah and Lieuvanna (Schofield) Pineo.

CHILDREN:

1. Lyman Pineo, born Oct. 4, 1889; died May 10, 1890.
2. Isaac Archester, born Oct. 10, 1890.
3. Edith Gertrude, born March 17, 1893.
4. Roland Otis, born June 15, 1895.

837. HENRY ALLEN FAIRBANKS, Grass Valley, Cal.
(458), Lyman Nicholas VII, Seth VI, Seth V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1868. Resided formerly in Westborough, Mass., then in Helena and Berkeley, Cal. Now lives in Grass Valley, where he works in a quartz mill.

Married, Oct. 21, 1892, Martha Louise, daughter of John and Drucilla (Shadden) Hames, of Soquel, Cal., who was born Oct. 15, 1861.

CHILD:

1. Gladys, born Aug. 2, 1893, in San Jose, Cal.
 2. Lyman Nichols, born Feb. 11, 1897, in Grass Valley.
-

838. SYLVESTER FAIRBANKS, of Appleton, Wis.
(459), Joshua VII, Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Deerfield, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1822; removed, in 1848, to Appleton, Wis., where he died Oct. 29, 1890.

Married, in 1848 or 1849, Clarrissa, daughter of Elijah and Lois (Spencer) Smith, who was born Dec. 29, 1819, and died Oct. 30, 1893.

CHILDREN:

1. IRVING S. (1,121), born Dec. 29, 1851.
 2. Arista Sylvester, born June 10, 1855; is a farmer and resides in Appleton; unmarried.
 3. Clara E., born July 13, 1857 or 1858.
 4. May I., born April 13, 1861.
-

839. CYRUS FAIRBANKS, of Belmont, Wis.
(459), Joshua VII, Joshua VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Theresa, N. Y., April 26, 1829; was a blacksmith. He was drafted into the army in the civil war; was soon taken sick, and after remaining in the hospital awhile, was sent home, where he died May 16, 1865.

Married, July 4, 1854, Eveline McKnight, who was born in Maine, Feb. 4, 1835, and died Apr. 15, 1878.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah M., born July 9, 1855; married, Apr. 14, 1872, A. Oscar Towne. He is a prosperous farmer in Belmont.
2. C. Walter, born July 16, 1857; is married and resides in Haller City, Wash.
3. Wellington D., born Aug. 22, 1861; resides in Iron River, Wis.

840. JOHN JUDSON FAIRBANKS, of Everett, Wash.

(460), John VII, Joel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dixmont, Me., Aug. 27, 1835. After a long residence in his native state, he removed to the West. He was a resident of Washington in 1877, and afterwards settled in California, where he was a trainer of horses. In 1889 he returned to Washington, and became interested in lumbering and farming. The last two years of his life were spent in Everett, where his death occurred Dec. 27, 1894.

He married, Dec. 29, 1854, Mary Jane Hilton, born in Nova Scotia, Jan. 3, 1839.

CHILDREN :

1. Ida May, born in Dixmont, Me., May 14, 1857; died Mar. 10, 1864.
2. John, born in Dixmont, May 14, 1865; died May 14, 1865.
3. Forrest Eugene, born in North Newburgh, Me., Oct. 10, 1867. Resides in Everett.
4. Mabel Jane, born in Seattle, Wash., Apr. 19, 1877.
5. Florence Ethel, born in Oakland, Cal., June 19, 1880.

841. JOEL FAIRBANKS, of Ogden, Mich.

(461), Joel VII, Samuel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1831. Removed to Ogden and died there Mar. 9, 1888.

Married, Oct. 23, 1859, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary (Johnson) McComb, of Mt. Morris, N. Y. She died Dec. 22, 1888.

CHILDREN :

1. Smith Chauncy, born Aug. 30, 1860; married, Dec. 24, 1882, Eldora L., daughter of William and Minerva A. (Potter) Crockett, of Ogden, born June 26, 1861. He is a farmer, and dealer in agricultural implements, in Ogden Center. They have no children.
2. Alvira, born Mar. 30, 1863; died Feb. 12, 1883.
3. Albert, born ——— .
4. Charles H., born Feb. 29, 1868; died May 29, 1892.
5. Eli H., born Aug. 12, 1872.
6. Mary E., born Jan. 17, 1874.
7. Clarence, born Nov. 1, 1878.

842. SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, Almer, Mich.
 (461), Joel VII, Samuel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1834. He removed to Ohio in 1842, and thence, in 1854, to Michigan. After his marriage he settled on a farm in Almer, and has remained there since.

Married, July 5, 1858, in Watsonsville, Mich., Maria L., daughter of William and Betsey (Van Valkenburg) Convis, of Fairgrove, Mich. She was born in Ohio, Oct. 11, 1840, and died July 19, 1893.

CHILDREN:

1. Maria C. F., born Jan. 9, 1860 ; died Jan. 6, 1863.
 2. Emma D., born Oct. 2, 1866.
 3. Wallace J., born Jan. 27, 1868.
 4. Bessie I., born May 14, 1877.
-

843. DEWIT CLINTON FAIRBANKS, Petersburg, Mich.
 (461), Joel VII, Samuel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1844. In the fall of 1859 he removed with a part of his father's family from Ashtabula, Ohio, to Michigan. He enlisted in the 15th. Mich. Vols., and served until May 31, 1865, when he received an honorable discharge. He was with Gen. Sherman in his march to the sea. He is a carpenter by trade, but has not been able to work much since he left the army.

CHILD:

1. Agnes, born Sept. 18, 1878.
-

844. JOHN HENRY FAIRBANKS, Burgess, Va.
 (461), Joel VII, Samuel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1846. Settled in Michigan, and removed to Virginia. Lived in Elkton ; now lives in Burgess. Is a farmer.

Married, May 4, 1872, Rhoda L., daughter of Samuel K. and Lavina (Roberson) Hackett, of Fairgrove, Mich. She was born in Flint, Mich., June 4, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Della, born in Almer, Mich., Apr. 3, 1873 ; married, in Petersburg, Va., Jacob C. Eilber, who was born in Crediton, Can., July 27, 1867. They reside in Burgess.

CHILD:

- a. Del Gracia Eilber, b. June 30, 1895.

2. John S., born in Fairgrove, July 17, 1877.
 3. Herman, born Jan. 19, 1886.
-

845. AUGUSTIN FAIRBANK, Custer, Mich.
 (462), Levi VII, Samuel VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1854. Is a farmer and resides in Custer, Sanilae Co., Mich. P. O. Address Sanilae Centre.

Married in Port Huron, Mich., July 6, 1876, Sarah Jane, daughter of Sidney and Caroline (Swarts) Bowlby, of Wales, Mich., where she was born in 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Chester A., born March 30, 1878.
 2. Clinton, born Oct. 1, 1880.
 3. Earl, born Feb. 16, 1882.
-

846. ROLLIN FAIRBANKS, Black Ash, Pa.
 (463), Warren VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ellington Centre, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1833. Removed with his parents to Crawford Co., Pa., when ten years old. They settled in Wayne township, where he built a house from timber hewed from the forest.

He married, Jan. 9, 1812, Emeline, daughter of John and Sarah (Ruggles) Boyd, of Wayne. She was born Mar. 14, 1840, and died Oct. 2, 1888.

CHILDREN:

1. Della, born Jan. 9, 1863; married, Nov. 23, 1881, William A. Cutshall, of Randolph, Pa., a farmer. Residence, Guy's Mills, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- a. Earle Vere Cutshall, b. Sept. 7, 1882.
 - b. Elsie Emeline Cutshall, b. Mar. 23, 1884.
 - c. Elma Josephine Cutshall, b. Dec. 13, 1885.
 - d. Joy Estell Cutshall, b. Jan. 25, 1888.
 - e. Idella F. Cutshall, b. Aug. 25, 1890.
 - f. William Stanley Cutshall, b. Apr. 18, 1892.
 - g. Isola Clementine Cutshall, b. Dec. 31, 1894.
2. Ida Florence, born Oct. 26, 1866; married William Clawson, in Jamestown, N. Y., July 1, 1886. He is a railroad man.

They were divorced in June 1894. She resides in Cambridge, Pa.

CHILD :

- a. Mabel May Clawson, b. Sept. 5, 1887.
- 3. Hattie Isola, born Aug. 12, 1868; married, Sept. 9, 1883, Irvin M. Richardson, son of John and May Richardson, of Black Ash, a contractor and driller in the Ohio Oil Fields. Residence, Woodville, O.

CHILDREN :

- a. A son, b. Apr. 13, 1884; d. June 3, 1884.
- b. Eveline E. Richardson, b. Apr. 20, 1886.
- c. A son, b. July 20, 1888; d. Aug. 11, 1888.
- d. Pearl Richardson, b. Oct. 1892.
- e. Walter A. Richardson, b. June 1894.
- 4. John Ira, born July 22, 1870; died Mar. 16, 1880.
- 5. Edna Rose, born June 16, 1874.
- 6. Dessa Jane, born Sept. 4, 1879; married, Dec. 12, 1895, in Guy's Mills, Pa., Joseph Amberger, of Franklin, Pa.

847. ALONZO FAIRBANKS, Austin, Minn.
 (464), Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 27, 1829.

Married I, in Royalton, Vt., Ellen Backus, Jan. 1, 1850. In 1854 they went west, and lived in different places, but finally settled in Minnesota, where they were during the war and during the Indian depredations. He now lives in Austin, Minn. His wife died about 1886. She was a graduate of the Woman's Medical College, Chicago, and was a successful and highly respected practicing physician at the time of her death. After her death, he married II, Oct. 28, 1888, Calla Trumble, daughter of Israel Keith and Jane (Bentley) Trumble. He has followed the occupation of farming and dealing in grain for a period of years.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

- 1. FRED ALONZO (1,122), born in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 6, 1852.
- 2. JOHN F. (1,123), born in Otranto, Iowa, July 25, 1857.
- 3. L. Carlton, born in Windom, Minn., Aug. 13, 1866.

Second marriage :

- 4. Zula, born July 21, 1894.

848. CAPT. LUKE BOWEN FAIRBANKS, Rose Creek, Minn.
(464), Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Royalton, Vt., Mar. 26, 1838. Enlisted in Co. F. 3d Vt. Vol., May 10, 1861, and served till the close of the war; was promoted to the rank of Capt. for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field of battle; was wounded in the arm in the battle at Lee's Mills. After the war he settled in Royalton, Vt., and engaged in farming. In 1869 he went to Kansas and thence removed to Minnesota in 1872.

He married, while at home from the war on a furlough, Caro Frances, daughter of Mark and Sarah Louisa (Harris) Bowen, in Brandon, Vt., Dec. 25, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. SAMUEL PINGREE (1,124), born in Royalton, Apr. 27, 1866.
2. HENRY DURANT (1,125), born in Brandon, Vt., Apr. 13, 1869.
3. Eugene B., born in Ballard's Falls, Kansas, Feb. 14, 1871.
4. Guy L., born in Windom, Minn., July 1, 1873.
5. Dan, born in Windom, Sept. 30, 1877.
6. Leila, born in Windom, Oct. 6, 1884.
7. Florence, born June 15, 1886.

849. LIEUT. JOHN FAIRBANKS, Austin, Minn.
(464), Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Royalton, Vt., Mar. 24, 1840. Enlisted in the army in May 10, 1861, Co. F. 3d Vt. Vol., and served until Jan. 18, 1864, when he was discharged for disability on account of his wounds. He was wounded at Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863, in the neck, shoulder and arm. He was in thirteen pitched battles; was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

Married Marie Newman, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 8, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Maude, born in Bethel, July 14, 1864; married Charles Ruland Austin, Dec. 8, 1884.

CHILD:

- a. Alfred Austin, b. Sept. 9, 1885, in Windom, Minn.

2. Mae B., born in Guildhall, Vt., Nov. 29, 1867.
3. Charles J., born in Windom, Minn., July 23, 1869.
4. Susie, born in Windom, Mar. 22, 1871.
5. Mattie, born in Austin, Minn., July 4, 1873; married Frank Brown, Jan. 3, 1894.

CHILDREN :

- a.* Mildred Brown, b. Mar. 3, 1895.
- b.* Ozro Brown, b. Dec. 17, 1896.
6. Luke, born in Nevada, Minn., Sept. 22, 1875.
7. Esther D., born in Nevada, Minn., Sept. 4, 1881.
8. Lee, born in Nevada, Minn., May 10, 1883.

850. CHARLES FAIRBANKS, Concord, N. H.
 (464) Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Bethel, Vt., June 22, 1846. Resides in Concord, N. H., and is secretary of the Prescott Piano Co.

He enlisted in Co. E, 2d U. S. Sharp Shooters, Aug. 11, 1862. He was taken prisoner at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and was confined in Libby Prison, and upon Belle Isle three months; was paroled, and weighed then but 80 lbs. After being in the Hospital in Annapolis, Md., and Brattleboro, Vt., where he partially regained his health, he joined his regiment June 1, 1864, in Cold Harbor, Va., and participated in all the battles of the army of the Potomac until Lee's surrender at Appomattox, Apr. 9, 1865, being at that time not quite 19 years of age. He was discharged June 10, 1865. Afterward he lived in Brattleboro, Vt., till Dec. 1882, when he was appointed Special Examiner, U. S. Pension Bureau, and was located as such in Concord, N. H., until Apr. 1893. He was subsequently employed as travelling salesman for the Prescott Piano Co., of which he was secretary. Reappointed Special Examiner, U. S. Pension Bureau, May 22, 1897.

Married Emma J. Weatherhead, in Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 23, 1868. She was a daughter of Drury and Emily A. (Worden) Weatherhead.

CHILDREN :

1. Inez E., born Feb. 9, 1871; married, Jan. 10, 1895, Frank H. Foster, cashier of the Claremont National Bank, of Claremont, N. H.

CHILD :

- a.* Eleanor Stewart Foster, b. June 1, 1897.
2. CHARLIE D. (1,126), born Aug. 6, 1875.

851. WILL FAIRBANKS, Woodstock, Vt.
 (465), Nathan VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Bethel, Vt., Sept. 7, 1854.

Married I, Ida L. Tuell. She died June 8, 1882.

Married II, Sept. 3, 1882, Edna S., daughter of Mardis O. and Susan R. Kimball. She was born Aug. 20, 1863.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Ida Arvilla, born Apr. 23, 1882; resides with her aunt Mrs. W. N. Bailey, Randolph, Vt.

Second marriage :

2. Hazel Spray, born June 18, 1884.
3. Fred Oaks, born May 4, 1887.

852. JASON DANA FAIRBANKS, of Woodstock, Vt.
 (465), Nathan VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bethel, Vt., June 3, 1858; settled in Woodstock, Vt. He died July 9, 1897 of consumption. He was a man generally esteemed by all who knew him.

Married Julia, daughter of Levi and Saley Tracy.

CHILD :

1. Halstead W., born June 2, 1878.

853. JUNE FAIRBANKS, Woodstock, Vt.
 (465), Nathan VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Woodstock, July 9, 1868. He was a machinist at the time of his marriage; at present is a farmer.

Married Izetta, daughter of Robert and Mercy Clark, June 6, 1888; she was born Nov. 7, 1867.

CHILDREN :

1. Inize Elinor, born July 12, 1890.
2. Robert Clark, born Oct. 20, 1894.

854. LINN FAIRBANKS, Woodstock, Vt.
 (466), Maurice Cady VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 16, 1851, and resides there.

Married, Sept. 11, 1881, Harriet A. Richardson.

CHILD :

1. Linn Murdock, born May 17, 1883.

855. CAPT. QUINCY FAIRBANKS, of Defiance, Ohio.
 (468), Daniel Abbott VII, Chester VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Eagle, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1840. He was in the late war, and held the rank of Captain. Was in the battle of Cross Lanes, West Virginia. He was, up to the time of his death, in the grocery business in Defiance, to which place he removed in 1873. Died Mar. 5, 1895.

Married, Dec. 17, 1865, Adaline Leggett, daughter of Nathaniel and Lucelia (Hall) Leggett, of Fulton Co., O. She was born June 3, 1848. Died in a hospital in Toledo, O., Oct. 18, 1894.

CHILDREN:

1. Lilah C., born Aug. 17, 1868.
2. Edward Lewis, born Apr. 8, 1873.

856. CALVIN CORNELIUS FAIRBANK, Saybrook, Conn.
 (469), Calvin VII, Chester VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 17, 1868, in Williamsburg, Mass. He was bound to his uncle, Henry Tileston, of Saybrook, Conn., till he was 18 years of age, and under him served an apprenticeship at carpentry. He received by the Smith will \$500, and at his majority had saved a handsome sum from his wages. He is now a mail clerk on the B. & A. R. R. between New York and Boston.

He married Sarah Walker, of Saybrook, May 21, 1890, and established himself in business in Meriden. She was born in Wolcott, Conn., Feb. 14, 1868.

CHILD:

1. Marcia Walker, born Feb. 21, 1892.

857. JOEL FAIRBANKS, Plain City, O.
 (472), Lewis VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Madison Co., O., Apr. 1, 1837, and resides about a mile from the place of his birth in Plain City. He is a carpenter.

Married Malinda A. Urton, Mar. 29, 1859. She was born Feb. 5, 1841.

CHILDREN:

1. Lewis F., born Jan. 29, 1861.

2. Edward T., born July 3, 1865.
 3. John E., born Sept. 14, 1868.
 4. Alice L., born Feb. 14, 1873.
 5. Mary E., born Oct. 2, 1877.
-

858. HENRY LUCIUS FAIRBANKS, Ware, Mass.
 (473), Lorenzo VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ware, Jan. 27, 1838; residence Ware; occupation, carpenter.

Married, in Hartford, Conn., Catherine Déspres, Dec. 25, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Catherine Eveline, born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1863.
 2. George Henry, born in Ware, Aug. 22, 1865; died Sept. 28, 1889.
 3. FREDERICK EVERETT (1,127), born Aug. 28, 1870.
 4. Joseph G., born Mar. 23, 1833; died Mar. 26, 1833.
-

859. GEORGE EDWIN FAIRBANKS, Ware, Mass.
 (473), Lorenzo VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ware, Oct. 8, 1839, and resides there. He is a carpenter. He enlisted in the 1st N. H. Battery, Light Artillery in Aug., 1861, for three years. He fought in the battles of Rappahannock Station, Sulphur Springs, Groveton, second Bull Run, Antietam, Upper-ville, Fredericksburg (was wounded in that battle), Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Brandy Run, Mine Run, Wilderness, Potomac and North Anna Rivers, Sheldon Cross Roads, Tolopotomy and Cold Harbor. He was honorably discharged Sept. 26, 1864.

Married Susan Snow, Apr. 10, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. George Arthur, born Aug. 26, 1868.
 2. Lizzie May, born June 10, 1870.
 3. Oliver G., born Nov. 6, 1875; died Aug. 8, 1878.
-

860. LUTHER MONROE FAIRBANK, Ware, Mass.
 (473), Lorenzo VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ware, Oct. 8, 1841; is a carpenter and contractor in Ware. Was in the Civil War. Enlisted as a private in Co. D., 31st Mass.

Vol., Oct. 10, 1861. Re-enlisted as a veteran, Feb. 8, 1864, in the same company, and was finally discharged at the close of the war, Sept. 9, 1865. He was with Gen'l Butler at the taking of New Orleans, his Co. being the first to land in the city. Went with Gen'l Banks up Red River, both companies, in the battles of Brasher City, Cane River, Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill, Marksville Plains, Yellow Bayon, at Port Hudson, and with Gen'l Canby on his Mobile trip.

Married I, Anna Y. Sargent, Jan. 2, 1867, who died Feb. 15, 1880.

Married II, Betsey C. Honigan, Mar. 11, 1889.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Julia Eveline, born July 16, 1870 ; died Oct. 26, 1870.
 2. Edwin Sargent, born June 2, 1873.
 3. Lucy Eveline, born Sept. 8, 1876.
 4. Charles Luther, born Jan. 31, 1880 ; died July 11, 1880.
-

861. JASPER LORENZO FAIRBANKS, Malden, Mass.
(473), Lorenzo VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in South Hadley, May 20, 1849 ; is a carpenter ; resides in Malden.

Married, in Ware, Lilla H. Johnson, Nov. 20, 1870.

CHILD :

1. Persis Belle, born Nov. 12, 1875.
-

862. CHARLES RUFUS FAIRBANKS, Ware, Mass.
(473), Lorenzo VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ware, Sept. 30, 1855 ; is engaged in the express business in Ware.

Married Edna Gates, in Ware, Aug. 31, 1876.

CHILDREN :

1. Hattie May, born in Thorndyke, Apr. 20, 1877.
2. Oliver Leonard, born in Ware, Feb. 23, 1879.
3. Mabel Edna, born Sept. 26, 1880.
4. Edna Grace, born July 18, 1883.
5. Charles Rufus, born Aug. 27, 1885.



Very respectfully,
C. W. Fairbanks

863. HON. CHARLES WARREN FAIRBANKS, Indianapolis, Ind.

(474), Loriston Monroe VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born near Unionville Centre, Union Co., Ohio, May 11, 1852, and lived on the paternal farm until he entered the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1867, from which institution he was graduated in 1872. During his senior year he was editor of the college paper. After leaving the University he was agent of the Associated Press in Pittsburgh and Cleveland, and during this time, he continued his legal studies, and was admitted to the bar of Ohio by the Supreme Court of that State, in Columbus.

In June 1874, he removed to Indianapolis, Ind., where he has since resided in the active practice of his profession. He has taken always a very active interest in the public welfare of Indianapolis and has ever preserved great regard for the success of his Alma Mater, in which he is heartily encouraged and aided by his wife, who shares the same feeling. Since 1884, he has been a trustee of the Ohio Wesleyan University, and some years since, built largely at his own expense, a gymnasium for the university. Politically he is a Republican, and has taken an active and influential part in the councils and campaigns of his party. In June 1892, he was elected chairman of the Republican State Convention held in Fort Wayne (Indiana), shortly after the nomination of General Harrison for President, in Minneapolis. He discussed the Republican platform made in Minneapolis, in a clear and comprehensive address, in which "protection, reciprocity, honest money and an honest ballot" were declared to be the essence of Republican faith; he denounced in eloquent language the gerrymander of the State of Indiana, and declared "there could be no rest for Republicans, until the thousands of electors thus disfranchised, were re-invested with the rights of citizenship." The effect of this speech upon those who heard it was electrical, and brought him into still greater prominence as the leader of Indiana Republicans. In 1893 the Republican members of the Indiana Legislature held a caucus, and though in a hopeless minority, owing to the gerrymander of the state, their action could only be a form, they nominated Mr. Fairbanks for the office of U. S. Senator by acclamation. The Indianapolis Journal said, "Mr. Fairbanks has served his party well and faithfully. In the sense that the nomination tendered him last night is a tacit recognition of his leadership, it is an honor well bestowed and richly merited." The tone of all the speakers, who presented his name to the Indiana legislature as the Republican nominee, shows plainly the hold he has gained upon the confidence and esteem of his party.

In 1896 Mr. Fairbanks was sent as delegate-at-large to the National Republican Convention at St. Louis, and was elected Temporary Chairman of the Convention. The speech he delivered on this occasion attracted great attention, and was received with cordial approbation, as announcing the sentiments, and declaring the principles of

the party. In January 1897, he was elected to the U. S. Senate from Indiana, for the full term of six years, and on the 4th of March, took his seat in that body.

He married, in Oct. 1874, Cornelia, daughter of the late Judge Philander B. and Dorothy (Witter) Cole, of Marysville, Union Co., Ohio. She was graduated the same year as her husband, from the Ohio Wesleyan University.

CHILDREN:

1. Adelaide, born July 30, 1875.
2. Warren Charles, born Apr. 25, 1878.
3. Frederick Cole, born June 14, 1881.
4. Richard Monroe, born Oct. 8, 1883.
5. Robert, born Jan. 8, 1886.

864. LUTHER MONROE FAIRBANKS, Mansfield, Ill.
(474), Loriston Monroe VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born near Unionville Centre, Union County, O., Jan. 18, 1855.
 He is a banker in Mansfield, Ill.

He left his birthplace in Unionville, Ohio, in 1873, and emigrated to Crawfordsville, Indiana, to embark in the railway business. He entered the employment as a station clerk of the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western Railway, now the Peoria & Eastern Division of the Big Four system. Here he learned telegraphy, and in 1874 was placed in charge of the station in Beason, Logan Co., Ill., where he served four months as station agent and operator. Then he was given charge of the station in Welden, Ill., and after six months' service was promoted to the office in Mansfield, Ill., and was given the joint agency of the I. B. & W., and the Chicago & Paducah, now the Wabash R. R. After two years' service in Mansfield he was transferred to the office in Farmers City, Ill., and was made the joint agent for the I. B. & W., and the Illinois Central R. R., which position he held five years; then resigned and went into the grain business with his brother, William De F., in Mansfield, Ill. In 1891 he and his brother William De F. organized the Farmers and Merchants' State Bank of Mansfield, Ill., of which he was made cashier, which position he has held ever since.

Married Alpha, daughter of Henry C. and Jennett (Seal) Kroell, Sept. 14, 1885.

CHILD:

1. Loriston Monroe, born Jan. 24, 1889.

865. WILLIAM DEFOREST FAIRBANKS, Mansfield, Ill.
 (474), Loriston Monroe VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born near Unionville Centre, Union County, O., June 16, 1857 ;
 is a farmer in Blue Ridge, Ill.

He left his parents' home in 1879, and located in Mansfield, Ill.,
 where he engaged in the grain business. He built there an elevator
 for the accommodation of an extensive trade. He followed this busi-
 ness for about five years when he sold out and took charge of the
 large landed interests of his brother, Charles W. Fairbanks. In 1891
 in conjunction with his brother Luther M., he founded the Farmers
 & Merchants' State Bank of Mansfield, Ill., and at the present time is
 its President.

Married Flora A., daughter of Henry C. and Jennett (Seal)
 Kroell, in Mansfield, Dec. 23, 1880.

CHILDREN :

1. Lulu May, born May 29, 1884.
2. Jennie, born Apr. 15, 1887.
3. William DeForest, born Feb. 14, 1890.
4. Bernice, born Aug. 5, 1891.

866. NEWTON HAMILTON FAIRBANKS, Chicago, Ill.
 (474), Loriston Monroe VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born near Unionville Centre, Union Co., O., Dec. 10, 1859. He
 was educated in the district schools and the Ohio Wesleyan Univer-
 sity, of Delaware, Ohio, from which he was graduated June 28, 1884,
 receiving the degree of M. A. in course, June 16, 1886. On May 28,
 1885, he received the degree of B. L., from the Law College of the
 University of Cincinnati, Ohio, and was formally admitted to the Bar
 the next day, by the Supreme Court of Ohio. Is now engaged in the
 practice of law in Chicago, Ill.

He married, in Delaware, O., Nov. 17, 1887, Lucy, daughter of
 George Harvey and Mary Augusta (Smith) Cruikshank, who was born
 Sept. 2, 1863.

CHILDREN :

1. Nellie Augusta, born in Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 31, 1889.
2. George Cruikshank, born in Delaware, O., Dec. 12, 1890.
3. Newton Hamilton, born in Chicago, Feb. 2, 1893.
4. Marceline, born in Chicago, June 26, 1896.

867. HARVEY LUTHER FAIRBANK, of Jamestown, N. Y.
(475), John Alden VII, Joshua VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Jamestown, Mar. 13, 1856; died there Feb. 19, 1888.
Rev. A. C. Ellis, who conducted the funeral services, pronounced a
high eulogium upon his life and character.

He said, among other things, "that he was as near a perfect business man as
he had ever seen; that his life gave promise of a splendid career; that as a citizen
he fulfilled every obligation; that he had a pleasant home which he loved; and
was devoted to his church, of which he was one of the most valued members."

At the time of his death he had been in business in Toronto, Canada, but re-
tained his residence in Jamestown. He was Pres. of the Conger Coal Co., of
Toronto, Miners and Shippers of Wilkes-Barre, Scranton and Lackawanna An-
thracite Coal, and Agents for the sale of Bituminous Coal.

He married, Oct. 3, 1876, Anna L. Clark, who was born in Elli-
cott, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1859. Her parents were William and Nancy
(Chandler) Clark; her mother a daughter of William Woodbury
Chandler, a native of Virginia, who was one of the earliest settlers of
Jamestown, and built the first woolen mill in that town.

CHILDREN:

1. Henriette, born Oct. 17, 1879.
2. Harvey Clark, born Apr. 18, 1881.
3. Emily Nancy, born in Toronto, Canada, Dec. 5, 1886.

868. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS FAIRBANK, Sweden, N. Y., P. O.
address, North Chili, N. Y.

(477), Walter Crosby VII, Joseph VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Sweden, June 9, 1856; lived in Sweden till 1888, then
removed to Riga. He is a good farmer.

Married Minnie Adams, of Ogden, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1878, who was
born in Sweden, Aug. 20, 1858.

CHILDREN:

1. Erwin L., born Sept. 12, 1879.
2. Lester M., born Jan. 14, 1883.
3. James Walter, born Mar. 30, 1886.

869. MAJOR HOUGHTON FAIRBANK, Brooks, Iowa.
 (479), Edward Ormond VII, Joseph VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Wilson, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1857. After living there and in Ogden and Hamlin, he settled in Brooks, Adams Co., Iowa ; is a farmer.

Married, Apr. 10, 1881, Clara Johnson, born in Peoria, Ill., Aug. 27, 1857.

CHILDREN :

1. Delwyn L., born Jan. 6, 1882 ; died Nov. 4, 1882.
2. Mabel J., born May 4, 1883.
3. Maud M., born Feb. 16, 1885.
4. Walter C., born Dec. 5, 1887.

870. PETER POWELL FAIRBANKS, Jersey City, N. J.
 (481), Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Greenpoint, L. I., Jan. 2, 1837. He is a Railroad Inspector.

Married, Aug. 1, 1858, Sarah Jane Nelson, daughter of George and Hannah (Shirley) Nelson, of New York City. She was born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1840.

CHILDREN :

1. Lillian, born in Jersey City, May 23, 1859. She married, in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 29, 1880, H. B. McKinney. Present residence, Hartford, Conn.

CHILD :

- a. Grace McKinney, b. July 14, 1881.
2. Jane Ann, born Feb. 12, 1862 ; died Mar. 3, 1862.
3. AUGUSTUS (1,128), born March 8, 1863.
4. FRANKLIN POWELL (1,129), born March 18, 1866.
5. Minnie, born Sept. 22, 1868 ; died Oct. 20, 1871.
6. Jane Ann, born Mar. 22, 1871 ; died Oct. 19, 1871.
7. Samuel Terry, born Jan. 11, 1873.
8. Harry, born June 13, 1875.
9. Arthur, born April 2, 1881.

871. AUGUSTUS THOMAS FAIRBANKS, Jersey City, N. J.
 (481), Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in New York City, June 26, 1842; has resided in Jersey City for more than fifty years. Was educated in the public schools. Has been in the railroad service for a number of years, and is Asst. Agent, Jersey City Ferries, Pennsylvania R. R.

Married, June 17, 1863, Rebecca, daughter of S. W. J. and Sarah (Baker) Edelstein, of Jersey City. She was born in Exeter, England, Aug. 10, 1844.

CHILDREN :

1. BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS (1,130), born July 15, 1864.
2. Louis Moore, born Mar. 20, 1866; died July 6, 1874.
3. John Edelstein, born Dec. 5, 1870. Is unmarried. Is in the employ of the National Railway Publication Co., and the American Railway Association. He is a Scottish Rite Mason.

872. BENJAMIN WOOD FAIRBANKS, Newark, N. J.
 (481), Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Jersey City, N. J., April 30, 1848.

Married, Feb. 9, 1870, Marianna Jones, daughter of Gerrard and Mary Ann (Corpart) Jones, of Newark. She was born May 7, 1852.

CHILDREN :

1. Maria Louise, born June 15, 1871; married, Nov. 2, 1893.
2. Emma Rankin, born Nov. 7, 1873; married, Feb. 18, 1891.
3. Florence, born Aug. 16, 1875.
4. Charlotte Porter, born May 30, 1877.
5. Jane Ball, born May 5, 1879.
6. Leila Ada, born Oct. 19, 1881; died Oct. 9, 1882.
7. Benjamin, born Sept. 2, 1883.
8. Charles Elmwood, born Mar. 4, 1885.
9. Ethel Wood, born May 4, 1888.

873. CORNELIUS T. FAIRBANKS, of Decaturville, O.
 (482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born May 18, 1830; died Nov. 2, 1877. He was a farmer. He

served in the Civil War, and contracted the disease that finally caused his death.

Married, Dec. 14, 1859, Mary J., daughter of John and Julia Pickle. She died Nov. 27, 1877.

CHILDREN :

1. Homer E., born Feb. 4, 1861.
2. Chalmer, born Nov. 11, 1866. He is a carpenter.
3. Minnie Dell, born Oct. 11, 1870 ; married, Jan. 29, 1894, her cousin, George G. Fairbanks ; died Sept. 15, 1896.

874. EDWARD F. FAIRBANKS, Cleveland, W. Va.
(482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1837. He is a farmer.

Married, Aug. 5, 1860, Helen B., daughter of ——— and Callista (Donelson) Wright, of Washington County, Ohio. She was born June 21, 1838.

CHILDREN :

1. Lillie, born Dec. 21, 1861.
2. Josephine, born Sept. 11, 1863.
3. Ella, born Oct. 29, 1865.
4. Amanda, born Nov. 29, 1867.
5. Edward G., born July 7, 1870.
6. Frederick, born Mar. 10, 1873.
7. Cornelius, born Jan. 28, 1876. }
8. Aurelius, born Jan. 28, 1876. } Twins.
9. Myrtle, born Apr. 1, 1879.

875. GEORGE GAMALIEL FAIRBANKS, Lyda, Ohio.
(482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born July 7, 1842 ; is a traveling salesman.

Married, Feb. 5, 1865, Albina C. Wright. She died Sept. 16, 1878.

CHILDREN :

1. Hattie, born Nov. 30, 1865 ; died Mar. 8, 1868.
2. Lionel Elmer, born May 13, 1867 ; resides in West Marietta, Ohio.

3. George Gamaliel, born Oct. 8, 1869; married, Jan. 29, 1894,
Minnie Dell, daughter of Cornelius T. Fairbanks (873).
She died Sept. 15, 1896.
 4. Addie, born July 2, 1871; died Oct. 8, 1873.
 5. Amillie, born Mar. 2, 1875.
 6. Eleanor, born Nov. 27, 1876.
 7. Lulu, born Sept. 2, 1878; died Sept. 16, 1878.
-

876. ELIJAH J. FAIRBANKS, Decaturville, Ohio.
(482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Decaturville, Nov. 19, 1864. He is a farmer, also a carpenter.

Married, Sept. 25, 1885, Lizzie, daughter of Lafayette and Sarah (Carpenter) Noland.

CHILDREN:

1. Elliott S., born July 29, 1886.
 2. John J., born Mar. 27, 1892; died Oct. 11, 1893.
 3. Zada P., born July 21, 1894.
 4. Sayles B., born Oct. 1, 1896.
-

877. WHEELER G. FAIRBANKS, Decaturville, Ohio.
(482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 21, 1866.

Married, Sept. 8, 1892, Annie, daughter of Lafayette and Sarah (Carpenter) Noland.

CHILD:

1. Sarah A., born July 29, 1896.
-

878. WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANKS, Darien, Conn.
(484), Andrew Graham VII, David VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sing Sing, N. Y., July 14, 1844; resides in Darien; is a truckman.

Married, July 8, 1864, Catharine Shelly, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Pillion) Shelly, born in England, Feb. 24, 1847.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 11, 1867 ; married, Apr. 9, 1890, Harry M. Hindley, of Darien.
2. Mary Emily, born Aug. 19, 1869; married, Apr. 3, 1893, Andrew J. Jayne, of Darien.
3. William Kirtland, born July 18, 1872.
4. John Andrew, born June 15, 1874.
5. Joseph, born Apr. 5, 1876 ; lives in Johnstown, N. Y.
6. Katie Brown, born Feb. 22, 1878 ; died June 8, 1887.
7. Jennie Louise, born May 12, 1885.
8. Theodore Parker, born Dec. 15, 1887.

879. CHARLES PIERPONT FAIRBANKS, East Hartford, Conn.

(485), David VII, David VI, Barachiah V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Middletown, Ct. Baptized, May 4, 1843. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1861. Served through three years without a wound.

Married I, in Berlin, Ct., Oct. 1864, Sarah A., daughter of Peter and Mary Forbes, of Middletown, where she was born in 1840. She died in Hartford, Dec. 6, 1875.

Married II, Rhoda Jane (Signor) Burnham, of East Hartford, Dec. 25, 1876. She was the daughter of Albert and Fannie (Elmer) Signor, of Franklin, N. Y.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Harry Edward, born July 30, 1865. Is a farmer. Resides in Manchester, Conn.
2. Hattie Bell, born Oct. 27, 1866; died June 17, 1892.
3. Clara Eliza, born July 9, 1868 ; married Edward Burke, resides in Manchester. They have one child.
4. George Edward, born Sept. 26, 1870. Is a farmer. Resides in Addison, Conn.
5. Theodore Edwin, born June 28, 1872. Is a farmer.
6. Lillie Graves, born Sept. 2, 1874. Is a printer.

Second marriage:

7. Clarence Elsworth, born Oct. 31, 1878. Is a farmer.
8. Florence Ada, born Oct. 5, 1880. Is a student in Hartford.

3. George Gamaliel, born Oct. 8, 1^c of Bristol, Wis.
Minnie Dell, daughter of Jonathan III, Jonathan II,
She died Sept. 15, 1896
4. Addie, born July 2, 1871, 1822; resided for a time in
5. Amillie, born Mar. 2, settled in Wisconsin.
6. Eleanor, born Nov in Kenosha, Wis., in Co. G. 1st
7. Lulu, born Sept. served four months. Afterward,

876. ELIJAH J

(482), Elijah Wheeler

Born in Dec
penter.

Married
(Carpenter

1863.
May 12, 1846, Rosanna, daughter of John and Re-
penter, N. H., who was born Oct. 1, 1827. She
Married H. Lydia Emily, daughter of John Curry and Lydia
Married H. Roberts, born in England; she is now living in Kenosha,

1

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Sylvia Ann, born in Washington, N. H., Oct. 18, 1847; died
there Jan. 3, 1865.
2. HORACE SUMNER (1,131), born in Washington, July 10,
1850.

Second marriage:

3. EDWIN ARTHUR (1,132), born in Bristol, May 2, 1855.

881. MARTIN FAIRBANKS,

Bridgewater, Vt.

(489), Ira VII, Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Bridgewater, Mar. 2, 1827, and resides there; is a
farmer.

Married, Sept. 30, 1848, Emily M. Cowdry, daughter of Isaac and
Laura Cowdry, who was born in Reading, Vt., May 18, 1832.

CHILDREN:

1. Ferdinand A., born Apr. 2, 1851, in Bridgewater, and re-
sides there. He married, Feb. 21, 1885, Elizabeth P.,
daughter of Orrin N. and Mary A. Wood, who was born
in Woodstock, Vt., July 31, 1845. No children. He is
a farmer.
2. FRANK L. (1,133), born Feb. 1, 1862.

RAM CHARLES FAIRBANKS, of Springfield, Vt.
el Powers VII, Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Springfield, April 22, 1836. He was a farmer; enlisted
 in the 9th Vt. Vols., Co. D.; died of camp fever Nov.
 1, while on a furlough, in Charlestown, N. H.
 Married Susan H. Bosworth, in Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 4, 1857;
 he died Feb. 7, 1865, being ill at the time of her husband's death,
 leaving two young children, who lived till they grew up, with their
 grandfather, Asahel P.

CHILDREN:

1. Lefie Lenora, born Sept. 28, 1858; married Elmer Brown,
 Jan. 26, 1884; residence in Newport, N. H.
2. Susie Lucretia, born Aug. 1, 1859; married William Smith,
 June 5, 1886; died Apr. 29, 1891. Her husband died
 one year later.

883. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, Bartonville, Vt.
(490), Asahel Powers VII, Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 2, 1856; is a machinist in Bartonville.

Married Allie Frances Parker, Jan. 1, 1890. Born May 22, 1863.
 She is the daughter of Pliny B. Parker, born in Shrewsbury, Vt.,
 Jan. 13, 1818, and of Caroline Adams, born in Ellicottville, N. Y.,
 Jan. 27, 1825.

CHILDREN:

1. Iona Frances, born Oct. 24, 1892.
2. Florence Irene, born Apr. 8, 1894; died Nov. 12, 1894.

884. GEORGE EDGAR FAIRBANKS, Raton, New Mexico.
(491), George Franklin VII, Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Vt., May 5, 1844, where he finished his trade
 as machinist. He worked in Boston and other places from 1863 to
 1869, when he moved to Haverhill, Mass. At that time he owned the
 largest machine shop in Haverhill.

He manufactured sewing machines known as the "Fairbanks Machine,"
 for sewing shoe linings. He also built a few steam engines. In need of rest and
 health, he moved to Kansas in 1879, where he "ranchd it" for a year, when he

the party. In January 1897, he was elected to the U. S. Senate from Indiana, for the full term of six years, and on the 4th of March, took his seat in that body.

He married, in Oct. 1874, Cornelia, daughter of the late Judge Philander B. and Dorothy (Witter) Cole, of Marysville, Union Co., Ohio. She was graduated the same year as her husband, from the Ohio Wesleyan University.

CHILDREN:

1. Adelaide, born July 30, 1875.
2. Warren Charles, born Apr. 25, 1878.
3. Frederick Cole, born June 14, 1881.
4. Richard Monroe, born Oct. 8, 1883.
5. Robert, born Jan. 8, 1886.

864. LUTHER MONROE FAIRBANKS, Mansfield, Ill.
 (474), Loriston Monroe VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born near Unionville Centre, Union County, O., Jan. 18, 1855.
 He is a banker in Mansfield, Ill.

He left his birthplace in Unionville, Ohio, in 1873, and emigrated to Crawfordsville, Indiana, to embark in the railway business. He entered the employment as a station clerk of the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western Railway, now the Peoria & Eastern Division of the Big Four system. Here he learned telegraphy, and in 1874 was placed in charge of the station in Beason, Logan Co., Ill., where he served four months as station agent and operator. Then he was given charge of the station in Welden, Ill., and after six months' service was promoted to the office in Mansfield, Ill., and was given the joint agency of the I. B. & W., and the Chicago & Paducah, now the Wabash R. R. After two years' service in Mansfield he was transferred to the office in Farmers City, Ill., and was made the joint agent for the I. B. & W., and the Illinois Central R. R., which position he held five years; then resigned and went into the grain business with his brother, William De F., in Mansfield, Ill. In 1891 he and his brother William De F. organized the Farmers and Merchants' State Bank of Mansfield, Ill., of which he was made cashier, which position he has held ever since.

Married Alpha, daughter of Henry C. and Jennett (Seal) Kroell, Sept. 14, 1885.

CHILD:

1. Loriston Monroe, born Jan. 24, 1889.

865. WILLIAM DEFOREST FAIRBANKS, Mansfield, Ill.
(474), Loriston Monroe VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born near Unionville Centre, Union County, O., June 16, 1857; is a farmer in Blue Ridge, Ill.

He left his parents' home in 1879, and located in Mansfield, Ill., where he engaged in the grain business. He built there an elevator for the accommodation of an extensive trade. He followed this business for about five years when he sold out and took charge of the large landed interests of his brother, Charles W. Fairbanks. In 1891 in conjunction with his brother Luther M., he founded the Farmers & Merchants' State Bank of Mansfield, Ill., and at the present time is its President.

Married Flora A., daughter of Henry C. and Jennett (Seal) Kroell, in Mansfield, Dec. 23, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Lulu May, born May 29, 1884.
2. Jennie, born Apr. 15, 1887.
3. William DeForest, born Feb. 14, 1890.
4. Bernice, born Aug. 5, 1891.

866. NEWTON HAMILTON FAIRBANKS, Chicago, Ill.
(474), Loriston Monroe VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born near Unionville Centre, Union Co., O., Dec. 10, 1859. He was educated in the district schools and the Ohio Wesleyan University, of Delaware, Ohio, from which he was graduated June 28, 1884, receiving the degree of M. A. in course, June 16, 1886. On May 28, 1885, he received the degree of B. L., from the Law College of the University of Cincinnati, Ohio, and was formally admitted to the Bar the next day, by the Supreme Court of Ohio. Is now engaged in the practice of law in Chicago, Ill.

He married, in Delaware, O., Nov. 17, 1887, Lucy, daughter of George Harvey and Mary Augusta (Smith) Cruikshank, who was born Sept. 2, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie Augusta, born in Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 31, 1889.
2. George Cruikshank, born in Delaware, O., Dec. 12, 1890.
3. Newton Hamilton, born in Chicago, Feb. 2, 1893.
4. Marceline, born in Chicago, June 26, 1896.

867. HARVEY LUTHER FAIRBANK, of Jamestown, N. Y.
(475), John Alden VII, Joshua VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Jamestown, Mar. 13, 1856; died there Feb. 19, 1888.
Rev. A. C. Ellis, who conducted the funeral services, pronounced a
high eulogium upon his life and character.

He said, among other things, "that he was as near a perfect business man as
he had ever seen; that his life gave promise of a splendid career; that as a citizen
he fulfilled every obligation; that he had a pleasant home which he loved; and
was devoted to his church, of which he was one of the most valued members."

At the time of his death he had been in business in Toronto, Canada, but re-
tained his residence in Jamestown. He was Pres. of the Conger Coal Co., of
Toronto, Miners and Shippers of Wilkes-Barre, Scranton and Lackawanna An-
thracite Coal, and Agents for the sale of Bituminous Coal.

He married, Oct. 3, 1876, Anna L. Clark, who was born in Elli-
cott, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1859. Her parents were William and Nancy
(Chandler) Clark; her mother a daughter of William Woodbury
Chandler, a native of Virginia, who was one of the earliest settlers of
Jamestown, and built the first woolen mill in that town.

CHILDREN:

1. Henriette, born Oct. 17, 1879.
2. Harvey Clark, born Apr. 18, 1881.
3. Emily Nancy, born in Toronto, Canada, Dec. 5, 1886.

868. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS FAIRBANK, Sweden, N. Y., P. O.
address, North Chili, N. Y.

(477), Walter Crosby VII, Joseph VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Sweden, June 9, 1856; lived in Sweden till 1888, then
removed to Riga. He is a good farmer.

Married Minnie Adams, of Ogden, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1878, who was
born in Sweden, Aug. 20, 1858.

CHILDREN:

1. Erwin L., born Sept. 12, 1879.
2. Lester M., born Jan. 14, 1883.
3. James Walter, born Mar. 30, 1886.

869. MAJOR HOUGHTON FAIRBANK, Brooks, Iowa.
 (479), Edward Ormond VII, Joseph VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Wilson, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1857. After living there and in Ogden and Hamlin, he settled in Brooks, Adams Co., Iowa; is a farmer.

Married, Apr. 10, 1881, Clara Johnson, born in Peoria, Ill., Aug. 27, 1857.

CHILDREN:

1. Delwyn L., born Jan. 6, 1882; died Nov. 4, 1882.
2. Mabel J., born May 4, 1883.
3. Maud M., born Feb. 16, 1885.
4. Walter C., born Dec. 5, 1887.

870. PETER POWELL FAIRBANKS, Jersey City, N. J.
 (481), Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Greenpoint, L. I., Jan. 2, 1837. He is a Railroad Inspector.

Married, Aug. 1, 1858, Sarah Jane Nelson, daughter of George and Hannah (Shirley) Nelson, of New York City. She was born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1840.

CHILDREN:

1. Lillian, born in Jersey City, May 23, 1859. She married, in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 29, 1880, H. B. McKinney. Present residence, Hartford, Conn.

CHILD:

- a. Grace McKinney, b. July 14, 1881.
2. Jane Ann, born Feb. 12, 1862; died Mar. 3, 1862.
3. AUGUSTUS (1,128), born March 8, 1863.
4. FRANKLIN POWELL (1,129), born March 18, 1866.
5. Minnie, born Sept. 22, 1868; died Oct. 20, 1871.
6. Jane Ann, born Mar. 22, 1871; died Oct. 19, 1871.
7. Samuel Terry, born Jan. 11, 1873.
8. Harry, born June 13, 1875.
9. Arthur, born April 2, 1881.

871. AUGUSTUS THOMAS FAIRBANKS, Jersey City, N. J.
 (481), Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in New York City, June 26, 1842; has resided in Jersey City for more than fifty years. Was educated in the public schools. Has been in the railroad service for a number of years, and is Asst. Agent, Jersey City Ferries, Pennsylvania R. R.

Married, June 17, 1863, Rebecca, daughter of S. W. J. and Sarah (Baker) Edelstein, of Jersey City. She was born in Exeter, England, Aug. 10, 1844.

CHILDREN :

1. BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS (1,130), born July 15, 1864.
2. Louis Moore, born Mar. 20, 1866; died July 6, 1874.
3. John Edelstein, born Dec. 5, 1870. Is unmarried. Is in the employ of the National Railway Publication Co., and the American Railway Association. He is a Scottish Rite Mason.

872. BENJAMIN WOOD FAIRBANKS, Newark, N. J.
 (481), Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Jersey City, N. J., April 30, 1848.

Married, Feb. 9, 1870, Marianna Jones, daughter of Gerrard and Mary Ann (Corpart) Jones, of Newark. She was born May 7, 1852.

CHILDREN :

1. Maria Louise, born June 15, 1871; married, Nov. 2, 1893.
2. Emma Rankin, born Nov. 7, 1873; married, Feb. 18, 1891.
3. Florence, born Aug. 16, 1875.
4. Charlotte Porter, born May 30, 1877.
5. Jane Ball, born May 5, 1879.
6. Leila Ada, born Oct. 19, 1881; died Oct. 9, 1882.
7. Benjamin, born Sept. 2, 1883.
8. Charles Elmwood, born Mar. 4, 1885.
9. Ethel Wood, born May 4, 1888.

873. CORNELIUS T. FAIRBANKS, of Decaturville, O.
 (482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born May 18, 1830; died Nov. 2, 1877. He was a farmer. He

served in the Civil War, and contracted the disease that finally caused his death.

Married, Dec. 14, 1859, Mary J., daughter of John and Julia Pickle. She died Nov. 27, 1877.

CHILDREN :

1. Homer E., born Feb. 4, 1861.
2. Chalmer, born Nov. 11, 1866. He is a carpenter.
3. Minnie Dell, born Oct. 11, 1870 ; married, Jan. 29, 1894, her cousin, George G. Fairbanks ; died Sept. 15, 1896.

874. EDWARD F. FAIRBANKS, Cleveland, W. Va.
(482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1837. He is a farmer.

Married, Aug. 5, 1860, Helen B., daughter of ——— and Callista (Donelson) Wright, of Washington County, Ohio. She was born June 21, 1838.

CHILDREN :

1. Lillie, born Dec. 21, 1861.
2. Josephine, born Sept. 11, 1863.
3. Ella, born Oct. 29, 1865.
4. Amanda, born Nov. 29, 1867.
5. Edward G., born July 7, 1870.
6. Frederick, born Mar. 10, 1873.
7. Cornelius, born Jan. 28, 1876. }
8. Aurelius, born Jan. 28, 1876. } Twins.
9. Myrtle, born Apr. 1, 1879.

875. GEORGE GAMALIEL FAIRBANKS, Lyda, Ohio.
(482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born July 7, 1842 ; is a traveling salesman.

Married, Feb. 5, 1865, Albina C. Wright. She died Sept. 16, 1878.

CHILDREN :

1. Hattie, born Nov. 30, 1865 ; died Mar. 8, 1868.
2. Lionel Elmer, born May 13, 1867 ; resides in West Marietta, Ohio.

3. George Gamaliel, born Oct. 8, 1869 ; married, Jan. 29, 1894,
Minnie Dell, daughter of Cornelius T. Fairbanks (873).
She died Sept. 15, 1896.
 4. Addie, born July 2, 1871 ; died Oct. 8, 1873.
 5. Amillie, born Mar. 2, 1875.
 6. Eleanor, born Nov. 27, 1876.
 7. Lulu, born Sept. 2, 1878 ; died Sept. 16, 1878.
-

876. ELIJAH J. FAIRBANKS, Decaturville, Ohio.
(482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Decaturville, Nov. 19, 1864. He is a farmer, also a car-
penter.

Married, Sept. 25, 1885, Lizzie, daughter of Lafayette and Sarah
(Carpenter) Noland.

CHILDREN :

1. Elliott S., born July 29, 1886.
 2. John J., born Mar. 27, 1892 ; died Oct. 11, 1893.
 3. Zada P., born July 21, 1894.
 4. Sayles B., born Oct. 1, 1896.
-

877. WHEELER G. FAIRBANKS, Decaturville, Ohio.
(482), Elijah Wheeler VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 21, 1866.

Married, Sept. 8, 1892, Annie, daughter of Lafayette and Sarah
(Carpenter) Noland.

CHILD :

1. Sarah A., born July 29, 1896.
-

878. WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANKS, Darien, Conn.
(484), Andrew Graham VII, David VI, Samuel V, David IV, Jeremiah III,
Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sing Sing, N. Y., July 14, 1844 ; resides in Darien ; is a
truckman.

Married, July 8, 1864, Catharine Shelly, daughter of John and
Elizabeth (Pillion) Shelly, born in England, Feb. 24, 1847.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 11, 1867 ; married, Apr. 9, 1890, Harry M. Hindley, of Darien.
2. Mary Emily, born Aug. 19, 1869; married, Apr. 3, 1893, Andrew J. Jayne, of Darien.
3. William Kirtland, born July 18, 1872.
4. John Andrew, born June 15, 1874.
5. Joseph, born Apr. 5, 1876 ; lives in Johnstown, N. Y.
6. Katie Brown, born Feb. 22, 1878 ; died June 8, 1887.
7. Jennie Louise, born May 12, 1885.
8. Theodore Parker, born Dec. 15, 1887.

879. CHARLES PIERPONT FAIRBANKS, East Hartford, Conn.

(485), David VII, David VI, Barachiah V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Middletown, Ct. Baptized, May 4, 1843. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1861. Served through three years without a wound.

Married I, in Berlin, Ct., Oct. 1864, Sarah A., daughter of Peter and Mary Forbes, of Middletown, where she was born in 1840. She died in Hartford, Dec. 6, 1875.

Married II, Rhoda Jane (Signor) Burnham, of East Hartford, Dec. 25, 1876. She was the daughter of Albert and Fannie (Elmer) Signor, of Franklin, N. Y.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Harry Edward, born July 30, 1865. Is a farmer. Resides in Manchester, Conn.
2. Hattie Bell, born Oct. 27, 1866; died June 17, 1892.
3. Clara Eliza, born July 9, 1868 ; married Edward Burke, resides in Manchester. They have one child.
4. George Edward, born Sept. 26, 1870. Is a farmer. Resides in Addison, Conn.
5. Theodore Edwin, born June 28, 1872. Is a farmer.
6. Lillie Graves, born Sept. 2, 1874. Is a printer.

Second marriage:

7. Clarence Elsworth, born Oct. 31, 1878. Is a farmer.
8. Florence Ada, born Oct. 5, 1880. Is a student in Hartford.

880. SUMNER FAIRBANKS, of Bristol, Wis.
 (488), Amasa VII, Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Stoddard, N. H., Jan. 10, 1822; resided for a time in Washington, N. H., but afterwards settled in Wisconsin.

He enlisted during the civil war, in Kenosha, Wis., in Co. G. 1st Wis. Vols., for three months, but served four months. Afterward, when an urgent call came for men, he enlisted in Co. I, 33d Wis. Vols. He was in the south when all the supplies in Holly Springs were burned by the enemy, and lack of proper food and exposure brought on chronic illness, which ended in Bright's disease, of which he died at home, Dec. 6, 1863.

Married I, May 12, 1846, Rosanna, daughter of John and Rebecca Ball, of Washington, N. H., who was born Oct. 1, 1827. She died Jan. 10, 1853.

Married II, Lydia Emily, daughter of John Curry and Lydia (Faulkner) Roberts, born in England; she is now living in Kenosha, Wis.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Sylvia Ann, born in Washington, N. H., Oct. 18, 1847; died there Jan. 3, 1865.
2. HORACE SUMNER (1,131), born in Washington, July 10, 1850.

Second marriage:

3. EDWIN ARTHUR (1,132), born in Bristol, May 2, 1855.

881. MARTIN FAIRBANKS, Bridgewater, Vt.
 (489), Ira VII, Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Bridgewater, Mar. 2, 1827, and resides there; is a farmer.

Married, Sept. 30, 1848, Emily M. Cowdry, daughter of Isaac and Laura Cowdry, who was born in Reading, Vt., May 18, 1832.

CHILDREN:

1. Ferdinand A., born Apr. 2, 1851, in Bridgewater, and resides there. He married, Feb. 21, 1885, Elizabeth P., daughter of Orrin N. and Mary A. Wood, who was born in Woodstock, Vt., July 31, 1845. No children. He is a farmer.
2. FRANK L. (1,133), born Feb. 1, 1862.

882. **HIRAM CHARLES FAIRBANKS**, of Springfield, Vt.
 (490), Asahel Powers VII, Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, April 22, 1836. He was a farmer; enlisted in Jan. 1863, in the 9th Vt. Vols., Co. D.; died of camp fever Nov. 11, 1864, while on a furlough, in Charlestown, N. H.

Married Susan H. Bosworth, in Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 4, 1857; she died Feb. 7, 1865, being ill at the time of her husband's death, leaving two young children, who lived till they grew up, with their grandfather, Asahel P.

CHILDREN:

1. Lefie Lenora, born Sept. 28, 1858; married Elmer Brown, Jan. 26, 1884; residence in Newport, N. H.
2. Susie Lucretia, born Aug. 1, 1859; married William Smith, June 5, 1886; died Apr. 29, 1891. Her husband died one year later.

883. **GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS**, Bartonsville, Vt.
 (490), Asahel Powers VII, Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 2, 1856; is a machinist in Bartonsville.

Married Allie Frances Parker, Jan. 1, 1890. Born May 22, 1863. She is the daughter of Pliny B. Parker, born in Shrewsbury, Vt., Jan. 13, 1818, and of Caroline Adams, born in Ellicottville, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1825.

CHILDREN:

1. Iona Frances, born Oct. 24, 1892.
2. Florence Irene, born Apr. 8, 1894; died Nov. 12, 1894.

884. **GEORGE EDGAR FAIRBANKS**, Raton, New Mexico.
 (491), George Franklin VII, Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Vt., May 5, 1844, where he finished his trade as machinist. He worked in Boston and other places from 1863 to 1869, when he moved to Haverhill, Mass. At that time he owned the largest machine shop in Haverhill.

He manufactured sewing machines known as the "Fairbanks Machine," for sewing shoe linings. He also built a few steam engines. In need of rest and health, he moved to Kansas in 1879, where he "ranchd it" for a year, when he

went to railroading. He was running a locomotive between Raton and Las Vegas, N. M., July 11, 1890, and while at work on some repairing, a green fireman moved the engine, cutting off his right hand. As soon as his arm was well, President Robinson of the railroad, who considered him one of "the most successful engineers," gave him a passenger, as well as freight train, which he kept until the A. R. U. strike in 1894. He never had an accident on any of his runs. In 1881, when he came to Raton, he opened a watch repairing shop, and in 1886 he bought out his partner, and with his son, Arthur Edgar Fairbanks as manager, is still running the business.

Married, in Boston, Mass., May 25, 1864, Bertha Kate, daughter of Henry and Lucinda (Sheperd) Chase, of Charlestown, Mass. She was born in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 31, 1842.

• CHILDREN :

1. Lillie May, born in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 27, 1865 ; died Sept. 20, 1868.
2. Arthur Edgar, born in St. John, N. B., Feb. 18, 1867. Is living in Raton, and is in the jewelry business with his father under the firm name of Fairbanks & Co. Unmarried.
3. Alberta Ella, born in Haverhill, Aug. 18, 1870 ; married, July 16, 1891, Oliver S. Bowman. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah, where he is editor of the "Church Review." He is the inventor of a valuable automatic job printing press.
4. Lucy Adeline, born in Haverhill, Jan. 31, 1874 ; married, June 8, 1896, Ernest Dudwit, and resides in Albuquerque. He is a railroad man.
5. Mabel Chase, born in Haverhill, Oct. 9, 1876 ; married, Dec. 18, 1895, James Edgar Henry. He is a showman.
6. Walter Kendall, born Jan. 26, 1880, in Stafford, Kan.

885. WILLIAM LEWIS FAIRBANKS, Whitman, Mass.

(492), Lewis Edward VII, Oliver VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III,
Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Arlington, Mass., Aug. 23, 1857. He has been for many years manager for Washburn & Davie, in Whitman, dealers in hardware, tin ware, and stoves.

Married, Apr. 2, 1885, Mary Adeline, daughter of Daniel and Harriett (Barrett) McCoy. She was born Jan. 10, 1857 ; died July 19, 1894.

CHILDREN, born in Whitman, Mass :

1. A daughter, born June 29, 1889 ; died the same day.
2. Marion Alden, born Nov. 4, 1890 ; died Sept. 7, 1891.
3. Hazel Moody, born Aug. 19, 1892.

886. MANDALL WHIPPLE FAIRBANKS, of California.

(496), Eaton William VII, Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III,
Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 25, 1839. Feb. 1871, he married Ella Hannah, daughter of Luther Arnold and Susan (Aldrich) Wilson. She was born Dec. 1852. Soon after their marriage they removed to California.

CHILDREN :

1. Bella Ermina, born Aug. 31, 1875 ; married, Nov. 1893,
John Adams, of Springfield, Vt.
2. Mabelle Estelle, born May 30, 1878.

887. MELVIN W. FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Vt.

(497), Nathaniel VII, Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II,
Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 30, 1850 ; is a farmer ; owns and lives on his father's farm, having purchased the interest of the other heirs.

Married, Dec. 19, 1872, Lestina E. Williams, who was born Jan. 13, 1852.

CHILDREN :

1. Fred M., born Aug. 30, 1877.
2. Mabel P., born June 22, 1885.
3. Harry R., born Aug. 2, 1892.

888. JAMES EDWARD FAIRBANKS, Medford, Mass.

(498), John B. VII, Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 6, 1846 ; removed to Springfield, Vt., when four years old, with his parents ; lived there till he was twenty-five years old ; after that lived in Watertown, Mass., and removed to Medford with his family in 1884, where he has since resided. Was there engaged in the grocery business for ten years ; is now out of business.

Married, Jan. 3, 1876, Louise Anne, daughter of Sherman S. and Lydia (Todd) Kendall, of Springfield, Vt. She was born in Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 31, 1854.

CHILDREN :

1. Lena Isabel, born in Springfield, Vt., July 24, 1877.
2. Jessie Aurine, born in Springfield, Dec. 29, 1880.

889. CHARLES L. FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Vt.
(498), John VII, Edward VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, May 26, 1850; resides there. He is a farmer.

He married, Jan. 22, 1879, Flora Neal, daughter of Rawson T. and Adeline (Albee) Johnson. She was born March 24, 1857.

CHILDREN :

1. Ruth Gladys, born Sept. 19, 1881.
2. Flora Estella, born July 27, 1883.
3. Helen Louise, born Sept. 9, 1887.
4. R. T. Johnson, born Dec. 17, 1889.

890. LEVI FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Vt.
(500), Edward VII, Lewis VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Jan. 3, 1852.

Married, Oct. 25, 1877, Inza, daughter of Leonard and Maria (Dodge) Hewey, of Springfield. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN :

1. Della May, born Aug. 22, 1885.
2. Etta Maria, born June 19, 1887.
3. Marion Alberto, born June 12, 1889.

891. GEORGE MANDALL FAIRBANKS, So. Framingham,
 Mass.

(501), Frederick VII, Lewis VI, Oliver V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III, Jonathan II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Springfield, Apr. 29, 1866, and resides there.

Married, in So. Framingham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1891, Minnie C.

(Mary C. S.) daughter of George H. and Sophia E. (Watson) Prest, born in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Her parents were also born in Halifax, but were of English parentage.

CHILDREN:

1. Eva Katherine, born Jan. 4, 1892; died Jan. 7, 1892.
2. Millie (Alene), born June 9, 1893; died Aug. 25, 1893.
3. Alice Maud, born April 13, 1895.

892. JAMES H. FAIRBANKS, Swampscott, Mass.
(503), Sabin Farrington VII, Amasa VI, William V, John IV, Jonathan III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Nashua, N. H., May 31, 1834; removed to Swampscott, where he now lives. He is a blacksmith.

Married Laura A. Rogers, in Newbury (Byfield), Mass., Feb. 7, 1860. She is a daughter of Nathaniel Jr. and Martha Rogers, and was born Oct. 20, 1840.

CHILDREN:

1. Mattie J., born in Byfield, Oct. 25, 1862; married Edwin G. Spaulding, of Nashua, June 24, 1888.

CHILDREN:

- a. Edwin Forest Spaulding, b. in Nashua, Feb. 27, 1891.
- b. James Herbert Spaulding, b. in Swampscott, Oct. 24, 1892.

Born in Nashua:

2. Charles H., born Mar. 4, 1866; lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.; is a machinist.
3. Mary E., born Jan. 14, 1869; married Tolford D. Melvin, of Wilton, N. H., June 24, 1888; lives in Nashua, N. H.
4. FRANK G. (1,134), born July 12, 1872.

893. WILLIAM G. FAIRBANKS, Methuen, Mass.
(503), Sabin Farrington VII, Amasa VI, William V, John IV, Jonathan III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 29, 1838. Lives in Methuen; is a night watchman.

Married, Aug. 9, 1865, Ellen D., daughter of Walter L. and Sevilla (Russell) Leach, who was born May 26, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. Clara Ada, born Dec. 17, 1871; died July 26, 1891.
2. Harry Newcome, born June 15, 1882.

894. LEWIS S. FAIRBANK, Florence, Wis.
 (505), Samuel VII, Samuel VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in St. Andrews, Argenteuil, Canada, Dec. 25, 1812. He was a merchant, but has retired from business, and lives in Florence. He has resided in Ottawa and Belle River, Canada.

Married, Sept. 6, 1842, Henrietta, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Fairbank) Major, and grand daughter of Lieut. Samuel Fairbank (225). She was born in Belle River, Sept. 6, 1823.

CHILDREN:

1. Joseph Samuel, born June 18, 1843; served three years in the Civil War, in Co. G, 124th. Reg. Ohio Vols., 4th. Army Corps. Died, unmarried, Mar. 20, 1871.
2. Mary Susannah, born May 12, 1846; married, July 19, 1864, Alphonse Chevrier, mart clerk in Ottawa, Canada.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Alphonse Chevrier, b. Sept. 13, 1865; m. Anna Tremblay, May 18, 1887.
- b.* Louis E. Chevrier, b. Feb. 3, 1867; he is a merchant.
- c.* Rudolph Chevrier, b. Aug. 5, 1868; he is a physician.
- d.* Albert Chevrier, b. Nov. 3, 1871.
3. Valerie, born June 1, 1848; married, Nov. 21, 1869, John Dumoulin, Supt. of H. Witpeck & Co.'s mills in Marinette, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Laurenza Dumoulin, b. Feb. 17, 1871; m., June 1, 1884, Emil Carriere.
- b.* Alonzo Dumoulin, b. Sept. 8, 1873.
- c.* Julia Dumoulin, b. Mar. 15, 1879.
- d.* Joseph Dumoulin, b. June 20, 1881.
4. EDWARD LEWIS (1,135), born Jan. 18, 1850.
5. JAMES N. (1,136), born May 20, 1854.
6. John G., born Oct. 1, 1857; a merchant in Manitoba.
7. Julia Emma, born Aug. 18, 1860; married, May 6, 1884, Joseph D. Clement, a merchant in Florence.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Raphael Clement, b. Jan. 18, 1885.
- b.* Anna Clement, b. Oct. 24, 1888.
- c.* Henry Clement, b. Mar. 7, 1890.
- d.* Eva Clement, b. Dec. 2, 1891.
- e.* Edgar Clement, b. Mar. 30, 1893.

895. WINDSOR FAIRBANK, of Cochituate, Mass.
 (506), Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1816. Worked on a farm until he was about eighteen years old; he then learned the shoe business and went to the State Prison, Concord, N. H., as an overseer and instructor in the shoe shop. After his marriage he removed to Cochituate, where he was employed in the construction of the Boston Water Works. After the completion of the works he removed to Waltham and there engaged in shoe manufacturing for some years; then returned to Cochituate, where he died Dec. 9, 1863.

Married, in 1842, Eliza W., daughter of Joseph and Julia (Carter) Brown, who was born Sept. 9, 1828, and now lives in Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. FRANK P. (1,137), born in Concord, July 5, 1845.
2. JOHN E. (1,138), born in Wayland, Mass., Sept. 18, 1845.
3. Fred A., born in Waltham, Apr. 5, 1850; resides in Waltham with his mother.
4. Jennie C., born in Waltham, Jan. 1854; married Mr. Stump.
5. Charles C., born in Waltham, Feb. —, 1856; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

896. CHARLES FAIRBANK, of Natick, Mass.
 (506), Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Dec. 25, 1819; died Mar. 7, 1895.

Married I, Mary U. Reed, of Saxonville, Mass., who died Mar. 4, 1846, aged 22 years.

Married II, in 1848, Elizabeth J. Coggin; she died Apr. 10, 1854.

Married III, in 1864, Almira E. Cooper; she died July 25, 1879, aged 39 years.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Mary E., born May 1844; died Aug. 10, 1845.
2. Mary E., the second, born Jan. 20, 1846; died Aug. 10, same year.

Second marriage:

3. Alice, born May 16, 1851; married, in 1873, Henry L. Randlett, who died in 1887. She died Dec. 9, 1883.
4. Samuel Coggin, born Mar. 18, 1854; resides in Wayland, Mass., unmarried.

Third marriage:

5. Lillian E., born Jan. 14, 1865; resides in Wayland, unmarried.
6. Charles W., born Nov. 5, 1867; resides in Wayland, unmarried.

897. GEORGE FAIRBANK, of Natick, Mass.
 (506), Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., Apr. 18, 1821; died in Natick, March 14, 1887.

Married I, Nov. 24, 1843, Prudence F., daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Felch) Corliss, who was born Jan. 16, 1826, and died Jan. 1, 1864.

Married II, July 25, 1866, Mrs. Elizabeth A. J. Fairbank, widow of his brother Henry. She is now living in North Natick.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Henry Clay, born Aug. 14, 1844; died Mar. 1, 1862.
2. THOMAS E. (1,139), born May 26, 1846.
3. JAMES (1,140), born Mar. 29, 1848.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 6, 1850; died Oct. 23, 1853.
5. Caroline Damon, born Sept. 19, 1851; died July 1896.
6. GEORGE HARRIS (1,141), born Oct. 4, 1853.
7. William Mansfield, born Oct. 7, 1857; married, in Arcadia, Wis., Nov. 9, 1886, Helen M. Arnold, of Vineland, Wis. She was born in Rochester, N. Y. They have no children. He is a shoe finisher, and has resided in several different places, including a year spent in California. Present residence, Marlboro, Mass.
8. DEXTER HARTWELL (1,142), born Mar. 8, 1859.
9. Mary Lizzie, born July 25, 1860; married Noble C. Griffin.
10. Nellie, born April 7, 1862; is a teacher in Wayland, Mass.

Second marriage:

11. Louis Bent, born June 15, 1869; married, May 5, 1896, Marilla Margarite, daughter of John T. and Emma (Annand) Kerr. They reside in North Natick.

898. CHARLES EVERETT FAIRBANKS, Lynn, Mass.
 (507), Charles VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Groveland, Mass., Jan. 11, 1833; came to Lynn, Sept. 1850. Is a clerk in a grocery store there.



*Clark Fairbank,
Ft. Wayne, Ind.*

He married, in Lynn, Dec. 17, 1852, Anne Elizabeth Burrill, daughter of Samuel and Mary Burrill, one of the oldest families of Lynn. She was born Dec. 17, 1832.

He and his wife have been for many years singers in several church choirs. They sang ten years in the Free Church Sagamore building; eight years in Central Congregational Church, Lynn; five or six years in North Congregational Church, Lynn, and he was musical director there.

CHILDREN:

1. WALTER EVERETT (1,143), born Nov. 29, 1858.
2. CHARLES ARTHUR (1,144), born Mar. 28, 1862.
3. George Henry, born Nov. 26, 1867; not married.

899. EDWARD ALDEN FAIRBANKS, Florida.
(507), Charles VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Groveland, Mass., Oct. 1834.

Married I, in Haverhill, Mary Elizabeth Ross, daughter of John and Abbie Ross.

Married II, ——— Potter.

He was a sea captain about ten years, and a pilot on the Merri-mac river; now lives in Florida.

CHILD, first marriage:

1. EDWARD EVERETT (1,145), born Mar. 29, 1855.

Second marriage:

2. Herschel, born ———.

900. CLARK FAIRBANK, Fort Wayne, Ind.
(508), Woodbury VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Antrim, N. H., July 31, 1834. Removed with his parents, in 1845, to Lowell, Mass. After graduating from the Lowell public schools he entered a printing office where he remained seven years; then removing to Boston he was connected with several of the leading newspaper offices. In Oct. 1869, he removed to Fort Wayne, where he was a leading factor in establishing the Fort Wayne Journal. He was for several years associated with the late Judge S. S. Ludlum, as editor and publisher of the Journal under the firm name of C. Fairbank & Co. Feb. 1, 1878, he retired from the newspaper business,

and accepted the general agency of the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Philadelphia, with central office in Fort Wayne. in which capacity he is now acting.

He has always been a republican, and has usually taken an active part in politics.

Married I, Louisa J. Haradon, of Boston, May 5, 1859.

Married II, May 29, 1880, Carolyn L. Randall, of Fort Wayne.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. BANKS (1,146), born Mar. 14, 1862.
2. May, born May 25, 1867.

Second marriage:

3. Agnes Randall, born Nov. 9, 1884.

901. GEORGE DEXTER FAIRBANK, of St. Louis, Mo.
(508), Woodbury VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 13, 1841, removed with his parents in 1844, to Lowell, Mass., where he attended the public schools.

He enlisted in 1861, at the age of twenty years, in the 6th Mass. Regiment and went through Baltimore with that regiment on the memorable 19th of April 1861. He served under Gen. Butler during the campaign, and acquitted himself with honor to himself and family. He died in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 13, 1891.

Married, June 1, 1864, Lucy H. Putnam, of Lowell, who died in 1871.

CHILD:

1. George Dexter, born in 1871; died aged 11 months, in 1872.



W. B. Smith
Peloton

NINTH GENERATION.

901a. COL. DOLPHUS BRICE FAIRBANKS, Petaluma, Cal.
(511), Hiram Tolbert VIII, Sheldon VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV, John III,
John II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 7, 1854. He crossed the plains with his parents, on their way to California, in 1859, arriving at Petaluma during the fall of that year. He was graduated from the State University in Berkeley, Cal., returning to Petaluma, to make it his home. He is treasurer of the Golden Eagle Flour Mills, of which his father is president, one brother is secretary, and another is manager; in Jan. 1878, he was elected Cashier of the Petaluma Savings Bank, in which office he continues to hold. "The personnel of the bank, is of itself a sufficient guaranty of its absolute reliability, and of its straightforward business methods."

He is Colonel of the 5th California Reg't, National Guards, having held the position for more than ten years. He is unmarried.

902. AUGUSTUS JOHN FAIRBANKS, Petaluma, Cal.
(511), Hiram Tolbert VIII, Sheldon VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV,
John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, Des Moines County, Iowa, July 26, 1856. He went to California, with his parents, when about three years of age. He resides in Petaluma, where he is engaged in the milling and paving business. He is also interested in fine stock raising.

He married, Nov. 5, 1878, in Jefferson, Marion Co., Oregon, Addie Belle, daughter of Jesse and Ruby (Bond) Looney. She was born in Jefferson, Aug. 30, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruby Debe, born May 13, 1881.
2. Hiram Tolbert, born July 13, 1887.
3. Jesse Looney, born April 22, 1890.

903. JOSEPH FRANK FAIRBANKS, Petaluma, California.
(511), Hiram Tolbert VIII, Sheldon VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV,
John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1858. Resides in Petaluma. Is

Vice President of the Golden Eagle Milling Co., and Director of the Petaluma Savings Bank.

Married, in Petaluma, July 29, 1885, Eva Elizabeth, daughter of Frank T. and Mary Ann (Hoyer) Maynard, who was born in Petaluma, Nov. 18, 1864.

CHILDREN, born in Petaluma :

1. Frank Maynard, born April 26, 1887.
2. Fay, born Dec. 19, 1890.

904. GEORGE ELLSWORTH FAIRBANKS, Toledo, Ill.

(513), Lorenzo Dow VIII, Alexander Holton VII, Nathan VI, Nathan V, John IV,
John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Milo, Ill., Aug. 10, 1861; resides in Toledo. Is a painter.

Married, in 1880, Susianna M., daughter of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Ann (Carpenter) Payne, of Mount Sterling, Ky.

CHILDREN:

1. Asa Dow, born Mar. 1883, in Toledo.
2. Carl, born May 21, 1884, in Buda, Ill.
3. Amos Edgar, born Apr. 23, 1886, in Sidney, Neb.
4. Earl Leroy, born May 13, 1888, in Sidney.
5. Earnest, born Jan. 16, 1890, in Sidney; died Dec. 30, 1893.
6. Payne, born April 20, 1892, in Toledo.
7. Noble Roy, born Aug. 23, 1894, in Toledo.
8. Thomas Wayne, born Jan. 7, 1897, in Buda.

905. JAMES H. FAIRBANKS, Central Falls, R. I.

(518), Henry S. VIII, James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III,
John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Smithfield, now Central Falls, Sept. 21, 1844; resides in Central Falls, and is highway surveyor for districts 8 and 9, of the Lincoln Highway Department. He served three months in Co. H., 9th R. I. Vols. in the late war, and was discharged on the expiration of his term of service.

Married I, Sarah Mason Bullock, of Pawtucket, R. I., who died Feb. 2, 1876.

Married II, Mary Emma Shaw, of Rollinsford, N. H., who died Apr. 9, 1889.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Herbert Thompson, born in Lincoln, R. I., Aug. 12, 1875.

Second marriage, all born in Lincoln:

2. Arabelle Ruth, born Aug. 24, 1882.
3. Rachel Marion, born Oct. 21, 1884.
4. Florence Emogene, born Aug. 21, 1886.

906. CRAWFORD MERRITT FAIRBANKS, Central Falls,
R. I.

(518), Henry Sweetland VIII, James VII, James VI, Joseph V, Joshua IV, John III,
John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 28, 1847. He has resided in Central Falls since 1890, and is a real estate and insurance broker.

He was in the employ of the Foundry and Machine Co., Taunton, Mass., from 1863 to 1872, as agent; from 1872 to 1874, with the Bridgewater Iron Co., Bridgewater, Mass.; from 1874 to 1877 was out of business, and then became agent for the New American File Co. of Pawtucket, R. I., till 1889, and in 1890 he returned to Central Falls, where he now resides.

Married, in Lincoln, Aug. 29, 1891, Beta Mary Jenks, daughter of George F. and Mary C. (Scannel) Jenks of Lincoln. She was born July 12, 1868, in Rosario, Argentine Republic.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Sterry, born May 24, 1892; died June 28, 1892.
2. George Henry, born Dec. 6, 1894.

907. HARRY FAIRBANKS, Austinville, Pa.

(525), Morris VIII, Samuel VII, Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV, John III,
John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Columbia township, Pa., Sept. 21, 1865; is a farmer and lives on the farm which his grandfather owned, and which has been in the family for nearly seventy years.

Married, in Wells, Pa., Nov. 23, 1890, Grace, daughter of Charles and Ethlin (Wilson) Shepard, born in Mosherville, Pa., Mar. 13, 1871.

CHILD:

1. Ethlin Maree, born June 19, 1893.

908. CHARLES HENRY FAIRBANKS, South Acton, Mass.

(526), Madison VIII, Benjamin VII, Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV,
John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Roxbury, N. H., Nov. 9, 1851. Resides in South Acton, and is with J. Cushing & Co., North Cambridge, Mass.

Married, Dec. 11, 1884, Nellie Louise, daughter of James and Eliza J. (Janes) Tuttle, of South Acton ; she was born Nov. 11, 1856.

CHILDREN :

1. Alice Tuttle, born July 5, 1886.
2. Hellen Eliza, born Aug. 20, 1893.
3. James Madison, born May 18, 1895.

909. ARTHUR LESLIE FAIRBANKS, Keene, N. H.

(526), Madison VIII, Benjamin VII, Timothy Metcalf VI, John V, Joshua IV,
John III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Keene, May 9, 1856 ; is manager of J. Cushing & Co.'s grain store in that place.

Married, Feb. 12, 1885, Lelia Truetta Gates, born Feb. 12, 1862, daughter of Ira Dana and Harriet Augusta (Webster) Gates, of Keene.

CHILDREN :

1. Grace Lelia, born Jan. 29, 1888.
2. Madison Dana, born Nov. 27, 1891.

910. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, Phillips, Me.

(529), Robert Eaton VIII, Joseph VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Phillips, Apr. 4, 1827. He is a farmer and resides in the western part of the town.

Married, in 1859, Nancy E., daughter of Sylvanus and Prudence (Handy) Pratt, of Phillips ; she was born Apr. 27, 1837.

CHILDREN :

1. Frances, born Feb. 5, 1860 ; married Augustus Masterman ; died Feb. 14, 1884.
2. Minnie Ella, born Feb. 11, 1865 ; married Clifford Belcher Hunter.
3. Edward Everett, born Nov. 14, 1867 ; married, Nov. 14, 1889, Blanche Farnham. Resides in Phillips.
4. Truman Allen, born Mar. 17, 1869 ; married, July 11, 1894, Lillian Staples. Resides in Phillips.

911. JOSEPH NORRIS FAIRBANKS, Granite Falls, Minn.
 (529), Robert Eaton VIII, Joseph VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
 Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Phillips, Me., Mar. 10, 1829, and attended school in his native town. He followed his father's occupation of farming and also learned the carpenter's trade. In 1862 he enlisted as a soldier in Co. D. 28th Reg. Me. Vols., and rendered faithful service to his country. After his return from the war he lived in Phillips until his removal to Minnesota in 1869. His residence has been in Granite Falls since 1892.

He married, Sept. 21, 1854, Lettice Sarah, daughter of Orrison and Mary J. (Hammond) Dill, who was born in Phillips, Mar. 1, 1837.

CHILDREN:

1. Ira Herbert, born in Phillips, July 1, 1855; married, Nov. 25, 1882, Mary Augusta Springbarn. He cultivates a prairie farm of 160 acres near Granite Falls.
2. Willis, born in Phillips, Apr. 18, 1863; married, June 30, 1896, Sarah Salome Cook. He is engaged in farming and has been a successful school teacher.
3. OSCAR ELBRIDGE (1,147), born in Phillips, May 7, 1865.
4. Ada May, born in Stillwater, Aug. 3, 1878; died Mar. 27, 1879.
5. Harry, born in Stillwater, Sept. 1, 1880; died Sept. 3, 1880.

912. CHARLES BANGS FAIRBANKS, Phillips, Me.
 (529), Robert Eaton VIII, Joseph VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
 Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Phillips, June 4, 1834.

During the early days of the war he enlisted as a private in Co. D. 28th Reg. Me. Vols., was promoted corporal, Apr. 1, 1863, and was honorably discharged with his regiment, Aug. 31, 1863. He is a farmer and resides upon the homestead.

Married, Nov. 26, 1869, Amelia Adelaide, daughter of George W. and Mary (Webster) Hewey, of Phillips, where she was born July 4, 1851.

CHILDREN:

1. Clara, born May 6, 1871; died Mar. 20, 1872.
2. Lena Adelaide, born Jan. 27, 1873; married, Nov. 24, 1893, Alfred B. Toothaker, of Phillips.
3. Ella Mary, born Sept. 20, 1875.

4. Eva Jennie, born May 5, 1877.
5. Fred Charles, born Aug. 22, 1880.
6. Chester Arthur, born Dec. 16, 1882.
7. Llewellyn Charles, born July 19, 1885.
8. Clarence, born Oct. 9, 1888.
9. Nellie, born Feb. 6, 1890.

913. NATHAN BANGS FAIRBANKS, Stillwater, Minn.
 (529), Robert Eaton VIII, Joseph VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
 Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Phillips, Me., Feb. 1, 1838. He has been a resident of Phillips and Farmington and removed to the township of Grant, Minn., in the spring of 1879; he is a farmer and carpenter.

Married, Apr. 26, 1863, Emily, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Ely) Webster. She was born in Weld, Me., Dec. 31, 1841.

CHILDREN:

1. Minnie, born in Weld, Dec. 31, 1863; died Oct. 15, 1864.
2. Ella Elvena, born in Phillips, Dec. 29, 1865; married, Mar. 27, 1886, George Lee Randall.
3. Cora Adella, born in Farmington, Dec. 15, 1867; married, Nov. 1, 1889, Edmund Masterman.
4. Minnie Bell, born in Farmington, June 28, 1869; married, Dec. 9, 1885, Franklin Webster.
5. Carrie Emma, born in Farmington, July 30, 1871.
6. Columbia Emily, born in Farmington, May 27, 1873; married, Sept. 23, 1891, James E. Jackman. They reside in Stillwater, Minn.
7. Bessie Wheeler, born in Farmington, Jan. 21, 1876; married, Dec. 22, 1891, Frank Masterman.
8. Mary Rebecca, born in Farmington, Oct. 23, 1877; died Dec. 17, 1884.
9. Leslie, born in Farmington, June 12, 1878; died May 26, 1882.
10. Linnie Clemantina, born in Grant, Oct. 30, 1879; died July 24, 1880.
11. Ora, born in Grant, Mar. 13, 1882; died Aug. 9, 1882.
12. Clarence, born in Grant, Apr. 26, 1883.
13. Cleveland, born in Grant, July 28, 1884; died July 31, 1887.
14. Pearl, } Twins; born in Grant, { died Aug. 10, 1887.
15. Earl, } Aug. 28, 1886, { died Sept. 11, 1886.

914. FRED CASPER FAIRBANKS, Hatley, Wis.
 (531), Rufus A. VIII, Dennis VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

He was born Sept. 11, 1868.

Married, Nov. 6, 1889, Alice Edith Pingle.

CHILDREN:

1. Elwin Lauren, born Dec. 8, 1891; died Mar. 21, 1892.
 2. Mabel Jane, born Feb. 21, 1894.
 3. Violet Birdie, born Apr. 20, 1896.
-

915. GEORGE FAIRBANKS, Mt. Vernon, Me.
 (532), Sylvanus VIII, David VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

Born Jan. 12, 1842.

He entered the war as a private soldier in Co. K, 24th Reg. Me. Vols., and served from Oct. 13, 1862, to Aug. 25, 1863; he now owns and operates a saw mill in Mt. Vernon.

Married, Oct. 8, 1865, Dora Leighton, daughter of Benjamin L. and Sarah (Allen) Tracy, who was born in Rome, Me., Mar. 27, 1843.

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie Adella, born June 18, 1866; died Aug. 11, 1874.
 2. George Burton, born Apr. 4, 1870.
 3. Carrol Almon, born Aug. 11, 1876; died Jan. 23, 1889.
 4. Rosa Bell, born Jan. 5, 1886.
-

916. CHARLES FAIRBANKS, Mt. Vernon, Me.
 (532), Sylvanus VIII, David VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

Born May 10, 1843.

He is a manufacturer, and dealer in long and short lumber, in Mt. Vernon.

Married, Jan. 6, 1866, Elizabeth Helen, daughter of Taylor and Elizabeth (Crowell) Crowell, who was born in Deer Isle, Aug. 7, 1844.

CHILD:

1. Alton Allen, born Mar. 1, 1867. He is a carriage and sleigh manufacturer.

917. JOHN FAIRBANKS, Mt. Vernon, Me.
 (532), Sylvanus VIII, David VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

He was born Mar. 8, 1850.

Married, Apr. 14, 1870, Eliza J. Hall.

CHILD:

1. SYLVANUS FRANCOIS (1,148), born in North Easton, Mass.,
 Oct. 2, 1874.

918. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, Winthrop, Me.
 (537), Joseph Neal VIII, Elias VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Skowhegan, Me., May 8, 1839.

He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and entered the service of the United States in 1863, as a private in Co. H, 19th Reg. Me. Vols. This regiment bore a meritorious part in many battles and brought back from the war its original regimental colors. He has resided in Winthrop since 1867.

Married, Dec. 13, 1869, Lydia Ann, daughter of Hiram P. and Lydia (Tuttle) Sinclair, who was born June 19, 1842. She died June 2, 1897.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Inez, born July 7, 1874; died Feb. 24, 1875.
2. Nora Geneva, born Feb. 27, 1876.
3. Ira Louisa, born July 8, 1879.

919. JOSEPH EDWIN FAIRBANKS, Lewiston, Me.
 (537), Joseph Neal VIII, Elias VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Skowhegan, Nov. 19, 1840, and spent his boyhood in West Gardiner. While a resident there, he enlisted in Co. F., 19th Reg., Me. Vols., Aug. 25, 1862, and remained in the service of his country until the close of the war. For ten years he has been a resident of Lewiston, five of which he was Superintendent of the horse railroad.

Married, Nov. 1868, Lucy, daughter of Thaddeus and Mary A. (Fuller) Spear, who was born Sept. 19, 1837.

CHILDREN:

1. Edith Estelle, born Mar. 25, 1870; married, July 18, 1893, Nelson G. Howard. Residence, Northboro, Mass.

CHILD:

- a. George Edwin Howard, b. Apr. 2, 1895.
2. William Edwin, born Oct. 20, 1872. Is a student at the Veterinary College, Toronto, Can.
 3. Emily Leone, born July 23, 1876.

920. DR. WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANKS, Augusta, Me.
 (537), Joseph Neal VIII, Elias VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Skowhegan, Nov. 19, 1843.

Like his brothers he gave himself to the defence of his country, and enlisted at the breaking out of the Rebellion in the 3d Reg., Me. Vols.; in 1864 he served in Co. A. (new organization) 16th Regiment. After the war, he was, for a time, employed in Boston, and then in Winthrop. He was graduated from the American Veterinary College in 1887, and that year established himself in Augusta, as doctor of veterinary surgery.

Married, June 21, 1875, Luretta Armanelle, daughter of John and Melvina (Stevens) Morrill, of Winthrop. She was born June 1, 1853.

CHILD:

1. Marie, born Sept. 21, 1876; a graduate of Westbrook Seminary, class of 1897.

921. ALEXANDER HUME FAIRBANKS, of Boston, Mass.
 (541), Alexander T. VIII, Calvin VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
 Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Apr. 14, 1850. He enlisted when quite young in the Civil War, Co. K., 61st Mass. Inf., after which he followed the sea for a living until his health failed. He died in Middletown, Conn., May 6, 1894.

Married, in Portland, Me., May 29, 1869, Harriet Ann, daughter of William and Maria (Walters) Sanders, of Devonshire, Eng., where she was born Apr. 19, 1849. She resides in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Maria, born Mar. 6, 1870; died Jan. 19, 1875.

2. Margaret Ann, born June 11, 1872; married, Apr. 23, 1891, William Selden Carroll. They reside in New York City.

CHILDREN:

- a. Edward Frederick Carroll, b. May 1, 1892.
- b. Lloyd Hume Carroll, born Aug. 9, 1895.
3. Lydia Pierce, born June 12, 1874.
4. William Henry, born June 22, 1876.
5. Beaxy, born Mar. 28, 1878.
6. Alexander Thompson, born Aug. 23, 1881.
7. Edwin Thompson, born Dec. 3, 1883.

922. CHARLES FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, Ingleside, Ga.

(543), Franklin T. VIII, Columbus VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Farmington, Me., Feb. 25, 1843.

When Fort Sumter was fired upon in 1861, he was in Chicago, and immediately responded to his country's call for men, by enlisting for three years, in Co. E., 13th Reg. Ill. Vols. This regiment saw some hard service beyond the Mississippi and fought its first battle at Chickasaw Bayou, under Gen. Sherman. During the siege of Nashville young Fairbanks learned some intelligence from Rebel soldiers which he considered of great value to the Union General in determining future action, and resolved at all hazards to transmit it. Stealthily crossing the Cumberland River, on a plank at night, he made his way to Nashville, saw Gen. Thomas, and was successful in accomplishing his mission. The following endorsement appears on his discharge: "The said Charles F. Fairbanks was with his command, and bore an active part during the actions of Chickasaw Bayou . . . siege of Vicksburg . . . Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge . . . has marched thirty-five hundred miles, and faithfully performed the duties of a soldier."

He married, Feb. 24, 1870, Mary Priscilla, daughter of John H. and Mary E. (Chesson) Mead, of Savannah, Ga.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Edwin, born Dec. 16, 1872; was graduated from the Georgia Technological School in the class of 1892, and chose electrical engineering as a profession. His promotion in the different departments of electric light and telephone service has been steady, and he is now chief inspector for the Bell Telephone Co., in Richmond, Va.
2. Susan, born Jan. 17, 1875.

923. EDWIN STEWART FAIRBANKS, Atlanta, Ga.

(543), Franklin G. VIII, Columbus VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Farmington, Me., Apr. 10, 1845, and when seventeen years of age, enlisted as a private soldier in Co. B., 22nd Reg. Wis. Vols., and served until the close of the war. This regiment was one which saw much service, and he was never absent from the ranks during any engagement in which it took part. Among the historic names inscribed upon its old battle flag are those of Resaca, Dallas, Kenesaw Mountain, Atlanta and Savannah. He was with Gen. Sherman on his famous march to the sea, Nov.-Dec. 1864, and was four months in Libby Prison. He has been engaged in railroad service for the last twenty-five years, and at the present time is night yard master for the Western & Atlantic R. R.

Married I, June 13, 1875, Maggie Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary (Richardson) Bishop, who died Sept. 5, 1877.

Married II, Dec. 12, 1880, Eliza Wade, daughter of Robert W. and Fannie (Walker) Walker, of Atlanta.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Maggie Edna, born in Union Valley, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1877 ;
married, Oct. 31, 1895, Emilio Ernesto Cavaleri Jr., of
Atlanta.

Second marriage :

2. Alice Henry, born in Dalton, Ga., Sept. 20, 1881.
3. Edwina, born in Dalton, Sept. 16, 1883.
4. Fannie Sue, born in Atlanta, Apr. 23, 1887.
5. Donald, born in Atlanta, Aug. 11, 1890.

924. HORATIO WOOD FAIRBANKS, Dallas, Tex.

(543), Franklin T. VIII, Columbus VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Illinois, July 22, 1859. During his childhood his parents removed to Tennessee where he took a two years' course at South Harpeth Academy and afterwards taught school. In 1880 he went to Atlanta, Ga., and engaged in cotton manufacturing. Seven years later he removed to his present residence, and built the Dallas Cotton Mills of which he is now superintendent.

He married, Nov. 6, 1883, Alva Lorena, daughter of Dr. Alvinzi

Gano, and Adelaide (Reynolds) Thomas, of Atlanta. She was born Oct. 16, 1862.

CHILDREN :

1. Edna Adelaide, born June 23, 1885.
2. Horatio Gano, born Jan. 10, 1887.
3. Franklin Clarke, born July 15, 1889 ; died Oct. 17, 1891.
4. Lorena Lois, born Mar. 5, 1894.

925. FRANKLIN BOND FAIRBANKS, Winthrop, Me.
(545), George F. VIII, George W. VII, Nathaniel VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winthrop, Feb. 9, 1865, and has always resided there ; he is a painter by trade.

Married, May 11, 1887, Anna Otis, daughter of Henry F. and Amy (True) Hayward.

CHILDREN :

1. Hattie Amy, born May 29, 1888 ; died Mar. 4, 1897.
2. Nathaniel, born June 26, 1890.

926. EDWIN REYNOLDS FAIRBANKS, Philadelphia, Penn.
(550), Charles H. VIII, Elijah VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Augusta, Me., Apr. 5, 1849 ; is a shoe-cutter.

Married, May 4, 1870, Sarah Ellen Hardcastle, who was born in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, Aug. 3, 1843.

CHILDREN :

1. Adelia Elizabeth, born Jan. 26, 1871.
2. Charles Henry, born Nov. 29, 1874.
3. Edwin Reynolds, born July 16, 1879.
4. Martin Hardcastle, born Dec. 14, 1880.

927. ARCHIE EDSON FAIRBANKS, North Monmouth, Me.
(551), Horace G. VIII, Enos VII, Elijah VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
John II, Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 14, 1862. He is a machinist by trade.

Married, Jan. 1, 1890, Mrs. Mary E. Bisbee, daughter of John S. and Sarah (Hamlin) Whitcomb.

CHILD :

1. Myrtle Evelyn, born July 26, 1892.

928. ZEPHANIAH FAIRBANKS, Wakefield, Mass.
 (557), Lewis VIII, Lewis VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wakefield, May 2, 1838.

Married I, Apr. 20, 1861, Amanda J. Pribble.

Married II, Apr. 10, 1872, Katie Crowley.

CHILDREN, second marriage:

1. Nellie A., born Feb. 24, 1873.
2. Lewis, born Jan. 2, 1875.
3. Martha G., born July 15, 1877.
4. Dana F., born July 19, 1886.

929. JAMES M. FAIRBANKS, Wakefield, Mass.
 (557), Lewis VIII, Lewis VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wakefield, Oct. 18, 1840.

Married, July 24, 1862, Lizzie Townley.

CHILDREN:

1. Amy G., born Jan. 14, 1869 ; married, June 30, 1886, Donald Mackenzie.

930. GEORGE CHANDLER FAIRBANKS, Natick, Mass.
 (558), John Brooks VIII, Lewis VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Jan. 6, 1852, and has always lived there. He was educated in the public schools, and prepared himself to enter college, but abandoned his intentions to pursue a collegiate course, to engage in business. Worked in a store and the Post Office for a number of years, and in 1873 formed a copartnership in business. In 1882, he purchased the "Natick Bulletin" of which he is now Editor and proprietor. He has never aspired to political honors, but upon the creation of the office of Town Auditor in his native town, served for two years.

Married Ella L., daughter of William J. and Louisa (Greenwood) Hobbs, Apr. 4, 1872, who was born Nov. 8, 1854.

CHILDREN:

1. Carrie Louise, born Nov. 9, 1872.
2. George Chandler, born Oct. 14, 1873.
3. Ella Hattie, born May 23, 1875.
4. Clayton Alger, born June 1, 1890.
5. Harold Wilbert, born Nov. 28, 1892.

931. WILSON LINCOLN FAIRBANKS, Philadelphia, Pa.
 (558), John Brooks VIII, Lewis VII, David VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Mass., Feb. 22, 1865. He was Assistant Local Editor of the "Springfield Republican" from 1887 to 1892, and has been Assistant News Editor of the "Philadelphia Record" since 1892.

Married, Sept. 24, 1889, Nellie Irene Bates, born in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1864, daughter of Joseph Curtis Knapp and Charlotte (Moulton) Bates.

CHILDREN :

1. Frank Bates, born in Springfield, Aug. 3, 1891.
2. Robert Wilson, born in Philadelphia, Mar. 2, 1894.
3. Alice Josephine, born Dec. 9, 1895.

932. CHARLES ALBERT FAIRBANKS, M. D., Dover, N. H.
 (559), Albert Augustus VIII, Abner VII, Abner VI, John V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 17, 1849; removed to Dover, his present residence. He is a graduate of the Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College, class of 1871, and of the Harvard Medical School in 1877. He is a member of the N. H. Medical Society, and of the Strafford Medical Society, of which he was President in 1889-90. He was secretary of the same, 1879-88, 1891 to 1896; County Physician 1878-81; City Physician 1881-96; member of the School Committee from 1881 to 1896, and secretary of the same from 1884 to 1896; one of the Water Commissioners from the organization of the Board in 1888 to 1896.

He married in Dover, Oct. 21, 1884, Emma Belle Caswell, daughter of Cornelius E. and Betsey T. Caswell. She died May 28, 1888.

933. CHARLES FRANCIS FAIRBANKS, Boston, Mass.
 (562), Henry Parker VIII, Stephen VII, Israel VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

Born Sept. 25, 1843, in Charlestown. Resides in Boston. He is Treasurer of several manufacturing corporations.

Married Julia Emily Missroon, of Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1869. She is the daughter of Com. John S. Missroon, U. S. Navy, and Julia M. Downs.

CHILDREN :

1. Henry Parker, born Oct. 25, 1870.
2. Charles Francis, born Feb. 26, 1872.

3. William Kendall, born Oct. 5, 1875.
 4. Julia Missroon, born July 12, 1877.
 5. Gertrude, born July 2, 1882 ; died in infancy.
 6. Stephen, born July 28, 1889.
-

934. HENRY BUCKMAN FAIRBANKS, Manchester, N. H.
 (563), Alfred Gerry VIII, Buckman VII, Israel VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 10, 1847, and resides there.

He is engaged in the commission business, and also carries on a large real estate business, and conducts pleasure tours all over the country.

Married Frances M. Daniels, Jan. 16, 1872. She is a daughter of Albert H. and Julia M. (Reed) Daniels, of Manchester. She is a lineal descendant of Joseph and Mary (Fairbanks) Daniels (3).

CHILDREN:

1. Elsie Daniels, born Oct. 26, 1873. She is a student in Wellesley College, class of 1898.
 2. Albert Gerry, born Feb. 3, 1884 ; died Aug. 13, 1892.
-

935. CHARLES HENRY FAIRBANKS, Newport, N. H.
 (564), George Henry VIII, Jabez VII, Elias VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newport, N. H., Nov. 28, 1856 ; resides there ; is a merchant. In 1890 and 1891 he was a member of the N. H. Legislature (House).

Married, Feb. 1, 1881, Emma Louisa Howe, who was born in Lebanon, N. H., May 5, 1859. She is a daughter of Richard Smith and Emeline (Dustin) Howe.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Gertrude, born Oct. 26, 1882.
 2. Arthur Richard, born Mar. 5, 1886.
 3. Alice Emeline, born July 21, 1893.
-

936. GEORGE ARLINGTON FAIRBANKS, Newport, N. H.
 (564), George Henry VIII, Jabez VII, Elias VI, Israel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
 John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newport, Mar. 24, 1863. He graduated from Newport High School, June 24, 1881, after which he attended Kimball Union

Academy and Tilton Seminary for one year. After serving one year as a clerk he purchased a general merchandise store, and has followed mercantile business eleven years.

He married, Oct. 22, 1885, Margaret Alice Gilmore, born in Newport, Mar. 1, 1866, daughter of Benjamin McAllister and Sibyl (Hale) Gilmore.

CHILDREN :

1. Helen Margaret, born Sept. 12, 1886.
2. Marian Sibyl, born Feb. 1, 1889.
3. Harold Gilmore, born Dec. 23, 1891.

937. WILLIE HART MASSEY FAIRBANKS, Clifton, Fla.
(365), Samuel VIII, Jason VII, Samuel VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Watertown, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1847; removed with his parents to Florida when a child; was educated in the Walnut Hill school. Resides in Clifton; is postmaster, and is extensively engaged in fruit raising.

Married, Dec. 26, 1892, in Macon, Ga., Lucy C. Phelps, of Cuthbert, Ga., daughter of Betton and Laura Phelps.

CHILD :

1. Laura Juliet, born Aug. 27, 1894.

938. JAMES WESLEY FAIRBANKS, Chicago, Ill.
(569), Albert Silas VIII, Lewis VII, Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV, Joseph III,
John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Georgia, Vt., Oct. 1860; resided in Morrisville, Vt., and removed to Chicago. He is a wholesale and retail Grocer.

Married, Jan. 14, 1886, Isabella Green, who was born in Trenton, N. J., Aug. 13, 1860, daughter of Augustus and Eliza Ann (Green) Green.

CHILD :

1. Burthier Wesley, born Jan. 10, 1894.

939. IRA HARRISON SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, East Georgia, Vt.

(571), Sabin Wheelock VIII, Samuel VII, Laban VI, Samuel V, Joseph IV,
Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Georgia, Jan. 20, 1848. He is a prosperous farmer in East Georgia; runs a large dairy, an apiary, and devotes considerable attention to sheep husbandry.

Married, Oct. 23, 1872, Lucia Lavina Waite, daughter of Oliver Cromwell and Statira Clapp (Bartlett) Waite, born in West Georgia, Dec. 11, 1851.

CHILD :

1. Ida Mae, born Nov. 5, 1873 ; married, Sept. 16, 1896, Fred-eric Oscar Shattuck, son of Moses and Alvira (Bickford) Shattuck, born in Belvidere, Vt. He now represents the firm of Edward Norton & Co., of Bennington, Vt.

940. ALBERT FRANCIS FAIRBANKS, San Diego, Cal.
(574), Benjamin Albert VIII, Benjamin VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Joseph IV,
Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sharon, Mass., June 8, 1844 ; lives in San Diego.

Married I, in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1865, Mary A. Albee, daughter of Anson Albee, of Vermont. She died in 1885.

Married II, in San Diego, Aug. 1891, Martha Abrams, who was born in Sweden.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Nellie, born 1866 ; died same year.
2. Albert K., born in Bridgeport, Conn., July 1869.

Second marriage :

3. Martha L., born June 30, 1892.

941. LEONARD MORSE FAIRBANKS, Milford, Conn.
(575), Leonard VIII, Benjamin VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Joseph IV,
Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mystic, Conn., June 6, 1849 ; now resides in Milford, to which place he removed Apr. 12, 1882. He is a tool maker.

Married Fannie Amanda Dewey, June 12, 1870, in Central Groton, Conn.

CHILD :

1. Nellie May, born Dec. 13, 1874.

942. CHARLES ALBERT FAIRBANKS, Groton, Conn.
(575), Leonard VIII, Benjamin VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Joseph IV,
Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mystic, Sept. 28, 1851, and now resides in Groton. He is foreman of the B. P. P. Manf. Co.

Married, Feb. 3, 1875, in Mystic, Emma Eliza Crumb.

CHILDREN:

1. Louis Allyn, born Mar. 25, 1876 ; died Aug. 13, 1876.
 2. Lillian Fanny, born Aug. 13, 1877 ; died June 4, 1883.
 3. Gracie, born Aug. 14, 1881 ; died Sept. 20, 1881.
 4. Albert Leonard, born Aug. 17, 1883.
 5. Charles Emmerson, born Dec. 29, 1885.
-

943. JOHN BRIGGS FAIRBANKS, Wakefield, Mass.
 (576), David Smith VIII, Nathaniel VII, David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wakefield, Nov. 23, 1863. He is now a letter carrier.

Married, May 26, 1886, in Reading, Mass., Grace Winnifred Ballard, who was born in Reading, July 12, 1867, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Adams) Ballard.

CHILDREN:

1. Almont Harrison, born Aug. 23, 1888.
 2. Bertha May, born May 14, 1890 ; died Feb. 11, 1891.
-

944. GEORGE BACON FAIRBANKS, Worcester, Mass.
 (577), George Ellis, VIII, Ellis VII, David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Worcester, Mar. 29, 1862, and resides there.

Married Mary B. Parker, Nov. 21, 1882.

CHILD:

1. Thursa Parker, born July 15, 1884.
-

945. CHARLES ALBERT FAIRBANKS, Worcester, Mass.
 (577), George Ellis VIII, Ellis VII, David VI, David V, Benjamin IV, Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Worcester, Jan. 29, 1867, and resides there.

Married, Sept. 18, 1889, Maud Martha Daudelin, born in Stanbridge, P. Q., July 17, 1863, daughter of Louis and Ellen Amanda (Stone) Daudelin, who removed to Worcester in 1884, and now reside there.

CHILDREN:

1. Roslyn Hector Ellis, born Aug. 11, 1890.
2. Rosamond Helena, born Dec. 17, 1891.
3. Blanche, born Sept. 4, 1893 ; died Aug. 7, 1895.
4. Louise Savage, born Oct. 4, 1895.

946. JARVIS GAY FAIRBANKS, Norwood, Mass.
(579), Jarvis VIII, Willard VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV,
Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Dedham, Oct. 7, 1838. Has worked for Winslow Brothers, tanners, since 1860, except one year when he served in the Union Army, 48th Reg. Mass. Vols., Co. D.

Married in Mansfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1865, Susan Augusta Alden, who was born in Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 3, 1845, daughter of Warren and Jedida (Gifford) Alden of Foxboro, Mass.

CHILD:

1. Albert Alden, born July 27, 1866; died Feb. 24, 1883.

947. HENRY FRANCIS FAIRBANKS, Norwood, Mass.
(579), Jarvis VIII, Willard VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV,
Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Norwood, Feb. 15, 1850.

Married, Dec. 18, 1872, Mary, adopted daughter of Asa and Adeline Fuller, of Wrentham, Mass. Asa Fuller, son of Abner Fuller, of Medway, died Dec. 1, 1862. His widow Adeline (Blake), made her home with her daughter, Mary, till her death in 1890. She bequeathed to her all her property, amounting to about \$1,500.

CHILDREN:

1. Roy Francis, born Feb. 28, 1874.
2. Frank Aldrich, born June 30, 1880.
3. Henry Elliston, born Oct. 13, 1881.

948. WILLARD MARSHALL FAIRBANKS, Norwood, Mass.
(580), Willard VIII, Willard VII, Benjamin VI, Benjamin V, Benjamin IV,
Benjamin III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Norwood, Nov. 26, 1860.

Married, Sept. 25, 1883, Abbie F., daughter of Ezekiel and Ophelia Marshall.

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie May, born Aug. 30, 1884.
2. Dorris Hafford, born May 24, 1891.

949. RUFUS GILMOR FAIRBANKS, West Medway, Mass.
(582), William VIII, Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III,
George II, Jonathan I.

Born in the village of Caryville, in Bellingham, Mass., July 11, 1859; educated in town schools, Medway High School, Wesleyan

Academy, Boston School of Oratory; then in office of Thurston Ripley & Co.'s law offices, Providence, R. I.; then two years in Boston University Law School, with degree in 1884, of L. L. B. He then engaged in educational journalism, and traveled over nearly the entire country; was one of the incorporators of the Educational Publishing Co. of Boston, was admitted to the bar in 1891, has been a Justice of the Peace for many years, and Notary Public in Rhode Island, was appointed a trial justice for Norfolk County in 1890, which office he still holds. He has a large law practice, with day office in Boston, going to Medway each night.

Socially he is a Past Grand of the I. O. O. F., and has been for a number of years on the appeal committee of the Grand Lodge. In 1897, he was S. W. of Charles River Masonic lodge.

He married, Nov. 24, 1892, Susie C. Collins, daughter of Charles C. and Susan (Murch) Collins, of Chelsea, Mass.

CHILD:

1. Dorothy Ruth Fairbanks, born July 28, 1897.

950. RUFUS ADELBERT FAIRBANKS, Worcester, Mass.

(583), George VIII, Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born July 20, 1845; lived for a time in Ithaca, N. Y. Removed to Worcester in 1878.

Married, Oct. 29, 1871, Mary E., daughter of Ezekiel and Caroline (Frisbie) Whipple.

CHILD:

1. Florence Emma, born Dec. 29, 1872; married Arthur Wesley Newton, Sept. 16, 1891, who was born Dec. 17, 1865. Resides in Shrewsbury, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- a. Harry Myron Newton, b. May 20, 1893.
- b. Warren Arthur Newton, b. Aug. 20, 1896.

951. GEORGE LANDON FAIRBANKS, Worcester, Mass.

(583), George VIII, Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Jan. 16, 1849; lives in Worcester; has a machine shop.

Married, Aug. 6, 1871, Emma Celestia, daughter of Hervey Angell and Jenette Elizabeth (Davis) Jenks.

CHILDREN:

1. Hattie Lena, born May 24, 1872; died Aug. 17, 1872.
2. Alice Mabel, born Sept. 8, 1874.

3. Bertha Emma, born Jan. 2, 1878.
 4. Arthur Herbert, born Jan. 13, 1882.
 5. Ernest Adelbert, born June 8, 1883.
 6. Lois Ethel, born Aug. 23, 1888.
-

**952. CHARLES LA FORREST FAIRBANKS, Southboro,
Mass.**

(584), Joseph VIII, Elijah VII, Joseph VI, Jonas V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 7, 1861 ; lives in Southboro.

Married, July 1, 1889, Herminie E. Bouthillett, daughter of Ulderic and Caroline (Lam  re) Bouthillett, of Hudson, Mass.

CHILDREN :

1. Harold Bouthillett, born Jan. 20, 1890 ; died Feb. 21, 1891.
 2. Gladys Herminie, born Aug. 30, 1891.
-

**953. MARCUS MOULTON FAIRBANKS, South Framing-
ham, Mass.**

(585), David VIII, Joel VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston ; was a shoemaker, and worked at that trade until about 1880, when he bought a farm in South Framingham, and has lived on it since.

Married Maria, daughter of John and Mary Dunbar, who was born in Chelsea in 1851.

CHILDREN :

1. George Edison, born Sept. 5, 1872 ; is a printer, and resides in South Framingham.
2. Birton Gaston, born Feb. 2, 1874 ; is a clerk in South Framingham.
3. Herbert Norman, born Feb. 20, 1876.
4. William Henry, born Sept. 20, 1879 ; died Mar. 14, 1881.
5. Clarence Everett, born July 14, 1881.
6. Addie Matilda, born March 31, 1884.
7. Nora Belle, born July 10, 1887.

954. OBLIN S. FAIRBANKS, Natick, Mass.
 (585), Daniel VIII, Joel VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Apr. 19, 1839. Enlisted in the War of the Rebellion. Served thirteen months, discharged Oct. 20, 1862, for disability. Was in the battle of Roanoke Island and Newbern, N. C., in Burnside's expedition. Is a farmer.

Married Hattie L., daughter of Erastus T. and Beulah H. Littlefield, of Holliston.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Etta Ida, born Jan. 30, 1865 ; married, Aug. 30, 1884, Harry E. Underwood, of Natick.
2. Cora Idella, born Aug. 20, 1868 ; married, Apr. 30, 1886, Hazen Auringer, of Natick. Has one daughter, Eva, born Jan. 14, 1888.
3. ERASTUS OBLIN (1,149), born Dec. 15, 1870.
4. Otis Alven, born Jan. 21, 1873 ; married Ida Lambertson, of Nova Scotia, Sept. 4, 1894. No children.
5. Susan Ella, born June 13, 1875.
6. Clara Lizzie, born Aug. 21, 1878.
7. Walter Ellsworth, born May 10, 1881.

955. ADIN BALLOU FAIRBANKS, Georgetown, Mass.
 (587), Joel VIII, Calvin VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Franklin, Mass., Nov. 29, 1848 ; married, Jan. 19, 1873, Lizzie Irene, daughter of Amos J. and Lucy E. (Conant) Millett. She was born in Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 26, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Clara Frances, born Oct. 3, 1878.
2. William Leroy, born Mar. 21, 1881.
3. Ida Mabel, born Oct. 31, 1883.
4. Lucy May, born June 12, 1889.

956. CALVIN DAVID FAIRBANKS, Rockport, Mass.
 (587), Joel VIII, Calvin VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 6, 1850. He is a shoemaker and trader.

Married, Jan. 26, 1871, Lydia M. Gould, who was born in Byfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1854, and died Feb. 23, 1894. She was a daughter of Joseph and Maria (Cilley) Gould.

CHILDREN :

1. Josephine Gertrude, born Nov. 26, 1871.
2. Anna Frances, born Dec. 14, 1873 ; married, Oct. 14, 1892, Arthur R. Thurston, son of Henry A. and Martha H. (Turner) Thurston, born in Providence, R. I., June 1, 1871.

CHILDREN :

- a. Arthur Richmond Thurston, b. Aug. 4, 1893 ; d. Aug. 5, 1893.
- b. Eveline Alma Thurston, b. Apr. 4, 1895.
3. Charles William, born July 15, 1877.
4. Joel Adin, born Dec. 20, 1880.
5. Calvin David, born Jan. 16, 1883 ; died Apr. 25, 1883.
6. Ralph Earl, born June 13, 1888.
7. Harry Linwood, born Feb. 17, 1891.

957. CHARLES OTIS FAIRBANKS, Groveland, Mass.
(587), Joel VIII, Calvin VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV, George III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Rockport, Mass., Dec. 16, 1868. Resides in Groveland ; is a mason.

Married, Dec. 25, 1890, Delia Maria Knox, born in Groveland, Apr. 18, 1873 ; she is a daughter of Willard and Lovercia L. (Hardy) Knox.

CHILDREN :

1. Harold Otis, born June 26, 1892.
2. Casper Herbert, born Dec. 2, 1893.
3. Howard Richmond, born Aug. 8, 1895.
4. Marion Delia, born Apr. 19, 1897.

958. LEONARD F. FAIRBANKS, Hopkinton, Mass.
(592), James Daniels VIII, Leonard VII, Jotham VI, George V, George IV,
 George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bellingham, Jan. 19, 1844 ; lived in Franklin, Mass., one year after his marriage, and then settled in Hopkinton where he has remained ever since. He is a blacksmith.

Married, June 1, 1868, in Reading, Mass., Hattie Maria, daughter of David and Eliza (Kimball) Pratt, of Reading, born Oct. 15, 1844.

CHILDREN :

1. Alice Francis, born Apr. 20, 1870 ; married, Jan. 20, 1894, John Gray, of West River, Pictou Co., N. S.

CHILD :

a. Gertrude Francis Gray, b. Oct. 12, 1895.

2. Gertrude Eliza, born Aug. 11, 1873 ; married, Mar. 11, 1893, Edward Eldridge, of Bucksport, Me.

CHILD :

a. Ruth Alice Eldridge, b. July 6, 1894.

3. Leonard W., born Sept. 26, 1875 ; died Mar. 22, 1888.
4. Hattie Pratt, born Nov. 24, 1878 ; died Feb. 21, 1888.
5. Georgiana, born July 24, 1883.

959. LIEUT. GEORGE OTIS FAIRBANKS, Chicago, Ill.
(593), George Otis VIII, Otis VII, Levi VI, George V, George IV, George III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 8, 1843. Removed to Fall River, Mass., with his parents when about a year old. Resided there most of the time till 1869. Was in the army, Mass. Vols., 2nd and 1st Lieut., in 1864 and 1865. From 1869 to 1881 he was in the service of the Goodyear Vulcanite Company, traveling most of the time. In the summer of 1882, he went to Chicago, and entered the service of the Edison Electric Co., of New York, as a general agent, with headquarters in Cleveland, O. ; later in the same service, was located in Cincinnati, O. ; also in Chicago. Remained with this company about four years ; then for seven years or more, was engaged with the Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., as agent, and located in Pittsburg, Pa., and later he was the manager for Chicago district.

He is now a contractor for electric installations,—lighting and power plants, railways, etc. Resides in Chicago.

He married, in Chicago, Nov. 20, 1882, Harriet Merrill, who was born in Constantine, Mich., May 13, 1850, daughter of Benjamin and Caroline (Hewes) Merrill. Her parents removed to Chicago about 1856, and she has since resided there.

They have no children.

960. FRANK STEPHEN FAIRBANKS, Fall River, Mass.
 (593), George Otis VIII, Otis VII, Levi VI, George V, George IV, George III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Fall River, Oct. 22, 1858, and resides there.

Married Jennie S. Leonard, Oct. 30, 1880.

CHILDREN :

1. Frank Otis, born Aug. 26, 1881.
2. Gertrude Leonard, born Sept. 15, 1882.

961. HENRY MESSENGER FAIRBANKS, Holliston, Mass.
 (595), Francis Partridge VIII, Pliny VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV,
 George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, June 18, 1852 ; resides there ; is a sole leather sorter.

Married I, June 1, 1878, Eva Marilla, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Bullard) Wight, of Medway. She was born Aug. 30, 1853 ; died April 19, 1883.

Married II, Nov. 9, 1884, Ardanella, daughter of Lowell T. and Lucy Ann (Pike) Collins, of Southboro, who was born July 29, 1857.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Elsie Elizabeth, born July 19, 1879.

Second marriage :

2. Lottie Eva, born Feb. 22, 1888.

962. ALBERT FREDERICK FAIRBANKS, Hopedale, Mass.
 (599), William Harlow VIII, George VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV,
 George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1849 ; lived for several years after his marriage in Hopkinton ; then removed to Milford, Mass., now Hopedale, his present residence.

Married I, Madora Ella Standish, Oct. 25, 1875. She was born Oct. 25, 1857 ; died May 30, 1882.

Married II, Lucy Holbrook in Upton, Mass., June 15, 1884.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. William Henry, born in Hopkinton, July 4, 1876 ; died the same day.
2. Lottie May, born in Hopkinton, May 30, 1877 ; died Aug. 3, 1877.
3. William Herbert, born in Hopkinton, Dec. 25, 1878 ; died Dec. 21, 1884.
4. Cromwell Eugene, born Oct. 12, 1880, in Milford.

963. HERBERT EDGAR FAIRBANKS, Rockland, Mass.
 (600), Samuel Adams VIII, George VII, Adam VI, George V, George IV,
 George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1850; removed to Rockland in 1887; is a clerk in a store.

Married, Apr. 19, 1874, Luella S., daughter of Warren and Emily (Wales) Burr.

CHILD:

1. Leon S., born Aug. 20, 1884.
-

964. MARQUIS LAFAYETTE FAIRBANKS, Sheldon, Vt.
 (602), Joseph VIII, Joseph VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sheldon, Vt., May 21, 1829, and resides there; is a carpenter and builder.

Married I, Julia Ann Wickware, who died May 29, 1861.

Married II, Mary E. Northrop, who was born July 17, 1843.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Emma H., born May 27, 1857; married in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 23, 1880, Thomas R. Googins, of Hancock, Me. They reside in Waltham, Mass.
2. Henry M., born Sept. 16, 1858; died at the age of seven years.
3. FREDERICK W. (1,150), born Feb. 9, 1860.

Second marriage:

4. George H., born July 18, 1862.
 5. Albert A., born Nov. 29, 1863; married Nellie Berry, of Rochester, N. H.
 6. Eliza Jane, born June 18, 1865; married E. N. Leighton, resides in Lowell, Mass.
 7. Arthur J., born Oct. 19, 1872.
 8. Ida M., born Mar. 11, 1878.
-

965. FREDERICK WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, of Sheldon, Vt.
 (602), Joseph VIII, Joseph VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 27, 1836; died Feb. 25, 1885. Was a farmer.

Married, in Enosburgh, Vt., Helen Marvin Keith, daughter of

Scott and Minerva Stewart (Larkin) Keith, June 30, 1858, who was born July 16, 1837. She now lives in South Troy, Vt.

CHILDREN :

1. Alice Carrie, born Mar. 26, 1860, in Enosburgh.
2. Helen Minerva, born Apr. 11, 1864, in Fairfield, Vt.
3. Adelia Isabel, born Jan. 21, 1867, in Fairfield.
4. Florence May, born June 19, 1868, in Fairfield.
5. Earnest (dead).
6. Anna.

966. ALBERT A. FAIRBANKS. Winooski, Vt.
 (602), Joseph VIII, Joseph VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sheldon, Vt., Nov. 27, 1845 ; resided in Sheldon and Fairfield, Vt. Present residence, Winooski. He is a farmer.

Married, Sept. 2, 1873, Elizabeth Maria Morey, a daughter of William Henry and Susan Morey, who was born in Fairfield, May 23, 1849.

CHILDREN, born in Sheldon :

1. Herbert Samuel, born Aug. 1, 1874 ; resides in Winooski ; is a clerk in a store.
2. Laura Agnes, born Jan. 25, 1877.
3. Ollie Irean, born Mar. 17, 1879.
4. Joseph Henry, born May 14, 1881.

Born in Fairfield :

5. Edgar Lafayette, born Feb. 2, 1884.
6. Albert Frederick, born Aug. 1, 1885.
7. Julie Dorrie, born Jan. 9, 1891.
8. Homer Bertram, born Feb. 3, 1892.

967. BRADLEY H. FAIRBANKS, Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
 (604), Clinton VIII, Benjamin VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Enosburgh Falls, Vt., July 10, 1849.

Married Ellen Leach in 1872.

CHILDREN :

1. Abbie, born June 1876.
2. Josephus, born Mar. 20, 1880.

968. HUBERT FAIRBANKS, Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
 (164), Clinton VIII, Benjamin VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Enosburgh Falls, Vt., Oct. 13, 1859, and lives there ; is a farmer.

Married, Mar. 6, 1889, Lillian Gilles, of Greensborough, Vt.

CHILD:

1. Ella A., born Dec. 24, 1892.

969. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, Hanover, N. H.
 (165), Chester Mason VIII, Rufus VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV,
 Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lebanon, N. H., Mar. 10, 1862. Resides in Hanover, N. H. ; is a farmer.

Married Jennie May Babbitt, of Hanover, July 5, 1884. She is a daughter of Leonard H., and Rachel M. (Merrill) Babbitt, and was born Aug. 28, 1866, in Hancock, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1. Jennie May, born Sept. 20, 1885.
2. Ethel Esther, born Nov. 23, 1887.

970. FRANK ABEL FAIRBANKS, Woodstock, Vt.
 (165), Chester Mason VIII, Rufus VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hanover, N. H., July 9, 1865, and resides in Woodstock, Vt. He is a gas maker.

Married, Dec. 31, 1887, Lilla B. Clough, of Norwich, Vt., who was born Mar. 16, 1867.

CHILD:

1. Lilla Gertrude, born in Hanover, Jan. 2, 1889.

971. GEORGE ELLIS FAIRBANKS, South Cornish, N. H.
 (166), Abel Wakefield VIII, Rufus VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born on the old Fairbanks' homestead in Cornish, N. H., Dec. 18, 1854, and received a common school education in the district school, and worked on a farm until twenty-one years of age. Being early inspired with a desire to see improvements in his own neighborhood he started a store, Sept. 1, 1874, and has been in business



*George Ellis Fairbanks
South Cornish N. H.*

✓

ever since. Through his efforts the Post Office of South Cornish, N. H., was established, Apr. 15, 1878, and he was commissioned postmaster by P. M. General, David M. Key, Apr. 25, 1878, a position which he has held ever since. Was a member of the Republican County Convention, Sept. 1890, and of the fourth district Republican Councilor Convention in Concord, N. H., in Sept. 1892 and 1894. Was a member of the board of supervisors of Cornish from 1887 to 1892, and chairman of the board the last two years; was appointed election officer for Nov. 1894 and 1896, and elected moderator of the Cornish town school district in March 1895, 1896 and 1897. Was appointed a Justice of the Peace and Quorum for the state Nov. 21, 1890, by Governor D. H. Goodall and reappointed by Governor Charles A. Busiel, Dec. 23, 1895. He is extensively engaged in the manufacture of pickles and vinegar, in which he does a wholesale business.

972. EDWIN ABNER FAIRBANKS, Manchester, N. H.
 (606), Abel Wakefield VIII, Rufus VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cornish, N. H., Feb. 27, 1859. Worked on a farm till about twenty-two years of age; then went to Manchester and worked in the dressing room of the Amoskeag Manf. Co. In Oct. 1891, went to Denver, Col., and started up the dressing work of a cotton mill, remaining there through the winter. In 1895 he became the overseer of the dressing room of a cotton mill in Danville, Va., but the climate not suiting him, he returned to Manchester, where he still resides.

He married, Nov. 1, 1882, Dora A. Brock, who was born in Tops-ham, Vt., Sept. 17, 1860. She was daughter of Edward and Sarah (Carpenter) Brock.

CHILD:

1. Lester Vernon, born Aug. 1, 1888.

973. CHESTER ABEL FAIRBANKS, Manchester, N. H.
 (606), Abel Wakefield VIII, Rufus VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Elie-
 sur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 16, 1867; resides in Manchester. Is a mechanic; operator of a McKay Sewing machine.

Married, May 15, 1892, Jennie, daughter of Ezra C. Badger.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Emma, born March 26, 1893.
 2. Mabel Wenena, born Nov. 15, 1894.
 3. Chester Wakefield, born March 1, 1896.
-

974. MILTON HALL FAIRBANKS, Homer, N. Y.
 (607), Charles H. VIII, Harvey VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur
 III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Homer, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1857, and lives there. He is an apiarist; he has been quite successful in that line, and his opinion on matters pertaining to bee culture is considered good authority.

Married, Oct. 27, 1880, Avis E. Stebbins, who was born Nov. 29, 1859.

CHILDREN:

1. Clarence Earldane, born Aug. 4, 1881.
 2. Lena Amelia, born June 13, 1885.
 3. Fred Hall, born Jan. 15, 1892.
 4. Dorothy Louisa, born June 12, 1896.
-

975. HERBERT CHARLES FAIRBANKS, Ithaca, N. Y.
 (607), Charles H. VIII, Harvey VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV,
 Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Homer, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1859, and resides in Ithaca. He has been superintendent of machine shops in Ithaca and Hornellsville, N. Y. He is now employed at Cornell University in experimental engineering.

Married Ellen Hammon, July 2, 1878, who was born in Ithaca, June 14, 1857.

CHILD:

1. Frank Latta, born in Ithaca, Dec. 16, 1884.
-

976. FRANK FAIRBANKS, Cleveland, O.
 (608), Abel Whitmore VIII, Zabad VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV,
 Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Toledo, O., June 15, 1845. He has resided in Cleveland since his marriage. He was for several years associated with his father in the management of the Cleveland "Herald." Subsequently, on his father's retirement from the paper, he entered the office of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad, but is now living on his farm at Saybrook, O.

He married in Saybrook, O., Nov. 8, 1871, Mary Walker.

CHILDREN :

1. Alexander Walker, born June 3, 1873.
2. Mary Frances, born Feb. 14, 1875 ; died Jan. 14, 1882.
3. Richard Holmes, born May 1877 ; died Jan. 12, 1882.
4. Charles, born Dec. 25, 1880.

977. CHARLES MASON FAIRBANKS, New York, N. Y.

(608), Abel Whitmore VIII, Zabad VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV,
Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cleveland, O., Mar. 27, 1855.

Inheriting his father's aptitude for newspaper work, he was, after leaving school, placed in the office of the Cleveland "Herald," for practical training. On his father's retirement, he accepted a position upon the New York "Sun" with which he has been identified for many years. Among the younger journalists of New York City, he is recognized as a man of versatile talents and conspicuous ability. He is devoted to art, and his specialty in literary work is art criticism. From boyhood he was a disciple of the famous caricaturist, Thomas Nast, and is himself a clever illustrator.

He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution and the Salmagundi Club of New York, and is well known among the artists of the city, with whom he finds congenial companionship.

He married, in Hudson, O., Apr. 25, 1877, Pauline (St. Armont) Merrill, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. Merrill, of Chicago.

CHILDREN :

1. Adolph St. Armont, born in Cleveland, Mar. 18, 1878.
2. Thomas Nast, born in Cleveland, June 17, 1879.

978. LEWIS BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, Sidney, N. Y.

(609), Lewis Benjamin VIII, Zabad VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV,
Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hudson, N. Y., June 1, 1860. Is a carriage painter, residing in Sidney.

Married I, Addie C. Taylor, Dec. 3, 1885. She died in Syracuse, May 11, 1890.

Married II, Jennie Harden Scarff, of Cortland, Nov. 18, 1891.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Viola May, born Sept. 5, 1887 ; died the next day.
2. Addie C., born May 11, 1890.

Second marriage :

3. Herbert Morse, born Apr. 16, 1893 ; died Feb. 5, 1897.
 4. George Taylor, born Mar. 13, 1895.
 5. William Herbert, born Feb. 21, 1897.
-

979. FRANK WHITMORE FAIRBANKS, Cortland, N. Y.

(609), Lewis Benjamin VIII, Zabad VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV,
Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hudson, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1867 ; now lives in Cortland ;
is a wire worker by trade.

Married Helen Louise Seamon, daughter of A. C. and Helen
(Bennett) Seamon.

CHILDREN :

1. Harris Whitmore, born Nov. 3, 1888.
 2. Roy, born June 26, 1894.
 3. Paul, born Sept. 10, 1895.
-

980. GEORGE ELBRIDGE FAIRBANKS, East Weymouth,
Mass.

(616), George Edward VIII, George Edward VII, Rufus VI, Eleazer V, Eleasur IV,
Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1864. Is a clerk in a shoe
factory in East Weymouth.

He married Lillian Prouty, of Rockland, Mass., Mar. 28, 1885.

CHILDREN :

1. Percy Clifton, born in Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 6, 1885.
 2. Mabel Reed, born in Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 30, 1888.
 3. Ruth Lincoln, born in Weymouth, Mass., June 25, 1894.
-

981. HON. HENRY ORLESTUS FAIRBANKS, Quincy,
Mass.

(617), Moses VIII, Asa VII, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III,
George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, June 21, 1852 ; removed after his marriage to
Quincy and has since resided there. He graduated from the English

High School in Boston in 1869. In 1889, when Quincy adopted the city form of government, he was elected to the Common Council, and in 1890 was chosen President of that body. He was elected Mayor of the city in 1891, 1892 and 1893. He is in the flour business in Boston, being agent for several large mills.

Married Carrie A., daughter of Horace H. and Julia F. Brown, of Boston.

CHILDREN:

1. Mabel Frances, born in Wollaston, Sept. 13, 1875.
2. Henry Moses, born April 18, 1878.
3. Mary Ethel, born Sept. 13, 1881.

982. ALBERT HENRY FAIRBANKS, Cameron, Mo.
(620), Moses A. VIII, Moses VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 17, 1846; resides in Cameron, Mo. He enlisted in the army Feb. 23, 1864, and served till the close of the war; was discharged July 21, 1865.

He married, Feb. 28, 1875, Lutie Campbell, daughter of Albert G. and Elizabeth A. Campbell, who was born in Cynthiana, Ky., Apr. 1, 1852.

CHILDREN:

1. Orvis K., born Mar. 9, 1876.
2. Mary L., born Feb. 18, 1878.
3. Dora E., born Feb. 7, 1880.

983. JAMES H. FAIRBANKS, of Lynnfield, Mass.
(622) James Wilder VIII, Ebenezer VII, Asa VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Peterboro, N. H., in 1847; died in Lynnfield of consumption, June 11, 1876. Married, Aug. 3, 1873, Belle Christopher, of Cambridge, Mass. She afterwards married John R. Holmes, and resides in Merrimac, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Ethel May, born in Charlestown, July 9, 1874.
2. Estelle Isabelle, born in Lynnfield, May 2, 1876; married Everett Wilson, in North Reading, Apr. 2, 1895.

CHILD:

- a. Ethel Edna Wilson, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

984. REV. ARTHUR FAIRBANKS, Ph. D., New Haven, Conn.
 (628), Henry VIII, Thaddeus VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV,
 Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 13, 1864. Finished his preparatory course of studies for college in St. Johnsbury Academy, in 1882. Was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1886; was valedictorian of his class. Tutor in Greek in Dartmouth College, 1886-7, and 1890-91, and Asst. Prof. German and Logic, 1891-2. A student in Union Theol. Sem., 1887-8, Yale Divinity School, 1888-9, Berlin and Freiburg, i. B., 1889-90, where he received the degree of Ph. D.; 1892-5, Lecturer in Yale Divinity School (Comparative Religion and Sociology). Since 1895 instructor in the Graduate Department of Yale University (Comparative Religion). Received Congregational ordination in the South Church of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 11, 1892. Published a translation of Riehl's *Philosophischer Kriticismus*, under the title, "Introduction to the Theory of Science and Metaphysics" (London, 1894). Is also the author of a volume "Introduction to Sociology" (London and New York, 1896), and of several contributions to the *Bibliotheca Sacra* and other Reviews.

Married, in Hanover, May 2, 1889, Elizabeth L. Moody, who was born in Hanover Aug. 1867, daughter of Andrew and Sarah E. (Lord) Moody, and grand-daughter of the late President Nathan Lord, of Dartmouth College.

CHILD:

1. Mary Lord, born Mar. 27, 1890, in Heidelberg, Germany.

985. ROBERT NOYES FAIRBANKS, New York City.
 (628), Henry VIII, Thaddeus VII, Joseph VI, Ebenezer V, Eleasur IV, Eliesur III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 19, 1866; removed with his parents in 1869, to St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was graduated from St. Johnsbury Academy in 1884, Dartmouth College, 1888. He was a favorite with students, and a leader in athletics. Upon graduating from college, he began a business life with Fairbanks, Morse & Co., of Chicago, and after two years went to New York, where he is still in the scale business with the Fairbanks Co. In that interest he spent the year 1892-3 in Australia and New Zealand, introducing American scales, and spent the summer of 1896 in Mexico in the same business. He has designed many new modifications of scales to meet

the demands of the countries visited. In New York he is a deacon in the Collegiate Church, and has been active in the Good Government clubs. He is a successful business man.

Married, in New York City, Jan. 1, 1890, Camilla Van Kleeck, daughter of William Henry and Mary (Leeds) Ingersoll, of New York City. She was born Sept. 26, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. Beatrice Helen, born April 29, 1894.
 2. Sydney Van Kleeck, born June 8, 1895.
-

986. HERBERT DEXTER FAIRBANKS, Albany, N. Y.
(639), George Washington VIII, Daniel VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Greenwich, N. Y., May 8, 1857. Resides in Albany and is a locomotive engineer on the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co., Eastern Division.

Married, in Easton, N. Y., July 25, 1881, Celia, daughter of George and Joanna (Haford) Rickert, who was born in Putnam, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1857.

CHILDREN:

1. Frances Jennie, born May 28, 1882.
 2. Frederick Charles, born Feb. 27, 1884.
 3. Harold Alberton, born Feb. 10, 1885.
 4. Cora Celia, born Apr. 28, 1886.
 5. Gracie K., born Sept. 17, 1888; died April 15, 1894.
-

987. JOHN WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, Westboro, Mass.
(642), Joseph Hastings VIII, Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westboro, Oct. 12, 1843.

Married Ella Maria Fisher, Dec. 25, 1868.

CHILDREN:

1. Minnie Louisa, born Aug. 1, 1869.
2. Arthur Emmons, born May 11, 1875.
3. Ralph Hooker, born Mar. 7, 1888.

987a. WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANKS, Millbury, Mass.
 Charles VIII (318), Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hampton, Conn., April 27, 1851. Occupation, carriage manufacturer.

Married, April 27, 1872, Mary Buckley Cockings, who was born Nov. 11, 1844, in So. Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1. Carl Clarence, born April 22, 1873, in Webster, Mass.
2. Leonard Augustus, born March 2, 1875, in Providence, R. I.
3. Evelyn Viola, born Oct. 5, 1877, in So. Woodstock, Conn.
4. Eugene Alexander, born Sept. 15, 1880, in Millbury, Mass.
5. Lillian Lemira, born April 7, 1884, in Millbury, Mass.

988. NAHUM BROCKUS FAIRBANKS, Milford, Mass.
 (64), Nahum VIII, Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Milford, Dec. 27, 1836; is a boot and shoe maker, and has always resided in Milford.

Married, May 16, 1857, Delia B. Reynolds, born in Ireland, Co. Roscommon, Jan. 27, 1835.

CHILDREN:

1. William Augustus, born Feb. 23, 1858; married Nellie Frances Greene, of Sandwich, Mass. Resides in Milford.
2. FRANK LEON (1,151), born June 5, 1865.
3. Addie Jane, born Sept. 16, 1868; died Aug. 9, 1890.

989. HENRY ATWOOD FAIRBANKS, Waltham, Mass.
 (646), Freeman VIII, Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1843. Removed with his parents when about three years old to Westboro, Mass. Lived in Hopkinton after his marriage about six years; then returned to Westboro; lived there till about 1890, and then settled in Waltham. He is a machinist, and is now employed by the American Waltham Watch Company. Enlisted in the late civil war, in Westboro, in Co. K., 13 Reg. Mass. Vol., mustered into service July 16, 1861; was wounded in the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, and was discharged on account of wounds, in Boston, June 11, 1863.

Married I, Apr. 4, 1866, in Grafton, Mass., Annie M. Kinders, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Kinders, of Westboro. She was born in Saxonville, Mass., Mar. 5, 1846, and died Jan. 29, 1871, in Hopkinton.

Married II, Mar. 26, 1880, Lottie A. Macauley, who was born in Dunbarton, N. H.

CHILD, first marriage :

1. Hollis Henry, born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1867 ; married, May 30, 1890, Lottie E. Hollis, who was born in Upton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1865. He now resides in Mansfield, Mass., and is a straw worker. No children.

990. WILLARD WOODARD FAIRBANKS, Utica, N. Y.
 (645), Freeman VIII, Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 8, 1847, in Westboro, Mass. In the late civil war he enlisted as a soldier in Co. E., 4th Heavy Artillery, and was discharged June 17, 1865.

He resided for some years in Winnepeg, Manitoba, and now lives in Utica ; is a commercial traveler.

Married Isabelle Elizabeth Wright, daughter of William G. and Ann (Hutchinson) Wright, of Utica, born May 3, 1853.

CHILDREN :

1. Marshall, born Apr. 9, 1877 ; died Apr. 12, 1877.
2. Charles Freeman, born Mar. 15, 1879 ; died Mar. 19, 1879.

991. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS FAIRBANKS, Westboro,
 Mass.

(645), Freeman VIII, Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Southboro, Mass., Jan. 13, 1854.

Occupation station agent, Boston & Albany Railroad, in Westboro.

Married, July 9, 1874, in Woonsocket, R. I., Abbie Louise Valentine, who was born in New York, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1857.

CHILDREN :

1. Alice Newton, born in Southboro, Sept. 24, 1876.
2. Thomas Herbert, born in Southboro, June 15, 1879.

992. CHARLES FREEMAN FAIRBANKS, Cordaville, Mass.

(645), Freeman VIII, Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III,
George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Mass., Apr. 29, 1858. He was an overseer in the woolen mills in Johnston, R. I., and then entered the employ of the American Watch Co. in Waltham, where he remained until his health failed. He spent a year traveling, mostly in Colorado, and upon his return worked two years at his trade, but his health again failing he went to farming.

Married, Dec. 25, 1878, Mary Ann McCarron, who was born in Cranston, R. I., Aug. 19, 1850.

CHILD :

1. Mary Melinda, born in Johnston, R. I., Oct. 11, 1879.

993. WILLIAM AUSTIN FAIRBANKS, Gloucester, Mass.

(647), Charles Austin VIII, Corning VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV, Jonathan III,
George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westboro, Mass., Aug. 20, 1867. He was graduated from the High School in Westboro in 1887, and entered a dry-goods store as clerk. He united with the Evangelical Congregational Church in July 1886, and became interested at once in church work ; was superintendent of the large Sunday school for a time, a charter member of the Y. M. C. A., and at the age of twenty-one was elected a member of the Board of Directors and Treasurer of the Association, and for a few months was its General Secretary. In 1891 he entered the training school for workers in Springfield. After his graduation from this school, he became secretary of the Armory Hill branch in Springfield, but soon removed to a higher position of responsibility as General Secretary, in Concord, N. H., where he remained for two years. Retrenchment in the expenses of the Association being necessary, his resignation was reluctantly accepted. The Association in Gloucester was seeking for the right man, and gave him an urgent call which he accepted. In all his fields he has enjoyed the confidence and esteem of every one, and won many friendships.

Married, Sept. 12, 1894, Minnie J. Bradley. She is the daughter of Albert Camp and Ellen Harriet (Lee) Bradley, of Plainville, Conn.

CHILD :

1. Vera Belle, born in Concord, N. H., Sept. 18, 1896.

994. WILFRED HENRY FAIRBANKS, Westboro, Mass.
 (648), Benjamin Nourse VIII, Corning VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westboro, Aug. 1, 1866; resides there; is a boot and shoe edge trimmer.

Married Lulu Maud Waterman, June 12, 1890.

CHILDREN:

1. Ansel Wilfred, born May 12, 1891.
 2. Louis Adelbert, born Dec. 1, 1893.
-

995. FRANCIS WAYNE FAIRBANKS, New York, N. Y.
 (654), Alexander VIII, Drury VII, Perley VI, Drury V, George IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wardsboro, Vt., Nov. 9, 1843. He was married in 1870, and the same year removed to New York, and engaged in the baking business for several years. In 1877 he was employed as salesman by Crandall & Godfrey, wholesale bakers and confectioners, at 157 Franklin St., and is now a member of the newly organized stock company.

He married, in Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 22, 1870, Ellen Sarah Hall, daughter of Stephen Flagg, of Wilmington, born Nov. 11, 1840.

CHILDREN:

1. John Alexander, born in New York, June 2, 1873; died Sept. 16, 1883.
 2. Blanche Marie, born in Brooklyn, Dec. 31, 1877.
-

996. DAVID HOLTON FAIRBANKS. York, Minn.
 (660), Victor Monroe VIII, Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hyde Park, Vt., Feb. 2, 1849, removed west with his parents, and now resides in York.

Married, in Preston, Minn., Feb. 22, 1869, Catherine Conklin, who was born in Portage Prairie, Wis., Apr. 7, 1848.

CHILDREN, born in York:

1. Jennie, born Jan. 1, 1870.
2. Nettie, born May 24, 1872.
3. Allen L., born Sept. 9, 1875.

997. ARTHUR LINCOLN FAIRBANKS, Monticello, Iowa.
 (663), Allen Leonard VIII, Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cass, Jan. 15, 1860. Is a farmer in Castle Grove, engaged in hog raising, and has an extensive dairy; his farm comprises two hundred and thirty acres. He has been president of the Downerville Co-operative Creamery Co., for three years, also school director, road supervisor, and chairman of the township committee of Castle Grove.

Married, in Castle Grove, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1882, Maggie S., daughter of Thomas K. and Susanna (Everhart) Black, who was born Mar. 7, 1863, in Farmers Creek, Iowa.

CHILDREN, born in Castle Grove:

1. Allen T., born Nov. 30, 1883.
2. Ray Arthur, born Sept. 11, 1885.
3. Gladdis M., born Dec. 22, 1888.
4. Blanch P., born Dec. 8, 1890.

998. CHARLES ALLEN FAIRBANKS, Monticello, Iowa.
 (663), Allen Leonard VIII, Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cass, May 20, 1867. Is a farmer and engaged in dairying.

Married, in Cass, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1886, Ida M., daughter of Lester and Nancy (Clark) Terrell, who was born May 24, 1868, in Middlefield, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Cass:

1. Charlie C., born Feb. 28, 1889.
2. Lester T., born Dec. 18, 1892.
3. Lillie M., born Mar. 24, 1895.
4. Willie A., born Dec. 10, 1896.

999. ALBA MONROE FAIRBANKS, Monticello, Iowa.
 (663), Allen Leonard VIII, Adam VII, Moses VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Cass, Feb. 27, 1870. He has a well-improved farm of one hundred acres in Castle Grove, and is engaged in hog-raising and dairying; has served as supervisor of Cass Co.

Married, Dec. 2, 1891, in Cass, Iowa, Electa S., daughter of Jonathan and Helen C. (Clark) Stephens, born in Greencastle, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1875.

CHILD:

1. Harry A., born Apr. 8, 1893, in Cass.

1000. CHARLES EDGAR FAIRBANKS, Sutton, Minn.
 (668), Caswell VIII, Hiram VII, Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan
 III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Madison, Wis., Feb. 10, 1858 ; is a farmer in Sutton.

Married, June 8, 1881, Augusta Heath, daughter of Kimball E.
 and Nancy Jane (Walker) Heath, of Rochester, Minn., born Apr.
 10, 1859.

CHILDREN :

1. Carrie May, born in Sutton, May 8, 1882.
2. Carl Caswell, born in Ft. Ransom, N. D., Sept. 6, 1884.
3. Ralph Burton, born in Ft. Ransom, Dec. 5, 1893.

1001. CASSIUS MARCELLUS FAIRBANKS, Arlington, Ok.
 (672), David Orville VIII, David VII, Jonathan VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Antwerp, N. Y., April 4, 1863 ; lived in Fort Scott, Kan.,
 and removed to Arlington, where he now lives.

Married, Feb. 21, 1888, in Fort Scott, Orpha Amelia, daughter of
 Henry (743) and Rhoda Ann Fairbanks, of Fulton, Kansas. She
 was born in Columbus, Ill., Aug. 17, 1866.

CHILDREN :

1. Roy Manzor, born Dec. 23, 1888.
2. William Elwin, born Dec. 5, 1890.
3. Lemma Angelia, born May 2, 1892.
4. Chester Orville, born Feb. 22, 1894.

1002. ALVA ARLAND FAIRBANKS, Halifax, Vt.
 (673), Sanford S. VIII, Asa VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Heath, Mass., Sept. 17, 1859. He lived in Leyden,
 Mass., about five years, and now resides in Halifax, where he is
 engaged in farming.

Married, Dec. 20, 1881, Alice L. Lazelle, who was born in Dover,
 Vt., July 3, 1862.

CHILDREN :

1. Mervin Alva, born July 12, 1883.
2. Daniel Freeman, born Aug. 25, 1885.
3. Ernest Sanford, born July 10, 1887.

1003. GEORGE WINFIELD FAIRBANKS, Whitingham, Vt.
 (674), Lyman Webster VIII, Asa VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Colerain, Mass., Jan. 23, 1863. He is a farmer and miller; resides in Whitingham, Vt.

Married, Jan. 1, 1892.

CHILDREN:

1. Burtie, born Aug. 12, 1893.
2. Ina Alena, born Oct. 7, 1894.

1004. CHARLES HENRY FAIRBANKS, Orange, Mass.
 (676), Henry VIII, Ezra VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in North Heath, Mass., Mar. 4, 1866. Settled in Orange; is a mechanic.

Married, Mar. 28, 1887, Elsie V., daughter of Martin D. and Elvira (Fairbanks) Stimpson (341), who was born in Whitingham, Sept. 9, 1865.

CHILD:

1. Gladys Mary, born Aug. 24, 1891.

1005. REV. SOLON PERCY FAIRBANKS, Williamsville, Vt.
 (679), Francis VIII, Abraham VII, Asa VI, Moses V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Whitingham, Vt., Oct. 12, 1869. He is pastor of the Methodist Church in Williamsville.

Married, Mar. 23, 1892, Leola, daughter of Charles Wakeman and Frances Jane (Murdock) Dix, who was born in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1870.

CHILD:

1. Joan Dean, born in Whitingham, April 19, 1893.

1006. WILLIAM HERBERT FAIRBANK, Watertown, Mass.
 (681), Daniel Hiram VIII, Daniel VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1866, and was educated there. He is a Pharmacist, located in Watertown.

Married, Mar. 20, 1887, Annie E. Fleming, of Sherborn, Mass., born Dec. 26, 1864.

CHILDREN:

1. Blanche Estella, born Jan. 13, 1888.
2. Hazel Augusta, born Jan. 8, 1890.
3. Herbert Milton, born Aug. 21, 1893.

1007. ALBERT G. FAIRBANK, Maynard, Mass.
 (682), Nelson VIII, Drury VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, May 22, 1846; has resided in Maynard and has worked in the Acton Powder Mills most of the time for the last twenty-five years.

He married Delia A. Fletcher, of Camden, Me., Dec. 15, 1870.

CHILDREN:

1. Lillian A., born Aug. 30, 1871; died Sept. 8, 1873.
2. Bertha J., born Oct. 15, 1872; died Sept. 18, 1873.
3. Edith A., born Dec. 14, 1873; married Frederic Akroyd, of Maynard, Dec. 30, 1891.

CHILDREN:

- a. Ralph S. Akroyd, b. Nov. 20, 1892.
- b. Alice Gertude Akroyd, b. May 18, 1895.
4. Josie B., born May 18, 1878.
5. Albert N., born Mar. 7, 1883.

1008. NATHAN P. FAIRBANK, of Sudbury, Mass.
 (684), Jonathan Parker VIII, Drury VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, July 28, 1850; was a farmer; resided on the farm where his father lived; died Jan. 8, 1882. Married, Dec. 28, 1879, Jennie F. Jewett, of Lexington, Mass. She married 2ndly, Mr. Alderman, and resides in Waltham.

CHILD:

1. Myra, born Mar. 7, 1881.

1009. WINTHROP H. FAIRBANK, Sudbury, Mass.
 (684), Jonathan Parker VIII, Drury VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sudbury, Mar. 13, 1857; is a farmer, and resides in the easterly part of the town.

Married Ida Haynes, of Sudbury, June 27, 1889.

CHILDREN :

1. Parker W., born Apr. 28, 1890.
 2. Harvey N., born Apr. 10, 1893.
-

1010. JAMES E. ALFRED FAIRBANK, Angels Camp, Cal.
(688), Brown Smith VIII, George VII, Jonathan VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV,
Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born May 7, 1864, in San Joaquin Co., Cal. He is a miner.
Married, in 1891, Lucy A. Laxton.

CHILDREN :

1. Lillie Agatha, born Dec. 1891; died Aug. 1892.
 2. Zelma Almeada, born Feb. 1893.
-

1011. WILLIAM HARVEY FAIRBANKS, of Holden, Mass.
(692), Winslow VIII, Jonathan VII, Drury VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV,
Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holden, Nov. 5, 1832; died there, Apr. 10, 1891, aged
58 yrs. 5 mos. 5 ds.

Married Ellen L. Williams, of Holden. She was born Mar. 12,
1836, and now lives in Holden.

CHILDREN :

1. Adele Louise, born Sept. 21, 1860.
 2. Jennie Maria, born Dec. 25, 1864.
 3. Edward E., born Aug. 25, 1867.
 4. William Grant, born May 3, 1874.
-

1012. CHARLES FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, Holden, Mass.
(693), Drury VIII, Jonathan VII, Drury VI, Daniel V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III,
George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holden, Sept. 20, 1834.

Married, Jan. 4, 1864, Clara A. Parker, who was born in Brook-
line, N. H., Jan. 31, 1834, daughter of Abel Boynton and Martha
Washington (Evans) Parker.

CHILDREN :

1. Emma Eldora, born Sept. 5, 1866, in Worcester, Mass.
She is a school teacher in Nashua, N. H.
2. Frank Evans, born in Worcester, June 9, 1869; resides in
Jersey City, N. J.; is a printer.

1013. DAVID CANADA FAIRBANK, Dodge Centre, Minn.

(694), Artemas VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III,
George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bloomfield, Pa., July 4, 1829. He is of the firm of Fairbank, Raymond & Co., Live Stock Commission Merchants, Union Stock Yards, South St. Paul, Minn. He is also a dealer in live stock, grain and produce, in Dodge Center.

Married Avasta Amadon, in Waupun, Wis., Nov. 23, 1854. She is a daughter of Rev. Henry and Emeline (Blanchard) Amadon, of Waupun, and was born in Leon, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1834.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Amelia, born Oct. 28, 1855; married, May 23, 1875, in Dodge Center, Dr. Isaac Hall Orcutt; residence, Owatonna, Minn.

CHILD:

a. Alice Julia Orcutt, b. Sept. 20, 1877.

2. Alice, born May 9, 1858; married, Nov. 9, 1887, John Howard, a farmer, Dodge Center, son of John D. and Matilda M. Howard, of Ash Creek, Minn.

CHILD:

a. David Clyde Howard, b. Jan. 8, 1889.

1014. JAMES KINGSLEY FAIRBANKS, Coleman, S. D.

(694), Artemas VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV,
Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Conewango, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1832. He and his brother David went overland to California in 1850, in company with one hundred and fifty others, with horses and wagons. They left Palmyra, Wis., April 1, and reached their destination August 13, after having had many exciting adventures. He remained in California about seven years at that time, and has spent several years there since. After a short experience in mining operations, he turned his attention to live stock and mercantile business, and as a friend says, "amassed a snug fortune." He was appointed Postmaster in Monti, Sonoma County, in 1883, and held the office about two years. He has always been active in business; is now the owner of Coleman

Town Site, and is dealing in real estate and shipping live stock to Sioux City, Chicago, and other points.

He married I, in Waupun, Wis., Feb. 2, 1858, Martha Chapin, who died Feb. 3, 1873. She was daughter of Levi H. Chapin, born in Massachusetts.

Married II, June 20, 1875, Elizabeth Hobkirk, daughter of Robert Hobkirk. She died Sept. 27, 1875. No children.

Married III, May 13, 1879, Alice Josephine French, of Fox Lake, Wis., daughter of Martin Lutteer and Amy Ford (Jencks) French, born Feb. 21, 1860.

CHILDREN, first marriage :

1. Monterey, born Nov. 29, 1858 ; died June 1875.
2. Elmina, born Aug. 20, 1860 ; married, Sept. 3, 1877, A. M. Lyke, of West Concord, Minn.

CHILDREN :

- a. Mabel A. Lyke, b. Aug. 1, 1878.
- b. Grace M. Lyke, b. Oct. 2, 1882 ; d. Oct. 26, 1892.
- c. Corliss G. Lyke, b. Aug. 27, 1892.
3. Mary Viola, born in Waupun, Wis., Mar. 4, 1863 ; married, Dec. 16, 1880, in Randolph, Wis., James G. Mullen, who was born July 16, 1858.

CHILDREN :

- a. Lee Mullen, b. May 10, 1883.
- b. Irene Mullen, b. July 17, 1888 ; d. Sept. 14, 1892.
- c. Mary Alene Mullen, b. Nov. 4, 1894.
4. THERON HOWARD (1,152), born Jan. 11, 1864.
5. Ada Grace, born Feb. 6, 1866 ; married Dr. A. B. Glasier, of Osage, Iowa.
6. Fanny Leila, born Aug. 12, 1871 ; married George Hoskins, of Coleman, South Dakota.

CHILDREN :

- a. James Hoskins.
- b. Thomas Hoskins.
- c. _____.

Third marriage :

7. Amy Barbara, born June 12, 1887.

1015. AMOS ALLEN FAIRBANK, of Rochester and Dodge Centre, Minn.

(694), Artemas VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashford, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1836. In 1846 he with his parents moved to Palmyra, Wis. After his marriage he lived in Rochester, Minn., for about two years, where he was interested in the manufacture of pumps and in wheat buying. He afterward lived in Waupun, Wis., a short time, and then returned to Rochester. About 1869 he moved to Dodge Centre, Minn., where he was engaged in mercantile business and the buying of wheat and live stock until about 1877. For a short time before his death he was engaged in lumbering in Moose Lake, Minn. He died Aug. 3, 1879.

He married, Nov. 29, 1862, Cathaleen Onera Allen, daughter of John Ambrose and Cordelia Amanda (Fenn) Allen, who was born Aug. 10, 1845. Since her husband's death she has resided in Dodge Centre.

CHILDREN:

1. Almeda, born in Rochester, Minn., Dec. 9, 1863; married H. A. Kendall, Nov. 10, 1894; they reside in Phoenix, Ariz. She was a school teacher for thirteen years.
2. Shirley, born 1865; died 1867.
3. Lulu May, born in Waupun, Wis., Sept. 26, 1866; married Jacob Dyson, Sept. 26, 1894; they reside in South St. Paul, Minn. She was formerly a school teacher and post-mistress.
4. Jay Allen, born in Rochester, May 7, 1868; married, July 1, 1895, in Waseca, Nellie D. Burke, who was born in Clarinda, Ia., Feb. 1, 1874, daughter of John K. and Ellen (Donovan) Burke, of Waseca.

He left home at the age of thirteen years and went to Aberdeen, S. D., returning to Dodge Centre every winter to attend the High School, finishing the course in June 1888. He then entered the University of Minnesota, in Minneapolis the following fall. In June 1890, he went to Warner, S. D., and took the management of a large flouring mill, holding this position for eighteen months. In May 1893, he moved to St. Paul, Minn., and was engaged in the live stock commission business for a year and a half. In Apr. 1894, he removed to Waseca, where he is engaged in the business of shipping live stock.

5. Bessie, born 1872; died 1875.
6. Inez, born in Dodge Centre, Feb. 8, 1875, and now lives there; is a music teacher.
7. Allie, born Nov. 25, 1876; died Dec. 27, 1876.

1016. CHARLES WESLEY FAIRBANK, West Concord, Minn.

(694), Artemas VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashford, N. Y., July 31, 1839 ; resides in West Concord ; is a dealer in grain, stock, cattle and baled hay. Married Delphine Frances Carpenter, of Waupun, Wis., Jan. 1, 1863. She is a daughter of Henry Titus and Louise (Andrews) Carpenter, born Sept. 10, 1848.

CHILDREN :

1. WILSON HUFF (1,153), born Dec. 24, 1863.
2. Cora Susan, born June 9, 1865 ; was a teacher ; married, Mar. 16, 1886, Willis William Beard. They reside in Kasson, Minn ; he is a farmer.

CHILDREN :

- a. Willis Wesley Beard, b. Dec. 16, 1886.
- b. Ferris Fairbank Beard, b. Oct. 19, 1888.
- c. Della Emogene Beard, b. Nov. 4, 1890.
- d. Vilas Vernon Beard, b. Sept. 17, 1893.
- e. Lydia Ellen Beard, b. Feb. 29, 1896.
- f. Almeda Avasta Beard, b. June 12, 1897.
3. Cecile Iona, born Jan. 11, 1867 ; married John Moorhead, Dec. 25, 1889 ; residence, West Concord, Minn.

CHILDREN :

- a. Lula Winnifred Moorhead, b. Sept. 5, 1892.
- b. Vera Marie Moorhead, b. June 16, 1894.
4. James Kingsley, born Oct. 26, 1868 ; died Nov. 18, 1880.
5. Barbara Louisa, born Mar. 18, 1870 ; died Apr. 20, 1881.
6. Caroline Sarepta, born Sept. 12, 1872 ; married, Oct. 25, 1894, George E. Norton, of West Concord. She died Feb. 20, 1896.
7. Henry Eddie, born Aug. 23, 1874 ; married, May 4, 1897, Allie R. Devlin, of Cherry Grove, Minn. He resides in West Concord ; is a butcher.
8. Lewis Carpenter, born Apr. 26, 1876 ; He is in partnership with his brother, Henry E. ; also has a farm of 100 acres.
9. Martin Marshall, born June 6, 1878 ; died Sept. 24, 1889.
10. Townsend Carpenter, born Aug. 30, 1882.
11. Jesse Ferris, born July 27, 1887.
12. Clio Sarell, born Oct. 7, 1889.

1017. HENRY CLAY FAIRBANKS, Vermillion, S. D.
 (694), Artemas VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Yorkshire, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1844. Removed to Waupun, Wis., thence to Dodge Centre, Minn., where he lived about thirteen years, after which he settled in Vermillion, his present residence. He is engaged in stock buying and farming.

Married, Dec. 25, 1865, Hattie O. Allen, daughter of John Ambrose and Cordelia A. (Fenn) Allen, born in Sharon, Conn., Apr. 5, 1850.

CHILDREN :

1. Clara Leona, born Jan. 24, 1867 ; married, June 4, 1887, Charles E. Hawley, a farmer, formerly of Republican City, Nebraska ; now residing in Vermillion, S. D.

CHILD :

a. Harry Henry Hawley, b. Dec. 29, 1888.

2. David Lieuellen, born Nov. 18, 1868 ; married, Aug. 22, 1891 ; is a farmer living in Wakonda City, S. D.
3. Frank Egbert, born Dec. 7, 1870 ; married, Mar. 24, 1892 and resides in Sioux City, Iowa ; is a book-keeper and stenographer.
4. Effie Dellaphene, born July 6, 1873 ; married Mr. Wamsley, Jan. 13, 1892 ; resides in Vermillion, S. D.
5. Blanche Avasta, born June 23, 1878.
6. George Allen, born June 13, 1881.
7. Charles Henry, born May 3, 1888.

1018. DANIEL FAIRBANKS, Berkeley, Cal.
 (695), David VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1831. He went to California during the gold excitement in 1854, spending four years in Indian Valley, Plumas Co., in mining and agriculture ; returning to the east in 1858, he was married in 1859, and the following year he removed to Fredonia, N. Y., where he engaged in farming and the nursery business until 1869, being the first to introduce grapes into western New York, when he removed with his family to Kansas. He was there business manager for the Genesee colony, and helped organize the town of Blue Rapids, Marshall Co., Kansas. He was connected

in various official capacities with the town, until he went back to Fredonia in 1871. During the next ten years he was engaged in farming, and in laying out the summer resort on lake Erie, known as Van Buren Point. In 1884, he removed to California and settled in San Diego, in the southern part of the state. The following year he returned east, and spent a year in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Returning to California, several years were spent on Point Loma, near San Diego. His present residence is Berkeley, California.

He married, in 1859, Harriet N. Wellman, of Conewango, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

1. HAROLD WELLMAN (1,154), born Aug. 29, 1860.
2. Daniel Ulrich, born in Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1862. Was graduated from the Fredonia State Normal School in 1880; entered the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor for a classical course, the same year; went on a trip to California in the winter of 1884, and died in Fall River Valley, Shasta Co., Cal., April 20, 1884.
3. John Theodore, born in Fredonia, N. Y., May 23, 1872. Went with his parents to California in the summer of 1884, traveling with them through the state for nearly two years; returned east in the summer of 1886. Died at his birthplace, July 16, 1886.

1019. DANFORTH FAIRBANKS, of Blue Rapids, Kan.
 (635), David VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Leon, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1839.

He led the life of a farmer till he enlisted in the army, in August, 1862, Co. A. 154th N. Y. Infantry. This regiment was attached to the Army of the Potomac, and with it took part in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. At the latter place he was taken prisoner, July 1, 1863, with almost all of his regiment. He was first taken to Richmond, and spent eight months on Belle Isle. From there he was taken to Andersonville where he was held till the close of the war, except a short time when the prisoners were kept in Savannah and other places to prevent their re-capture by Sherman's army on its march to the sea. The hardships endured in the "Rebel Hells" completely broke down his constitution, and when on Apr. 28, 1865, the prisoners were turned loose in a swamp twenty miles from Jacksonville, Fla., he was in a truly bad plight. They reached the Union lines in Jacksonville, after a painful march through swamps and forests, and were taken on transports to Annapolis, Md. Thence he was sent to New York City, and from there to Elmira, where he received his discharge, June 20, 1865.

Although broken in health, he was determined to win for himself a home, and with characteristic pluck and ambition, he started out bravely in the battle of life, taking unto himself a wife, and again becoming a farmer. Removed with his family to Blue Rapids, Mar. 13, 1872, and resumed farming. He soon, however, became convinced that Andersonville and Belle Isle had spoiled him for a farmer, and securing a good home, he spent the remainder of his days as easily as possible. He died Mar. 17, 1895.

He married Elizabeth Myers, of Conewango, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1865.

CHILD:

1. Glenn W., born Mar. 15, 1867; now resides in Osborn, Okla., unmarried.

1020. CHARLES MASON FAIRBANK, of Sutton, Mass.

(686), Moses VIII, Nelson VII, Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sutton, Jan. 18, 1847. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting when only sixteen years old. Died Apr. 21, 1870.

Married, in Harrisville, R. I., Apr. 22, 1866, Alice, daughter of Lawrence and Mary Holt, who was born in England, Oct. 28, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie Arvilla, born June 21, 1868; married Aleck G. Watson, of Cornwall, Ontario.
2. Charles Mason, born Mar. 21, 1870. Resides in Hopedale, Mass.

1021. CHARLES FAIRBANKS, Quinebaug, Conn.

(697), Joseph Merrick VIII, Merrick VII, Joshua VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 10, 1860. He is a farmer in Quinebaug.

Married, in Webster, Mass., Apr. 1883, Emma Augusta Tracy, of Webster, Mass., who was born Mar. 1856, daughter of William and Alice (Phillips) Tracy.

CHILDREN:

1. Edith Tracy, born Oct. 15, 1885.
2. Jessie Louise, born Jan. 20, 1888.

1022. DEWITT ELMER FAIRBANK, Brainerd, Minn.
(700), Jonathan Elmer VIII, Caleb VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV,
Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waupun, Wis., Apr. 10, 1854. Lived awhile in Wrights-
town, Minn. In 1894 he purchased a farm in Brainerd, where he
now resides.

Married Susie E. Dodson, Dec. 9, 1891.

CHILD:

1. George F., born Aug. 29, 1892.

1023. REV. HIRAM FRANCIS FAIRBANKS, Milwaukee, Wis.
(701), Caleb J. VIII, Caleb VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III,
George II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Leon, N. Y., May 25, 1845.

He is the author of a successful book of travels entitled, "A Visit
to Europe and the Holy Land." It has reached its third edition,
and has received much praise, not alone from authors and editors in
the United States, but also from the press of Great Britain — espe-
cially that of London and Dublin.

When eight years of age his parents removed to Wisconsin and in the autumn
of 1860 he entered the senior preparatory class of Lawrence University in Apple-
ton, where he remained four years. He stood at the head of his class when he
left, although he was its youngest member. After entering the Roman Catholic
Church he studied in St. Louis University, and St. Francis Theological Seminary,
where he was graduated. His ordination as priest took place Jan. 29, 1868. For
the past thirteen years he has been pastor of St. Patrick's Church in the city of
Milwaukee, and has just finished "one of the most beautiful — both from an
architectural and artistic point of view — gothic churches in the West." The cost
was about \$60,000.

1024. CHARLES HENRY FAIRBANK, Cleveland, O.
(711), Ammi Palmer VIII, Elijah VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III,
George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 27, 1859.

He is a machinist, and resides in Cleveland.

Married, March 5, 1880, Emma Plymouth Jones, of Utica,
N. Y., daughter of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth (Vance) Jones, of Cob-
leskill, N. Y. She was born Sept. 16, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Ralph Henry, born Nov. 11, 1881; died July 25, 1882.
2. Burtnett Charles, born Nov. 3, 1883.

3. Lewis George, born Feb. 27, 1886.
4. Clarence Austin, born July 8, 1891.
5. Mable Blanch, born Sept. 10, 1893.
6. Jessie Irene, born July 17, 1896.

1025. GEORGE LORENZO FAIRBANK, Cleveland, O.
 (711), Ammi Palmer VIII, Elijah VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in West Cleveland, O., Nov. 7, 1874. Resides in Cleveland.
 He is a stenographer.

Married, Sept. 12, 1894, Alcinia Jane Van Tassel, born in East
 Townsend, O., Aug. 15, 1874. She is a daughter of Joseph Madison
 Van Tassel, born in East Townsend, Nov. 2, 1850, and Jennie
 Amanda Pelton, born in Cleveland, Nov. 28, 1853.

CHILD :

1. Verne Anita, born Sept. 27, 1896.

1026. HENRY EUGENE FAIRBANK, Waupun, Wis.
 (712), Byron Marcellus, VIII, Joseph VII, John VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waupun, Jan. 16, 1864.

Married Minnie Galland, Dec. 17, 1891. He is a farmer and
 teacher.

CHILDREN :

1. Louis Byron, born Aug. 30, 1892.
2. Raymond Henry, born Oct. 17, 1896.

1027. CHARLES FREDERICK FAIRBANKS, Ludlow,
 Mass.

(716), Frederick F. VIII, Royal VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ludlow, Feb. 23, 1845 ; resides there, and is employed
 as a carpenter in the repair shops of the electrical railway company.

Married, Nov. 26, 1868, Pamela D., daughter of Horace and
 Abigail (Smith) Taylor, of Granby, Mass., who was born Nov. 24, 1843.

CHILDREN :

1. Mabel Ella, born Aug. 27, 1871 ; resides in Ludlow.
2. Grace Adeline, born Apr. 22, 1873 ; married, June 27, 1894,
 Charles Otis Churchill, who was born in Abington, Mass.,
 May 31, 1868 ; they reside in Indian Orchard, Mass.

1028. FRANCIS E. FAIRBANK, Fenton, Mich.

(719), Francis Colwert VIII, Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV,
Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Fenton, June 16, 1861, and resides there.

Married Hulda I. Lamb, Dec. 25, 1879.

CHILDREN :

1. George, born Feb. 2, 1885.
2. Elmer J., born Sept. 13, 1890.

1029. HENRY WATERMAN FAIRBANK, Chicago, Ill.

(720), Henry Carlton VIII, Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV,
Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Grand Blanc, Mich., Apr. 16, 1852.

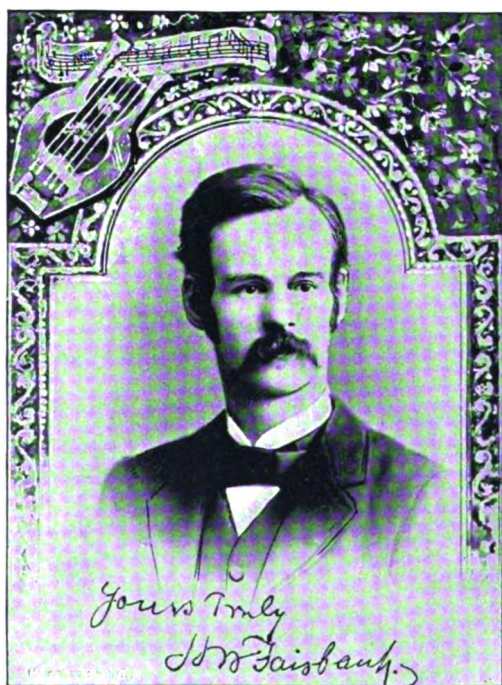
At the age of six years he evinced a taste for music which was cultivated as circumstances favored, and at the age of eight years he played an organ for the Sunday school, and soon for the church he attended, taking lessons from his mother and other teachers. He went to Flint, Mich., when he was twelve years of age, and from that time till he was seventeen years old he was employed by several of the city churches as organist, playing meanwhile in a city band.

At the age of seventeen he entered the Michigan University, and while there played for the chapel services, and for the Episcopal Church.

In 1873, at the age of twenty-one years, he was graduated from that University, and the following year took the degree of A. M.

Subsequently he received instruction from Mason & Thayer in Boston, Mass., and was then engaged as teacher of music in the Flint City public schools. He was there employed till ill health compelled him to resign. Regaining his health sufficiently to warrant it he engaged himself to the music house of Kimball & Co., of Chicago, as their traveling agent. Restored to health in part he was again employed as teacher of music in the city schools of Flint, and while there he was appointed by Governor Begole, of Michigan, to the position of Deputy Commissioner of Immigration and removed to Detroit. After two years' service as Deputy Commissioner and Commissioner, he took charge of the business of the "Lime Island Manufacturing Company," as Secretary, and resided on that island in St. Mary's River. After a residence there of several years he returned to Chicago, where he has been employed by Root & Sons, and by the Bradbury Music House, writing and publishing, in the meantime, church and public school music, and playing a pipe organ for some church. Other interests have at times engaged his attention, but he has made music his principal business most of his life. He has been teaching in the Chicago High School for three years.

He married Hattie Van Riper, Nov. 6, 1874. No children.



1030. CHARLES EDWARD FAIRBANK, Lincoln, Neb.
 (722), James Rosell VIII, Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Linden, Mich., Nov. 15, 1856; settled in Lincoln, Neb., where he now resides.

After his marriage he went to his farm in Gage Co., Neb., where he remained two and a half years; thence he removed to Ord, Neb., and lived there over five years. In 1891 he removed to Lincoln, his present residence. He has dealt in live stock, taught school, kept books, studied medicine, and worked in a post office four years.

Married in Hastings, Neb., Sept. 6, 1883, Grace Partridge, daughter of Harper and Eunice Partridge.

CHILDREN:

1. Alfred Harper, born July 13, 1884, in Diller, Nebraska.
 2. James Partridge, born Sept. 1891, in the city of Ord, Neb.
-

1031. JAMES ELLSWORTH FAIRBANK, Linden, Mich.
 (722), James Rosell VIII, Zenas VII, Jonas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in the village of Linden, town of Fenton, Mich., Jan. 1, 1862; resides in Linden; is engaged in the grocery business.

Married Nellie Glover, of Fenton, June 28, 1883.

CHILD:

1. Addie, born May 2, 1884.
-

1032. ROSCIUS NORTON FAIRBANK, Guildford, Vt.
 (726), John Leach VIII, Ira VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Chester, Vt., July 24, 1845; is at present residing in Guilford, Vt., but his P. O. address is Bernardston, Mass. He is a farmer.

Married, in 1877, Isadore Brinkerhoff, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Cortright) Brinkerhoff.

CHILDREN:

1. Guy Brinkerhoff, born in Reading, Vt., in 1878.
2. Leon Perry, born in Reading, Vt., in 1880.
3. Roy Norton, born in Peru, Vt., in 1882.
4. Mary Faith, born in Peru, Vt., in 1887.

1033. WILLIE C. FAIRBANK, Grafton, Vt.
(727), George Samuel VIII, Ira VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Rockingham, Vt., July 2, 1854; resides in Grafton; is a farmer.

Married Emma K. Davis, of Grafton, Oct. 19, 1874, daughter of Asa and Emma (Kidder) Davis, of Grafton.

CHILDREN :

1. Ernest C., born Feb. 19, 1876.
 2. Agnes E., born Nov. 25, 1877.
-

1034. DANA L. FAIRBANK, Chester, Vt.
(727), George Samuel VIII, Ira VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Saxton's River, Vt., July 14, 1861; lived a few years in Grafton, and now resides in Chester; is a farmer.

Married, Aug. 7, 1876, Rose A. Leland, of Chester.

CHILDREN :

1. Katie R., born Apr. 21, 1881, in Grafton, Vt.
 2. Jamie A., born Jan. 19, 1884, in Grafton, Vt.
 3. Clara B. C., born Jan. 16, 1893, in Chester.
-

1035. BURT S. FAIRBANK, Chester, Vt.
(727), George S. VIII, Ira VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Langdon, Vt., Jan. 12, 1867; is a farmer in Chester.

Married, Mary J. Anderson, Aug. 21, 1887; she was born Mar. 21, 1871.

CHILD :

1. Blanch S., born in Saxton's River, Vt., July 2, 1892.
-

1036. JAMES GILMAN FAIRBANK, Baltimore, Md.
(729), Charles VIII, Cornelius VII, Levi VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Baltimore, July 3, 1860. He was engaged in business with his father for several years; is now in the employ of the Baltimore division of the Standard Oil Co., and in charge of part of the refinery.

Married, Sept. 26, 1893, Adaline Ripple, born near New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa. She is a daughter of Amos Ripple, of Baltimore, a wholesale dealer in broom corn.

CHILD:

1. Charles Lester, born Aug. 4, 1894.

1037. ARTHUR T. FAIRBANK, Springfield, Mass.
(731), Samuel R. VIII, Zenas VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, N. H., Nov. 7, 1845; now resides in Springfield; keeps a confectionery store and dining rooms.

Married I, Georgiana Helen Tuthealy, of Claremont, N. H., who was born Dec. 28, 1851, and died Dec. 23, 1880. They lived in Claremont several years.

Married II, Clara I. Morey, Aug. 4, 1887. She was born July 8, 1855.

CHILDREN:

1. Blanche Tuthealy, born Feb. 28, 1877; died Sept. 25, 1889.
2. Katherine Lella, born June 29, 1879.

1038. CHARLES HARTWELL FAIRBANK, Winchester,
N. H.

(732), Cornelius W. VIII, Zenas VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, N. H., July 21, 1856. Worked in a paper mill in Mechanicsville, Vt., for a time, during which he found his life companion. Now helps his father carry on the old homestead in Winchester. Is an Odd Fellow and a Granger.

Married Elizabeth Pease, Dec. 27, 1886.

CHILD:

1. Martha Elizabeth, born Sept. 4, 1888.

1039. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, Meriden, Conn.
(733), Ira Rockwood VIII, Zenas VII, Zenas VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV,
Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Winchester, N. H., July 6, 1850. He worked at the carpenter's trade in Springfield, Mass., for many years. Lived awhile in New Haven, Conn., doing business as a contractor. Is now living in Meriden, and is employed by a contractor, making estimates

and finishing contracts. Both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church.

Married I, Dec. 13, 1871, Sarah M., daughter of William Hartwell, of Winchester. They had no children. She died in W. Springfield, Mass., Jan., 10, 1874.

Married II, Feb. 18, 1879, Maud M., daughter of Benjamin and Ann Eliza (Riley) Challoner, who was born in Collinsville, Conn., Apr. 12, 1858. Her parents were born in England.

CHILDREN, second marriage :

1. Alfred C., born Feb. 13, 1881.
2. Arthur W., born Oct. 18, 1882.

1040. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, Bloomfield, N. J.
 (738), Joseph Brooks VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bloomfield, May 10, 1845. Learned the trade of millwright with his father, after which he went to work in a parlor organ factory, where he remained for about seventeen years. Is at present a salesman ; in politics he is a Republican.

Married, Oct. 18, 1883, in Bloomfield, Adelaide Augusta, daughter of Peter V. W., and Mary K. (Sutton) Bishop. She was born in New York City, April 17, 1853.

CHILDREN :

1. Elmira, born July 26, 1884 ; died Aug. 7, 1884.
2. Howard Bishop, born Feb. 11, 1886.
3. Emily, born Sept. 9, 1889.

1041. ISAAC FAIRBANKS, of Bloomfield, N. J.
 (738), Joseph Brooks VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Nov. 15, 1846 ; died in New York City, Aug. 17, 1891.

Married, in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1869, Mary Francis Gilbert, daughter of Frederic and Catharine (Herring) Gilbert. She was born in Hudson, N. Y., in 1849.

CHILDREN :

1. Katie B., born Mar. 24, 1870.
2. Jessie G., born Nov. 6, 1871.
3. Isaac C., born Aug. 12, 1873 ; died July 1886.
4. Mary L., born Aug. 31, 1880 ; died Oct. 1881.

1042. PHILIP EISENBREY FAIRBANKS, Denison, Texas.

(739), Jonathan Wilder VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Glens Falls, N. Y., June 1, 1840. Removed to Missouri, Sept. 1, 1870, where he was comptroller of the M. K. & T. Ry. Co., in Sedalia, Mo., until Mar. 1, 1881; was superintendent of the Newfoundland Railway Co., in St. Johns, Newfoundland, for several years; auditor of the Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Co., in Galveston, in 1887; secretary and treasurer of the Western Ins. & Imp. Co., St. Louis, Mo., in 1888-9; secretary and treasurer of the Denison Cotton Mfg. Co., Denison, in 1890-1, and in 1891 became secretary and assistant treasurer of the Denison & Northern Ry. Co., which position he now occupies.

Married, Aug. 2, 1869, in Indianapolis, Ind., Cyrene, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Kirk, of Kirklin, Ind., where she was born Jan. 28, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. George Dudley, born Nov. 4, 1872. He was graduated in June 1894, from the University of Michigan, and is now a student of medicine in the University of Texas.
2. Florence, born Jan. 23, 1878.

1043. WILDER FAIRBANKS, Mountain View, N. J.

(739), Jonathan Wilder VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1842.

Married I, Catharine Jane Van Ness, of Mountain View, May 20, 1866. She died May 18, 1870.

Married II, Sarah Jacobus, of Clinton, N. J., Apr. 16, 1873.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Mary Effie, born Feb. 24, 1867; died June 4, 1884.
2. JOSEPH PHILIP (1,155), born Nov. 7, 1869.

Second marriage:

3. Bertha Cyrene, born June 11, 1876.

1044. WILLIAM H. FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.

(740), David VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in New Jersey, Sept. 12, 1839.

Married I, Ann Ellsworth; had one child, when they separated.

Married II, Sarah Knight Jolly. They were divorced.

Married III, Ann Elizabeth Hardy, Feb. 25, 1877. All living in Payson, except the first wife and child.

CHILDREN :

1. Annie Marie, birth not given.
2. William Lot, born Feb. 26, 1864 ; died.
3. Sarah Matilda, born May 13, 1867 ; married, Jan. 27, 1887, in Payson, John Wilson.

CHILDREN :

- a.* John Richard Wilson, b. Dec. 6, 1889.
- b.* Wilford Wilson, b. Mar. 29, 1892.
- c.* Maring Wilson, b. Nov. 4, 1894.
4. John Franklin, born Mar. 30, 1869 ; died.
5. David H., born Dec. 14, 1877.
6. Daisy, born Mar. 25, 1879.
7. William H., born Dec. 21, 1880.
8. Clarence Milton, born Sept. 12, 1882.

1045. CORNELIUS MANDERVILLE FAIRBANKS,
Glenwood, Utah.

(740), David VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in New Jersey, Oct. 23, 1843. Is a farmer and stock raiser.
Married, in Salt Lake City, Apr. 6, 1864, Emily A. Davis.

CHILDREN :

1. David Manderville, } Twins, born Oct. 26, 1867.
2. Franklin Powell, }
3. STANLEY BROOKS (1,156), born July 11, 1871.
4. Maud Richmond, born July 15, 1873.
5. Joseph Ray, born Apr. 16, 1876.
6. Cornelius Wallace, born Apr. 15, 1878.
7. Vera La Priel, born Jan. 7, 1888.

1046. DAVID BROOKS FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.

(740), David VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born Aug. 17, 1853, in Utah.

Married, Feb. 5, 1873, Hannah Johnson.

CHILDREN :

1. Ralph, } Twins, born Sept. 22, 1874 ; died in infancy.
2. Mattie, }

3. May, born May 1, 1876.
4. Wilder, born Mar. 6, 1877.
5. } Twins, born in 1878 ; died in infancy.
6. }
7. Susie, born Apr. 6, 1880.

1047. RALPH JACOBUS FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.
 (740), David VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
 Jonathan I.

Born in Payson, Dec. 26, 1857. He is a farmer.
 Married, Sept. 15, 1877, Celestia Johnson.

CHILDREN :

1. David P., born Dec. 10, 1878.
2. Ralph, born Feb. 14, 1880.
3. Lee, born May 1, 1881.
4. Joseph Earl, born Mar. 29, 1883 ; died Apr. 3, 1889.
5. Vernon, born May 21, 1884.
6. Lester J., born Feb. 1, 1886.
7. Celestia, born Jan. 19, 1888.
8. Estelle F., born Oct. 10, 1893.
9. Mildred, born Oct. 31, 1894.

1048. JOHN JOSEPH FAIRBANKS, Denison, Texas.
 (741), Nathan VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mountain View, New Jersey, Jan. 1, 1840. At the age of seventeen he removed, with his parents, to Bloomfield, N. J., where he remained three years. The next six years he lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and afterward three years in Meriden, Conn. He then moved to Kansas and founded the town of Colony, in Anderson County. From Colony he moved to Denison, where he is living now, engaged in the real estate business. He founded the town of Fairbanks, in Harris County, Texas, July 1895.

Married, in Kokomo, Indiana, Jan. 1, 1867, Edith, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Kirk, of Kirklin, Ind.

CHILDREN :

1. KIRK (1,157), born in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 16, 1869.
2. May, born in Colony, Kansas, Dec. 26, 1873 ; died Aug. 3, 1875.
3. Loleta Maud, born in Colony, Feb. 29, 1876.

1049. EDWIN FAIRBANKS, of Mountain View, N. J.
 (741), Nathan VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mountain View, Apr. 11, 1843 ; was a farmer. He died June 26, 1891.

Married, in Boonton, N. J., May 10, 1869, Mary, daughter of John and Jane McEvoy, of Lincoln Park. She was born in New York, June 20, 1852, and died Dec. 26, 1884.

CHILDREN :

1. Gertrude, born Aug. 8, 1870 ; married, Feb. 18, 1890, Charles C. Berdan ; residence, Mountain View.

CHILDREN :

- a. Edith Jane Berdan, b. Aug. 23, 1891.
- b. Lila May Berdan, b. Oct. 8, 1893 ; d. July 15, 1894.
- c. Mary Ada Berdan, b. Feb. 21, 1895.
2. Ada, born May 24, 1872. Is a book-keeper in Newark, N. J.
3. Jennie, born Oct. 19, 1878.
4. Edwin Burton, born Oct. 31, 1880. Is a farmer.

1050. HENRY FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.
 (742), John Boylston VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Salt Lake City, Mar. 20, 1849 ; married, Nov. 14, 1869, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Ruth (Dixon) Oharra, of Payson. She was born in Laporte Co., Ind., Jan. 25, 1851. He is a miner.

CHILDREN :

1. Henry, Jr., born Nov. 20, 1870. Is a miner.
2. Edward, born May 26, 1873. Is a farmer.
3. John Boylston, born May 24, 1875. Is a farmer.
4. Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 16, 1877.
5. Charles Dixon, born Feb. 10, 1880.
6. Sarah Viola, born Dec. 10, 1882.
7. Joseph, born June 9, 1885 ; died June 19, 1885.
8. Miles Morgan, born Apr. 25, 1887.
9. Czar, born July 8, 1891.

1051. JOHN B. FAIRBANKS, Provo, Utah.
 (742), John Boylston VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Payson, Utah, Dec. 27, 1855; married, June 24, 1877,
 Lilly Annetta, daughter of Walter H. and Ann (Smith) Huist, of
 Payson. She was born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 24, 1857. He is an
 artist.

CHILDREN:

1. John Leo, born Apr. 30, 1878.
2. Lillie Annetta, born July 27, 1879.
3. Vernon Walter, born Nov. 15, 1881.
4. Ervon Huist, born Nov. 9, 1884.
5. Leroy Smith, born Feb. 26, 1886.
6. Ortho Lane, born Sept. 29, 1887.
7. Claude Loraine, born June 12, 1889.
8. Lamar Raymond, born Jan. 13, 1894; died Jan. 14, 1894.
9. Delamar Rigolet, born Jan. 14, 1894.
10. Alma Clide, born Sept. 9, 1895; died Sept. 9, 1895.
11. Avarid Tennyson, born Mar. 2, 1897.

1052. FRANKLIN FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.
 (742), John Boylston VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Payson, June 2, 1865.

Married, in Logan Temple, Utah, Oct. 20, 1886, Louis Arminnie,
 daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Clark (Haws) Tanner, of Payson,
 where she was born. He is a school teacher.

CHILDREN:

1. Lynn Reed, born Sept. 21, 1887.
2. Sterling, born Mar. 27, 1890.
3. Ethelbert, born May 18, 1892.
4. Vindra Armina, born July 31, 1894; died Aug. 22, 1895.

1053. GEORGE A. FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.
 (742), John Boylston VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Payson, Jan. 26, 1869.

Married in Manti, Utah, Sept. 29, 1892, Ann, daughter of Samuel
 and Jane (Hardy) Worsencroft, of Payson, where she was born Dec.
 29, 1873. He is a school teacher.

CHILDREN:

1. Jennie, born July 17, 1893.
2. Lucile, born Jan. 11, 1895; died June 11, 1896.

1054. ABRAHAM HOLMAN FAIRBANK, of Shirley, Mass.
 (744), Ephraim VIII, Ephraim VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lunenburg, Mass., July 8, 1815, on what is called Flat Hill. After the death of his father he went to live with three maiden aunts (maternal), and remained with them till his marriage. He continued to reside in Lunenburg till after 1847, when he moved once or twice and finally settled in Shirley, about Apr. 1, 1849, where he lived until his death, Oct. 5, 1892. He was a farmer, an upright and honest man, a kind husband and father. Although 77 years old when he died he had never ridden in the steam cars, preferring, he said, to ride in his ox cart.

He married Harriet G., daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Lewis) Spalding, of Shirley, Apr. 15, 1846. She died Feb. 25, 1895, in Lunenburg. Her grandfather, Ebenezer Lewis, was in the Revolutionary Army and died in Lexington.

CHILDREN:

1. GRANVILLE (1,158), born in Lunenburg, Feb. 4, 1847.
2. Edwin Lewis, born in Shirley, Mar. 17, 1849; married in Fitchburg, Augusta A., daughter of Abel and Betsey (Robinson) Cook, of Lunenburg, Aug. 7, 1872. She was born Aug. 19, 1847. No children. They reside in Lunenburg on the same place where his father was born. Is a farmer.

1055. JOHN BILLINGS FAIRBANK, of Lunenburg, Mass.
 (744), Ephraim VIII, Ephraim VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lunenburg, Sept. 22, 1822; died Nov. 26, 1891, aged 69 years, 2 mos., 4 ds. He was a farmer.

Married Betsey Page, of Rindge, N. H., Dec. 31, 1854. She now resides in Lunenburg, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella Jane, born July 24, 1856; married, June 22, 1887, Charles E., son of Charles A. and Martha Goodrich, of Lunenburg.

CHILD:

- a. Ruth Evelyn Goodrich, b. May 30, 1889.
2. Georgianna Page, born Mar. 17, 1860. } Twins. Georgianna P.
 3. George Lane, born Mar. 17, 1860. } married, June 17,
1883, John F. Kittredge, of Shirley, son of Hezekiah and
Louisa Kittredge. George L. is unmarried, and lives with
his mother and sister, Georgianna. Is a trader in horses,
carriages, etc.

1056. OMAR FAIRBANK, of Hudson, Mass.
(745), John VIII, Jabez VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, July 31, 1822; died in Hudson, Aug. 26, 1891.
He was a carpenter.

Married Rachel Sophia Fairbank, daughter of Artemas Fairbank
(394), Jan. 25, 1849. She was born Aug. 14, 1827, and died in Hud-
son, June 6, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella Elizabeth, born July 28, 1850; married Frederick W.
Trowbridge, of Hudson, June 14, 1870; born June 15,
1849. No children.
2. Henry A., born Jan. 15, 1853; died Apr. 7, 1853.
3. Rachel H., born Sept. 25, 1855; married E. F. Boyce, of
Berlin, Mass., Nov. 29, 1875. He was born Feb. 17, 1853.

CHILD:

- a. Emma F. Boyce, b. Feb. 3, 1877.
4. Clara Sophia, born Sept. 5, 1857; single.

1057. ORIN FAIRBANK, Brighton, Mass.
(745), John VIII, Jabez VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., June 30, 1827; removed to Boston in
1854; was a carpenter by trade. He was proprietor of the Shaw-
mut Hotel in Boston from 1868 to 1888; is now retired from business,
and lives in Brighton.

Married, in Andover, Mass., Dec. 31, 1853, Ellen Maria Wilson,
of Acton, Mass. She was born July 4, 1830, and died Apr. 21, 1891.

CHILD:

1. Orin Wilson, born Jan. 10, 1855; not married at last ac-
counts, and not heard from for several years.

1058. ADDISON FAIRBANK, Harvard, Mass.
(745), John VIII, Jabez VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Oct. 24, 1829.

Married Emeline R. Talmadge, of Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 17, 1857.
She was born Feb. 20, 1836, and died Jan. 30, 1874.

CHILDREN :

1. FREDERICK SEYMOUR (1,159) born Aug. 17, 1859.
2. Ida Eveline, born May 23, 1861 ; married Reuben Burnham, of Bolton, Mass., who was born in 1859. They live in Shirley, Mass.
3. John Omar, born Mar. 8, 1868 ; killed by a railroad accident, Dec. 23, 1887.
4. Lena Sophia, born Dec. 15, 1869.
5. Orin Addison, born Jan. 30, 1874.
6. Emma Delia, born Jan. 30, 1874 ; died Oct. 17, 1874. } Twins.

1059. ALBERT PHILLIPS FAIRBANKS, Boston, Mass.
(748), Europe Hamlin VIII, Jacob VII, Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Fitchburg, Sept. 11, 1849 ; lived in Ashburnham, Fitchburg and Worcester, and now resides in Dorchester. He is an apothecary.

Married Callie A. Knapp, Dec. 5, 1869, who was born in Waltham, June 27, 1850.

CHILD :

1. Alice Isabella, born Oct. 16, 1870 ; died June 8, 1879.

1060. CHARLES LEWIS FAIRBANKS, Fitchburg, Mass.
(749), Seth Phillips VIII, Jacob VII, Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Dec. 12, 1839. Lives in Fitchburg and is in the coal business.

Married, Aug. 30, 1866, Sybil Augusta, daughter of Charles Pinckney and Anna Farwell (Carter) Deane (artist), who was born in Fitchburg, Feb. 3, 1839.

CHILDREN :

1. Hattie Abbie, born Sept. 12, 1870 ; died Jan. 15, 1871.
2. Effie Deane (adopted), born Apr. 15, 1873 ; died Aug. 13, 1875.
3. Robert Franklin (adopted), born Feb. 16, 1875.

1061. FRANK EVERETT FAIRBANKS, Fitchburg, Mass.

(749), Seth Phillips VIII, Jacob VII, Cyrus VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1857; resides in Fitchburg.

Married, May 1, 1880, Zilpha Irene, daughter of Thomas E. and Zilpha T. (Merritt) Warren, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. She was born in Whitingham, Vt., Jan. 4, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. Margaret Elizabeth, born May 28, 1881.
2. Charles Francis, born June 9, 1884.
3. Seth Phillips, born Feb. 24, 1889.

1062. EDGAR SARDIS FAIRBANKS, Templeton, Mass.

(753), Sardis VIII, Jabez VII, Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Templeton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1852. Settled in Phillipston. After the death of his father, he bought the old homestead and now resides there; is a farmer.

Married, in West Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1878, Emma Truelock Collier, of Springfield, Mass., daughter of James and Mary (Truelock) Collier. She was born in Windsor Locks, Conn., Apr. 16, 1847.

CHILDREN:

1. Edgar Leroy, born Mar. 24, 1880.
2. Arthur Collier, born Feb. 13, 1882.

1063. DANIEL WEBSTER FAIRBANKS, Gardner, Mass.

(753), Sardis VIII, Jabez VII, Levi VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Gardner, Oct. 10, 1855, and resides there.

Married, in Royalston, Mass., June 29, 1878, Lillian M., daughter of Dengil D. and Abbie S. (Kendall) Gillson, born June 20, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Ernest Eugene, born Oct. 18, 1879.
2. Grace Lillian, born Oct. 19, 1881.
3. Minnie Caroline, born Nov. 25, 1884; died Aug. 14, 1885.
4. Charles Walter, born Mar. 6, 1886.

1064. WARREN HERBERT FAIRBANK, Harvard, Mass.
 (767), Andrew VIII, Artemas VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Jan. 5, 1852, and resides there on the old homestead, which has been for generations occupied by his ancestors.

He is a man of good mental ability, and one of the most prominent citizens of the town. In early life he had a desire for an education, which was not encouraged by his father who, having been successful as a farmer, wished his son to follow in his footsteps. After graduating from the common schools he attended the Winchendon and Lancaster Academies, one term each. He taught school three terms, and then entered the Mass. Institute of Technology, where he remained two years, intending to become a civil engineer. But his father urged him to remain at home and join him in the management of the farm. This he consented to do, and has prospered. The large and commodious mansion is jointly occupied by his own and his father's family.

Both he and his estimable wife are very much respected in social circles, while in civil affairs his character and qualifications have made him a leader. He has been elected as Selectman for three years, Assessor seven years; member of the School Committee fourteen years; trustee of the Public Library eleven years; trustee of the Warner Free Lecture Fund of ten thousand dollars; and Trustee of the Bromfield Academy for ten years; chairman of the Building Committee of the Public Library. He has peculiar gifts as a presiding officer, and has served for many years as Moderator of Town and other public meetings, and is a worthy representative of a line of families always prominent in Harvard.

He married, Sept. 14, 1876, Catharine A. Houghton, daughter of Marcellus and Catherine (Fogg) Houghton, of Concord, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Ethel Augusta, born Aug. 14, 1877; died Mar. 2, 1892.
2. Alice Alfreda, born June 30, 1884.
3. Mildred Emogene, born Apr. 19, 1892.

1065. SIDNEY BRIGHAM FAIRBANK, South Gardner, Mass.

(758), Artemas Emery VIII, Artemas VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 1, 1853; resides in South Gardner; occupation, a chairmaker.

Married, Nov. 23, 1874, Flora Francette Hubbard, daughter of Amos and Mary (Leathe) Hubbard, who was born in Royalston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1856.

CHILDREN:

1. Elva May, born Feb. 4, 1881.
2. Allen Sidney, born Sept. 27, 1883.

1066. HENRY ALLEN FAIRBANK, South Gardner, Mass.
 (758), Artemas Emery VIII, Artemas VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westminster, Mass., May 12, 1855; resides in South Gardner; is a chairmaker.

Married, Jan. 1, 1880, Julia A. O'Connell, who was born in Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 1859.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet Allen, born Nov. 22, 1880.
2. Cora Ellen, born June 24, 1882; died Aug. 1, 1882.
3. Leonard Henry, born Apr. 13, 1886.
4. Cora Ellen, 2d., born Feb. 24, 1888.

1067. FRANK BOUTELL FAIRBANK, Fitchburg, Mass.
 (758), Artemas Emery VIII, Artemus VII, Jonathan VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westminster, Mass., May 13, 1858; is a livery stable keeper in Fitchburg.

Married Rosa Belle, daughter of George L. and Emily (Johnson) Whitcomb, of Westminster, who was born in Nova Scotia, Nov. 1, 1859.

CHILD:

1. Boutell Allen, born May 28, 1881.

1068. WALTER ITHAMER FAIRBANKS, Clinton, Mass.
 (763), George Clark VIII, Clark VII, Amos VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1856. Now lives in Clinton.

Married I, Eva L. Bowers, Dec. 21, 1880, who died Aug. 6, 1881.

Married II, Kate A. Harriman, June 21, 1887.

CHILD:

1. George H., born Apr. 7, 1888.

1069. FRANCIS BACON FAIRBANKS, Springfield, Mass.
 (766), Emory Hayward VIII, Emory VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1856.

His mother dying when he was thirteen months old, he was taken to his grandparents, Emory and Eunice Fairbanks, of Ashburnham, with whom he lived till he was thirteen years of age, when he went to his father's home in Jamaica Plain. There he attended the grammar school three years, and studied one year in the high school. After that he served for about two years, as an extra clerk and general assistant in a bank in Worcester, and then returned to Jamaica Plain

and engaged in the stationery business. Later he was employed as book-keeper in the Worcester branch house of Macullar-Parker Company, of Boston, and then by a large manufacturing company in Meriden, Conn., for a period of twelve years. Subsequently he had a position in New York, and at various places was employed on special work as an expert accountant. He is now book-keeper for the Springfield Street Railway Company.

He married, Jan. 8, 1891, Catharine Crane Hinsdale, daughter of James Crane Hinsdale, Esq., a member of the Hampden County Bar, and Elizabeth Ann Pratt, his wife. She was born in Blandford, Mass., May 10, 1862.

CHILD:

1. Harriet Elizabeth, born in Meriden, Conn., Sept. 22, 1891.

1070. ERNEST HAYWARD FAIRBANKS, Philadelphia, Pa.
(767), Francis Joel, VIII, Emory VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Westminster, Vt., Dec. 30, 1866. He was educated in the Worcester (Mass.) Academy, from which he was graduated at the age of sixteen, ranking as salutatorian of his class. He entered the Worcester Polytechnic Institute in Feb. 1884, having spent the prior six months in studying special branches at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass. He was graduated from the Polytechnic in 1887, receiving the degree of B. S. During the next two years he was connected with the Dean Steam Pump Co., as draftsman, erecting engineer and inspector.

He was appointed assistant Examiner in the division of steam engineering, U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C., as the result of a civil service examination, in which he attained the highest rank of any then on the register of eligibles at the Civil Service Commission.

He was graduated from the Law Department of Columbian University, Washington, D. C., receiving in succession the degrees of Bachelor of Laws, and Master of Laws, being admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia in Oct. 1893, and to the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, in Feb. 1894.

March 1, 1894, he resigned his position as Examiner in the Patent office, and associated himself with John A. Wiedersheim, Esq., of Philadelphia, one of the oldest established attorneys of that city, in the practice of Patent Law, the offices of the firm being at 917 and 919 Chestnut St. On the first of March 1896, the firm name was changed to Wiedersheim & Fairbanks. Mr. Fairbanks is a member of the University Club, the Engineers' Club of Philadelphia, the Phi Kappa Psi Greek letter fraternity, the District of Columbia chapter of the the Sons of the American Revolution, and is also a member of the Masonic fraternity, belonging to University Lodge No. 610, F. & A. M. of Pa.

He is not married.



*Ernest Hayward Fairbanks.
Philadelphia, Pa.*

1071. ARTHUR BREWER FAIRBANKS, Oak Park, Ill.
 (768), James Henry VIII, Emory VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Framingham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1865; removed with his parents to Fitchburg, Mass. He received his early education in the public schools in Fitchburg and then went to Williston Seminary and the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, from which he was graduated in 1886. He is now principal of manual training in the high school in Oak Park.

Married, Aug. 28, 1890, Fanny Claire MacConnell, who was born in Cincinnati, O., May 29, 1868, daughter of Hugh and Frances Carolyn (Brown) MacConnell, of East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN:

1. Dorothy Brewer, born Sept. 14, 1891, in Duluth, Minn.
2. Alice Evelyn, born in Oak Park, Aug. 16, 1893.
3. Hugh MacConnell, born May 16, 1895.

1072. JAMES LINCOLN FAIRBANKS, Brookline, Mass.
 (770), Sewell Whitcomb VIII, Sewell VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston Highlands June 12, 1866. Resides at Chestnut Hill; occupation, art decorator, Boston.

He married, Sept. 8, 1890, Alice C. Conant, of Boston Highlands. She was born Mar. 18, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruth Caroline, born Mar. 13, 1892; died Aug. 6, 1892.
2. Arthur Sewell, born May 3, 1893.

1073. JAMES WHITCOMB FAIRBANKS, Nebraska City, Neb.

(771), Asaph Waldo VIII, Asaph VII, Noah VI, Amos V, Joseph IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Alden, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1863. Lives near Nebraska City, Neb., where he married, July 4, 1885, Fannie A. Skeene.

CHILD:

1. Bertram, born Feb. 9, 1892.

1074. **DEMING D. FAIRBANK,** **Newark, Vt.**
 (773), Horace H. VIII, Ephraim VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newark, Sept. 6, 1843; is a farmer. He served in the Civil war from Feb. 2, 1862 to June 1864.

Married May J. Spencer, of Westmore, Vt., Oct. 21, 1861. She is the daughter of Erasmus and Harriet Spencer, and was born in Hardwick, Vt., May 9, 1842.

CHILDREN:

1. Melvin, born Aug. 1, 1866; died Apr. 17, 1871.
2. Myrtie M., born June 16, 1869; married Wilton E. Hall, of Burke, Vt., and resides there.
3. Emma M., born Apr. 13, 1874.
4. Warren H., born Feb. 28, 1884.

1075. **REV. ALONZO DEMING FAIRBANKS,** **Montrose, Col.**
 (774), Warren VIII, Ephraim VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newark, Vt., Feb. 22, 1836; now resides in Montrose.

Was educated at Barnstead (Canada) Academy; was licensed to preach by the Wesleyan Methodist Church of Canada, in 1861; was relicensed in Newark, Vt., in 1864, by the Methodist Episcopal Church, was ordained Elder by the F. W. Baptist Church in Lord's Hill, Effingham, N. H., Nov. 15, 1866; he, with his wife, were appointed missionaries to India in 1868, but owing to lack of church funds did not go; moved to Colorado in Jan. 1879 for his wife's health, and for eight years again identified himself with the Methodist Episcopal Church, since which time he has been traveling, lecturing and preaching.

Married I, Sept. 25, 1861, Elizabeth, daughter of William Daniel Webster, of Sherbrooke, Canada. She was born Nov. 16, 1846, and died in Oct. 1863.

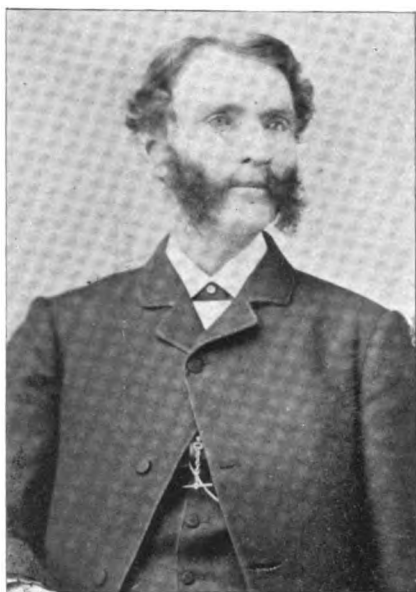
Married II, Annette J., daughter of Richard and Susan K. (Ordway) Taplin, in Barton, Vt., June 11, 1865. She was born in Bradford, Vt., Feb. 26, 1839.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Wyman Woodman, born in Newark, Vt., July 9, 1862; died in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 28, 1863.

Second marriage:

2. Arletta L., born in Ossipee, N. H., Feb. 16, 1869; died in Wolfborough, N. H., Aug. 30, 1875.



Alonzo D. Fairbank

3. Mary Alice, born in West Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 11, 1871; died in Wolfborough, Aug. 15, 1873.
4. Arthur D., born in Evans, Col., Oct. 7, 1880. He is a student in Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

At the class oratorical contests held Mar. 23, 1897, he was selected as the class orator; at an oratorical contest on Apr. 13, between the chosen orators of the different classes, he carried off the honors. This makes him the chosen orator of the entire preparatory department of the college; a remarkable honor for a young man but sixteen years of age.

1076. **GEORGE W. FAIRBANKS,** West Burke, Vt.
 (775), Ephraim VIII, Ephraim VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Newark, Vt., Sept. 2, 1849; removed to West Burke in 1882; is a farmer.

Married, Oct. 11, 1879, Fanny R. Grow, who was born in Charlestown, Vt., Dec. 7, 1856. She is a daughter of E. A. and Z. A. (Cass) Grow.

CHILD:

1. Florence M., born Sept. 15, 1883.

1077. **JABEZ WILDER FAIRBANKS,** Mankato, Neb.
 (776), Jabez Wilder VIII, Jabez Wilder VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 28, 1836, in Pittsfield, Mass. Is a farmer in Mankato. He enlisted in Co. M., 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, in New Haven, Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlisted in the field Feb. 7, 1863; was discharged in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 27, 1865. Was with the army of the Potomac all the time.

Married, in Pittsfield, Mar. 4, 1857, Lydia A. Johnson.

CHILDREN:

1. Carrie M., born in Pittsfield, Jan. 4, 1858; married, in Odebolt, Ia., Dec. 27, 1879, Louis Voight.

CHILDREN:

- a. Edna E. Voight, b. July 12, 1881; lives in Monta Viata, Col.
- b. Frank W. Voight, b. Feb. 16, 1886; residence, Peterson, Ia.

2. Edgar P., born in Pittsfield, May 9, 1871.

1078: JAMES ROOT FAIRBANKS, M. D., Amsterdam, N. Y.
(776), Jabez Wilder VIII, Jabez Wilder VII, Ephraim VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV,
Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1842; is a physician and surgeon. Graduate of high school, Pittsfield.

Began the study of medicine under the instruction of Ex. Lt. Gov. H. H. Childs, in 1861. Entered the army as hospital steward, 34th Mass. Reg., Vol. Inf., Aug. 15, 1862; served three years and was discharged Aug. 15, 1865. During the last half of his service he performed the duties of assistant surgeon.

After his discharge from the army he resumed the study of medicine at Harvard Medical School, and was graduated from the Berkshire Medical College, Oct. 16, 1866. Located in Ashfield, Mass., and removed to Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 1879, his present residence. Became a member of the Mass. Medical Society in 1868, and a member of the American Medical Association in 1879; Pres. Montgomery (N. Y.) County Society in 1884; Consulting Physician of Amsterdam City Hospital; Pres. Medical Staff and Consulting Surgeon of Deaconesses Institute in 1894; Pres. Medical Staff, City Hospital, 1896; Pres. of Amsterdam Medical Society, Jan. 1896.

Married, in Truxton, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Bishop, daughter of William and Eliza (James) Bishop, of Truxton, who was born there Oct. 9, 1842.

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie Agnes, born Aug. 10, 1868; died Feb. 14, 1877.
2. Harriet, born Nov. 12, 1871.
3. Eliza Bishop, born Aug. 1, 1879.

1079. GEORGE POPE FAIRBANKS, Hudson, Mass.
(778), Silas Bailey VIII, Silas VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hudson, Aug. 28, 1835, and resides there; business, dealer in groceries and provisions.

He married, Apr. 28, 1858, Nellie Augusta Hastings, daughter of Charles and Ann (Parks) Hastings, of Southboro, Mass., who was born Aug. 3, 1840, and died Feb. 16, 1896.

CHILDREN:

1. Jessie Louise, born Mar. 21, 1862; married Fred W. Ruggles, July 2, 1894. One child, Ralph H. Ruggles, born Apr. 27, 1896.
2. Bertie Silas, born May 23, 1864; died July 29, 1865.
3. Freddie Silas, born Oct. 25, 1866; died Sept. 19, 1867.

1080. NESTOR SANBORN FAIRBANKS, of Hudson, Mass.
(778), Silas Bailey VIII, Silas VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hudson, Aug. 31, 1837 ; died there Sept. 11, 1890. He was a dealer in groceries and provisions.

Married Susan Rebecca Hapgood, who was born Feb. 13, 1841, daughter of Gilman and Susan Wright (Ross) Hapgood, of Bolton, Mass.

CHILDREN :

1. Charles Gilman, born Jan. 20, 1861. Married I, Edith Isabelle Billings, May 10, 1883 ; she died Sept. 23, 1886. Married II, Ida Edwina Lampson, Sept. 27, 1893. He resides in Hudson. No children.
2. Alice Lurette, born Nov. 12, 1865 ; died Aug. 28, 1867.
3. Annie Lurette, born Nov. 25, 1870. Married Edward Franklin Worcester, Sept. 20, 1893. They reside in Hudson.
4. Silas Bailey, born Jan. 4, 1875.
5. Mary Sanborn, born June 24, 1878 ; died June 20, 1885.
6. Nestor Sawyer, born Sept. 22, 1881.

1081. HENRY AUGUSTUS FAIRBANK, North Adams, Mass.

(779), Henry Bailey VIII, Silas VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brookfield, Mass., May 13, 1838 ; lived in Southboro and Grafton, and now lives in North Adams ; is a railroad switchman.

Married, Nov. 23, 1858, Juliette A., daughter of Nahum and Jerusha (Sprague) Pike.

CHILDREN :

1. Clara Jerusha, born Dec. 22, 1859 ; died Oct. 9, 1864.
2. Anna Frances, born July 3, 1861 ; died Nov. 14, 1861.
3. Willie Henry, born May 24, 1864 ; died Oct. 8, 1864.
4. Arthur Hiram, born Aug. 7, 1867 ; died Sept. 1, 1868.
5. Burton Healey, born July 10, 1870.
6. HERBERT AUGUSTINE (1,160), born Nov. 12, 1873.
7. Carrie Ellen, born June 4, 1877.

1082. WILLIAM HERBERT FAIRBANK, Hobart, Ind.
 (785), John Holland VIII, Silas VII, Manasseh VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hobart, Ind., Nov. 16, 1858. He is a contractor and builder.

Married, July 3, 1895, Annie Rachel, daughter of Ole and Bertha (Nelson) Knudson, who was born in Deerfield, Wis., Apr. 30, 1865.

CHILD:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born May 1, 1896.

1083. OLIVER LORENZO FAIRBANK, Deshler, O.
 (790), Stephen Taylor VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lafayette, O., Apr. 12, 1847; resides in Deshler; is a farmer. He enlisted in the 188th. Reg. Ohio Inf. Vol., in 1864, and served about one year.

He married Narcissa Holmes in Wood Co., O.

CHILD:

1. Franklin O., born Aug. 5, 1867; married Mina Potter, and has four children.

1084. MANDEVILLE FAIRBANK, Deshler, Ohio.
 (790), Stephen Taylor VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Oct. 25, 1849.

Married Sarah E. Bordner, Nov. 28, 1874; she was born in Ohio, Nov. 24, 1855.

CHILDREN:

1. Jesse, born Dec. 13, 1875; died Apr. 7, 1884.
2. Charles L., born June 1, 1877.
3. Myrtle L., born Feb. 9, 1879.
4. Taylor S., born Oct. 20, 1880.
5. Roy A., born Sept. 17, 1882.
6. Gertrude M., born Dec. 31, 1888.
7. Floyd F., born Oct 21, 1890.
8. Verna R., born Sept. 8, 1892.

1085. STEPHEN TAYLOR FAIRBANK, Saline, Mich.
 (790), Stephen Taylor VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 8, 1857. He is a merchant in Saline.

Married, Nov. 26, 1884, Lucy E., daughter of Philip and Rebecca Miller. She was born June 16, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Lulu, born Aug. 12, 1888.
 2. Lloyd E., born Mar. 14, 1890.
 3. Esther, born Feb. 10, 1893.
-

1086. JAY J. FAIRBANK, Rollersville, Ohio.
 (790), Stephen Taylor VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 2, 1860.

Married, Jan. 6, 1890, Louise Margarette Streck, who was born May 17, 1870, in Bellevue, Ohio.

CHILD:

1. Bessie May, born June 4, 1891.
-

1087. LEWIS HENRY FAIRBANK, Helena, O.
 (791), Josiah Manasseh VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lafayette, Medina Co., Ohio, Feb. 20, 1847. He is a farmer, and resides in Madison Township. Married, Nov. 6, 1881, Maggie J. Walters, daughter of Emanuel and Eliza (Gould) Walters, born Jan. 25, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. Donna M., born Oct. 29, 1885.
-

1088. FRANCIS FAIRBANK, Bradner, O.
 (791), Josiah Manasseh VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lafayette, O., Oct. 30, 1850. Is a farmer.

Married, in Wood Co., O., Lucinda Amanda Hartman, who was born Oct. 31, 1851, in Montgomery, O.

CHILDREN:

1. Grant, born Mar. 31, 1872.
2. Nellie, born Aug. 16, 1873; married William Holcomb. He was an engineer, and was killed by the bursting of a balance wheel, Feb. 5, 1895.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Clarence Holcomb, b. Feb. 14, 1892.
- b.* Shierel Holcomb, b. July 17, 1893.
3. Tillie, born May 20, 1875; married D. W. Williams. He is foreman and overseer of the pumping station, Pemberville, O.

CHILD:

- a.* Maudie Williams, b. Jan. 26, 1892.
4. Eulo, born Nov. 17, 1877.
5. Pearl, born July 12, 1879.
6. Hattie, born Aug. 29, 1881.
7. Helon, born July 23, 1883.
8. Frankie, born Jan. 28, 1891.
9. Milo, born Jan. 29, 1894; died Apr. 27, 1894.

1089. CHARLES WILLIAM FAIRBANK, Helena, O.
 (791), Josiah Manasseh VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Helena, October 18, 1855. He is a farmer, and resides in Madison Township, Sandusky Co., Ohio.

Married, Mar. 18, 1878, Salome Kemmerling, daughter of Peter and Catharine (Unger) Kemmerling, who was born in Madison Township, Sandusky Co., Ohio, Aug. 23, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Essie May, born Nov. 11, 1879; died Mar. 9, 1891.
2. Harry F., born Aug. 28, 1881.
3. Josie J., born Oct. 11, 1884.
4. Helen C., born April 18, 1886; died Mar. 17, 1888.
5. Lillie S., born June 3, 1889.
6. Jessie C., born Dec. 3, 1891.
7. Ralph W., born Sept. 14, 1893.
8. Harvey B., born July 1, 1895.

1090. CHRISTOPHER FAIRBANK, Helena, Ohio.

(791), Josiah Manasseh VIII, Josiah VII, Manasseh VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV,
Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Helena, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1858, and resides there; is a carpenter and contractor, and builder of derricks for the Oil Company.

He married Ida, daughter of Simon and Nancy (Shively) Hawkins, who was born in Peoria, Ill., April 22, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Flossie, born Jan. 22, 1881; died Aug. 1, 1881.
 2. Ethel, born July 27, 1882.
 3. Bertha, born Nov. 3, 1884.
 4. Beatrice, born Dec. 5, 1887.
-

1091. REV. HENRY FAIRBANK, of Ahmed-nagar, India.

(792), Samuel Bacon VIII, John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV,
Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in India, June 30, 1862; came to the United States to be educated, in 1876. Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover; salutatorian of his class; was graduated from Amherst College, Class of 1883; Φ . B. K., Yale University, 1886; missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, in Marathi Mission since 1886; address, Sonai, Bombay Presidency, India.

He married, Sept. 16, 1886, Ruby Elizabeth Harding, daughter of Rev. Charles and Julia (Terry) Harding, of Sholapur, India, missionaries of the American Board of Foreign Missions. She was born in Bombay, India, Oct. 23, 1860; was educated at Wellesley College, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Samuel Ballantine, born in India, Dec. 7, 1887.
 2. Allan Melvin, born in India, Sept. 27, 1889.
 3. Ruth Elizabeth, born in India, Feb. 29, 1892.
-

1092. REV. EDWARD FAIRBANK, Ahmed-nagar, India.

(792), Samuel Bacon VIII, John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV,
Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in India, June 5, 1867; came to the United States to be educated, in 1878. Prepared for college at Williston Seminary, East

Hampton; was graduated from Amherst College, class of 1889; from Yale University (Divinity School), 1889-1891; from Andover Theological Seminary in 1892; M. A. Amherst College, 1892. Acting Pastor of Congregational Church in Roxbury, Conn., 1892-1893. Appointed as missionary of A. B. C. F. M. in Marathi Mission, India; ordained in Amherst, May 23, 1893, and soon after sailed for his chosen field of labor. Permanent address, Ahmed-nagar, Bombay Presidency, India.

Married, June 14, 1893, Mary Adelaide Caskey, daughter of Ephraim and Mary A. (Young) Caskey, of Morristown, N. J. She was born May 24, 1871.

CHILD:

1. Adelaide Ballantine, born Mar. 26, 1895.

1093. SAMUEL ALLEN FAIRBANK, Jacksonville, Ill.
(793), James Chandler VIII, John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Joy Prairie, Ill., June 13, 1850; lived there some years after his marriage. For the last ten years he has lived in Jacksonville, Ill., where he has a store for the sale of carpets, wall-paper, etc.

Married Lizzie Eldred, Feb. 3, 1874.

CHILDREN:

1. Fred Joy, born Jan. 3, 1875.
2. Clarence Eldred, born Oct. 5, 1876.
3. Ruth, born July 11, 1887.

1094. HERBERT AUGUSTUS FAIRBANK, Sacramento, Cal.

(795), John Barnard VIII, John Barnard VII, Ephraim VI, Josiah V, Jonas IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Apr. 19, 1860, in Udina, Ill. Now resides in Sacramento and is a member of the National Fruit Association.

Married Lillian Buck, Sept. 6, 1882. She is the daughter of Ingalls Kenney and Sarah (Councilman) Buck.

CHILD:

1. Gladys Emily, born in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 20, 1886.

1095. BELDEN W. FAIRBANKS, Cook, Ok.

(798), Saml. Watson VIII, Bina VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Saybrook, O., Feb. 22, 1858. He is an engineer; formerly a farmer.

Married Ettie Malvina Holwick, Aug. 26, 1890, in Lawrence, Kans. She was born Oct. 17, 1871, in Lawrence.

CHILD:

1. Edna B., born June 25, 1891, in Lawrence.

1096. GEORGE HENRY FAIRBANKS, Lisbon, Ind.

(799), Saml. Chauncy VIII, James VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV,
Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

- Born Jan. 21, 1846, in Geauga Co., Ohio. Is a farmer.

Married Clara Boughman, Nov. 23, 1875.

CHILDREN, born near Lisbon, Ind.

1. Edna E., born Oct. 23, 1876.
2. Agnes, born Mar. 4, 1878.
3. Bessie, born Apr. 28, 1882.

1097. JAMES GARFIELD FAIRBANKS, Marion, O.

(800), Orrin Chester VIII, James VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Troy, O., Nov. 3, 1858. When quite young he learned the machinists trade, at which he worked in Urbana, O., and later in Springfield, O. In 1879 he went with his parents to Marion, O., and immediately began working at his trade for the Huber Manf. Co., and by close attention to business, he earned several well deserved promotions, the last of which made him superintendent of the works, a position he held for several years. In January 1897 he resigned his position with The Huber Mfg. Co. to engage in business for himself, and is now at the head of The Fairbanks Construction Co. of Marion, Ohio. He also owns extensive stone quarries, and is interested in various other business enterprises.

He married, in Marion, April 15, 1880, Amanda, daughter of Peter and Savilla (Harbeson) Schutt, of Lebanon, Pa., born Oct. 24, 1857.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles, born Oct. 12, 1881.
2. Wave, born Aug. 19, 1884; died Dec. 8, 1888.
3. John, born June 24, 1889.

1098. JESSE LATIMER FAIRBANKS, Youngstown, O.
 (800), Orrin Chester VIII, James VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Saybrook, O., Mar. 17, 1868. He attended the public school till fifteen years of age, when he began working for the Erie R. Co., in Youngstown, remaining in the employ of the company for ten years. He is now book-keeper for the American Tube and Iron Co., Youngstown.

He married in Youngstown, Sept. 7, 1892, Maud Hurd, daughter of Albert Newton and Mary Catharine (Winter) Hurd. She was born in Broadway, O., Nov. 14, 1867, and is a niece of John Myers Winter, husband of his sister Eva.

CHILD:

1. Jesse Clark, born Jan. 26, 1897.

1099. ERNEST EUGENE FAIRBANKS, Chicago, Ill.
 (801), George Henry, VIII, James VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Troy, O., Aug. 16, 1855; lives in Chicago; married Anna James.

CHILDREN, born in Troy:

1. Grace, born 1880; died Oct. 6, 1888.
2. Cleo, born 1881.

1100. WILLIAM CHESTER FAIRBANKS, Osago, N. D.
 (803), John M. VIII, John VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Welshfield, Ohio, July 11, 1857; married Eva M. Cowles, of Bainbridge, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1883. She was born Feb. 13, 1864, in Bainbridge. He is a farmer.

CHILD:

1. Ruth, born Sept. 24, 1893.

1101. CHARLES PEARLEY FAIRBANKS, Marquette, Mich.
 (807), Chas. Wesley VIII, Samuel VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born July 4, 1866, in Coldwater, Mich. Is a carpenter and contractor.

Married, in Marquette, Anna Sophie Lundquist, Nov. 24, 1889.
She was born Jan. 28, 1865, near Goteborg, Sweden.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie May, born Oct. 2, 1890.
 2. Clifford Wilks, born Nov. 3, 1892.
-

1102. FRANK BURR FAIRBANKS, Chicago, Ill.
(808), Francis Asbury VIII, Samuel VII, Nahum VI, John V, Thomas IV,
Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 6, 1869, in Coldwater, Mich. He was educated there in the public schools, and afterward attended a "Business College" in Chicago. He is at present a book-keeper for Phelps-Dodge-Palmer Co., of Chicago.

Married Julia D. Trimmer, daughter of Aaron and Annie M. Trimmer, of Quakertown, N. J., July 10, 1892, in Kenosha, Wis.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen Rosetta, born Mar. 19, 1894.
 2. Miriam J., born Nov. 12, 1895.
-

1103. EZRA FAIRBANK, Jay, N. Y.
(809), Benjamin Franklin VIII, Reuben VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV,
Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Champlain, Nov. 15, 1830. He is a farmer in Jay.

Married, June 17, 1857, Ada, daughter of Thomas and Ada (Hodgson) Armstrong, who was born in Ausable Forks, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1. GEORGE JAMES (1,161), born Oct. 27, 1860.
2. THOMAS FRANKLIN (1,162), born Aug. 11, 1862.
3. Kate, March 21, 1864; married Frank E., son of Charles and Winnie Kendall, of Saranac Lake Village, N. Y., where they reside. No children.
4. Ezra J., born June 2, 1875.

1104. CALVIN JASON FAIRBANKS, Hampden, Wis.

(811), Edward VIII, Reuben VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Hampden, June 26, 1854 ; is a farmer.

Married, in Columbus, Wis., Dec. 1879, Ella, daughter of J. W. and — (Wiseman) Leffingwell, of Columbus.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward W., born Nov. 1878.
2. Harold, born Mar. 1884.
3. Ethel C., born July 26, 1890.

1105. CHARLES OLIVER FAIRBANK, M. D., • Petrolia, Ont., Canada.

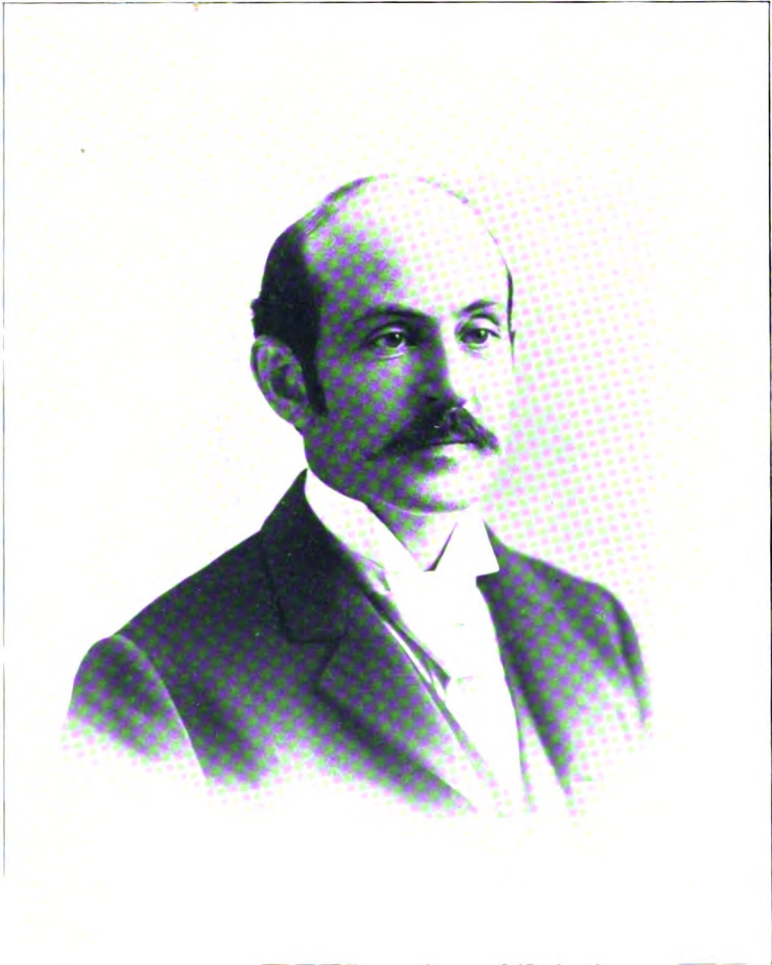
(812), John Henry VIII, Asa VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Niagara Falls, Ontario, July 21, 1858. At the age of six years he removed with his parents to Oil Springs, Ontario, and thence, two years later, to Petrolia. At the age of thirteen he went to Hellmuh College, London, Ont., where he remained four years. In June 1876, he entered the Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont., completing the four years' course, graduating June 1880, and obtaining a commission in the Royal Artillery of England.

In the fall of 1880, he went to England to join the graduates of Woolwich Academy, in Woolwich (Headquarters of the Royal Artillery), to undergo the supplementary training in the riding school and arsenal, before joining the battery.

Early in 1881 he was called home by the death of a brother ; resigned his commission in England and took a commission in the London, Ont., Field Battery. Was elected a member of the town council of Petrolia in 1888.

In Oct. 1888, he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York City. Received the degree of M. D., June 1891. From that time he studied Microscopical work (Histology, Pathology, etc.) under Dr. Carl Heitzman, mornings, and assisted in the general medical department of the Vanderbilt Clinic, three afternoons in the week up to July 1894. During this time he was also assistant, for eighteen months, at the Electro Therapeutic Clinic of the Post Graduate School and Hospital, New York. In 1894 and 1895 he spent considerable time in California. He is unmarried.



*C. D. Fairbank
Petroba Ont.
Canada*

1106. CLEMENT G. FAIRBANKS, of White Earth, Minn.
(813), Robert VIII, John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Long Prairie, Minn., Feb. 15, 1849, removing to White Earth, Sept. 24, 1868. In 1878 he entered into partnership with his cousins, G. A. Fairbanks, Bros. & Co., afterwards he bought G. A. Fairbanks' interest, continuing in the general mdse. business with his cousin under the firm name of B. & C. Fairbanks, until his death, Feb. 19, 1896.

Married, Oct. 20, 1872, Susan McDougall.

CHILDREN:

1. Jesse, born in Red Lake, May 28, 1874.
2. Emma, born in Luch Lake, July 20, 1879.
3. Charles H., born in Luch Lake, in 1881.
4. George W., born in Luch Lake, Feb. 22, 1885.
5. Freeman, born in Luch Lake, in 1888.
6. Robert D., born in White Earth, Sept. 11, 1892.
7. Thomas, born in Luch Lake, June 18, 1894.

1107. ROBERT P. FAIRBANKS, White Earth, Minn.
(813), Robert VIII, John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Long Prairie, Minn., Oct. 15, 1849; removed to White Earth, Sept. 24, 1868, where he was employed by the Indian agent as teamster. In 1870 he removed to his farm, remaining there until 1879, when he went into the Indian trade with his father, in which business he is at present engaged.

Married, Oct. 20, 1870, Jane Johnson.

CHILDREN:

1. Julia E., born June 18, 1878.
2. William J., born May 24, 1880.

1108. JOHN B. FAIRBANKS, Red Lake, Minn.
(813), Robert VIII, John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Crow Wing, Minn., Jan. 15, 1856; moved to White Earth with his parents in 1868.

Married, Feb. 10, 1884, the daughter of Hole-in-the-Day, the head, chief of the Chippewa Indians. He remained on his farm until 1893, when he moved to Red Lake, trading for his father.

CHILDREN :

1. Charles H., born in White Earth, Apr. 19, 1886.
2. Caroline, born March 24, 1888.
3. Robert H., born in Red Lake, Oct. 28, 1892.
4. George, born in Red Lake, Nov. 25, 1894.

1109. ROBERT J. FAIRBANKS, White Earth, Minn.
 (814), George VIII, John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sandy Lake, Minn., July 25, 1849; moved to White Earth with his parents in July 1868; is a farmer.

Married Mary Jordan, Oct. 10, 1875.

CHILDREN :

1. George, born July 22, 1876; died June 1, 1878.
2. William, }
3. Albert, } Twins: born Nov. 15, 1877.
4. Paul H., born Dec. 10, 1879; died Dec. 9, 1888.
5. Kate M., born Sept. 3, 1882.
6. Allen, born July 25, 1886.
7. Henry, born July 24, 1890.
8. Trueman H., born Jan. 28, 1893.

1110. G. A. FAIRBANKS, of White Earth, Minn.
 (814), George VIII, John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Crow Wing, Aug. 10, 1851; moved with his parents to White Earth in 1868. He succeeded his father in the Indian trade, which he engaged in until his death, Nov. 15, 1891. His family reside in White Earth.

Married, Feb. 7, 1877, Alice J. Spears.

CHILDREN :

1. Henry B., born Feb. 7, 1878.
2. Margaret J., born Jan. 14, 1880.
3. George W., born Feb. 6, 1882.
4. Edward J., born July 20, 1884.
5. Dudley A., born April 24, 1887.

1111. BENJAMIN L. FAIRBANKS, White Earth, Minn.
(814), George VIII, John H. VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II,
Jonathan I.

Born in Crow Wing, Minn., Nov. 4, 1855; moved to White Earth, in July 1868. After his father's death he succeeded him in the Indian trade, in which he is still engaged.

Married, July 1, 1878, Julia Dufort.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie S., born May 22, 1879.
2. Benjamin L., Jr., born Sept. 14, 1880.
3. Sherman W., born Mar. 25, 1885.
4. Alice, born Nov. 14, 1887.
5. Gustaf H., born Sept. 28, 1890.
6. Annie, born Jan. 17, 1893.
7. Everett W., born Jan. 3, 1896.

1112. ARTHUR WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, Hastings, Mich.
(820), Alonzo VIII, Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Richland, Mich., Feb. 2, 1861. He is a mechanic; resides in Hastings.

Married, Dec. 4, 1884, Mertie Irena Davis, who was born Mar. 4, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Murrell, born Dec. 4, 1886; died Aug. 13, 1890.
2. Nelson Alonzo, born June 8, 1888.
3. Boyd Mark, born Feb. 18, 1890.

1113. JAMES LEWIS FAIRBANKS, Holland, Mich.
(821), Isaac VIII, Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born Feb. 16, 1842; removed with his parents, when he was two years old, to the place where he now lives, then occupied by Indians. In his twentieth year, Nov. 14, 1861, he enlisted in the 13th. Mich. Infantry Regiment, and served through the war. He was captured in the very last days of the struggle, and was in Libby Prison three days; was discharged from the service June 24, 1865. He went home, bought a tract of land, and settled down as a farmer, though he has also given some attention to other business, including the running of a sawmill and threshing machine.

He married, Oct. 21, 1866, Louisa P. Harris, daughter of James B. and Miriam (Southwick) Harris. She was born Apr. 21, 1848.

CHILDREN :

1. Anna L., born July 25, 1867 ; married Dan M. Lowing, Dec. 5, 1889.

CHILD :

a. Cecil A. Lowing, b. Feb. 8, 1891.

2. Jessie M., born June 22, 1871 ; married Milliard F. Stevens, June 22, 1892. He died Dec. 13, 1892.
3. Lewis E., born Feb. 23, 1875 ; died Mar. 6, 1875.
4. Alva J., born Aug. 2, 1876.
5. Alice B., born Mar. 26, 1882 ; died Feb. 6, 1883.
6. Isaac B., born Nov. 11, 1883.
7. Oscar W., born Aug. 8, 1887.

1114. ALBERT STEPHEN FAIRBANKS, May, Mich.
(s21), Isaac VIII, Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Richland, Mich., Feb. 28, 1845. He is Justice of the Peace, also a farmer and dealer in trees.

Married, Mary E. Mayo, Mar. 23, 1864.

CHILDREN, all born in Fillmore, Mich :

1. James E., born Dec. 31, 1864 ; died Nov. 29, 1866.
2. AUSTIN I. (1,163), born Nov. 20, 1867.
3. Eugene A., born Sept. 14, 1869.
4. ADAH A. (1,164), born May 16, 1878.

1115. ISAAC HENRY FAIRBANKS, Holland, Mich.
(s21), Isaac VIII, Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V, Thomas IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Holland, Mar. 28, 1851 ; removed to the city from the old farm in 1888. He is a Notary Public, salesman and collector.

He was married at the old home, Oct. 22, 1871, to Miss Libbie E. Goodrick, of Waupaca, Wis., who was born Aug. 15, 1852.

CHILDREN :

1. Lottie E., born Apr. 7, 1875 ; died June 20, 1875.
2. Edith T., born July 16, 1876.
3. Aleta M., born July 24, 1880.
4. Milo I., born June 3, 1883.
5. Florence, born July 31, 1885.
6. Edson, born Aug. 18, 1889.

Married, Nov. 7, 1869, Kate C. Higgins, who was born June 29, 1849, in Rylmer, Ont., Canada.

1. Anna E., born Aug. 19, 1871.
2. Amy I., born Feb. 26, 1873 ; died Sept. 17, 1874.
3. Lincoln O., born Apr. 8, 1876 ; resides in Oakland, Cal. ;
is a bookkeeper.
4. John R. V., born July 27, 1882.
5. Fritz N., born May 19, 1886.

Born in Freestone, Cal., May 1, 1862; resides in Volcanoville.
Married Charlotte Stone, May 5, 1890, in Bloomfield, Cal. She is a daughter of Martin and Sarah (Cross) Stone, and was born in Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 24, 1869.

1. Elwin Osmond, born July 24, 1894.

Born in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1855.
Married, July 28, 1874, Ann Maria, daughter of George Walter
and Susan (Arnold) Haszard, of Provincetown, R. I.

1. Nettie, born in Providence, Aug. 13, 1875.
2. George Walter, born in Providence, Aug. 19, 1877.

1119. **FREDERIC ERWIN FAIRBANKS**, New Britain, Conn.
 (832), Edwin Lorenzo VIII, Amos Lovell VII, Baruk Beckwith VI, Lemuel V,
 Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 2, 1857. He is foreman of the trunk and lock department of the Corbin Cabinet Lock Co., of New Britain.

Married, June 30, 1881, Catharine Caroline, daughter of Henry Philip and Elizabeth (Werner) Gangloff. She died June 5, 1887, aged 51 years.

CHILDREN :

1. Emily May, born Mar. 13, 1883.
2. A daughter, born Sept. 11, 1893.

1120. **EDWIN SILAS FAIRBANKS**, East Hartford, Conn.
 (833), Silas Sargent VIII, Amos Lovell VII, Baruk Beckwith VI, Lemuel V, Jonathan IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Windsor, Conn., May 25, 1864. He went to Hartford, when about ten years of age; attended school until sixteen, when he made an engagement with Goodwin Bros., of Elmwood, Ct., to learn the pottery business; remained in the factory looking after different parts of manufacturing for eight years, after which he accepted a position as commercial salesman for the Goodwin Bros. firm. Resides in East Hartford.

Married, Oct. 30, 1890, Nellie Louise Marcy, of East Hartford, Conn., daughter of Anson Howard and Ann (Miller) Marcy. She was born Sept. 7, 1860.

CHILD :

1. Everett Marble, born Aug. 26, 1891.

1121. **IRVING S. FAIRBANKS**, Appleton, Wis.
 (838), Sylvester VIII, Joshua VII, Joshua VI, Joshua V, Joshua IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Appleton, Dec. 29, 1851; he is a machinist and proprietor of large machine and repair shops, in that place.

Married, June 8, 1877, Sarah A., daughter of William H. and Jane E. (Archer) Walton, who was born in Bangor, Me., Jan. 4, 1845. She died Apr. 5, 1896.

CHILDREN :

1. Abbie C., born Jan. 5, 1878.
2. Frankie B., born Nov. 1, 1879; died Feb. 16, 1881.

1122. FRED ALONZO FAIRBANKS, Austin, Minn.
 (847), Alonzo VIII, Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III,
 Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 6, 1852; removed West with his parents in 1854; now resides in Austin, is a locomotive engineer.

Married I, Dec. 28, 1870, Anna M., daughter of Henry and Cynthia Lincoln. She was born in 1850, and died Dec. 3, 1889.

Married II, Dec. 24, 1890, Minnie Mae Beecher, daughter of Dudley Cass and Helen Maria (Waffle) Beecher, who was born July 6, 1868. No children by second marriage.

CHILDREN, first marriage:

1. Frank, born Oct. 7, 1871; died May 30, 1879.
2. Leon Alonzo, born Jan. 17, 1882.

1123. JOHN F. FAIRBANKS, Austin, Minn.
 (847), Alonzo VIII, Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Otranto, Mitchell Co., Iowa, July 25, 1857. Present residence, Austin; is a dealer in fuel and lime.

Married, Sept. 21, 1877, Mary, daughter of A. S. and Sarah Vaughn, of Austin, who was born Aug. 7, 1866.

CHILD:

1. Harold C., born Feb. 6, 1894.

1124. SAMUEL PINGREE FAIRBANKS, Rose Creek, Minn.
 (848), Luke Bowen VIII, Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Royalton, Vt., April 27, 1866; is a farmer.

Married, Nov. 30, 1893, Mabel B., daughter of David Ellenwood, and Sarah Louise (Bowen) Ballard.

CHILD:

1. Elmer, born June 12, 1895.

1125. HENRY DURANT FAIRBANKS, Austin, Minn.
 (848), Luke Bowen VIII, Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brandon, Vt., April 13, 1869. He is a photographer.

Married, Sept. 3, 1895, Katie Maria, daughter of John and Catherine (Morrison) Beach, of Austin. She was born Oct. 11, 1874.

CHILD:

1. Katie Marie, born Oct. 13, 1896.

1126. CHARLIE D. FAIRBANKS, Concord, N. H.
(850), Charles VIII, Lorenzo Dow VII, Calvin VI, Calvin V, Joshua IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 6, 1875. He is an electrician.

Married, Oct. 5, 1894, Winnie Hoyt, who was born in Brushton, N. Y., July 20, 1875, daughter of Stanley and Lettice (Butterfield) Hoyt.

CHILD:

1. Harold Stanley, born Aug. 5, 1895.
-

1127. FREDERICK EVERETT FAIRBANKS, Ware, Mass.
(858), Henry Lucius VIII, Lorenzo VII, Luther VI, Luther V, Joshua IV, Jabez III,
Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Ware, Aug. 28, 1870, and resides there; is teller in the Ware National Bank.

Married Mary E. Phinney, in Mittineague, Mass., June 23, 1892.

CHILD:

1. Gladys May, born Feb. 2, 1893.
-

1128. AUGUSTUS FAIRBANKS, Jersey City, N. J.
(870), Peter Powell VIII, Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV,
Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Jersey City, Mar. 8, 1863, and resides there. He is a painter.

Married, Mar. 21, 1887, Fannie, daughter of William and Laura (Swift) Harring, of Chicago. She was born in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 5, 1870.

CHILD:

1. Fay, born Mar. 14, 1893.
-

1129. FRANKLIN POWELL FAIRBANKS, Jersey City, N. J.
(870), Peter Powell VIII, Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V, David IV,
Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Decatur, Ohio, Mar. 18, 1866.

Married, Nov. 25, 1887, in Newark, N. J., Louise, daughter of John Dollinger, of Newark. She was born in Philadelphia, Mar. 18, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. Arthur, born May 10, 1889.
2. Lillian, born Aug. 8, 1891.
3. Louise, born Sept. 5, 1893; died June 26, 1895.

**1130. BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS FAIRBANKS, Jersey City,
N. J.**

(871), Augustus Thomas VIII, Benjamin Wood VII, Gamaliel VI, Samuel V,
David IV, Jeremiah III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Jersey City, July 15, 1864. Educated in the public schools of Jersey City; entered railway service in 1881; engaged in the mechanical department of the Pennsylvania Railroad in a clerical position.

Married, Nov. 25, 1886, Maria Elizabeth, daughter of William H. and Anna Maria (Perry) Browning, of Jersey City.

CHILD:

1. William Augustus, born July 13, 1888.
-

1131. HORACE SUMNER FAIRBANKS, Racine, Wis.

(880), Sumner VIII, Amasa VII, Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III,
Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Washington, N. H., July 10, 1850. He is an enterprising man in the carriage business in Racine.

He married, Dec. 25, 1872, Mary Davis, daughter of Pliny and Eletia Samantha Tidd, of Concord. She was born Oct. 2, 1851.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Horace, born Sept. 7, 1877.
 2. Clarence Tidd, born Apr. 6, 1882.
 3. Edith May, born Mar. 11, 1889; died June 13, 1891.
-

1132. EDWIN ARTHUR FAIRBANKS, Aurora, Ill.

(880), Sumner VIII, Amasa VII, Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III,
Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bristol, Wis., May 2, 1855. Is in the hack and livery business in Aurora.

Married Jessie L. Gerred, in Wilmont, Wis., Apr. 12, 1875.

CHILD:

1. Alice Mary, born in Bristol, Jan. 16, 1879.

1133. FRANK L. FAIRBANKS, Bridgewater, Vt.
 (881), Martin VIII, Ira VII, Aaron VI, Aaron V, Benoni IV, Jonathan III,
 Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Bridgewater, Feb. 1, 1862; is a farmer.

Married, May 11, 1880, Effie A. Royce, daughter of John B. and
 Dianie F. Royce, who was born in Royalton, Vt., Feb. 10, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1. Fred L., born May 9, 1881.
2. Maggie A., born Nov. 24, 1883; died Apr. 21, 1884. } Twins.
3. May F., born Nov. 24, 1883; died May 11, 1884. }
4. Laura E., born Sept. 2, 1885.
5. Etta A., born Sept. 14, 1889.

1134. FRANK G. FAIRBANKS, Nashua, N. H.
 (892), James H. VIII, Sabin Farrington VII, Amasa VI, William V, John IV,
 Jonathan III, Jonathan II, Jonathan I.

Born in Nashua, July 12, 1872; resides there; is a painter.

Married, Isabel Cartwright, June 14, 1893, who was born in
 Warsall, Staffordshire, England, July 15, 1869, daughter of Josiah
 George Augustus and Janett (Pierce) Cartwright.

CHILD:

1. Vivian Gerald, born Aug. 26, 1894.

1135. HON. EDWARD LEWIS FAIRBANKS, Baie St. Paul,
 Manitoba.

(894), Lewis S. VIII, Samuel VII, Samuel VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Belle River, Canada, Jan. 18, 1850. He was a merchant
 of Baie St. Paul, and postmaster from 1878 to 1883, and a member
 of Parliament from the same place.

Married Lucy Porter, Sept. 1, 1873.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice, born June 26, 1874.
2. Lucile, born Oct. 31, 1875.
3. Angeline, born March 24, 1879.
4. Edgar, born Dec. 27, 1881.
5. Rodger, born Dec. 18, 1887.
6. Camelia, born June 17, 1888.
7. Anna, born Aug. 11, 1889.

1136. JAMES N. FAIRBANKS, **Menominee, Mich.**
 (894), Lewis S. VIII, Samuel VII, Samuel VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Belle River, Canada, May 20, 1854; is a merchant in Menominee.

Married, Sept. 1, 1885, Josephine Shawl.

CHILDREN :

1. James B., born Oct. 10, 1886.
2. Chester, born Nov. 15, 1887.
3. Cornelius, born Apr. 18, 1890.

1137. FRANK P. FAIRBANK, **Holyoke, Mass.**
 (895), Windsor VIII, Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Concord, N. H., July 5, 1845; removed with his parents to Cochrutuate, Mass., thence to Waltham. At the age of seventeen he left school and enlisted in the 45th. Mass. Volunteers, and took part in all the engagements of the regiment. After the death of his father in 1863, he went with his mother and the rest of the family to Concord, N. H., where he was employed as a watchman in the prison. Afterwards he was keeper or overseer in the prison in Providence, R. I. Then he went to sea for awhile and on his return learned the granite cutter's trade at which he worked for a few years. Subsequently he went to work for the Manchester, N. H., Gas Light Co., and was rapidly promoted to the position of Superintendent. He is now Superintendent of the Holyoke Gas Light Co.

Married I, in 1869, ———.

Married II, Nov. 16, 1880, Flora E., daughter of Charles W. and Susan Lane, who was born in Raymond, N. H., May 22, 1857, and died Jan. 19, 1889.

CHILD, first marriage :

1. May E., born in Ellenburg, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1870; is a teacher in Waltham, Mass.

1138. JOHN E. FAIRBANKS, **Manchester, N. H.**
 (896), Windsor VIII, Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Wayland, Mass., Sept. 18, 1845. He is a granite cutter.

Married, May 29, 1882, Jennie, daughter of William and Alice M.

Cowan, of Franklin, P. Q., who was born Apr. 19, 1852, and died Oct. 15, 1894.

CHILD:

1. Alice C., born in Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 6, 1883.

1139. THOMAS E. FAIRBANK, **Wayland, Mass.**
 (897), George VIII, Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Mass., May 26, 1841; he resides in Wayland.

Married, Jan. 16, 1865, Helen M. Loker.

CHILD:

1. Edward Arthur, born July 17, 1872; married Josie Ring, in 1896.

1140. JAMES FAIRBANK, **Natick, Mass.**
 (897), George VIII, Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Mar. 29, 1848; lives there.

Married, Jan. 6, 1871, Flora Jane Woodbury, who was born in Bremen, Maine, Sept. 15, 1848; she died Oct. 12, 1895.

CHILDREN:

1. Lester Clay, born Jan. 5, 1872; died young.
2. Eugene E., born Jan. 1, 1875; resides in Natick.
3. Herbert Melser, born June 26, 1879; died young.
4. Melvin Roscoe, born March 5, 1888; resides in Natick.

1141. GEORGE HARRIS FAIRBANK, **Natick, Mass.**
 (897), George VIII, Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Oct. 4, 1853; resides there.

Married, Jan. 30, 1874, Priscilla Boon Hargraves.

CHILDREN:

1. William Windsor, born Dec. 9, 1875; died July 12, 1876.
2. Carrie, born Feb. 3, 1877.
3. Ethel Prudence, born Dec. 17, 1879.
4. Flora Priscilla, born Mar. 5, 1883.

1142. DEXTER HARTWELL FAIRBANK, Natick, Mass.
(897), George VIII, Thomas VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV, Jonathan III,
 George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Natick, Mar. 8, 1859; resides there; is a farmer.

Married Jennie Cook, daughter of James and Katie (Cook) Brown,
 who was born in Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 24, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1. Windsor Thomas, born Mar. 30, 1882.
2. Frances Louise, born Aug. 2, 1884.
3. Dexter Hartwell, born Apr. 19, 1891.
4. Louis Harold, born Nov. 6, 1893.

1143. WALTER EVERETT FAIRBANKS, Lynn, Mass.
(898), Charles Everett VIII, Charles VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lynn, Nov. 29, 1858. He is a fine tenor singer, and was
 manager of the Barker Family Concert Co. for three years; since
 1889, he has been the first tenor of the Haydn Male Quartette, which
 is considered one of the best in the country.

He is musical director of the choir of the Chestnut St. Congregational
 Church, which position he has held for seven years. Socially, he is a scarlet
 degree member of Providence Lodge, No. 171, I. O. O. F.; has taken the royal
 purple degree in Fraternity Encampment, No. 67, I. O. O. F.; is also a member of
 Mystic Lodge, No. 19, A. O. U. W.

Married, Nov. 27, 1879, Martha Lizzie Lord, daughter of Chas.
 B. and Pamela Anne Lord, of Glenmere, Lynn, Mass. She was
 born Sept. 11, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. Lena Estella, born Dec. 13, 1882; died Dec. 15, 1882.
2. Arthur Rolland, born Mar. 9, 1886.

1144. CHARLES ARTHUR FAIRBANKS, Lynn, Mass.
(898), Charles Everett VIII, Charles VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lynn, Mar. 28, 1862.

Married, Apr. 7, 1887, Mary E., daughter of Oscar and Filora
 Flower, of Vermont. She was born Feb. 22, 1867.

CHILDREN:

1. Willie Elbridge, born Feb. 7, 1888; died Feb. 4, 1892.
2. Mildred May, born Nov. 30, 1894.

1145. EDWARD EVERETT FAIRBANKS, Haverhill, Mass.

(899), Edward Alden VIII, Charles VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV,
Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Mar. 29, 1855. He is foreman in the composing room of the Haverhill Evening "Gazette."

Married Sarah Abbie, daughter of Ira and Mary P. (Goodwin) Moody, June 5, 1874. She was born Aug. 21, 1854.

CHILDREN:

1. Ralph Everett, born Dec. 2, 1875.
 2. Harry Edward, born Sept. 1, 1877.
 3. Florence Adella, born Dec. 3, 1883.
 4. Frank Clarence, born June 16, 1887; died July 4, 1887.
 5. Bertha Irene Augusta, born Aug. 27, 1890.
-

1146. BANKS FAIRBANK, Seattle, Wash.

(900), Clark VIII, Woodbury VII, Zaccheus VI, Samuel V, Samuel IV,
Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Boston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1862; removed to Seattle, where he is an express messenger.

Married, in Helena, Mont., Nov. 3, 1886, Mary, daughter of Jacob and Susanna (Willich) Damm, of Dorrebach, Germany, where she was born.

CHILD:

1. Banks Walter, born Feb. 5, 1891.

TENTH GENERATION.

1147. OSCAR ELBRIDGE FAIRBANKS, Granite Falls, Minn.

(911), Joseph Norris IX, Robert Eaton VIII, Joseph VII, Benjamin VI, Joseph V,
Joseph IV, Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in Phillips, Me., May 7, 1865.

Although a native of Maine, he received his education and training in Minnesota, whither his father emigrated when he was a child.

He is a carpenter by occupation, but skillful and competent at other trades in which he engages. He removed from Stillwater to Granite Falls, in 1893.

He married, Oct. 3, 1885, Bertha Louise, daughter of Edgar and Emily Adelia (Woodworth) Lampman, who was born in Granite Falls, Sept. 6, 1868.

CHILDREN:

1. Edna May, born in Stillwater, Dec. 8, 1887.
2. Harry Edwin, born in Stillwater, May 30, 1890.
3. Charles Oscar, born in Stillwater, May 3, 1893.

1148. SYLVANUS FRANCOIS FAIRBANKS, Mt. Vernon, Me.

(917), John IX, Sylvanus VIII, David VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
Joseph III, John II, Jonathan I.

Born in North Easton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1874. Lives in Mt. Vernon; is a carriage maker.

Married, Nov. 6, 1892, Fannie Olivia, daughter of George W. and Nancy Therese (Walton) Jewell, who was born in Streeter, Ill., Oct. 6, 1871.

CHILDREN:

1. Harold Kimball, born June 30, 1893.
2. Ola Mabel, born Mar. 19, 1896.

1149. ERASTUS OBLIN FAIRBANKS, Natick, Mass.

(954), Oblin S. IX, David VIII, Joel VII, Joel VI, George V, George IV,
George III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 15, 1870.

Married, in Wellesley, Mass., Jan. 25, 1892, Lena Pond, of Natick.

CHILDREN :

1. Walter, born May 25, 1893.
2. Edna, born Oct. 7, 1894.

1150. FREDERICK W. FAIRBANKS, Newport, Vt.
 (964), Marquis Lafayette IX, Joseph VIII, Joseph VII, Abel VI, Eleazer V,
 Eleasur IV, Eliesur III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 9, 1860 ; residence, Newport Center, Vt. ; is a traveling evangelist.

Married, in Chicopee, Mass., June 23, 1881, Nellie E. Billings, of Hatfield, Mass., daughter of James W. and Sarah Billings.

CHILDREN :

1. Mabelle Inez, born in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 23, 1882 ; died there Dec. 21, 1883.
2. Leola May, born in Lowell, July 15, 1884.
3. Jennie Elizabeth, born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 6, 1886.
4. Oscar Russell, born in Farrans Point, Ont., Can., Nov. 27, 1890.
5. George Herbert, born in Newport Center, June 11, 1894.

1151. FRANK LEON FAIRBANKS, Milford, Mass.
 (988), Nahum Brocas IX, Nahum VIII, Isaiah VII, Isaiah VI, Jabez V, George IV,
 Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Milford, June 5, 1865. He is an engineer and machinist, also a Master Mechanic, having charge of the engine and machinery department of a large plant in Milford. He is one of the prosperous men of the town.

Married, Nov. 26, 1885, Lumina Laviolette, who was born in St. Ours, Canada, Sept. 12, 1865.

CHILDREN :

1. Louis Nahum, born Nov. 19, 1886.
2. Vivian Evelyn, born Sept. 8, 1888.

1152. THERON HOWARD FAIRBANK, Claremont, Minn.
 (1014), James Kingsley IX, Artemas VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V,
 Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born in Waupun, Wis., Jan. 11, 1864. He is a farmer in Claremont. He married, Nov. 29, 1888, Emma Kate Bosshard, daughter of Gustave and Kate (Solomon) Bosshard, of Claremont, who was born in Deerfield, Minn., Apr. 14, 1870.



*Harold Wellman Fairbanks.
Berkeley, Cal.*

CHILDREN :

1. Elmer James, born Sept. 3, 1889.
2. Cilvia Cevia, born Apr. 10, 1892.
3. Martha Grace, born Aug. 27, 1893.

1153. WILSON HUFF FAIRBANK, Owatonna, Minn.

(1016), Charles Wesley IX, Artemas VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V,
Jonathan IV, Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

Born Dec. 24, 1863. He is a stock buyer. He married, Jan. 1, 1891, Sarah Prall.

CHILD :

1. Lillian, born July 9, 1894.

1154. HAROLD WELLMAN FAIRBANKS, B. S., Ph. D., Berkeley, Cal.

(1018), Daniel IX, David VIII, Artemas VII, Amos VI, Joshua V, Jonathan IV,
Jonathan III, George II, Jonathan I.

He was born in Conewango, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1860. His parents removed to Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York, when he was one year old. There they resided until he was nineteen, except for two years spent in Kansas. He attended the Fredonia State Normal School until the fall of 1879, when he entered the Boston Normal Art School. A year and a half was spent there, but the work was finally given up because of the over-taxing of his eyes. Returning to Fredonia, he was graduated from the Normal School in 1881. The following spring he went to California. After a year or two of out-door life, his eyes began to improve so that he taught school during 1884-5 in the mountains of northern California. Returning east in September 1885, he entered the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, for the purpose of carrying on studies in Geology and Mineralogy. The summer of 1887 was spent on the Geological Survey of Minnesota. At the close of that year he returned to California because of overwork. He was married the following year, and returned in the fall to complete his course at the University, his wife also entering as a student. The summer of 1889 was devoted by him and his wife to studying the geology of the upper Lake Huron region. Three months was thus spent sailing 800 miles in a small, open boat. He was graduated in 1890, after three years and a half of actual study, and immediately obtained a position as geologist in the California State Mining Bureau, located in San Francisco. The most of the time during the following four years

was spent in carrying on field geology over the State. About twenty scientific articles have been published in the "State Mining Bureau," and in the Geological Journals of America, including, "The Bulletin of the Geological Society of America"; "Bulletin of the Department of Geology"; "University of California"; "American Journal of Science"; "America Geologist"; "Geological Journal of Chicago"; "Science"; "Mining and Engineering Journal." The most important result of the geological work yet done has been to establish the fact of the much greater age, than had been supposed, of an important and extensive series of rocks in the Coast Ranges of California. He is a fellow of the Geological Society of America. He received the degree of B. S. from the University of Michigan on graduation day. Pursuing a course of study at the University of California, he received the degree of Ph. D., May 11, 1896. His Thesis was, "The Geology of Point Sal."

He married, June 1888, Bertha Helena Kemp, who was born in Wis., Nov. 4, 1867, daughter of John and Mary (McArthur) Kemp, now residents of Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILD:

1. Helena Kemp, born July 22, 1894.

1155. JOSEPH PHILIP FAIRBANKS, of Newark, N. J.

(1043), Wilder IX, Jonathan Wilder VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V,
Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Mountain View, N. J., Nov. 7, 1869.

Married, Nov. 26, 1890, Maggie Banister of Newark.

CHILDREN:

1. William Wilder, born Aug. 25, 1891.
2. Harry Westivelt, born Feb. 24, 1894.
3. Joseph Philip, born June 16, 1896.

1156. STANLEY BROOKS FAIRBANKS, Glenwood, Utah.

(1045), Cornelius M. IX, David VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born July 11, 1871. Resides in Glenwood.

Married, May 16, 1895, Mary R., daughter of Fred and Leana (Sheighdel) Beutler. She was born in France, Feb. 13, 1876.

CHILD:

1. Lloyd Franklin, born Sept. 8, 1896.

1157. KIRK FAIRBANKS, Denison, Texas.

(1048), John Joseph IX, Nathan VIII, Joseph VII, Joseph VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 16, 1869.

Married in Austin, Texas, Mar. 29, 1893, Margaret, daughter of Henry and Laura Thompson, who was born in Effingham, Ill., June 27, 1878.

CHILD :

1. Hazel Kirk, born May 14, 1894.
-

1158. GRANVILLE FAIRBANKS, Shirley, Mass.

(1064), Abraham Holman IX, Ephraim VIII, Ephraim VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V,
Joseph IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 4, 1847 ; is a manufacturer.

Married, in Lunenburg, Sept. 26, 1874, Martha, daughter of William and Abigail (Divoll) Spaulding, of Townsend, Mass. She was born Jan. 22, 1852.

CHILD :

1. Altie, born in Shirley, Jan. 11, 1881.
-

1159. FREDERICK SEYMOUR FAIRBANKS, Harvard, Mass.

(1058), Addison IX, John VIII, Jabez VII, Jabez VI, Joseph V, Joseph IV,
Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Aug. 17, 1859.

1160. HERBERT AUGUSTINE FAIRBANKS, North Adams, Mass.

(1081), Henry A. IX, Henry B. VIII, Silas VII, Jabez VI, Ephraim V, Jabez IV,
Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in North Adams, Nov. 12, 1873 ; resides there ; is a railroad switchman.

Married, Sept. 14, 1892, Susie Ella, daughter of Henry C. and Lucy E. (Nichols) Floyd, of Shelburne, Mass. She was born Feb. 25, 1876.

CHILD :

1. Robert Augustine, born Oct. 2, 1894, in Shelburne.

1161. **GEORGE JAMES FAIRBANK,** Jay, N. Y.
 (1103), Ezra IX, Benjamin Franklin VIII, Reuben VII, John VI, John V,
 Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Jay, Oct. 27, 1860. Resides in Jay; is Postmaster and Town Clerk.

Married, July 2, 1882, Phebe, daughter of John and Phebe (Bailey) UMBER.

CHILD:

1. Harry I., born Nov. 3, 1886.

1162. **THOMAS FRANKLIN FAIRBANK,** Faultier, Oregon.
 (1103), Ezra IX, Benjamin Franklin VIII, Reuben VII, John VI, John V, Thomas IV,
 Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Jay, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1862; resides in Faultier, Washington County, Oregon; is a farmer.

Married, Oct. 1, 1884, Lillie, daughter of C. C. and Mary (Bliss) Wainwright.

CHILDREN:

1. Elbert S., born July 20, 1885.
2. Willie, born Nov. 25, 1887.
3. Ada A., born May 30, 1893.

1163. **AUSTIN I. FAIRBANKS,** May, Mich.
 (1114), Albert Stephen IX, Isaac VIII, Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V,
 Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Michigan, Nov. 20, 1867.

Married, Aug. 23, 1893, Phurna Harvey.

CHILDREN:

1. Hellen E., born Oct. 3, 1895.
2. Edna G., born Nov. 11, 1896.

1164. **EUGENE A. FAIRBANKS,** May, Mich.
 (1114), Albert Stephen IX, Isaac VIII, Stephen VII, Benjamin VI, John V,
 Thomas IV, Jabez III, Jonas II, Jonathan I.

Born in Michigan, Sept. 14, 1869.

Married, Dec. 3, 1895, Ruth Harvey.

CHILD:

1. Doris E., born June 13, 1897.

APPENDIX.

CONTAINING

NAMES OF PERSONS WHOSE LINEAGE HAS NOT BEEN
TRACED.

NAMES CHANGED FROM AND TO FAIRBANKS.

ADDENDA ET ERRATA.

COLONIAL WAR RECORDS.

Services in the Colonial Wars of persons bearing the names of Fairbank and Fairbanks in the military service, found among the Massachusetts Archives, in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

A list of persons of the name of Fairbank and Fairbanks that appear on the Revolutionary War Rolls, in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston; also Excerpts from the Adjutant General's Report, State of N. H., 1868.

TO WHICH IS ADDED A DESCRIPTION OF

THE OLD FAIRBANKS HOUSE

AND AN ACCOUNT OF ITS TRANSFER FOR THE FIRST TIME, FROM
THE POSSESSION OF A DIRECT DESCENDANT OF
JONATHAN FAIRBANKE,

ALSO; A SHORT SKETCH OF THE ORGANIZATION
OF THE

FAIRBANKS CHAPTER
OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION.

NAMES OF PERSONS WHOSE LINEAGE HAS NOT BEEN TRACED.

MARYLAND FAMILIES.

About forty names, Fairbank and Fairbanks, appear in the Baltimore Directory, and there are fifteen or more families living in other parts of the state, which are not included in this genealogy. Circulars were sent to all of them, but not one was answered. Then six special letters were addressed to selected individuals in Baltimore, asking for information. Two only replied, and they were ignorant of their ancestry, and expressed their indifference and unwillingness to make any effort to discover it. One repeated the stale tradition that "three brothers came over" and settled in Talbot County. No better success attended the efforts of the compiler to obtain information about those who lived in the country. Therefore, the entire list was abandoned, though they may all be descendants of Jonathan, of Dedham.

WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, of Rhode Island.

Laborious researches and the expenditure of some money, have failed to reveal the antecedents of this man.

He has a large number of descendants, but only those named below have been found; that is, the Gloversville, N. Y. families, consisting of Niles H. Fairbanks, now, if still living, 88 years old, his children and grandchildren. Of these, Miss Minerva Fairbanks, and Minerva F. Fonda, her niece, have done their best to furnish information, but they could not go back of William and his family.

The circumstances lead to the inference that William was a grandson of Jeremiah (15), of Bristol, R. I., but his parentage has not been discovered. According to his old family record in possession of the Gloversville people, he was born on the Island of Prudence, R. I., in 1740 or 1745 (year blotted). The town records, it is said, were destroyed by the British in 1812.

He married (on the Island of Prudence) in Portsmouth, R. I., Sept. 5, 1766 (?), Priscilla Remington, who was born Apr. 23, 1741. Their children were:

1. Mary, born Oct. 24, 1767.
2. Jeremiah, born Dec. 9, 1769; he married I, Ruth ———, married II, Abigail———. He died in 1811, and was the first to be buried in the old farm lot in Perth, five miles from Amsterdam; his wife Abigail is also buried there. He had children as follows: William, John, Alfred, Edwin, Delilah. Alfred lived in Providence, R. I., for many years, married, and had a son Robert.

Note: — the following is from the Briggs genealogy, — "Alfred Fairbanks married Catherine, daughter of Stephen and Ruby (Weeden)

Briggs, of Westerly and Phœnix, R. I. She was born about 1820-5; they had four sons and three daughters."

3. Remington, born Apr. 16, 1773; married Dorcas Helms, of R. I. She was the daughter of Niles Helms, a weaver of coverlids and that kind of cloth. After the destruction of the homes on the Island of Prudence, by the British, he with several other families, formed a colony, and removed to New York, taking a boat up the Hudson to Albany, thence to Amsterdam, where they settled. Their children were (*a*) Sally, who m. Willet Helms; (*b*) Ruth, who m. Jesse Marsh; (*c*) Polly or Mary, who m. Conrad Smith; (*d*) Betsey, who m. Jacob Wagar; (*e*) Russell; (*f*) Moses; (*g*) Niles (see below); (*h*) Irene; (*i*) Priscilla.

He died in Friendship, N. Y., where he and his wife are buried.

4. Ruth, born May 10, 1774.
5. Sarah, born April 25, 1776.
6. Jonathan, born May 22, 1778; married and had five children; Jeremiah, William, Louisa, Lidia and Amy.
7. Elizabeth, born Feb. 24, 1781; died Dec. 24, 1784.

NILES H. FAIRBANKS,

Gloversville, N. Y.

Son of Remington (above); married Sally M. Carpenter, Feb. 24, 1841. Resides in Gloversville, N. Y. Children:

1. Minerva, born May 11, 1842. She resides at home.
2. John Q., born July 26, 1843; married Dec. 26, 1865, Marcia Valentine.

Their children are:

- a.* Louis Niles, b. Oct. 1866.
- b.* Frank V., b. Dec. 1868.

3. Jennie A., born May 5, 1846; married, Dec. 9, 1868, Henry D. Fonda.

Their children are:

- a.* Minerva Fairbanks Fonda, b. Mar. 11, 1871.
- b.* Anna May Fonda, b. Sept. 5, 1874.
- c.* Donn H. Fonda, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

4. Newman, b. Aug. 2, 1848; died Aug. 12, 1848.
5. Ellen, b. Sept. 5, 1850; died Nov. 27, 1850.
6. William H., b. July 22, 1855.
7. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1856; died Sept. 29, 1856.

SAMUEL FAIRBANKS,

of Apalachin, N. Y.

It has been impossible to trace the ancestry of this man, as none of the descendants thus far heard from, know anything of his antecedents. It is possible, and very probable, that he was a son of Samuel, the eldest son of Samuel, of Ridgefield (87), as there was a slight trace of this man having married in New York State.

He was born April 8, 1780; died in Franklin, Pa., July 22, 1845. He married Anna Holdbrooks, who was born Apr. 11, 1784, and died in Franklin, Mar. 16, 1851. Their children as far as known were:—

1. Samuel.
2. Benjamin, born Feb. 17, 1808.
3. Charles.
4. Mary Ann.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Abbie.

A correspondent says: "In an early day, Samuel Fairbanks lived in Ohio, and Charles Fairbanks lived in Penn."

BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS,

of Apalachin, N. Y.

Son of Samuel above, was born Feb. 17, 1808. He married in Owego, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1831, Eunice, daughter of Nathan and Susannah (Green) Mead, of Owego, where she was born Jan. 14, 1811; she died in Apalachin, Aug. 26, 1893. He died in Campville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1876. He was a farmer in Apalachin until the fall of 1864, when he removed to Iowa, where he was a farmer and merchant. Children, all born in Apalachin:


1. Francis Adelia, born Mar. 10, 1832; married Mr. Barton, resides in Alexandria, So. Dak.
2. Anna, born Sept. 7, 1833; married Mr. McHenry, and lives in Apalachin.
3. Esther, born Mar. 9, 1835; married Mr. Rodman, and lives in Centre Point, Iowa.
4. Samuel, born Mar. 21, 1837; married in Little Meadows, Pa., June 13, 1861, Harriet E., daughter of Benjamin and Amanda (Taylor) Rounds, of Vestal, N. Y., where she was born Sept. 29, 1840. He died Sept. 27, 1881, in Apalachin. He was a farmer. Their children are:
 - a. Minnie Smiley, b. Nov. 24, 1862; d. Mar. 16, 1870.
 - b. Benjamin Rounds, b. Feb. 2, 1865; is m., and resides in Apalachin. They have one child, Florence. He is a farmer.
 - c. Emma May, b. Nov. 7, 1872; she m. Mr. Coffin. He d. soon after the marriage; resides in Binghamton, N. Y., and is engaged in the millinery business.
 - d. Vinnie Lelia, b. Nov. 7, 1872. She is a clerk in Binghamton.
 - e. Ella Tucker, b. April 12, 1881.
5. Alfred, born June 2, 1839; he enlisted in the Civil War, and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.
6. Sarah Melissa, born Aug. 9, 1843; married Mr. Goodenough, a farmer in Apalachin.
7. Charles Benjamin, born Sept. 22, 1846; married in Marion, Iowa, July 26, 1866, Collina, daughter of Hiram and Vesta (Stone) Russell, of Centre Point, Ia. She was born in Middleport, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1843.

He enlisted Dec. 8, 1863, in Co. H, 109th N. Y. regiment, and served through the Civil War. He is in the real estate and loan business in Kansas City, Kan. Their children are:

- a.* Minnie Bell, b. May 2, 1867.
 - b.* Hiram Benjamin, b. Feb. 2, 1871. He is a druggist in Maurice, Iowa.
 - c.* Florence Lena, b. Apr. 26, 1873; m., Sept. 4, 1892, J. W. Umstaddt, of Doon, Iowa, where they reside. One child, Lucy Lysle Umstaddt, b. May 11, 1894.
8. James Alonzo, born Feb. 14, 1849. He moved from Apalachin to Iowa in 1864, and in 1870 settled in Centre Point, where he is engaged in the photograph business. Married, Sept. 22, 1867, Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Hill) Williams, of Centre Point, where she was born, Aug. 27, 1851. Their children are:
- a.* Blanche Estella, b. May 6, 1872; is m., and resides in Marcus, Wash.
 - b.* Fannie Adessa, b. Apr. 2, 1874; is m., and resides in Grundy Centre, Iowa.
 - c.* Mark Roy, b. Nov. 1, 1875; is a photographer in Centre Point.
 - d.* Nora E., b. Sept. 3, 1869; died Oct. 13, 1869.

OSHEA AND DANIEL FAIRBANKS, of Hermon, N. Y.

Moved from Vermont to near Hermon, N. Y., about 1820. Their lineage has not been traced. Daniel was born Mar. 14, 1805; died in 1878, having remained a bachelor. Oshea was born Feb. 22, 1802; married Hetty Powers, of Poultney, Vt. She died in Hermon in 1882, aged 79 years.

- 1.  Henry, born Dec. 25, 1824; married in Hermon, Sept. 26, 1848, Mary Foster. In 1853, he emigrated to California, his wife and two children following in 1855. They settled in Manchester, Cal., where he died, May 15, 1873. He was killed by a shot from outlaws, which came through a window in his own home. Their children are:
 - a.* Joseph Warren, b. in N. Y., in 1850; accidentally drowned Oct. 31, 1870.
 - b.* Harriet Amelia, b. in N. Y., June 22, 1852, d. in San Francisco in 1855.
 - c.* Frank Henry, b. in San Francisco, July 3, 1856; resides in Manchester, is a farmer. He m. I, in 1884, Lavina Johnson. M. II, in 1889, Mary Moss. They have five children.
 - d.* William Wallace, b. in Point Arena, Cal., in 1858; m. I, in La Fargeville, N. Y. in 1884, Lida Turner. He m. II, in 1893, Addie O'Connor of San Francisco. He is an artist; resides in Usal, Cal. No children.

- c.* Harriet Amelia, b. in Manchester, Jan. 18, 1864; m. in 1889, Harry E. Bishop of Manchester. Three children.
- 2. Clark, is living in Manchester; is married and has three children, (*a*) Edwin; (*b*) Hermon; (*c*) Earnest.
- 3. Reuben Jay, born in Vermont, Feb. 7, 1828; married in Hermon, Apr. 20, 1852, Harriet Marie, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Thurston) Eggleston, of Antwerp, N. Y. She was born Aug. 1, 1831, in Hermon. He is a carpenter and farmer. He enlisted in the 60th Reg. N. Y. Vols., served nearly four years in the Civil War, was wounded at Look-out Mountain, and marched with Sherman's army to the sea. Children:
 - a.* Florence Amelia, b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. Elgin Maine, Jan. 1, 1873. Resides in Potsdam, N. Y. Four children: (1) Mildred Florence, b. Dec. 1, 1873. (2) Carroll Eugene, b. Nov. 1, 1875. (3) Leon Elgin, b. Dec. 5, 1877. (4) Grace E., b. May 29, 1882.
 - b.* Richmond Jay, b. Oct. 25, 1858; m. Sarah Cousins, Oct. 12, 1881. Three children: (1) Milton Jay, b. July 26, 1882. (2) Howard, b. Dec. 1, 1885. (3) Worth, b. June 28, 1875. He is a lumber dealer and merchant; resides in Hermon.
 - c.* Harriet M., b. Jan. 20, 1862; m. David J. Culver, M. D., Aug. 30, 1883. Two children: (1) Cyrus Whitney, b. Mar. 9, 1886. (2) Florence E., b. June 21, 1890. Resides in Harrisville, N. Y.
 - d.* Cynthia Leora, b. Jan. 6, 1865; m. Aug. 27, 1887, William F. Hitchcock, a merchant in Hermon. No children.
 - e.* Mary Rosina, b. Sept. 12, 1866; m. W. L. Carlyle, B. S. A., July 7, 1896. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn. One child: Kathleen, b. July 18, 1897.
 - f.* Roger Eggleston, b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. Sarah Bemis, July 1887. Resides in Rogerville, Iowa. Children: (1) Steward Jay, b. Dec. 1889. (2) Harriet Marie, b. in 1892. (3) Hazel, b. May 28, 1894.
 - g.* Clark Vernon, b. Sept. 16, 1872; he is a physician; resides in Canaseraga, N. Y.
 - h.* Perry Bruce, b. July 12, 1875; he resides in Fertile, Minn., is a cheese maker.
 - i.* Le Roy David, b. Dec. 11, 1877; he is a farmer, resides in Hermon.
- 4. Emmett, born May 5, 1830; married, Jan. 1, 1861, Amelia Emmaette, daughter of Horace and Almira (Haile) Richardson. She was born May 19, 1843. He died July 12, 1891. Children:
 - a.* Henry Ward, b. Jan. 4, 1863; m., Dec. 26, 1894, Rettie C. Hunt, resides in Bigelow, N. Y.
 - b.* William Ellsworth, b. Sept. 12, 1864; m., Feb. 24, 1897, Minnie L. Ferry, resides in DeKalb Junction, N. Y.
 - c.* Perley Hartley, b. Sept. 15, 1870; resides in Bigelow.

5. Ann Eliza, married Benjamin Parker, resides in Hermon. Two children :
(a) Eva V. Parker; (b) Fred J. Parker; died in 1885, aged twenty years.
6. Venerie, born in 1844; died in 1880.
7. Alden, was a soldier in the Civil War; removed to California in 1870, from thence to Washington, where he died, about 1893. Unmarried.

PHILEMON FAIRBANK,

of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Born in Athol, May 26, 1782; removed in 1798 to Fitzwilliam.

His father, undoubtedly, was the Revolutionary soldier of the same name.

See "Mem."—under Mary, daughter of Joseph (27) on page 69.

He married, Mar. 5, 1807, Polly, daughter of Cap't Stephen and Rhoda (Daniels) Richardson, who was born May 20, 1787, and died Aug. 7, 1845. He died Apr. 1, 1871. Their children were:—

1. Rhoda, born May 3, 1808; married, May 8, 1849, Elijah Graves, of Royalston, Mass. She died in Winchester, N. H., Dec. 26, 1876; he died June 1864.
2. Sarah, born June 23, 1810; died Aug. 6, 1851. Unmarried.
3. } Twins; born and died Jan. 5, 1817.
4. }
5. Philemon Richardson, born Aug. 31, 1818. He married I, June 29, 1845, Lucy, daughter of Abijah and Lucy (Whitney) Richardson, of Royalston. She was born Nov. 8, 1825; died Jan. 3, 1856. Married II, Apr. 27, 1856, Lucy, daughter of Nichols and Penelope (Bowen) Hunt, of Richmond. Their children were:—
 - a. Mary Georgiana, b. June 5, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1867; unmarried.
 - b. Ella Miranda, b. Nov. 14, 1847; m., Apr. 28, 1870, Charles F. Mitchell, who was b. June 28, 1848; they have two children.
 - c. Edwin Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1850; m. Delia Maria, daughter of Rufus B. and Mary Ann (Eames) Potter, of Fitchburg, Mass. She was b. Aug. 13, 1850. They have four children.
 - d. Henry Philemon, b. Apr. 28, 1853; m. Delia Whitney. She was b. Mar. 12, 1853.
 - e. Penelope Nichols, b. Aug. 1, 1857; d. Oct. 5, 1863.
6. Infant son, born and died June 29, 1821.

NAMES OF PERSONS FOUND IN OTHER GENEALOGIES,
WHOSE ANCESTRY THE COMPILER HAS BEEN
UNABLE TO TRACE.

ABIGAIL FAIRBANK.

Married, May 25, 1770, in Marlboro, Joseph Shattuck, son of John and Abigail (Morse) Shattuck. He was born Mar. 5, 1845, settled first in Hubbardston, Mass., in 1769, and removed to Greenfield, Pa., in 1799. Children born in Hubbardston were: (1) Joseph, born May 5, 1773. (2) Abraham, born Sept. 15, 1775. There were other children born in Greenfield.

ABIGAIL FAIRBANKS.

Born June 18, 1789. Marriage intentions published Mar. 31, 1811, to Obadiah Farnsworth, of Shirley, Mass.

ALBERT WESTON FAIRBANKS.

Son of James and Marcia (Walker) Fairbanks; married, Sept. 29, 1883, Alice May Hutchinson, who was born Aug. 1, 1860. She was the daughter of John Buzzell and Susanna H. Pratt (Noyes) Hutchinson. Child: Mina Weston Hutchinson, b. Apr. 20, 1884.

ALONZO FAIRBANKS, **of Bainbridge, Ohio.**

Enlisted June 30, 1862, in the Civil War. He was 25 years of age.

ALTON W. FAIRBANK, **of Grafton, Mass.**

Enlisted in the Civil War, Dec. 12, 1861, aged 18 years.

AVESTA W. FAIRBANKS, **of Leicester, Mass.**

Married Apr. 17, 1844, Alonzo Brooks Prentiss, of Auburn, Mass. Children: (1) Alonzo Brooks Prentiss, born Apr. 7, 1846; died June 17, 1846. (2) Helen Gertrude Prentiss, born Apr. 11, 1847; died Aug. 1, 1847. (3) Avesta W. Prentiss, born June 22, 1852.

BENJAMIN L. FAIRBANKS.

Married I, Mary E., daughter of James M. and Catharine (Squier) Brown. She was born Oct. 22, 1841; died July 7, 1861. No children. He married II, Ann Owen Brown, sister of his first wife; she was born Aug. 7, 1845. He died in Springfield, Mass., in Nov. 1896.

CARRIE FAIRBANKS.

Daughter of William and Marilla Fairbanks, born in Ira, N. Y., May 16, 1842; married in Whitewater, Mich., June 24, 1874, Newton J. Guild, who was born in Coventry, Vt., Nov. 4, 1843. He is a farmer, residing in Brainerd, Minn. She died in St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co., Minn., Apr. 3, 1891. Children: (1) Adah Sophronia, born in Rochester, Minn., Sept. 4, 1875; married John F. Beckman, Nov. 1, 1894. He is a farmer. (2) Daniel William, born May 24, 1877. (3) Bernal Almond, born Nov. 1, 1880. It has been impossible to trace her parentage; her father was born June 3, 1815, her mother was born June 22, 1823; they were married Dec. 31, 1839. They lived for a time in Williamsburg, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.; William had a brother, Ambrose, also a son, James; he and his wife are said to have died in Whitewater, Mich.

CORNELIA FAIRBANKS.

Married Horace Augustus Barnes, son of Moses and Luna (Tenney) Barnes of Brandon, Vt. He was born July 3, 1826. Children: (1) Martha, born in 1866. (2) Vernon, born in 1869.

DANIEL W. FAIRBANKS, of Clearfield, Pa.

Married Julia Ellis, who was born July 13, 1836. He enlisted in the Civil War, was taken prisoner and starved to death in a rebel prison.

DELANIA C. FAIRBANK.

Married, Mar. 10, 1861, Capt. Rufus King Richardson, who was born in Chesterfield, N. H., Mar. 10, 1807, and died Aug. 4, 1872. No children. He was the son of Wilkes and Mehetable (Clark) Richardson.

DOROTHY FAIRBANKS.

Married Rial Stephen Tracy, Oct. 1839. He was born in Pompey, N. Y., June 27, 1811. Children: (1) Dorothy Ardelia, born July 22, 1840. (2) Stephen, born Oct. 18, 1841; died May 13, 1843. (3) Frances Orcelia, born Oct. 28, 1843.

ELIZA FAIRBANKS.

Born July 20, 1838; married, Nov. 26, 1857, James Henry Plimpton of Sturbridge, who was born Dec. 10, 1834. Children: — (1) George Lincoln Plimpton, born July 8, 1865. (2) Emily Evelina Plimpton, born Apr. 25, 1870.

ELIZABETH FAIRBANKS.

Married Joel G. Carpenter, who was born Dec. 19, 1817; died Aug. 22, 1846. No children. He was the son of Daniel and Sarah (Green) Carpenter.

ELIZABETH P. FAIRBANKS.

Born Apr. 16, 1842; married in Palmyra, Mich.

ELIZABETH (WARNER) FAIRBANKS, of East Mahoning, Penn.

Daughter of Ezra Warner, of New Lebanon, N. Y.; married 2ndly Asaph C. Ellis, of Tioga Village, Penn. She died in 1855.

FRANCIS L. FAIRBANKS.

Married Eliza Ann, daughter of Peter and Desire (Higley) Husted, of Lee, N. Y. She was born Aug. 14, 1805; died Feb. 27, 1881. Children: (1) Silas Husted, born Nov. 12, 1821; married Lydia A. Davenport. He died Oct. 14, 1879. (2) Lucy Ann, born Feb. 1, 1834. (3) Sophronia, born Apr. 2, 1838; married Edmund Small, Aug. 12, 1857. (4) Francis L., Jr., born Feb. 2, 1840. (5) Peter Palmer, born Sept. 24, 1841; died Aug. 17, 1861. (6) N. Stacey, born Mar. 2, 1843. (7) Rhoda R., born Aug. 29, 1845; married Nelson J. Meacham, Oct. 25, 1865. (8) Roswell Lee, born July 31, 1848; married Emma J. Young, Dec. 2, 1874. Child: Stuart J., born June 24, 1886.

HANNAH FAIRBANK.

Married Isaac Sherman of Marlborough. Children: (1) Hannah, born Oct. 2, 1778; (2) William, born Mar. 20, 1782; (3) John, born Apr. 29, 1780.

HANNAH (BACON) FAIRBANKS.

Married Erastus Barnes, July 31, 1774. He was born in Stockbridge, Mass., settled in Union, N. Y.; from thence, moved to near Ionia, Mich.

HANNAH FAIRBANKS.

Married James Moore, son of Josiah and Abigail (Richardson) Moore of Bolton, Mass. He was born Jan. 7, 1777. Children: (1) Abigail, married John Sawyer; died in 1858; (2) Caroline, born in 1803; married Asa Whitcomb; (3) Hannah, born in 1805; died in 1855; (4) James, born in 1809; died in 1811; (5) Julia, born in 1813, married Nathaniel A. Newton of Bolton.

HARRIET M. FAIRBANKS.

Married William M. Torrey, in Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1848.

HARRIET M. FAIRBANKS.

Married William H. Paine, in Providence, R. I., Nov. 17, 1869.

HARRIET A. FAIRBANKS.

Born Mar. 22, 1842; married, Nov. 23, 1864, Preserved R. Pearce, who was born Dec. 6, 1835. They resided in Crompton, R. I. One child, Edwin A. Pearce, b. Dec. 19, 1865.

JABEZ FAIRBANK.

Married Achsah, daughter of Elihu and Cynthia (Frink) Cook. She was born Oct. 2, 1782.

JAMES FAIRBANKS.

Married, Aug. 1873, Charlotte A., daughter of Edward B. and Lydia M. (Parker) Christopher, of So. Brookfield, Mass. She was born Sept. 1852; they had two daughters, Ethel Maude and Estelle. She married, 2ndly, in 1877, John R. Holmes, and resides in Merrimacport, Mass.

JOHN FAIRBANKS.

Married Sarah Amos of Roxbury, Mass., in 1749.

KEZIAH FAIRBANK, **of Brighton, Mass.**

Marriage intentions published May 3, 1823, to William Stone. She died Mar. 3, 1850, aged 56 years. Possibly daughter of Capt. Ephraim Fairbank (385).

LE ROY A. FAIRBANKS.

Married, May 6, 1875, Jennie L., daughter of Charles W. and Helen (Wells) Colson. She was born Nov. 5, 1857; is a direct descendant of Dr. Samuel Kennedy of Chester Co., Pa., who was a Surgeon General in the Revolutionary Army. Children: (1) Albert Le Roy, born Feb. 18, 1876. (2) William C., born May 18, 1877. (3) Frank A., born Nov. 16, 1878. (4) Arthur E., born July 22, 1880.

LUCRETIA G. FAIRBANKS.

Married Adolphus How, of Grafton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1834.

LYDIA FAIRBANKS.

Born in Harvard, Mass., Mar. 21, 1793; married, Aug. 20, 1793, Col. Zechariah Whitman, a farmer in Stow, Mass. They had two children. She died in Worcester, Mass., May 13, 1878.

MARION ELIZABETH FAIRBANKS.

Born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1853; married, Sept. 18, 1877, Frank Terry, who was born in Watertown, Mass., Mar. 1, 1852. He was a printer in Springfield.

MARY FAIRBANKS.

Married Oliver Hunt of Templeton, Mass., June 13, 1789. He was born in 1765. Children: (1) Aaron, born Aug. 24, 1791. (2) Annis, born May 8, 1793. (3) Rebecca, born Nov. 26, 1795. (4) Oliver, born Mar. 8, 1800.

MARIETTA FAIRBANKS.

Born May 20, 1815 ; married, Oct. 3, 1832, Joseph B. Hunt, who was born in Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1809. Children : (1) Eliza Jeanette, born in De Ruyter, N. Y., July 10, 1833. (2) Eunice Matilda, born in De Ruyter, Sept. 5, 1835; married in Linden, Wis., Apr. 28, 1852, Andrew J. Wade. (3) Abigail Ann, born in Truxton, N. Y., May 24, 1840 ; died Dec. 16, 1841. (4) Mary Letitia, born in Truxton, Oct. 1, 1842. (5) John Ashael, born in De Ruyter, Apr. 23, 1845. (6) Joseph Franklin, born in Hartland, Wis., Nov. 19, 1848. (7) Enos Monroe, born in Hartland, Feb. 27, 1851.

ORRIN FAIRBANKS,**of Ellington, N. Y.**

Married, Apr. 15, 1890, Florence B., daughter of Daniel H. and Saloma (Johnson) Fisk of Ellington. She was born Sept. 11, 1871. Child: Earl, born Jan. 20, 1894.

POLLY FAIRBANKS.

Married Michael Moore, Sept. 27, 1799.

REUBEN FAIRBANKS,**of Brooklyn, Conn.**

Married Lucy, daughter of George Washington and Polly (Lee) Webb, of Windham Centre, Conn. She was born Nov. 24, 1806.

RUFUS FAIRBANKS.

Married in 1858, Melissa, daughter of Oliver and Sally (Lamb) Shumway, of Addison, N. Y. She was born Oct. 23, 1838, and died Dec. 15, 1860, in Addison.

S. C. FAIRBANKS.

Died in Providence, R. I., Jan., 1849, aged 67 years.

WILLARD A. FAIRBANKS.

Enlisted in Windham, Me., Sept. 29, 1862, in Co. F. 25th Reg't Maine Vols., aged 26 years. Possibly the son of Amos Fairbank (197).

NAMES CHANGED FROM AND TO FAIRBANKS IN MASSACHUSETTS FROM 1780 TO 1892,

*As collated and published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, under authority
of Chapter 1891, of the Acts of the year 1893.*

Jonathan Fairbanks, of Leominster, to Henry Fairbanks, Mar. 13, 1832.

Alcimus Fairbanks, of Marlborough, to George Fairbanks, Mar. 17, 1841.

Franklin Webster Adams, of Douglas, to Franklin Adams Fairbanks, May 3, 1850.

Charles Henry Fairbanks, of Rowe, a minor, to Myron Corbet Blodgett, May 23, 1851.

William B. Chesmore, of Westborough, to Herbert Gay Fairbanks, Sept. 29, 1857, by reason of adoption.

Angelia Leighton, of Somerville, to Annie Leighton Fairbanks, Apr. 13, 1858, by reason of adoption.

Eveline Maria Brown, of Melrose, to Matilda Fairbanks, Nov. 22, 1859, by reason of adoption.

Nellie Fairbank, of Wayland, to Nellie Hammond, Dec. 24, 1867, by reason of adoption.

Edgar Preston, of Pittsfield, to Edgar Preston Fairbanks, July 16, 1872.

Charles Leslie Fairbanks, of Somerset, to Charles Leslie Fairbanks Paull, Dec. 1, 1876.

Frank F. Gates, of Fitchburg, to Robert Franklin Fairbanks, June 24, 1879.

Lilla White Moore, of Boston, to Lilla Moore Fairbanks, May 7, 1883.

Mamie Finn, of Milford, to Gracie A. Fairbanks, June 18, 1889, by reason of adoption.

Samuel F. Hill, of Sturbridge, to Samuel Fairbanks, the surname of his wife, Mary Ann, and their minor children, Elizabeth, Loring H., and John A. was changed to Fairbanks, at the same time.

ADDENDA ET ERRATA.

The figures enclosed in parenthesis, refer to the family number in the book.

METHODS OF RECKONING TIME.

On page 28, sixteenth line, read: "which consists of 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes and 49.7 seconds."

(15.) SARAH FAIRBANKS AND JAMES GLADDING.

Had born to them the following children: (a) Sarah Gladding, b. Dec. 29, 1763. (b) Alice Gladding, b. Aug. 20, 1740. (c) William Gladding, b. Jan. 24, 1744. (d) Samuel Gladding, b. Mar. 16, 1749. James Gladding died in 1760, on his way home from camp at Lake George.

(30.) MARY, DAUGHTER OF DEA. THOMAS FAIRBANK, WIFE OF HEMAN KENDALL.

Died July 18, 1827. Their children were: (a) Abel, b. June 19, 1787; m. Feb. 6, 1791, Betty Wilder, of Sterling, settled in Gardner, Mass., lived there nearly twenty-two years, then emigrated to Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; d. May 20, 1825, leaving many descendants. (b) Molly, b. Apr. 21, 1768; m. Jeremiah Burpee, of Sterling; d. Apr. 7, 1801. (c) Lucy, b. June 8, 1770; m. Theodore Gibbs and settled in Bridgeton, Me.; d. Nov. 22, 1865. (d) Dolly, b. Aug. 6, 1772; m. Fortunatus Eager; d. Mar. 8, 1835. (e) Eunice, b. June 11, 1774; m. Manasseh Houghton, of Sterling; d. Feb. 28, 1851. (f) Susey, b. Dec. 11, 1776; m. Nathaniel Smith, of Dana, Mass. (g) Nathan, b. Aug. 11, 1779; m. Lydia Emerson, Mar. 7, 1812, settled in Alfred, Me.; he d. Oct. 4, 1869. (h) Azubah, b. Apr. 3, 1781; m. Theophilus Eveleth; d. Feb., 1839. (i) Heman, b. July 22, 1783; m. Submit Tuttle; d. Aug. 28, 1857. Heman P. Kendall, now residing in Sterling, is a grandson. (j) Betty, b. June 16, 1785; d. Apr. 28, 1821. (k) Peter, b. May 12, 1787; m. Dec. 28, 1814, Susanna Keyes, d. Apr. 8, 1817.

(72.) ABIGAIL (NABBY) FAIRBANK.

Eighth child of Dea. Cyrus Fairbank, died Apr. 8, 1852. Calvin Peabody, her husband, was born Apr. 21, 1782; died in Rushville, N. Y., June 19, 1828. The following additional facts were received from Mrs. Nellie S. Thayer of

Penn Yan, N. Y., while the book was in press; she has seven revolutionary ancestors and is very much interested in this work.

CHILDREN:

- a. James Longley Peabody, m. Lucinda Morgan, had one child, Mary; d. June 30, 1831.
- b. John Amory Peabody, m. Maria Hudson; d. Jan. 21, 1852. One child: Josephine, who m. Andrew J. Warner. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Their children are: (1) Oliver P. (2) S. Louise. Residence, Rushville, N. Y.
- c. Mary Peabody, m. Samuel Whitman of Rushville, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1840. Children: (1) Orrin Perrin. (2) Prentiss. Orrin Perrin Whitman went to Oregon with his uncle, Dr. Marcus Whitman; was killed by the Indians in Nov. 1847, when occurred the massacre at the Whitman Mission. See also page 234.
- d. Hannah W. Peabody, m. Jan. 22, 1840, Josiah Sturtevant (second wife). She d. June 22, 1847; had three children: (1) Elizabeth Bryant Sturtevant, b. Sept. 6, 1841; m., Aug. 31, 1862, William Sands Huie (direct descendant of William Brewster). He served through the Civil War, in Co. F., 148 Reg., N. Y. Vols. They had four children: (a) Ellen Sturtevant, b. May 28, 1866; m. James A. Thayer (direct descendant of Roger Williams), Jan. 19, 1886. One child: Zenecia E., b. Mar. 17, 1888. They reside in Penn Yan, N. Y. (b) Mary Augusta, b. Nov. 25, 1867. (c) Herbert Eliphalet, b. Mar. 27, 1865; m. May Alice Thayer, Nov. 11, 1890. They reside in Springfield, Mass. (d) Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1876. Elizabeth B. Sturtevant d. June 3, 1888. (2) Mary Manning Sturtevant, b. Mar. 28, 1843; m. Ex-Gov. Green of Kansas, she d. June 12, 1896. Two children. (3) Eliphalet Peabody Sturtevant, b. Jan. 15, 1845; resides in Rushville, N. Y. Unmarried.
- e. Eliphalet Hill Peabody, m. Lina Hudson; d. Nov. 22, 1844. One child, Augusta, who m. D. S. Patterson; they reside in Kansas City, Mo. No children.
- f. Sarah Peabody, b. in 1821; m. John Sayre. She d. June 11, 1859; had nine children: (1) Hudson Coe. (2) Edward. (3) Charles, m. Mary Young; they have one child, Gertrude. He served in the Civil war; resides in Victoria, Ill. (4) Henry, was a soldier in the Civil War, and killed in service. (5) Ellis, m. Anna Bancroft; they have one child, Grace. He is a physician; resides in Allen's Hill, Ontario Co., N. Y. (6) Sarah, deceased. (7) Bradley, m., and resides in Travers City, Mich. (8) James Wisewell, resides in Rochester, N. Y. (9) Ellen, m. and resides in Michigan.

(91.) CLEMENT SPAULDING.

Son of Capt. James and Sally (Fairbanks) Spaulding, was born Aug. 28, 1804; married, Feb. 2, 1826, Lucinda, daughter of John and Susannah (Todd) Stowell of Temple, N. H. She died in 1833, in Lempster, N. H.

CHILDREN:

- a. Sarah E. Spaulding, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 13, 1826; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1847, Ephraim Lawrence of Groton, Mass. He d. Oct. 24, 1847, in Ashburnham, Mass. One son. She m. (2) Apr. 24, 1849, James McLain of Groton, Mass. He d. in Marshall, Mich., June 24, 1871. Eleven children. She m. (3) Dr. Carlos Scott in Maple Grove, Mich.; he d. Jan. 21, —. She m. (4) Apr. 27, 1883, Charles E. Dow of Mandan, N. D., where they now reside.
- b. James A. Spaulding, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 27, 1828; m. Martha Anderson of Black River Falls, Wis. Resides in Melrose, Wis. Six children.
- c. Susan M. Spaulding, b. in Fitchburg, Sept. 13, 1829; m. Amos Wilson of Ashburnham, removed to Marshall, Mich., where they now reside. Three children.
- d. Harriet E. Spaulding, b. in Lempster, N. H., Aug. 27, 1831; m. Isaac Vickery of Groton, removed to Marshall, Mich., where they now reside. Three children.

Clement Spaulding, married II, Hannah Youngman of Lempster, N. H., Nov. 27, 1837.

CHILDREN:

- e. Jabez Spaulding, b. in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 5, 1839; m. Mar. 30, 1860, Mary Odell. Five children; resides in Bell Foucke, So. Dak.
- f. Lucinda M. Spaulding, b. in Boonsville, Ill., June 12, 1844; m. Oct. 6, 1861, Thomas Davis. Resides in Camas Valley, Oregon. Six children.
- g. Clement A. Spaulding, b. in Boonsville, June 1, 1846; d. Oct. 8, 1846.
- h. John T. Spaulding, b. in Springville, Wis., in 1849; resides in Craig, Cal.; unmarried.

(166.) CHARLES EDMUND SAWYER.

Grandson of Amos Fairbank, is agent for the Dennison M'fg Co.

(170.) SAMUEL, SON OF JABEZ FAIRBANKS.

Married a sister of the wife of Dr. Patten, of No. Brookfield, Mass. His daughter, Nancy Baker, who married Sullivan Dean, was taken care of by her uncle and aunt, after the death of her father. She died Jan. 22, 1888. C. S. Dean, of So. Deerfield, Mass., is the only one living of this family.

(184.) BENJAMIN FAIRBANK,

Married II, Mrs. Abby Knight, of Harvard, married III, Anna B. Lawrence. His son, Whitcomb, married 2ndly, Elizabeth Plummer. Mrs. Albert H. Newhall, of Sterling, is a daughter of George and Esther (Fairbank) Kendall. Martha, married first, Edwin Howard, of Bolton, secondly Sanford Houghton. Two daughters. Charlotte, married Edmund Hayden. Two children.

(189.) EPHRAIM FAIRBANKS.

Son of Cap't Paul, died Nov. 30, 1892. William G. Fairbanks (adopted son) is Supt. of the Industrial School in Middletown, Conn. Susan, sister of Ephraim, married Moses Brown. Mrs. Ephraim Fairbanks died Oct. 4, 1892.

(208.) LUTHER.

Second son of Luther Fairbanks, married; died young, leaving a widow and two sons. She married 2dly Rev. Isaac Rust of Barnard, Vt.

(241.) DELIA.

Daughter of Thomas Fairbanks, married in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 30, 1865. Matthew McDonald, who was born in New York City, Jan. 20, 1837. They reside in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN:

- a. Addie M. McDonald, b. Nov. 19, 1867; resides in Manchester.
- b. Annie B. McDonald, b. May 20, 1870; m., May 20, 1890, Nathaniel Head. One child, Marjorie M. Head, b. Aug. 25, 1896; they reside in Goffstown, N. H.
- c. Charles F. McDonald, b. Sept. 30, 1873; m. in Manchester, is a plumber.
- d. James F. McDonald, b. Dec. 17, 1874; died in infancy.

(261.) LYDIA FAIRBANKS.

Married Ezra Whitman. They had eight children, all but the youngest born in Columbus, Ohio.

(264.) FERDINAND FAIRBANKS.

His wife died in Boston, May 28, 1895.

(283.) SARAH JANE FAIRBANKS.

Born Oct. 11, 1817; married, Apr. 21, 1845, Francis Barton, of Boston. She died July 8, 1856. He died July 26, 1895, aged 76 yrs. 3 mos. 8 ds. Children: (1) Jennie Francis Barton, born Feb. 23, 1846; married ——— Richardson; died Sept. 24, 1886. (2) Lydia Ann Barton, born Apr. 4, 1847. (3) Clista M. Barton, born May 12, 1848. (4) Helen Augusta Barton, born Aug. 12, 1849; died Sept. 10, 1849. (5) George Francis Barton, born Jan. 5, 1851. (6) Sarah Jane Barton, born July 14, 1852. (7) Amelia Barton, born Apr. 15, 1854. (8), Melvina Barton, born Jan. 28, 1856; died July 6, 1856.

(307.) LAURA GOODELL.

Born Apr. 7, 1869; married Frank H. Heald, Oct. 9, 1895. They have one child, Constance Heald, born July 22, 1896.

(307.) HON. ERASTUS FAIRBANKS, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Errors in dates corrected. Children of Charles M. and Sarah (Fairbanks) Stone: (2) Arthur Fairbanks Stone was born Feb. 18, 1863; his three children are: (a) Edith Lincoln Stone, b. Oct. 9, 1891. (b) Harold Fairbanks Stone, b. June 29, 1894; d. Aug. 17, 1895. (c) Robert Lincoln Stone, b. June 10, 1896. (3) Philip Henry Stone, born Dec. 28, 1870. (4) Emily Louise Stone, died Aug. 1, 1875.

(313.) EUNICE SIBLE FAIRBANK.

Children: (1) Emma Isabell Wolcott, born Feb. 5, 1846; married, Feb. 23, 1868, Sylvester A. Stockwell, of Sutton, Mass. (2) Mary Elizabeth Wolcott, born Apr. 9, 1850; married, Mar. 3, 1878, Harvey Wilson. (3) William Bradford Wolcott, born Nov. 27, 1851; married Lill Paine, Mar. 3, 1878. (4) George Henry Wolcott, born July 11, 1853; died Aug. 22, 1883. Rev. Joseph Fairbank died in So. Reading, Vt., Dec. 28, 1858.

(328.) JAMES LELAND CHAPIN.

Married in Hoosick Falls, N. Y., May 20, 1880, Cora May Hoag. One child, James Leland Chapin. Nellie Fairbanks Chapin, married in Cambridge, N. Y., May 16, 1885, John Henry March. Two children: (a) Lorenzo Fairbanks March, born Feb. 2, 1890. (b) James Henry March, born Oct. 12, 1892; died Dec. 5, 1892.

(371.) HENRY A. FAIRBANKS,

Married, Sept. 22, 1863, Mrs. Martha S. (Holden) Harrington. She was born Aug. 3, 1838.

(391.) ABIGAIL FAIRBANK.

Married Simeon Howe, of Gardner, Mass., who was born May 14, 1813. He died Mar. 4, 1893; she died Oct. 29, 1893.

CHILDREN:

- a. Simeon Augustus Howe, b. July 2, 1839; m. Jennie Carroll of Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1863. He is a grain dealer, of the firm of Howe Bros., Gardner. Two children. (1) Fred M., b. June 4, 1866; m., and lives in Boston. Is Assistant Station Agent, B. & A. R. R., Boston. (2) Frank Carroll, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Lilla M. Butman of Rockland, Me.,

- Oct. 23, 1894. He is a merchant in Worcester, Mass.; has one child, Guy B., b. Sept. 8, 1895.
- b.* Marcus H. Howe, b. Dec. 6, 1841; m. Frances A. Flint of East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 3, 1866. He is a mechanic, resides in Gardner. Three children. (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1868; m. Frank A. Leighton of Fitchburg, Mass., June 25, 1890. Resides in Greenfield, Mass. (2) Aleline F., b. April 5, 1872; d. February 9, 1881. (3) Lucius Warner, b. May 25, 1879; he graduated from the Gardner High School, class of '97.
 - c.* Adeline Frothingham Howe, b. Aug. 30, 1843; d. May 3, 1861.
 - d.* Marshall Monroe Howe, b. Aug. 21, 1845; m. Sarah Bourn of Templeton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1874. He is a grain merchant. Six children. (1) Hattie B., b. Oct. 2, 1875; d. Oct. 12, 1875; (2) Grace A., b. Nov. 21, 1876; is a student in Mount Holyoke College. (3) Walter M., b. June 10, 1880; d. Feb. 12, 1882. (4) Daisy A., b. Sept. 8, 1882; (5) Isaac B., b. Apr. 29, 1884. (6) Lucius M., b. Oct. 2, 1890; d. Nov. 21, 1891. Resides in Gardner.
 - e.* Charles Henry Howe, b. Aug. 26, 1851; resides in Gardner.
 - f.* Willie Frank Howe, b. Mar. 24, 1856; m. Agnes M. Leighton of Fitchburg, Mass., Jan., 1880. He is a merchant and resides in Manchester, N. H. Three children. (1) Bessie L., b. Nov. 12, 1880. (2) Olie S., b. Apr. 27, 1884. (3) Alice A., b. March, 1888.

(391.) LOUISA FAIRBANK.

Daughter of Jabez Fairbank, of Gardner, Mass., married I, Aaron Seaver, who was born Feb. 12, 1800; died Oct. 22, 1849.

CHILDREN:

- a.* Abigail Seaver, born Apr. 30, 1832; died — — —.
- b.* Fanny Seaver, born Apr. 24, 1834; married Feb. 13, 1881, Cyrus P. Cole. She died Dec. 23, 1890; he died July 13, 1886.
- c.* Joseph Seaver, born Sept. 11, 1835; married Nancy Ray, Dec. 5, 1855. He is a stone mason, resides in Gardner. Children: (1) Emma L., b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. Nov. 7, 1857. (2) Frank J., b. Feb. 14, 1859; is a carpenter, resides in Westminster, Mass. (3) Charles O., b. Mar. 21, 1864; is a carpenter, resides in Westminster. (4) Alice E., b. Jan. 27, 1873; m. John H. May; she d. June 6, 1892. (5) Carrie R., b. Mar. 4, 1880; d. Feb. 6, 1894.
- d.* Lucy Seaver, born Jan. 11, 1842; resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

Mrs. Louisa Fairbank Seaver, married 2ndly, July 6, 1852, Horace Gates. She died June 21, 1887.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Charles H. Gates, born July 13, 1853; married, Apr. 6, 1880, Elise J.

Merriam of Westminster. He is a contractor, resides in Ashburnham, Mass. Children : (a) Martha L., b. June 30, 1881. (b) Oliver H., b. June 29, 1888. (c) Annie S., b. Apr. 24, 1891.

2. George W. Gates, born Sept. 15, 1854; married Mary L. Knights of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 31, 1887. He died Dec. 27, 1894.

(401.) LUCINDA BROWN.

Wife of Henry Fairbanks, wrote a poem on the " Wayside Inn " of Sudbury. It contains these lines,

" Ancient Druid never worshipped
Beneath grander oaks than these ;
Never shadows richer, deeper
Than have cast these giant trees."

(443.) EUGENE FAIRBANKS.

Son of Arad, was a member of Co. C. 24th N. Y. Vols.; died in Washington, D. C., Sept. 12, 1862.

(444.) LUKE FAIRBANKS.

Died Feb. 17, 1896; his widow resides in Sterling, on his brother Ephraim's homestead.

(453.) MRS. JANE (FAIRBANK) HIGGINS.

Daughter of Orrin Fairbank of Tustin, Cal.; died in Tustin, Apr. 1897, was buried in Worcester, Mass.

(635.) COL. WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANKS, Joplin, Mo.

In 1859, he was appointed Auditor of Vigo County, Ind., serving in that position until the Civil War, when he enlisted as a private in the 11th Ind. Zouaves, for three months service. He re-enlisted as 1st Lieut. in the 31st Ind. Inf., participating in the battles of Ft. Donaldson, Shiloh, Stone River, Chickamauga, and the Atlanta campaign. He was commissioned Colonel of the 149th Ind. Vols., in 1864, on the recommendation of Maj. General D. S. Stanley. At the close of the war, he was in command of North Alabama, with headquarters at Decatur, and received the surrender of Generals Roddy, Pillow, and Warren, with their commands. At the close of the war he located in the Lead and Zinc region of southwest Missouri, and has been engaged in mining and smelting. He was one of the founders of the city of Galena, in southeast Kansas, the largest lead and zinc locality in the southwest.

He married in Ft. Madison, Iowa, in 1876, Miss Ella Peters of that city. They have one son: Grant Henry, born Feb. 7, 1877. He is a graduate from Princeton.

(668.) BURTON C. FAIRBANKS.

Son of Caswell Fairbanks, was killed while in the pursuance of his duties, on the N. Y. Central Railroad, June 1, 1897. He was struck while signalling,

by a water tower, and died in a few minutes. The funeral services were held at the home of his sister, Mrs. Kendall, in Altmar, N. Y. He was a young man of many excellent traits of character, unselfish, frank and upright; he was a member of the R. R. branch of the Y. M. C. A. His parents are wealthy, but he had a love almost amounting to a passion for railroading; "his*associates everywhere have lost a manly, honorable and genial hearted friend and companion."

(769.) JOSEPH WHITCOMB FAIRBANKS.

Was principal of the Dix Street Grammar School, Worcester; he was married June 11, 1846; Gertrude Maria, was born Oct. 28, 1869.

(786.) JAMES GODDARD FAIRBANKS.

Died in Harrison, Idaho, in April 1897.

(845.) AUGUSTIN FAIRBANK,

Custer, Mich.

Sanilae Co., should read, Sanilac Co.

(857.) EDWARD T. FAIRBANKS.

Married, Oct. 1, 1896, Alta B. Wright.

(857.) LEWIS F. FAIRBANKS.

Married, Sept. 18, 1895, Effie M. Baker.

(863.) HON. CHARLES WARREN FAIRBANKS, Indian-
apolis, Ind.

Miss Adelaide Fairbanks married, Aug. 13, 1897, Horace R. Allen, Jr., M. D., of Indianapolis, Ind. He is a graduate from Yale and from a New York Medical College; is owner and manager of the National Surgical Institute of Indianapolis.

(870.) PETER POWELL FAIRBANKS, Jersey City, N. J.

He was educated at the Mechanics Institute, New York City; his wife is a granddaughter of Capt. Shirley who participated in the war of 1812. Their daughter Lillian, was married Sept. 29, 1879; her daughter Grace, was born July 3, 1881. Jane Ann, was born Mar. 10, 1862. Arthur, was born Apr 2, 1882.

(965.) FREDERICK WILLIAM FAIRBANKS.

Additions to the records of the family, are as follows:

1. Alice Carrie, married in Troy, Vt., Nov. 23, 1878, William Lanpher; he is a farmer. They have four children.
2. Helen Minerva, married, Feb. 11, 1893, C. Cole, of Troy; no children. He is a farmer.
3. Adelia Isabel, married, May 15, 1890, Frank Shuwell, of Plymouth. N. H.; he is a barber. Three children.

4. Florence May, married, July 17, 1891, Fred Elkins, of North Troy, Vt.; he is a barber. No children.
5. Earnest Frederick, born in Troy, Vt., Aug. 24, 1873; died in Coventry, Vt., Sept. 29, 1878.
6. Anna Laura, born in Troy, Vt., Sept. 18, 1877.
Mrs. Helen M. (Keith) Fairbanks; married 2ndly, Oct. 17, 1885, Amasa Hall; they reside in South Troy, Vt.

(1044.) WILLIAM H. FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.

His grandchild's name is Manie instead of Maring Wilson.

(1046.) RALPH FAIRBANKS, Payson, Utah.

Oldest son of David B. Fairbanks, married, Dec. 22, 1896, Cora Curtis.
His twin sister Mattie, died in infancy.

(1051.) JOHN B. FAIRBANKS, Provo, Utah.

Married Lilly Annetta Huish; their fourth son, is named Ervon Huish.

*Services in the Colonial Wars of persons bearing the name of Fairbank and
office of the Secretary of*

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Captain.
96	436	Aaron Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . . .	Eliphalet Fales . . .
99	218	Aaron Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . . .	Moses Hart . . .
94	117	Abner Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Benja ^a Wood . . .
96	488	Abner Fairbanks . . .	Sherburn . . .	Private . . .	David White . . .
95	489	Amos Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Israel Taylor . . .
99	385	Asa Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Captain . . .	Asa Fairbanks . . .
99	450	Asa Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . . .	Not given . . .
92	90	Benja ^a Fairbanks . . .	Dudley . . .	Sentin ^{ll} . . .	Elisha Hawley . . .
92	142	Benja ^a Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Sentin ^{ll} . . .	Eph ^m Williams, Jr. . .
92	191	Benja ^a Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Sentin ^{ll} . . .	Eph ^m Williams, Jr. . .
93	99	Benja ^a Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Sentin ^{ll} . . .	Elisha Chapen . . .
96	436	Benja ^a Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . . .	Eliphalet Fales . . .
97	23	Benja ^a Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Nath ^l Sumner . . .
95	264	Benja ^a Fairbanks . . .	Norton . . .	Private . . .	Maj. George Leonard . .
94	270	Bennoni Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Not given . . .	Not given . . .
95	204	Bennoni Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . . .	W ^m Bacon . . .
94	454	Bennoni Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Not given . . .	W ^m Bacon . . .
95	497	Cyrus Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Nath ^l Sawyer . . .
97	372	Cyrus Fairbanks . . .	Lancaster . . .	Adjutant . . .	Not given . . .
97	152	Daniel Fairbanks . . .	Holliston . . .	Private . . .	Not given . . .
97	184	Daniel Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	John Nixon . . .
94	95	David Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . . .	Eliphalet Fales . . .
94	320	David Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Not given . . .	W ^m Bacon . . .
94	334	David Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Not given . . .	W ^m Bacon . . .
94	454	David Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Not given . . .	W ^m . Bacon . . .
95	204	David Fairbank . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . . .	W ^m . Bacon . . .
99	148	David Fairbank . . .	Roxbury . . .	Private . . .	Timothy Aamant . . .
99	174	David Fairbank . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . . .	Simon Jefferds . . .
99	243	David Farbank . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . . .	Simon Jefferds . . .
99	386	David Fairbank . . .	Dedham . . .	Lieutenant . . .	Isaac Colburn . . .
96	181	Eph ^m . Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	John Carter . . .
91	150	George Fairbank . . .	Sherburn . . .	Sentin ^{ll} . . .	Isaac Clark . . .
94	159	George Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Not given . . .	William Jones . . .
94	212	George Fairbank . . .	Framingham . . .	Not given . . .	William Jones . . .
99	213	Isaac Farbanks . . .	Holliston . . .	Private . . .	Ebenezer Cox . . .
91	124	Jabez Fairbanks . . .	Lancaster . . .	Lieutenant . . .	None . . .
95	497	Jabez Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Nath ^l . Sawyer . . .
91	148	John Fairbank . . .	Wrentham . . .	Private . . .	Samuel Wright . . .
91	176	John Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Sentin ^{ll} . . .	Samuel Willard . . .
95	255	John Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Not given . . .	Jabez Bemans . . .
97	166	John Fairbank . . .	Wrentham . . .	Sergeant . . .	Ebenezer Man . . .
91	190	Jonas Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Sentin ^{ll} . . .	Josiah Willard . . .
91	150	Jona ^a Fairbank . . .	Sherburn . . .	Sentin ^{ll} . . .	Isaac Clark . . .
94	32	Joseph Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Lieutenant . . .	Richard Godfrey . . .

RECORDS.

Fairbanks in the military series among the Massachusetts Archives in the the Commonwealth, Boston.

Colonel.	Enlisted.	Discharged.	Service.	Remarks.
Ebenezer Nichols	Apr. 25, 1758	Nov. 12, 1758	7 mos. 6 ds.	14 days travel.
Wm. Brattle . . .	Mar. 22, 1763	Nov. 20, 1763	8 wks. 20 ds.	None.
Not given . . .	Aug. 26, 1756	Nov. 13, 1756	11 wks. 3 ds.	None.
Joseph Williams .	Apr. 3, 1758	Nov. 23, 1758	8 mos. 11 ds.	23 days travel.
Oliver Wilder . .	Aug. 13, 1757	Aug. 26, 1757	14 days . . .	Not given.
Eliphalet Pond .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	List of Officers for First Reg., Suffolk Co., June, 1771.
Eliphalet Pond .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Dated Dedham, Sept. 16, 1771.
Not given . . .	Dec. 15, 1748	Mar. 10, 1748	12 wks. 3 ds.	None.
Not given . . .	Mar. 11, (1748)	Sept. 10, (1748)	26 wks. 2 ds.	Probably 1748.
Not given . . .	Sept. 11, 1749	Dec. 10, 1749	13 weeks . .	None.
Not given . . .	June 2, 1753	Nov. 30, 1753	26 wks. . .	None.
Ebenezer Nichols	Apr. 5, 1758	Nov. 12, 1758	7 mos. 26 ds.	14 days travel.
Not given . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Dated Dedham, Jan. 3, 1759.
Not given . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Foot Co. in Norton, Dated Apr. 9, 1757.
Brindley . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	List of Impressed Men.
Not given . . .	Sept. 7, 1756	Dec. 5, 1756	12 wks. 6 ds.	18 days travel.
Not given . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Mustered Oct. 11, 1756.
Oliver Wilder . .	Aug. 15, 1757	Aug. 27, 1757	72 days . .	Foot Co. in Lancaster, Endorsed Jan. 9, 1759.
Abijah Willard .	May 19, 1759	Dec. 15, 1759	30 wks. 1 dy.	Field & Staff Officers.
John Jones . . .	April 6, 1759	Not given . .	Not given . .	None.
Hon. Col. Ruggles	Apr. 6, 1759	Apr. 30, 1759	25 days . .	None.
Not given . . .	May 19, 1756	Dec. 15, 1756	25 wks. 4 ds.	None.
Richard Gridley .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Age 19, Occupation, Labourer, hired man.
Richard Gridley .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Age 19, Occupation, Labourer, hired man.
Not given . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Mustered Oct. 11, 1756.
Not given . . .	Apr. 22, 1756	Dec. 5, 1756	32 wks. 4 ds.	18 days' travel.
Not given . . .	May 6, 1761	Dec. 13, 1761	31 wks. 5 ds.	None.
Wm. Brattle . . .	Dec. 13, 1761	May 27, 1762	5 mos. 26 ds.	None.
Not given . . .	May 28, 1762	Nov. 20, 1763	6 mos. 9 ds.	None.
Not given . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Co. 3 rd in Dedham.
Oliver Wilder . .	Aug. 14, (1758)	Aug. 27, (1758)	15 days . .	Relief of Fort W ^m Henry.
Not given . . .	Aug. 27, 1725	Sept. 3, 1725	1 wk. 1 day .	None.
Not given . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Dated April 28, 1756.
Bucminster . . .	Apr. 22, 1756	Not given . .	Not given . .	Dated April 22, 1756.
Not given . . .	Apr. 5, 1762	Nov. 14, 1762	8 mos. 27 ds.	None.
Not given . . .	Nov. 10, 1723	June 13, 1724	31 weeks. . .	In command of Co.
Not given . . .	Aug. 15, 1757	Aug. 27, 1757	12 days . .	Foot Co. of Lancaster; endorsed Jan. 9, 1759.
Not given . . .	Oct. 14, 1725	Oct. 29, 1725	2 weeks . .	None.
Not given . . .	Aug. 26, 1725	Oct. 1, 1725	5 wks. 2 ds.	None.
Not given . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Foot Co. in Shrewsbury, April 7, 1757.
Not given . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Dated Wrentham, April 24, 1759.
Not given . . .	June 3, 1725	Nov. 10, 1725	23 wks. . .	None.
Not given . . .	Aug. 27, 1725	Sept. 11, 1725	2 wks. 2 ds.	None.
Not given . . .	Mar. 27, 1756	Dec. 5, 1756	36 wks. 2 ds.	None.

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Captain.
97	14	Joseph Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	—— Spring . . .
99	28	Joseph Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Capt. Lieut. .	Joseph Fairbanks . .
95	539	Joshua Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . . .	Caleb Hill
98	279	Joshua Fairbank . . .	Bellingham .	Private . . .	Ebenezer Taft
99	213	Joshua Fairbank . . .	Holliston . .	Private . . .	Ebenezer Cox
94	123	Josiah Fairbank . . .	Lancaster . .	Private . . .	Benj. Ballard
95	497	Josiah Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . . .	Nath ^l Sawyer
94	356	Levi Fairbanks . . .	Dudley . . .	Not given . .	David White
94	494	Levi Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Corp ^l	David White
94	542	Levi Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Corp ^l	David White
95	139	Levi Fairbanks . . .	Dudley . . .	Corp ^l	David White
96	108	Moses Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Private . . .	David White
96	436	Moses Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . . .	Eliphalet Fales . . .
96	488	Moses Fairbanks . . .	Sherburn . .	Private . . .	David White
97	93	Moses Fairbanks . . .	Medway . . .	Private . . .	Jon ^s Adams
98	41	Moses Fairbanks . . .	Midway . . .	Private . . .	Simon Slocomb
98	206	Moses Fairbanks . . .	Medway . . .	Private . . .	Lieut. Benj. Holden .
98	348	Moses Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	John Taplin
98	447	Moses Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Private . . .	Simon Slocum
91	148	Nathan Fairbanks . . .	Wrentham . .	Private . . .	Samuel Wright
92	202	Nathan Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Sentin ^l . . .	Josiah Willard, Jr. . .
93	34	Nathan Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Sentin ^l . . .	Josiah Willard, Jr. . .
93	34	Nathan Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Sentin ^l . . .	Josiah Willard, Jr. . .
93	49	Nathan Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Sentin ^l . . .	Josiah Willard, Jr. . .
94	18	Nathan Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Sentin ^l . . .	Elisha Williams
94	19	Nathan Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Sentin ^l . . .	Elisha Williams
94	20	Nathan Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Sentin ^l . . .	Elisha Williams
92	161	Nath ^l Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Sentin ^l . . .	Josiah Willard
95	489	Phineas Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Ensign . . .	Israel Taylor
99	28	Phineas Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Captain . . .	Phineas Fairbanks . .
95	88	Samuel Fairbanks . . .	Lancaster . .	Corporal . .	Asa Whelcomb
91	190	Thomas Fairbanks . . .	Not given . .	Sentin ^l . . .	Josiah Willard
92	122	Thomas Fairbanks . . .	Lancaster . .	Sentin ^l . . .	Eph ^m Wilder Jun ^r . . .
95	88	Thomas Fairbanks . . .	Lancaster . .	Sentin ^l . . .	Asa Whetcomb
98	328	Thomas Fairbanks . . .	Lancaster . .	Private . . .	Thomas Beman
95	88	William Fairbanks . . .	Lancaster . .	Drummer . .	Asa Whetcomb

EXCERPTS FROM ADJUTANT GENERAL'S

Pay Roll of Capt. Benj. Bradford's Company.

Dexter Fairbanks, Sergeant, from April 1, 1813, to May 31, 1813.

Charles Fairbanks, Private, from April 1, 1813, to May 31, 1813.

Roll of Capt. Benjamin Bradford's Company.

Charles Fairbank, Private, Dec. 15, 1813, for "one year."

RECORDS.—Concluded.

Colonel.	Enlisted.	Discharged.	Service.	Remarks.
Williams . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Returning from Camp Southborough, Dec. 27, 1758.
Not given . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Service in Worcester Co.
John Chandler . .	Aug 10, (1758)	Aug. 18, (1758)	18 days . . .	Marched to relief of Fort W ^m Henry.
Not given . . .	June 13, 1760 .	Nov. 29, 1760 .	24 wks. 2 ds. .	None.
Not given . . .	Apr. 5, 1762 .	Nov. 14, 1762 .	8 mos. 27 ds. .	None.
Not given . . .	Apr. 7, 1756 .	Nov. 4, 1756 .	30 wks. 2 ds. .	None.
Oliver Wilder . .	Aug. 15, 1757 .	Aug. 27, 1757 .	12 days. . .	Foot Co. of Lancaster; endorsed Jan. 9, 1759.
Ruggles	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Age 19, Occupation; Husbandman, Volunteer.
Not given	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Mustered, Oct. 11, 1756.
Timothy Ruggles	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Dated Oct. 11, 1756. Camp Fort W ^m Henry.
Not given	Report'd dead Mar. 26, 1756	Nov. 5, 1756 .	32 wks. 1 day	None.
Joseph Williams .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Dated Cold Spring, June 1, 1758 Receipt for pay.
Ebenezer Nichols	Apr. 10, (1758)	Nov. 12, (1758)	7 mos. 21 dys.	14 days travel.
Joseph Williams .	Apr. 12, (1758)	Oct. 16, (1758)	6 mos. 20 dys	23 days travel.
Francois Brindley	Apr. 2, 1759 .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Dated April 9, 1759, Age 36 years.
Not given	Apr. 2, 1759 .	Apr. 22, 1760 .	55 wks. 2 dys.	None.
Frye	Apr. 23, 1760	Sept. 29, 1760 .	5 mos. 20 dys.	None.
Frye	Apr. 2, 1760 .	Apr. 13, 1760 .	10 dys	None
Frye	Jan. 1, 1760 .	Sept. 29, 1760 .	Not given . . .	Service in Nova Scotia.
Not given	June 10, 1725 .	Oct. 29, 1725 .	20 wks. . . .	None.
Not given	Oct. 27, 1748 .	Apr. 17, 1748 .	24 wks. 5 dys.	None.
Not given	Apr. 18, (1749)	June 26, (1749)	10 wks. . . .	Probably 1749.
Not given	July 27, (1749)	Oct. 16, (1749)	11 wks. 5 dys.	Probably 1749.
Not given	Nov. 28, 1749	Jan. 29, 1750 .	9 wks. . . .	None.
Not given	June 20, 1755	Nov. 21, 1755 .	22 wks. 1 day	None.
Not given	June 20, 1755	Nov. 21, 1755 .	22 wks. 1 day	None.
Not given	June 20, 1755	Nov. 21, 1755 .	22 wks. 1 day	None.
Not given	Feb. 11, 1748	March 9, 1748 .	4 wks. . . .	None.
Oliver Wilder . .	Aug. 13, 1757	Aug. 26, 1757 .	14 dys. . . .	None.
Not given	Not given . .	Not given . .	Not given . .	Service in Worcester Co.
Not given	May 9, 1755 .	Sept. 8, 1755 .	17 wks. 4 dys.	Reported dead.
Not given	June 3, 1725 .	Nov. 10, 1725 .	23 weeks . . .	None.
Not given	July 7, 1748 .	July 12, 1748 .	6 days	None.
Not given	April 24, 1755	Nov. 1, 1755 .	27 wks. 3 days	None.
Not given	Mar. 24, 1760	Nov. 2, 1760 .	36 wks 2 days	None.
Not given	April 24, 1755	Sept. 8, 1755 .	19 wks. 5 days	Son of Jon ^a Fairbanks. Reported dead.

*REPORT, STATE OF N. H., 1868.**Roll of Capt. Oliver Warren's Company.*

Royal Fairbanks, Sergeant, from Sept. 20, 1814, three months.

Lines Fairbanks, Private, from Sept. 20, 1814, three months.

Abner Fairbanks, Private, from Sept. 20, 1814, three months.

The following named turned out on the

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.
11	241	Aaron Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
13	30	Abijah Fairbank . . .	Medway . . .	Corporal . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	99	Amos Fairbank . . .	Harvard . . .	2d Lieut. . .	April 19, 1775	Apr. 28, 1775
12	54	Asa Fairbanks . . .	Wrentham . . .	Captain . .	April 19, 1775	May 2, 1775
12	91	Benjamin Fairbank . .	Dedham . . .	Sergeant . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
13	64	Benjamin Fairbank . .	Stoughton . .	Sergeant . .	April 19, 1775	Apr. 22, 1775
12	41	Cyrus Fairbanks . . .	Harvard . . .	Drummer . .	April 19, 1775	Apr. 23, 1775
13	189	Cyrus Fairbank . . .	Lancaster . .	1st Lieut. . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
11	246	David Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	55	David Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Captain . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	105	David Fairbank . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
13	111	Drury Fairbank . . .	Holliston . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	71	Eben ^r Fairbanks, Jr. . .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	179	Eben Fairbank . . .	Sherburne . .	Lieutenant .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
13	183	Edward Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
13	161	Elijah Fairbank . . .	Leominster . .	Corporal . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	175	Elijah Fairbanks . . .	Holliston . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	135	Ephrahan Fairbank . .	Bolton . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
13	30	George Fairbank, Jr. .	Medway . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	71	Israel Fairbanks, Jr. .	Dedham . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	108	Israel Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Corporal . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
13	194	Jabez Fairbank . . .	Bolton . . .	Drummer . .	April 19, 1775	May 12, 1775
11	215	Joel Fairbank . . .	Wrentham . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	54	John Fairbanks . . .	Wrentham . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Apr. 29, 1775
12	11	Jonas Fairbank . . .	Dudley . . .	Private . .	April 20, 1775	Not given .
12	13	Jonathan Fairbank . .	Holliston . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	63	Joseph Fairbanks . . .	Templeton . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	74	Joseph Fairbanks . . .	Harvard . . .	Captain . .	April 19, 1775	Apr. 21, 1775
12	140	Joseph Fairbanks . . .	Lancaster . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
13	189	Joseph Fairbanks . . .	Lancaster . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	84	Joshua Fairbank . . .	Framingham .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
13	167	Joshua Fairbank . . .	Douglas . . .	Lieutenant .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
11	186	Jotham Fairbank . . .	Medway . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
13	84	Lemuel Fairbank . . .	Not given . .	Corporal . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	99	Levi Fairbank . . .	Harvard . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	May 3, 1775
13	180	Luther Fairbanks . . .	Northfield . .	Private . .	April 20, 1775	Not given .
11	199	Moses Fairbanks . . .	Milton . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
13	7	Oliver Fairbanks . . .	Hubbardston .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
13	77	Oliver Fairbank . . .	Lancaster . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
12	74	Phineas Fairbanks, Jr.	Harvard . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Apr. 26, 1775
12	99	Phineas Fairbank . . .	Harvard . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Apr. 24, 1775
11	181	Samuel Fairbank, Jr. .	Mendon . . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .
13	77	Seth Fairbanks . . .	Lancaster . .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	May 1, 1775
12	94	Zacceus Fairbanks . .	Framingham .	Private . .	April 19, 1775	Not given .

ALARM ROLLS.

Alarm at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Time of Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	Remarks.
8 days	Ebenezer Battle . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
9 days	Joshua Partridge	John Smith . . . .	. . . . .
10½ days	Isaac Gates	Asa Whitcomb	Marched to Cambridge.
13½ days . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
8 days	William Ellis	William Heath . . . .	. . . . .
5 days	Josiah Pratt	Lemuel Robinson . . . .	. . . . .
6 days	Jonathan Davis	John Whitcomb . . . .	. . . . .
4½ days	Joseph White	Asa Whitcomb . . . .	. . . . .
12 days	Wm. Bullard	William Heath . . . .	. . . . .
2 days . . . .	. . . . .	William Heath . . . .	. . . . .
13 days	Joseph Guild	John Greateon . . . .	. . . . .
7 days	John Stone . . . .	. . . . .	Marched to Roxbury.
2 days	Aaron Fuller . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
11 days	Henry Leland	Sam'l Bullard . . . .	. . . . .
8 days	Eben Withington . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
9 days	Joshua Wood . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
6 days	John Lealand	Abijah Pierce	Encamped at Cambridge.
8 days	Benj. Hastings . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
9 days	Joshua Partridge	John Smith . . . .	. . . . .
4 days	Aaron Fuller . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
2 days	George Gould . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Not given	Artemas How . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
8 days	John Boyd	John Greateon . . . .	. . . . .
10½ days	Asa Fairbanks . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
1 mo. 3 days	Ebenr Crafts	Ebenezer Learned . . . .	. . . . .
6 days	Staples Chamberlain	Sam'l Bullard . . . .	. . . . .
16 days	Joel Fletcher	Ephr Doolittle . . . .	. . . . .
3 days . . . .	. . . . .	Asa Whitcomb	Marched to Cambridge.
10½ days	Benj. Houghton	John Whitcomb	Marched to Cambridge.
4½ days	Joseph White	Asa Whitcomb	Marched to Cambridge.
14 days	Simon Edgel . . . .	. . . . .	Marched to Concord.
10 days	Caleb Whiting . . . .	. . . . .	Marched to Roxbury.
11 days	Moses Adams	John Smith . . . .	. . . . .
15 days	Samuel Sawyer	John Whitcomb . . . .	. . . . .
15½ days	Isaac Gates	Asa Whitcomb . . . .	. . . . .
3 weeks 2 days	Eldad Wright	Sam'l Williams	Marched to Cambridge.
17 days	John Bradley	Lemuel Robinson . . . .	. . . . .
8 days	William Marean	Eph Doolittle . . . .	. . . . .
15 days	Daniel Robbins	Asa Whitcomb . . . .	. . . . .
8 days	Joseph Fairbanks	Asa Whitcomb . . . .	. . . . .
6½ days	Isaac Gates	Asa Whitcomb . . . .	. . . . .
8 days	John Albee . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
14 days	Daniel Robbins	Asa Whitcomb	Marched to Cambridge.
16 days	Micajah Gleason . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

COAT ROLLS:

These Rolls contain the names of the men who were in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and the term of enlistment was for eight months. Every soldier serving six months or more was

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.
56	18	Abel Fairbanks .	Western, now Warren	Private	Not given	Not given
56	240	Asa Fairbank . .	Wrentham	Private	April 27, 1775	Oct. 5, 1775
56	146	Calvin Fairbank .	Lancaster	Private	Not given	Not given
56	37	*Corneing Fairbank	Framingham	Private	Not given	Not given
15	38	Corning Fairbank .	Framingham	Private	May 5, 1775	Not given
56	150	Cyrus Fairbanks .	Harvard	Private	Not given	Sept. 11, 1775
56	242	David Fairbanks .	Dedham	Private	May 2, 1775	Oct. 5, 1775
56	218	Drurey Fairbanks .	Northboro	Private	Not given	Not given
56	160	Elijah Fairbank .	Holliston	Private	Not given	Not given
56	253	Israel Fairbanks .	Dedham	Private	Not given	Not given
56	162	John Fairbankes .	Athol	Private	Not given	Not given
56	214	Jonathan Fairbanks	Cape Elizabeth . .	Private	Not given	Not given
16	71	Joseph Fairbanks .	Douglas	Private	Not given	Not given
56	148	Joshua Fairbank .	Lancaster	Sergeant	Not given	Not given
56	37	Joshua Fairbank .	Framingham	Sergeant	Not given	Not given
56	240	Jotham Fairbank .	Medway	Private	April 27, 1775	Not given
56	224	Luther Fairbank .	Northfield	Corporal	Not given	Not given
56	162	Nahum Fairbankes	Athol	Private	Not given	Not given
56	30	Nathaniel Fairbank	Winthrop (Me.) . .	Private	Not given	Not given
56	161	Oliver Fairbank .	Hubbardston	Private	Not given	Not given
56	162	Philemon Fairbank	Athol	Private	Not given	Not given
56	37	Samuel Fairbank .	Framingham	Sergeant	Not given	Not given
56	118	Samuel Fairbanks .	Mendon	Corporal	Not given	Not given
56	160	Silas Fairbank . .	Medway	Private	Not given	Not given
56	242	William Fairbanks	Dedham	Private	May 9, 1775	Not given

* Corneing Fairbanks appears among a list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at Battle of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Allowed by Council June 13, 1776; paid to heirs. — Mass. Archives, v. 138, p. 386.

CONTINENTAL

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.
14	9	Abiel Fairbanks . .	Lancaster	Private	Jan. 9, 1777	Nov. 26, 1777
9	75 & 61	Benjamin Fairbanks	Athol	Private	May 1, 1777	May 14, 1780
18	300	George Ferbanks . .	. . . . .	Surgeon's Mate	Jan. 1, 1777	April 10, 1778
5	96 & 80	John Fearbanks . .	Sherburne	Private	April 1, 1777	Dec. 31, 1780
50	9	John Fairbanks . .	Not given	Private . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
51	195m	John Fairbanks . .	Not given	Private	April 9, 1777 for 3 years	. . . . .
2	171 & 230	Laban Fairbanks . .	Mendon	Private	May 18, 1777	May 14, 1780
14	2	Luther Fairbanks .	Lancaster	Sergeant	Jan. 10, 1777	Nov. 20, 1777
18	171	Samuel Fairbanks .	Not given	Lieutenant . . .	Jan. 1, 1777	Dec. 31, 1779
19	52	Samuel Fairbanks .	Not given	Captain	Jan. 1, 1780	Dec. 31, 1780

EIGHT MONTHS' SERVICE.

the army at the Siege of Boston. This service began in the latter part of April, 1775, and entitled to a coat, or money in lieu thereof, as a bounty. Hence the name of "Coat Rolls."

Time of Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	Remarks.
Not given . . .	John Grainger . .	Ebenezer Leonard .	Encamped at Fort No. 2.
Not given . . .	John Boyd . . .		At Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775
Not given . . .	Eph ^m Richardson .		Killed June 17, 1775.
Not given . . .	Aaron Haynes . .	Jona Brewer . . .	Reported a minor.
44 days . . .	Aaron Haynes . .	J. Brewer . . .	
Not given . . .	Jon ^a Davis . . .	Asa Whitcomb . .	
Not given . . .	Joseph Guild . .		
Not given . . .	Sam'l Wood . . .	Jonathan Ward . .	At Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
	Jacob Miller . . .	Eph ^m Doolittle . .	Reported dead Aug. 1, 1775.
Not given . . .	Moses Draper . .	Wm. Bond . . .	Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.
Not given . . .	Ichabod Dexter .	Ruggles Woodbridge	
Not given . . .	Sam'l Dunn . . .	Edmund Phinney .	
Not given . . .	Bartho Woodbury .	Ebenezer Learned .	Dated Dec. 9, 1775.
Not given . . .	Andrew Haskell .		
Not given . . .	Aaron Haynes . .	Jona Brewer . . .	Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
Not given . . .	John Boyd . . .		Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.
Not given . . .	Moses Kellogg . .	Jonathan Ward . .	On command to Quebec.
Not given . . .	Ichabod Dexter .	Ruggles Woodbridge	
Not given . . .	Sam'l McCobb . .	John Nixon . . .	Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.
Not given . . .	Adam Wheeler . .	Eph. Doolittle . .	
Not given . . .	Ichabod Dexter .	Ruggle Woodbridge	
Not given . . .	Aaron Haynes . .	Jona Brewer . . .	Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
Not given . . .	Andrew Peters . .	Joseph Read . . .	Roxbury, Sept. 5, 1775.
Not given . . .	Jacob Miller . . .	Eph. Doolittle . .	Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
Not given . . .	Joseph Guild . .	William Heath . .	Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

ARMY.

Time of Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	Remarks.
10 months 17 days	—— Redding	Gamaliel Bradford	Died.
36 months . . .	J. Blanchard . .	—— Wesson . . .	
15 months 10 days	. . . . .	Gamaliel Bradford	Resigned, dated Valley Forge.
35 months . . .	—— White . . .	—— Putnam . . .	
.	Joshua Benson .	Rufus Putnam . .	
.	—— Morse . . .	Rufus Putnam . .	
35 months 26 days	6th Company . .	—— Bailey . . .	
10 months 10 days	—— Redding	Gamaliel Bradford	Discharged.
36 months . . .	. . . . .	Thos. Nixon . . .	10 months 10 days as Ensign.
12 months . . .	. . . . .	Thos. Nixon . . .	Mr. Fairbanks has been certified as a Captain and was only a Lieutenant, and must refund the overplus, which is £48.

MISCELLANEOUS

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.
17	77	Aaron Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Corporal . . .	Mar. 4, 1776	Not given . . .
22	111	Abel Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Feb. 8, 1777	Apr. 30, 1777
21	74	Abel Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Mar. 1, 1777	Apr. 11, 1777
47	236	Abijah Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	July 29, 1780	Aug. 7, 1780
25	27	Abner Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Not given . . .	Not given . . .
46	15	Abner Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	April 2, 1778	Not given . . .
1	206	Abner Farbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 1, 1778	Sept. 14, 1778
47	236	Adam Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 6, 1780	Aug. 7, 1780
28	104	Amos Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Lieutenant . . .	Not given . . .	Not given . . .
19	169	Amos Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Lieutenant . . .	Aug. 19, 1777	Aug. 26, 1777
26	13	Amos Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	1st Lieut. . .	Sept. 1, 1777	Oct. 12, 1777
19	49	Amos Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Lieutenant . . .	Sept. 8, 1777	Nov. 29, 1777
28	38	Asa Fairbanks . . .	Wrentham . . .	Captain . . .	Not given . . .	Not given . . .
2	39	Asa Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Captain . . .	Sept. 30, 1777	Oct. 31, 1777
19	50	Asa Fairbanks . . .	Wrentham . . .	Captain . . .	Dec. 8, 1777	Dec. 21, 1777
2	22	Asa Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Captain . . .	Aug. 24, 1778	Sept. 3, 1778
19	45	Asa Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Captain . . .	July 27, 1780	Aug. 7, 1780
21	86	Asa Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	June 9, 1778	Feb. 23, 1779
19	137	Asa Fairbank . . .	Sherburn . . .	Private . . .	June 23, 1778	Not given . . .
20	34	Asa Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	June 1, 1779	July 1, 1779
20	35	Asa Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 1, 1779	Oct. 31, 1779
4	214	Asa Fairbank . . .	Sherburn . . .	Private . . .	July 4, 1780	Dec. 14, 1780
38	55	Asa Fairbanks . . .	Wrentham . . .	Corporal . . .	Feb. 9, 1777	May 8, 1777
2	30	Asahel Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Not given . . .	Not given . . .
17	12	Asahel Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Nov. 3, 1777	Feb. 3, 1778
17	22	Asahel Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Feb. 3, 1778	Apr. 3, 1778
19	82	Benjamin Fairbank . . .	Dedham . . .	Sergeant . . .	Mar. 4, 1776	Not given . . .
21	188	Benjamin Fairbanks . . .	Stoughtonham . . .	Sergeant . . .	Mar. 4, 1776	Not given . . .
25	41	Benjamin Fairbank . . .	Dedham . . .	Sergeant . . .	Dec. 11, 1776	Dec. 30, 1776
22	210	Benjamin Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 12, 1781	Nov. 8, 1781
34	28	Benjamin Fairbanks . . .	Leverett . . .	Private . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
47	271	Benjamin Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Dec. 4, 1776	Not given . . .
2	39	Billing Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Sept. 30, 1777	Oct. 31, 1777
18	32	Billings Fairbanks . . .	Wrentham . . .	Private . . .	Not given . . .	Not given . . .
19	142	Billing Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	May 16, 1776	Aug. 1, 1776
19	140	Billings Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 1, 1776	Nov. 1, 1776
19	141	Billing Fairbank . . .	Wrentham . . .	Private . . .	Nov. 1, 1776	Not given . . .
24	34	Cyrus Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	July 22, 1777	Not given . . .
20	77	Cyrus Fairbanks . . .	Harvard . . .	Corporal . . .	Oct. 2, 1777	Oct. 26, 1777
17	114	David Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . . .	Mar. 4, 1776	Not given . . .
19	82	David Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Captain . . .	Mar. 4, 1776	Not given . . .
19	154	David Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Corporal . . .	Jan. 29, 1776	Not given . . .
19	142	David Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Corporal . . .	May 26, 1776	Aug. 1, 1776
19	140	David Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Corporal . . .	Aug. 1, 1776	Nov. 1, 1776
19	141	David Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Corporal . . .	Nov. 1, 1776	Not given . . .
19	142	David Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	June 20, 1776	Aug. 1, 1776
19	140	David Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 1, 1776	Nov. 1, 1776
19	141	David Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . . .	Nov. 1, 1776	Not given . . .
26	424	David Fairbanks . . .	Stoughtonham . . .	Private . . .	Not given . . .	Not given . . .

MILITIA SERVICE.

Time of Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	Remarks.
5 days	Ebenezer Battle	Wm. McIntosh	At Dorchester.
81 days	Zebedee Redding	Gamelial Bradford	
42 days	Reuben Munn	David Leonard	At Ticonderoga.
12 days	John Ellis	Seth Bullard	Marched to Tiverton, R. I.
At Castle Island	Ebenezer Battle	Not given	Endorsed as [Col. Weld's Reg't.
Not given	Nath'l Heath	Jona Reed	1st Regt. of Guards.
1 month 15 days	Ebenezer Everett	Wm. McIntosh	
4 days	John Ellis	Seth Bullard	Marched to Tiverton, R. I.
Not given	Samuel Hills	2d Worcester Regt.	March 20, 1776.
Not given	Samuel Hills	Josiah Whitney	On Bennington Alarm.
Not given		Job Cushing	
2 months 29 days		Job Cushing	
Not given		4th Suffolk Regt.	April 24, 1776.
1 month 2 days		Benjamin Hawes	
13 days		Major Metcalf	
11 days		John Daggett	Service at R. I.
14 days		Seth Bullard	
8 months 14 days	Caleb Moulton	Thos. Poor	
6 months 11 days	Joseph Griffith	John Jacob	
2 months	Nath'l Heath		
3 months	Nath'l Heath		
5 months 20 days			Town Return of enlisted men.
3 months 7 days	Perez Cushing	Thos Crafts	
1 month 2 days	Samuel Fisher	Benj. Hawes	1779.
3 months	Moses Adams	John Brooks	Guards at Cambridge.
2 months	Moses Adams	John Brooks	Guards at Cambridge.
4 days	David Fairbanks	Wm. McIntosh	
4 1/2 days	Josiah Pratt	Benjamin Gill	Marched to Roxbury.
19 days	Ebenezer Battle	Wm. McIntosh	At Castle Island.
Not given	Oliver Shattuck	Barnabas Sears	
3 months			Town Return of Enlist- ments.
23 days	Squire Millard	Francis Waterman	Absent without leave.
1 month 2 days	Asa Fairbanks	Benjamin Hawes	Rhode Island Service.
Not given	Aaron Guild	Josiah Whitney	Mileage Roll, 1776.
2 months 15 days	Aaron Guild	Josiah Whitney	
90 days	Aaron Guild	Josiah Whitney	
1 month 3 days	Aaron Guild	Josiah Whitney	
2 days	Hezekiah Whitney	Josiah Whitney	
24 days	Samuel Hills	Josiah Whitney	
5 days	Wm. Bullard	Wm. McIntosh	
4 days		Wm. McIntosh	
14 days	Aaron Guild	Josiah Whitney	
2 months 5 days	Aaron Guild	Josiah Whitney	
90 days	Aaron Guild	Josiah Whitney	
1 month 2 days	Aaron Guild	Josiah Whitney	
1 month 11 days	Aaron Guild	Josiah Whitney	
90 days	Aaron Guild	Josiah Whitney	
1 month 2 days	Aaron Guild	Josiah Whitney	
Not given	Theophilus Wilder	Nicholas Dike	

Vol.	Page	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.
19	14	Drury Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Mar. 20, 1778	Apr. 17, 1778
41	324	Drury Fairbank . .	Westborough . .	Private . .	May 26, 1778	Not given . .
19	154	Ebenezer Fairbanks .	Dedham . .	Private . .	Jan. 29, 1776	Not given . .
20	52	Ebenezer Fairbank .	Not given . .	Private . .	April 1, 1778	July 2, 1778
3	53	Ebenezer Fairbank .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 2, 1780	Aug. 3, 1780
26	418	Elijah Fairbanks . .	Dorchester . .	Private . .	Not given . .	Not given . .
25	18	Edward Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Mar. 1, 1778	Apr. 4, 1778
2	61	Elias Fairbank . .	Dedham . .	Private . .	Not given . .	Not given . .
25	41	Elias Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Dec. 11, 1776	Dec. 30, 1776
1	81	Elias Fairbanks . .	Dedham . .	Private . .	May 18, 1777	July 8, 1777
23	80	Elias Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 15, 1777	Nov. 29, 1777
1	45	Elias Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	May 19, 1779	July 1, 1779
26	425	Elijah Fairbanks . .	Dedham . .	Private . .	Not given . .	Not given . .
22	111	Elisha Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Dec. 10, 1776	Apr. 30, 1777
37	142	Elisha Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	June 2, 1779	Sept. 28, 1779
21	61	Ephraim Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Sergeant . .	Aug. 1, 1780	Oct. 31, 1780
26	370	George Fairbanks . .	Medfield . .	Surg. Mate .	Dec. 8, 1776	Not given . .
28	72	George Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Surg. Mate .	Not given . .	Not given . .
19	45	Gideon Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 27, 1780	Aug. 7, 1780
21	32	Gideon Fairbanks . .	Franklin . .	Private . .	Aug. 20, 1781	Not given . .
25	103	Hopstill Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	June 29, 1776	Not given . .
25	107	Hopstill Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 1, 1776	Nov. 1, 1776
36	94	Hopstill Fairbanks . .	Sherburne . .	Private . .	Nov. 1, 1776	Dec. 1, 1776
24	138	Hopstill Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 16, 1777	Nov. 29, 1777
28	159	Hopstill Fairbanks . .	Sherburne . .	Private . .	June 19, 1778	Not given . .
24	90	Isaiah Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Aug. 21, 1777	Aug. 26, 1777
20	221	Israel Fairbank . .	Dedham . .	Private . .	Mar. 4, 1776	Not given . .
49	119	Israel Fairbanks, Jr.	Not given . .	Private . .	Not given . .	Not given . .
22	150	Israel Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Mar. 23, 1778	Apr. 19, 1778
18	143	Ithamer Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Mar. 1, 1781	Apr. 1, 1781
28	104	Jabez Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	2d Lieut. .	Not given . .	Not given . .
25	123	Jabez Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Lieutenant .	April 17, 1779	July 1, 1779
21	122	Jabez Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Corporal . .	Oct. 2, 1777	Oct. 26, 1777
25	120	Jacob Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Nov. 28, 1779	Apr. 27, 1780
18	154	James Fairbanks . .	Wrentham . .	Private . .	Jan. 29, 1776	Not given . .
2	163	James Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Dec. 8, 1776	Not given . .
2	16	James Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Corporal . .	April 21, 1777	Not given . .
18	70	James Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Corporal . .	Sept. 25, 1777	Oct. 30, 1777
1	120	James Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Corporal . .	July 26, 1778	Aug. 26, 1778
2	30	James Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Sergeant . .	Not given . .	Not given . .
1	119	James Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Sergeant . .	July 28, 1780	Aug. 7, 1780
18	212	Jason Fairbank . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Sept. 25, 1777	Not given . .
2	61	Joel Fairbank . .	Medway . .	Private . .	Not given . .	Not given . .
3	4	Joel Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	April 22, 1777	May 10, 1777
1	205	Joel Fairbanks . .	Bellingham . .	Private . .	Sept. 26, 1777	Oct. 31, 1777
2	83	Joel Fairbank . .	Medway . .	Private . .	July 2, 1778	Not given . .
1	94	Joel Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 28, 1780	Aug. 8, 1780
18	154	John Fairbank . .	Wrentham . .	Private . .	Jan. 29, 1776	Not given . .
1	69	John Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	July 25, 1780	Oct. 31, 1780
2	164	John Fairbanks . .	Not given . .	Private . .	Dec. 8, 1776	Jan. 1, 1777

MILITIA SERVICE.

Time of Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	Remarks.
29 days	James Endicott . .	Wm. McIntosh . . .	
9 months		Job Cushing	Age, 20; height, 6ft. 1in.
14 days	Aaron Guild	Josiah Whitney . . .	
3 months 2 days .	Nath'l Heath	Jonathan Reed	
Not given	Amos Perry	Abner Perry	
Not given	Oliver Lyman	Nicholas Dike	Promoted Sergt. Jan., 1777.
1 month 4 days .	Seth Sumner	Benjamin Gill	At Castle Island.
Not given	John Gay	Ebenezer Francis . .	Mileage Roll, 1776.
19 days	Ebenezer Battle . . .	Wm. McIntosh	At Castle Island
2 months	Ebenezer Battle . . .	Jonathan Titcomb . .	
3 months 27 days .	Aaron Smith	Benjamin Gills	
1 month 16 days .	Ebenezer Battle . . .	Samuel Pierce	Service at R. I.
Not given	Theophilus Wilder . .	Nicholas Dike	January, 1777.
Not given	Zebedee Redding . .	Gameliel Bradford . .	
Not given	John Blount		Penobscot Exped.
3 months	David Moore	Enoch Hallett	
23 days		Eph. Wheelock	Field and Staff Roll.
Not given		Gameliel Bradford . .	Field and Staff Roll, Jan., 1777.
2 months 13 days .	Asa Fairbanks	Seth Bullard	
3 months 6 days .	John Lincoln	Joseph Webb	Died Nov. 22, 1781.
1 month 2 days . .	Sam'l King	Josiah Whitney	
3 months	Samuel King	Josiah Whitney	
1 month 3 days . .	Samuel King	Josiah Whitney	
3 months 25 days .	Joseph Winch	Sam'l Bullard	
9 months	— Gardner	Sam'l Bullard	Age, 21; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.
5 days	Joseph Warren	Eph'm Wheelock . . .	
4 days	Joseph Lewis	Wm. McIntosh	At Dorchester.
Not given	Timothy Stow	Eph'm Wheelock . . .	At Ticonderoga, 1776.
26 days	Abel Richards	Wm. McIntosh	
Not given	Caleb Champney		Guards at Boston.
Not given	Fortunatus Eager . . .	2nd Worcester Regt. .	March 20, 1776.
2 months 24 days .	Elias Pratt		At Rutland.
25 days	James Mirick	Josiah Whitney	
4 months 29 days .	Eph Hartwell		Guards at Rutland.
2 months 4 days . .	Sam'l Cowell	Lem'l Robinson	
14 days	Lem'l Kollock	Eph'm Wheelock . . .	
12 days	Sam'l Fisher	Eph'm Wheelock . . .	
35 days	Sam'l Cowell	Benjamin Hawes . . .	
1 month	Sam'l Cowell	Seth Bullard	
1 month 2 days . .	Sam'l Fisher	Benjamin Hawes . . .	1779.
13 days	Sam'l Cowell	Seth Bullard	
Not given	Robert Davis		Secret Expedition.
Not given	John Gay	Ebenezer Francis . . .	Mileage Roll, 1776.
20 days	Sabin Mann	Eph'm Wheelock . . .	
1 month 7 days . .	Amos Ellis	Benjamin Hawes . . .	
6 months 1 day . .	Jacob Haskins	John Jacob	
15 days	David Batcheller . . .	Nathan Tyler	
2 months 4 days . .	Sam'l Cowell	Lem'l Robinson	
Not given	John Bacon	Ebenezer Thayer . . .	Suffolk Reg. 3 Mos. Service.
23 days	Sam'l Fisher	Eph'm Wheelock . . .	Reported marched to Warwick.

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.
2	16	John Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	April 21, 1777	May 3, 1777
2	27	John Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	May 3, 1777	Not given .
2	7	John Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Sept. 29, 1777	Nov. 1, 1777
28	146	John Fairbank . . .	Wrentham . . .	Private . . .	June 14, 1778	Not given .
3	240	John Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 24, 1778	Sept. 4, 1778
3	215	John Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	June 20, 1778	July 13, 1778
17	155	John Fairbanks . . .	Holliston . . .	Private . . .	Not given . .	Not given .
26	417	John Fairbanks . . .	Frammingham . .	Private . . .	Not given . .	Not given .
20	216	John Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Sept. 1, 1777	Not given .
41	30	John Fairbanks . . .	Franklin . . .	Private . . .	June 14, 1778	Mar. 14, 1778
24	123	John Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Corporal . .	Dec. 10, 1777	Mar. 1, 1778
2	9	John Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Corporal . .	July 28, 1780	Aug. 7, 1780
19	118	Jonathan Fairbanks .	Holliston . . .	Private . . .	Not given . .	Not given .
22	207	Jonathan Fairbank . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	July 30, 1778	Sept. 13, 1778
3	111	Jonathan Fairbank . .	Not given . . .	Corporal . .	May 12, 1779	Not given .
24	173	Jonathan Fairbank . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Oct. 27, 1779	Dec. 11, 1779
20	19	Jonathan Forbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	July 17, 1780	Oct. 10, 1780
2	203	Joseph Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Corporal . .	Dec. 8, 1776	Not given .
24	167	Joseph Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 21, 1777	Aug. 21, 1777
19	182	Joseph Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	April 1, 1778	July 3, 1778
18	165	Joseph Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	July 2, 1778	July 8, 1778
3	240	Joseph Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 23, 1778	Sept. 12, 1778
17	226	Joseph Fairbank . . .	Hopkinton . . .	Private . . .	Oct. 28, 1779	Not given .
1	202	Joseph Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	July 27, 1780	Aug. 7, 1780
2	9	Joseph Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	July 28, 1780	Aug. 7, 1780
25	144	Joseph Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Oct. 7, 1780	Nov. 30, 1780
1	175	Joseph Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Mar. 7, 1781	Mar. 14, 1781
2	163	Joshua Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Dec. 8, 1776	Not given .
3	217	Joshua Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	July 30, 1778	Sept. 12, 1778
3	240	Joshua Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 22, 1778	Sept. 4, 1778
18	72	Joshua Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Corporal . .	July 28, 1780	Aug. 7, 1780
2	20	Joshua Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Mar. 3, 1781	Mar. 17, 1781
26	72	Joshua Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Q.-M. Sergt .	Mar. 5, 1781	Mar. 16, 1781
20	30	Josiah Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	May 1, 1780	Not given .
21	61	Josiah Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 1, 1780	Oct. 25, 1780
1	205	Jotham Fairbanks . . .	Bellingham . . .	Private . . .	Sept. 26, 1777	Oct. 31, 1777
47	236	Jotham Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	July 29, 1780	July 30, 1780
19	9	Lemuel Fairbank . . .	Lancaster . . .	Corporal . .	Dec. 17, 1776	Mar. 27, 1777
19	169	Levi Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 19, 1777	Aug. 20, 1777
19	95	Levi Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Sept. 5, 1777	Nov. 20, 1777
20	23	Levi Fairbank . . .	Harvard . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 19, 1777	Aug. 25, 1777
17	46	Moses Fairbanks . . .	Milton . . .	Sergeant . .	Mar. 4, 1776	Not given .
23	183	Moses Fairbanks . . .	Milton . . .	Sergeant . .	April 13, 1776	Apr. 24, 1776
17	57	Moses Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Sergeant . .	Aug. 14, 1777	Not given .
17	29	Moses Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Lieutenant .	Not given . .	Not given .
20	217	Nahum Fairbank . . .	Athol . . .	Corporal . .	Aug. 21, 1777	Aug. 26, 1777
20	218	Nahum Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Sept. 1, 1777	Nov. 30, 1777
41	277	Nahum Fairbank . . .	Athol . . .	Private . . .	May 18, 1778	Not given .
23	64	Oliver Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Corporal . .	Aug. 21, 1777	Aug. 24, 1777

MILITIA SERVICE.

Time of Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	Remarks.
12 days	Sam'l Fisher . . .	Eph'm Wheelock . .	Suffolk Brigade.
2 months 3 days .	Sam'l Fisher . . .	Jona Titcomb . . .	Drafted for 2 months for service in R. I.
1 month 2 days .	Daniel Eames . . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	Search expedition to R. I.
9 months	Asa Fairbank . . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	Age, 23; 5 ft. 9 in; Dark.
12 days	Hezekiah Ware . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	. . . . .
24 days	Hezekiah Ware . .	Nathaniel Wade . .	. . . . .
Not given	Caleb Brooks . . .	Nicholas Dike . . .	Nov. 27, 1776.
Not given	Caleb Brooks . . .	. . . . .	Dec., 1776.
2 months 29 days	Thomas Lord . . .	Job Cushing . . .	Service at the Capture of Gen. Burgoyne.
9 months	Maj. Dan'l Whiting	Ichabod Allen . . .	Dated Cherry Valley, May 4, 1779.
2 months 22 days	Thomas White . . .	. . . . .	Service in Rhode Island.
14 days	Ezra Eames	Abner Perry . . . .	. . . . .
Not given	Aaron Gardner . .	John Brooks	Fit for duty 1776.
1 month 15 days .	Manasseh Sawyer .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
.	Joseph McNall . .	Sam'l Peirce . . . .	. . . . .
1 month 5 days .	Luke Wilder	Samuel Denny . . .	. . . . .
2 months 24 days	William Howe . . .	John Rand . . . .	. . . . .
1 month 15 days .	Isaac Martin . . .	Ezra Wood . . . .	. . . . .
5 days	Josiah Wilder . . .	Nathan Sparhawk . .	On Bennington Alarm.
3 months	John Horne	Jonathan Reed . . .	. . . . .
7 days	John Dix	Jacob Gerrish . . .	. . . . .
21 days	Hezekiah Ware . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	. . . . .
1 month 6 days .	Amasa Cranston . .	Samuel Denny . . .	. . . . .
14 days	Amos Ellis	Seth Bullard . . . .	. . . . .
14 days	Ezra Eames	Abner Perry . . . .	. . . . .
1 month 24 days .	Nath'l Heath . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
11 days	Staples Chamberlain	Isaac Dean . . . .	. . . . .
14 days	Lem'l Kollock . . .	Eph. Wheelock . . .	. . . . .
1 month 15 days .	Caleb Whiting . . .	Benj. Hawes . . . .	. . . . .
14 days	Hezekiah Ware . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	. . . . .
13 days	Sam'l Colwell . . .	Seth Bullard . . . .	. . . . .
15 days	Sam'l Fisher . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
12 days . . . . .	. . . . .	Isaac Dean	Field and Staff Roll.
3 months	Nath'l Heath . . .	. . . . .	Guards about Boston.
2 months 25 days	David Moore	Enoch Hallett . . .	. . . . .
1 month 7 days .	Amos Ellis	Benjamin Hawes . .	. . . . .
4 days	John Ellis	Seth Bullard . . . .	. . . . .
3 months 10 days	Fortunatus Eager .	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
Not given	Samuel Hills	Josiah Whitney . .	. . . . .
2 months 24 days	Amos Fairbank . .	Job Cushing . . . .	. . . . .
6 days	Samuel Hills	Josiah Whitney . .	On Bennington Alarm.
5 days	John Bradley . . .	Benj. Gills . . . .	. . . . .
12 days	Josiah Vose . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
3 months 28 days	John Bradley . . .	Benjamin Gill . . .	. . . . .
27 days	John Armstrong . .	Benjamin Gill . . .	. . . . .
10 days	Thos. Lord	Nathan Sparhawk . .	On Bennington Alarm.
3 months 10 days	Thos. Lord	Job Cushing . . . .	. . . . .
9 months . . . .	. . . . .	Town Return	Age, 24; 5 ft. 10 in; Light.
Not given	Solomon Stuart . .	Josiah Whitney . .	At Bennington.

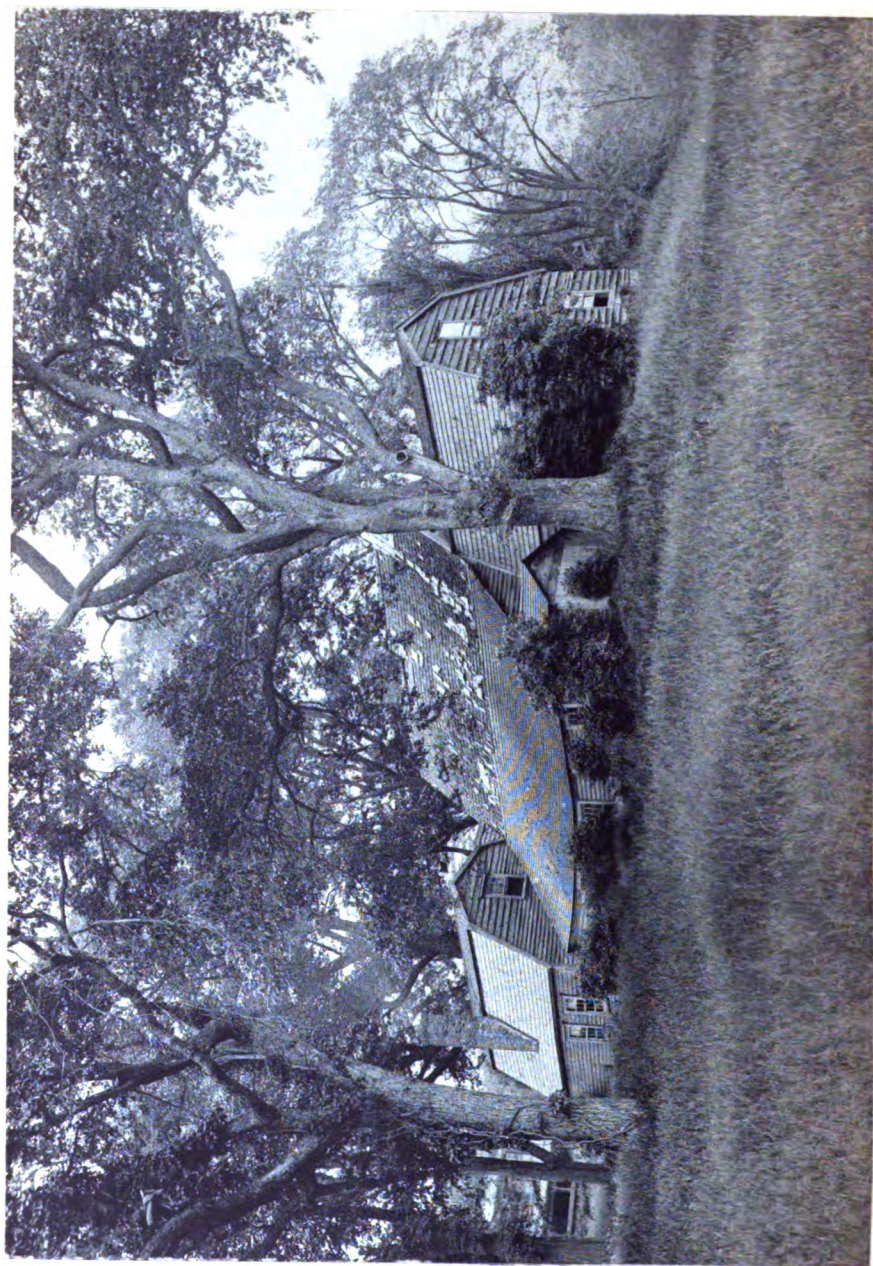
MISCELLANEOUS

Vol.	Page.	Name.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.
*51	28	Oliver Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Corporal . . .	Sept. 1, 1776	Jan. 31, 1777
26	417	Parley Fairbanks . . .	Framingham . . .	Private . . .	Dec. 1776	Not given . .
17	226	Parly Fairbank . . .	Hopkinton . . .	Private . . .	Oct. 28, 1779	Not given . .
19	182	Perley Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	April 1, 1778	July 3, 1778
3	47	Perley Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 28, 1778	Sept. 12, 1778
35	188	Perley Fairbanks . . .	Holliston . . .	Private . . .	July 7, 1780	
4	101	Pearley Fairbank . . .	Holliston . . .	Private . . .	July 4, 1780	Dec. 11, 1770
20	217	Philemon Fairbank . .	Athol . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 21, 1777	Aug. 26, 1777
3	34	Philemon Fairbank . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Sept. 28, 1777	Oct. 18, 1777
14	11	Phineas Fairbanks . .	Harvard . . .	Private . . .	April 26, 1775	Aug. 1, 1775
25	103	Rufus Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	June 29, 1776	Not given . .
25	107	Rufus Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 1, 1776	Not given . .
2	218	Rufus Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Sept. 26, 1777	Oct. 18, 1777
28	150	Rufus Fairbanks . . .	Brimfield, . . .	Private . . .	July 3, 1778	Not given . .
19	154†	Samuel Fairbanks . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . . .	Jan. 29, 1776	Not given . .
20	221	Samuel Fairbank . . .	Dedham . . .	Private . . .	Mar. 4, 1776	Not given . .
25	41	Samuel Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Dec. 11, 1776	Dec. 30, 1776
18	70	Samuel Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Sept. 25, 1777	Oct. 30, 1777
1	135	Samuel Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Sergeant . . .	Dec. 8, 1776	Jan. 21, 1777
3	153	Samuel Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Sergeant . . .	June 29, 1778	July 12, 1778
1	2	Samuel Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Sergeant . . .	July 28, 1780	Aug. 8, 1780
28	75	Samuel Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Ensign . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .
48	366	Samuel Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Lieutenant . .	Not given . .	Not given . .
19	10	Seth Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Oct. 2, 1777	Oct. 18, 1777
2	33	Silas Fairbank . . .	Medway . . .	Private . . .	Dec. 8, 1776	Not given . .
24	138	Silas Fairbanks . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	Aug. 16, 1777	Nov. 29, 1777
41	352	Stephen Fairbanks . .	Sturbridge . . .	Private . . .	June 29, 1779	Not given . .
22	190	Thomas Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	July 28, 1777	Aug. 29, 1777
19	13	Thomas Fairbank . . .	Athol . . .	Private . . .	June 30, 1778	Not given . .
19	9	William Fairbanks . .	Lancaster . . .	Private . . .	Dec. 17, 1776	Mar. 27, 1777
3	250	William Fairbank . . .	Lancaster . . .	Sergeant . . .	July 28, 1777	Not given . .
1	64	William Fairbanks . .	No. Kingstown . .	Private . . .	Mar. 20, 1778	July 15, 1778
19	118	Zacheus Fairbanks . .	Framingham . . .	Private . . .	Not given . .	Not given . .
1	102	Zacheus Fairbank . . .	Not given . . .	Private . . .	July 28, 1780	Aug. 7, 1780

* Book 33.

MILITIA SERVICE.

Time of Service.	Captain.	Colonel.	Remarks.
Not given . . .	Adam Wheeler . . .		
Not given . . .	Caleb Brooks . . .		
1 month 6 days . .	Amasa Cranston . .	Sam'l Denny . . .	
3 months 3 days . .	John Horne . . .	Jonathan Reed . .	
1 month 17 days . .	Amos Perry . . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	
		Town Return . . .	Age, 18; 5 ft. 9 in.; Light.
5 months 18 days .		Town Roll . . .	
10 days . . .	Thos. Lord . . .	Nathan Sparhawk .	To Bennington.
28 days . . .	John Oliver . . .		
3 months 13 days .	James Burt . . .	Asa Whitcomb . . .	
1 month 2 days . .	Sam'l King . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	
20 days . . .	Sam'l King . . .	Josiah Whitney . .	
30 days . . .	Reuben Munn . . .	Elisha Porter . . .	
9 months . . .	— Browning . . .	— Bliss . . .	Age, 19; 5 ft. 9 in.; Dark.
14 days . . .	Aaron Guild . . .	Lem. Robinson . . .	
4 days . . .	Joseph Lewis . . .	Wm. McIntosh . . .	At Dorchester.
19 days . . .	Ebenezer Battle . .	Wm. McIntosh . . .	At Castle Island.
35 days . . .	Samuel Cowell . . .	Benjamin Hawes . .	Secret Exped.
1 month 15 days . .	Sam'l Craggin . . .	Nathan Tyler . . .	
26 days . . .	Edw. Seagrave . . .	Nath'l Wade . . .	
15 days . . .	Phillip Ammidon . .	Nathan Tyler . . .	
Not given . . .	Japheth Daniel . . .	Thomas Nixon . . .	March 27, 1777.
1 month . . .	Benj. Haywood . . .	Thomas Nixon . . .	May, 1779.
25 days . . .	Fortunatus Eager . .		
3 days . . .	Josiah Fuller . . .	Eph. Wheelock . . .	
3 months 25 days .	Joseph Winch . . .	Sam'l Bullard . . .	
9 months . . .	— Harmon . . .	Samuel Denny . . .	
1 month 7 days . .	Eph. Stockwell . . .	Job Cushing . . .	
6 months 7 days . .	Benj. Edgell . . .	John Jacobs . . .	
3 months 10 days .	Fortunatus Eager . .	Josiah Whitney . .	
1 month 8 days . .	John White . . .	Job Cushing . . .	On Bennington Alarm.
3 months 25 days .	Eben Belknap . . .	Nath'l Wade . . .	
Not given . . .	Aaron Gardner . . .	John Brook . . .	Reported sick, 1776.
14 days . . .	Lawson Buckminster	Moses Perry . . .	



Fairbanks House, Dedham, Mass. — Built 1636-1654.
Rear View.

THE OLD FAIRBANKS HOUSE.

DESCRIPTION OF ONE OF THE OLDEST HOUSES IN NEW ENGLAND.

A COLONIAL KITCHEN IN PURITAN TIMES.

CUPBOARDS AND CLOSETS. TREASURES FOR THE COLLECTORS.

[*From a Boston Newspaper, 1885.*]

All too rapidly the landmarks of the old colonial New England are disappearing, and it is only here and there that one finds even a trace of the early days of this country, that are just beginning to be filled with interest for the true American people. It is only until recently that we have begun to feel that we had a history; everything has been so near in time that it was impossible to gain any idea of the true value of events. But, as the years have passed, things have begun to assume something of the correct historical proportion, and a feeling of regard is felt for what represents the time of hardship and trial in the very beginning of the nation's life. As a people, the Americans have been always too impatient with the old, too anxious to get it out of the way, and to replace it with the new. Consequently, it is very rarely that any family is found to have occupied the same house for two hundred and fifty years, as has been done by the sturdy race of Fairbanks, who, through eight generations, have been born, lived and died in the quaint old house on East Street in Dedham. There is one surviving member of the family, to whom the homestead last descended, Miss Rebecca Fairbanks, who has lived there for several years, and she feels now that she can no longer be carekeeper of the old house and its contents, so that, very soon, unless either the town of Dedham, or some person or persons interested in preserving the old place as a historical memento, shall purchase it, the old house will probably follow the footsteps of so many of its contemporaries, and be pulled down to make way for something more modern and pretentious. It would be a great pity if this were to happen, for there is so little left of the old time that everything that does remain should be cherished carefully.

HUNDREDS OF VISITORS

go every summer to see the old house, but there are many more, living, too, within easy distance from it, who know nothing at all of its history, or think that it has any more claim for consideration than any house not half its age. It stands, nestling cosily in a grassy dell, just at the corner of East Street and the short road across the meadows that lie between East Street and Dedham, known as the "Willow Road," because for more than half its way it is fringed on both sides by luxuriant willow growths. This road is a "modern convenience," and its con-

struction was frowned upon by the three old ladies who, twenty years ago, lived together in the family homestead. It made the road to the village shorter by half than the old way, but that had no weight with the inflexible women, who had inherited all the decision and firmness of a long line of Puritan ancestors. They protested against the building of the road, but when it was built, in spite of their protests, it is said that they declared they never would use it, and they kept their word. Constant attendants of the old Congregational Church in Dedham, they went persistently the longest way round, rather than, even for their own convenience, show any toleration for what they so honestly opposed. "Set in their ways," the neighbors called them, and so they were, "for conscience sake." There will be more to tell about them later on. The House is

SURROUNDED BY OLD ELM TREES

that have for years guarded it and shielded it from the too scorching sun of summer and the too searching winds of winter; the branches of these venerable trees interlace over the mossy roof and make a most perfect shade. It is a sunny corner, and in the winter, when the leaves are off the trees and shrubs, every corner is filled with brightness.

The builder of this house, Jonathan Fairbanks, came from Sowerby, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, in 1633. The family was an old one even then, and among the treasures still preserved in the old house are pieces of china and furniture that were old when they crossed the sea with Jonathan Fairbanks, thirteen years after the Mayflower found its way to the New England shores. This founder of the Fairbanks family in America settled first in Boston. He lived in that town for three years, and at the end of that time he went to Dedham and built him a house, the one that, standing still after a lapse of two hundred and fifty years, is the subject of this sketch. The town which the Puritan Fairbanks had chosen for a home was settled in the year 1635, and was called Contentment. The grant of land which it then comprised embraced the present towns of Medfield, Wrentham, Needham, Bellingham, Walpole, Norfolk, Franklin, Dover, Natick, Norwood and parts of Sherborn and Hyde Park. It was incorporated on the 8th. of September, 1636, and named from Dedham in Essex County, England, the name Contentment not suiting the residents. It was in this year, the year that saw the incorporation of the Norfolk County town, that Jonathan Fairbanks built his house. The windows and furnishings came from England, the frame was of solid oak, and the house was built in the thorough fashion that is now almost unknown. The windows had the same lozenge-shaped glass set in lead frames that we see in the old English houses to-day. These windows were long ago replaced by wooden ones, but the original windows are still preserved, although some of them are quite badly broken; still enough remains to give an idea of the quaint look which they gave to the house. Jonathan Fairbanks lived to a ripe old age and died in 1668, leaving six children, of whom the eldest, John, was left in possession of

THE OLD HOMESTEAD.

John Fairbanks is mentioned in the early history of Dedham as being sent by the selectmen in 1663, in company with another Dedham pioneer, whose

descendants still live in the town, Daniel Fisher, to examine the land at Deerfield, then called Petumtuck. From him the homestead descended to his son Joseph. The family has always been well-known and highly respected in the town, and the name often occurs in the town annals. There has been little modernizing of the interior of the house; it remains in form and finish very much as it was when it was first built. It has an ancient gambrel roof, and the sides and roof are both moss grown, showing extreme old age. There is the old "lean-to," as it was called, the roof of which, extending from the roof of the house, reaches nearly to the ground. In the "lean-to" was the dairy. It looks toward the west, has low, latticed windows, and across one side are the heavy oaken shelves which used to hold the pans of milk. Here is the old cheese press, which did yeoman service for many years, standing in the same corner in which it has always stood, although it is many a long year since it has been used. The house is filled with old furniture and crockery that would tempt the purse of any lover of the antique. Even the Fairbanks' cats drink their milk out of ancient blue saucers that would drive a collector wild with envy and desire. Oh! the cupboards and chests and boxes in that old house! They are a very El Dorado of delight to the fortunate one who is privileged to look through them, under Miss Rebecca's careful and loving guidance.

EVERY PIECE HAS ITS HISTORY,

every article its story of association. The old kitchen, facing to the south, and looking out over the meadows that, in the summer, are one streak of green, is the room in which most of the interest seems to centre. The ceilings are low — so low that a tall person can hardly stand upright in it. The beams of solid oak, blackened by the smoke of years, give a sombre look to the room. The old fireplace has been closed up, and a modern cook-stove has been introduced, but on hooks across the beams still rests the old flintlock, which was brought from England by Jonathan Fairbanks. Generation after generation, as they passed away, instructed their successors to keep the old family gun in the iron rests put into the beam for it by its original owner. The fact that the gun hung in its place until recently, shows how carefully the injunction has been obeyed. It is a contrast to the rifles used to-day, but it has, no doubt, served its purpose well, and been used as a defence against savages and wild beasts. It is six feet and four inches long, and is too heavy to be lifted easily, or carried comfortably.* The old iron lamp still hangs here. It is a sort of boat, which, when it was used, was filled with lard oil. The wick was coiled about in the oil, the end projecting slightly above a small spout at one side. The light that it emits is about equal to the glimmer of a glow-worm, but it was accounted sufficient in those days, when, in addition to its light, there was the glow from the roaring wood fire in the wide old fireplace, the light from which illuminated every corner of the room, and made dancing shadows on the low walls. People in those days did not use light in the lavish fashion which we do; they kept early hours. For all the needs of that time, the lone dip was quite sufficient. This lamp hangs on a support, which admits of its being raised or lowered at will, and it could be adjusted to

* This gun is now in the possession of Rev. Henry Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., who secured it that it might be more carefully preserved than it could be in the old house.

any height or position desired. In the daytime, it was raised so as to hang against the beam. There are the hooks where the crooked-necked squashes and the bunches of herbs used to hang. One can fancy the old kitchen festooned with these, and with links of sausage and horns and strings of dried apples. The heavy old oaken chairs still stand in this room, and the oaken tables and settle.

IN THE "KEEPING-ROOM"

or parlor is the closet where the old china is kept. Here is one piece of "old Dutch delft," that is literally worth more than its weight in gold. It has been broken, but was carefully mended, so that not a piece is lost, and it still retains its quaint shape, unmarred by nick. It is in the shape of a nautilus shell, is pure white, with a raised shell-like design about the edge, and it is very delicate in texture. These dishes are very rare. It is believed there are but three in this country. One is in possession of John Quincy Adams; another, it is supposed, has become the property of a collector, and this one at the Fairbanks house, which will probably go, when Miss Rebecca is ready, to the Art Museum in Boston. In this closet are the pewter platters and salvers which were once the delight of the housekeeper's heart. One of them is very old, and bears upon it the crest of King Richard III. There is a set of blue and white plate, queer blue figures on a white ground, supposed to be floral, but looking very fat and funny, quite unlike anything that is found in any botany. There are other pieces of old blue ware, that show less white, and the ground is a deep bright blue with a high glaze. There is a set of hand-painted china that is said to be very old, and some green ware that is older still. Decanters of various sizes are reminders of the time when "spirits" were as commonly seen as tea and coffee are now; and there are quaint little wine glasses with rather abortive attempts at engraving on them, which were accounted "marvellous fine and pretty" in their day, and which are among the earliest specimens of engraved glass in this country. The tall japanned coffee-pot, with the initials of Jonathan Fairbanks on the side, keeps watch over all this closet full of quaint old china, and, by its side, fat and comfortable, nestles the old pewter tea-pot. In vain have collectors tried to purchase even one piece of this precious china; money was no temptation; it could not be bought, but, if the house is sold, the china must go, too, and it will not be long, probably, before it is sold. A great deal of it will go to the Vermont branch of the Fairbanks family, and so will much of the furniture, but there will be then

TREASURE TROVE FOR COLLECTORS.

Next to this closet, the most fascinating places in the house are two chambers upstairs, where a great many queer old things are preserved. In one room, the room in which all the Fairbanks children, for generations, were born, is the little wooden cradle in which they were all rocked. It is by no means the luxurious affair of to-day, but it is strong, and, like everything else, is made of white oak. In this room is the old mahogany writing-desk, and in one of the pigeon-holes is a veritable ink-horn, with the old quill pen and the receptacle for ink underneath, which could be closely covered and carried in the pocket. This is a veritable curiosity to most persons, for they are not often seen nowadays. In the old chest are old laces and embroideries, old dresses made in the queer fashions of one

hundred and one hundred and fifty years ago. Here, too, are the samplers wrought in cross-stitch, with all the letters of the alphabet, queer figures of impossible flower pots, with most improbable plants and blossoms growing out of them, and a highly moral verse of four lines in one corner. Rolls of old rewards of merit, printed in quaint letters, with an eagle at the top, announce that Nancy and Sally Fairbanks are commended for "good and amiable scholarship." These bear the dates of eighty years ago, and they were treasured most carefully by the little girls who won them, who afterwards grew up to be the inflexible women who would n't go to meeting over the new Willow Road. But, in spite of this, they kept their reputation for amiability, and were great favorites with the young people, who used to visit them, to hear the stories of the olden time. And they had a fund of them at their command, which they never wearied of telling to their young visitors and friends. There is in this same chest

A WONDERFUL ROLL,

which Nancy exhibited on one of the school public days, as a proof of her penmanship. It has the alphabet in various kinds of letters, in vari-colored inks; there is ornamental work of all kinds, that was taught as a part of penmanship in those days; there are old maxims and chronicled historical events — all these form an elaborate border for the centre, which was a copy of the then celebrated poem of "Edwin and Angelina," written in script that, although quaint and old-fashioned in style, is none the less as clear as print. Miss Rebecca is going to have it framed by and by, as the most treasured relic of the past which she possesses. Nancy Fairbanks was accounted a fine scholar, and very accomplished for the time in which she lived, and, since her death, it has transpired that she would have had "literary aspirations," had such things been the fashion in her day. She did write verses, but the only relative to whom she confided the fact begged her to keep them to herself, else "folks would think she was weakening." The relative told Miss Rebecca of this after her aunt's death, and she looked in vain for the poetry. The dear old lady must have destroyed it after her rebuff by the unappreciative relative. The old bandboxes, which would appall the belle of today, if she was obliged to carry them about with her, are filled with old-fashioned bonnets, queer enough, but of such straw as no one sees the like of nowadays, and thick ribbons that are beautiful even in their age, heavier and richer than any that could be bought nowadays at any price. The other room is a veritable museum. Here is an old covered oaken chest of the time of Elizabeth, that came over with Jonathan Fairbanks, filled with English goods; here are the old four-post mahogany bedsteads with canopied tops, the ox saddle, the funny old fire-irons, the grain shovels, cut by hand out of one solid piece of oak, the brass warming-pans with elaborate engraving on the covers, the foot-stoves, which used to be filled with hot coals and carried to meeting to keep the feet warm during the two hours' service in the barren meeting-house, guiltless of fire. It is a queer mixture, old England and New England together, and it is a real matter of regret that they are all to be separated from the old house and from each other, after so many years of association. It is a genuine museum of curiosities, and every object has an association with a past that is full of interest.

A LAST APPEAL FOR THE FAIRBANKS HOUSE.

To the Editor of the *Transcript*:

That famous old landmark of the Colonial and Revolutionary days, the old Fairbanks House in Dedham, is doomed to destruction. It is of historic interest as being one of the oldest houses in America. Built in 1636 by Jonathan Fairbanks, the founder of the Fairbanks family in America, ninety-six years before Washington was born and but sixteen years after the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, its quaint gables and picturesque architecture, as well as the magnificent elms surrounding it, mark it as one of the most delightful of the old landmarks of New England. Thus it stands today in a state of good preservation, with its ancient furniture intact, having withstood the vicissitudes of war and the ravages of time for more than two hundred and sixty-one years. During this whole period it has always been owned and occupied by the same family. It has a most interesting history. The frame was brought from Yorkshire, England, in 1633, at which time Jonathan Fairbanks, with his wife and six children, came to America. There being no roads at that time, there is little doubt that they sailed up the beautiful Charles River, and, attracted by the resemblance of the country to the English parks, chose the site of the house on which to build their home in the New World. The homestead has always been the property of their descendants, one of whom, Ebenezer, Jr., was a member of the Minute Men of 1776, and a man of considerable note. The house was left to his children, and descended finally to Miss Rebecca Fairbanks, who was obliged to sell it two years ago to John Crowley, a real estate dealer in Dedham.

The picturesque old house is too well known to need further description here. Its sloping roof reaching nearly to the ground, the low doorways, and the whole effect of the house set among the trees, is exceedingly picturesque. During the summer throngs of visitors from Maine to California visit this famous dwelling. The adjoining property has been laid out into "Fairbanks Park," and this old house will soon be doomed to destruction, as it stands on a valuable corner lot containing 38,000 square feet of land. Mr. Crowley offers to sell the property for just what he paid for it, \$4,500, if an effort can be made to save it from destruction.

The purpose of this appeal is to try to arouse in the members of the patriotic societies here in Massachusetts a sense of the duty which they owe to themselves and to their country to try to preserve for Massachusetts this interesting relic of the Colonial days. There are 5,000 members of the patriotic societies alone in Massachusetts. If each would contribute a little, the preservation of this famous old landmark would be assured. Miss Rebecca Fairbanks leaves the house on May 1. If the house can be preserved she will leave in it the ancient furniture and relics identified with its history. Will the "Sons" and "Daughters" of Massachusetts allow this famous old house to be destroyed?

If the preservation of the house can be assured, a chapter of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, which is incorporated under the laws of the



Fairbanks House, Dedham, Mass.—Built 1636-1654.
South Front.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, will be responsible for the care of the house, or a board of trustees may be chosen from members of the different patriotic societies. It is hoped that this appeal will find an echo in the hearts of those to whom the history of their country is dear, and that a generous response will be made to help save to Massachusetts this famous relic of the Colonial days.

All patriotic citizens of Massachusetts are asked to contribute, and the names of the donors will be preserved for future reference in the old house.

Any questions will be cheerfully answered and subscriptions, however small, will be received and acknowledged in the *Transcript* by

Mrs. NELSON V. TITUS,

Treasurer Fund for Preservation Fairbanks House.

Boston, April 3, 1897.

THE FAIRBANKS HOUSE SAVED.

To the Editor of the *Transcript*:

It is with much satisfaction that I write to say that the preservation of the "old Fairbanks House" in Dedham is assured, thanks to the patriotism and generosity of two ladies, members of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution. In response to my appeal in the *Transcript* of Saturday, the mail of Monday morning brought me not only the offer from Mrs. J. Amory Codman and her daughter, Miss Martha C. Codman, of the entire amount of the purchase money, \$4,500, but also checks to the amount of nearly \$1,000 more.

The latter will be returned to the donors with many thanks. The preservation of the "old Fairbanks House" is now assured, and Miss Fairbanks may be permitted to occupy it if she so desires.

Thanking the ladies and gentlemen who so nobly responded to my appeal to save this famous old landmark, and the *Transcript* for its cordial indorsement of this patriotic work.

Mrs. NELSON V. TITUS.

Boston, April 8, 1897.

FAIRBANKS CHAPTER,

"DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION," ORGANIZES; SECOND MEETING HELD
UNDER "OLD GLORY'S" FOLDS.

On April 12, 1897, the Fairbanks Chapter of Dedham, of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution was organized in the Old Fairbanks House, by Miss Sarah E. Hunt, Regent of the State Society of Massachusetts, assisted by Mrs. W. H. Emery, Vice-Regent. Mrs. Charles H. Fisher of Hyde Park, Mass., was appointed Regent of the new Chapter. Mrs. J. Amory Codman and her daughter Miss Martha C. Codman, whose patriotism and generosity saved the old house were

INDEX.

URBANK AND FAIRBANKS, TOGETHER WITH THOSE OF
MARRIAGE. NAMES IN *italics* ARE THOSE OF
ED INTO THE FAIRBANKS FAMILY.

THE OLD FAIRBANKS HOUSE.
Massachusetts, will be responsible for the care of the house.
be chosen from members of the district party to
appeal will find an echo in the hearts of those to
dear, and that a generous response will be
is famous relic of the Colonial days, and the names
are asked to contribute, and the names
in the old house.
contributions, however small.
V. T. Jones
H. Jones

	PAGE.
WEE, v A.	741
Harriet N. (F)	235
Annah Eliza	474
Susan Augusta	743
ALDRICH, Addison	156
B. Farnum and Martha Ann (F) and family	577
Catharine	398
Emily	607
Merriell N. Bates	480
Milton	156
ALEXANDER, Lydia Laurette	536
Sullivan and Sophia (F) and family	224
ALFRED, Lydia Lavette	420
ALLAND, W. S. and Delilah (F)	357
ALLEN, Abby	665
Bartlett and Lucy (F) and family	141
Benjamin and Mary (F) and family	45
Caroline	223
Cathaleen Onera	771
Charles	373
Daniel and Jerusha (F)	175
Eleazer	46
Elvira Wealthy	643
George and Sarah (F) and family	178
Hattie O.	773
Horace B. and Adelaide (F)	850
Lizzie	517
Lucinda	284
Mary	535
Olive	285
Rufus and Abigail (F) and family	139
Seth P. and Octavia C. (F)	424
William E. and Mary V. (F)	616
ALLISON, David	169
ALLYN, Emily Jones	691
.	741
.	161
.	162
.	165
.	438
.	199
.	842
.	663
.	170
.	607
.	579
.	165
.	717
.	41
.	224
.	203
.	708
.	306
.	45
.	41, 45
.	165
.	187
.	63
.	203
.	202
ADKINS, John H. and Elizabeth J. (F) and family	530
AILES, Adelia Catherine	513
AINSBURG, Elizabeth	554
AKROYD, Frederick and Edith A. (F.) and family	767

INDEX.

BANK AND FAIRBANKS, TOGETHER WITH THOSE OF
MARRIAGE. NAMES IN *italics* ARE THOSE OF
WHO WENT INTO THE FAIRBANKS FAMILY.

PAGE.

..... 741

and Harriet N. (F) 235

AN,
Hannah Eliza 474
Susan Augusta 743

ALDRICH,
Addison 156
B. Farnum and Martha Ann (F) and
family 577
Catharine 398
Emily 607
Merriell N. Bates 480
Milton 156

ALEXANDER,
Lydia Laurette 536
Sullivan and Sophia (F) and family . 224

ALFRED,
Lydia Lavette 420

ALLAND,
W. S. and Delilah (F) 357

ALLEN,
Abby 665
Bartlett and Lucy (F) and family . . 141
Benjamin and Mary (F) and family . . 45
Caroline 223
Cathleen Onera 771
Charles 373
Daniel and Jerusha (F) 175
Eleazer 46
Elvira Wealthy 643
George and Sarah (F) and family . . 178
Hattie O. 773
Horace B. and Adelaide (F) 850
Lizzie 517
Lucinda 284
Mary 635
Olive 285
Rufus and Abigail (F) and family . . 139
Seth P. and Octavia C. (F) 424
William E. and Mary V. (F) 616

ALLISON,
David 169

ALLYN,
Emily Jones 691

ADKINS,
John H. and Elizabeth J. (F) and family 530

AIRES,
Adelia Catherine 513

AINSBURG,
Elizabeth 554

AKROYD,
Frederick and Edith A. (F.) and
family 767

THE OLD FAIRBANKS HOUSE.
The Fairbanks family will be responsible for the care of the house.
chosen from members of the different patriotic
al will find an echo in the hearts of those to
and that a generous response will be
ous relic of the Colonial days, and the names
sked to contribute, and the names
criptions, however small.

875

..... 741

..... 161

..... 162

..... 165

..... 438

..... 199

..... 842

Obster

and Lura L. (F) Roberts and 663

..... 170

Living and Flora E. (F) and family . 607

Isaac B. and Lizzie A. (F) and family 579

James and Lucy (F) and family . . . 165

John and Belle E. (F) 717

John and Sarah (F) and family 41

Lucy 224

Melvin O. 203

Minnie 708

Nancy 306

Peter and Rachel (F) 45

Rachel 41, 45

Reuel 165

Ruth 187

Sarah 63

Walter Russell and Abigail (F) 203

Walter Russell and Mercy (F) and
family 202

W. V. Thayer,
Ricks House.

BANK AND FAIRBANKS, TOGETHER WITH THOSE OF
MARRIAGE. NAMES IN *italics* ARE THOSE OF
WHO CAME INTO THE FAIRBANKS FAMILY.

Digitized by Google

struction was frowned upon by the three old ladies who, twenty years ago, lived together in the family homestead. It made the road to the village shorter by half than the old way, but that had no weight with the inflexible women, who had inherited all the decision and firmness of a long line of Puritan ancestors. They protested against the building of the road, but when it was built, in spite of their protests, it is said that they declared they never would use it, and they kept their word. Constant attendants of the old Congregational Church in Dedham, they went persistently the longest way round, rather than, even for their own convenience, show any toleration for what they so honestly opposed. "Set in their ways," the neighbors called them, and so they were, "for conscience sake." There will be more to tell about them later on. The House is

SURROUNDED BY OLD ELM TREES

that have for years guarded it and shielded it from the too scorching sun of summer and the too searching winds of winter; the branches of these venerable trees interlace over the mossy roof and make a most perfect shade. It is a sunny corner, and in the winter, when the leaves are off the trees and shrubs, every corner is filled with brightness.

The builder of this house, Jonathan Fairbanks, came from Sowerby, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, in 1633. The family was an old one even then, and among the treasures still preserved in the old house are pieces of china and furniture that were old when they crossed the sea with Jonathan Fairbanks, thirteen years after the Mayflower found its way to the New England shores. This founder of the Fairbanks family in America settled first in Boston. He lived in that town for three years, and at the end of that time he went to Dedham and built him a house, the one that, standing still after a lapse of two hundred and fifty years, is the subject of this sketch. The town which the Puritan Fairbanks had chosen for a home was settled in the year 1635, and was called Contentment. The grant of land which it then comprised embraced the present towns of Medfield, Wrentham, Needham, Bellingham, Walpole, Norfolk, Franklin, Dover, Natick, Norwood and parts of Sherborn and Hyde Park. It was incorporated on the 8th. of September, 1636, and named from Dedham in Essex County, England, the name Contentment not suiting the residents. It was in this year, the year that saw the incorporation of the Norfolk County town, that Jonathan Fairbanks built his house. The windows and furnishings came from England, the frame was of solid oak, and the house was built in the thorough fashion that is now almost unknown. The windows had the same lozenge-shaped glass set in lead frames that we see in the old English houses to-day. These windows were long ago replaced by wooden ones, but the original windows are still preserved, although some of them are quite badly broken; still enough remains to give an idea of the quaint look which they gave to the house. Jonathan Fairbanks lived to a ripe old age and died in 1668, leaving six children, of whom the eldest, John, was left in possession of

THE OLD HOMESTEAD.

John Fairbanks is mentioned in the early history of Dedham as being sent by the selectmen in 1663, in company with another Dedham pioneer, whose

descendants still live in the town, Daniel Fisher, to examine the land at Deerfield, then called Petumtuck. From him the homestead descended to his son Joseph. The family has always been well-known and highly respected in the town, and the name often occurs in the town annals. There has been little modernizing of the interior of the house; it remains in form and finish very much as it was when it was first built. It has an ancient gambrel roof, and the sides and roof are both moss grown, showing extreme old age. There is the old "lean-to," as it was called, the roof of which, extending from the roof of the house, reaches nearly to the ground. In the "lean-to" was the dairy. It looks toward the west, has low, latticed windows, and across one side are the heavy oaken shelves which used to hold the pans of milk. Here is the old cheese press, which did yeoman service for many years, standing in the same corner in which it has always stood, although it is many a long year since it has been used. The house is filled with old furniture and crockery that would tempt the purse of any lover of the antique. Even the Fairbanks' cats drink their milk out of ancient blue saucers that would drive a collector wild with envy and desire. Oh! the cupboards and chests and boxes in that old house! They are a very El Dorado of delight to the fortunate one who is privileged to look through them, under Miss Rebecca's careful and loving guidance.

EVERY PIECE HAS ITS HISTORY,

every article its story of association. The old kitchen, facing to the south, and looking out over the meadows that, in the summer, are one streak of green, is the room in which most of the interest seems to centre. The ceilings are low—so low that a tall person can hardly stand upright in it. The beams of solid oak, blackened by the smoke of years, give a sombre look to the room. The old fireplace has been closed up, and a modern cook-stove has been introduced, but on hooks across the beams still rests the old flintlock, which was brought from England by Jonathan Fairbanks. Generation after generation, as they passed away, instructed their successors to keep the old family gun in the iron rests put into the beam for it by its original owner. The fact that the gun hung in its place until recently, shows how carefully the injunction has been obeyed. It is a contrast to the rifles used to-day, but it has, no doubt, served its purpose well, and been used as a defence against savages and wild beasts. It is six feet and four inches long, and is too heavy to be lifted easily, or carried comfortably.* The old iron lamp still hangs here. It is a sort of boat, which, when it was used, was filled with lard oil. The wick was coiled about in the oil, the end projecting slightly above a small spout at one side. The light that it emits is about equal to the glimmer of a glow-worm, but it was accounted sufficient in those days, when, in addition to its light, there was the glow from the roaring wood fire in the wide old fireplace, the light from which illuminated every corner of the room, and made dancing shadows on the low walls. People in those days did not use light in the lavish fashion which we do; they kept early hours. For all the needs of that time, the lone dip was quite sufficient. This lamp hangs on a support, which admits of its being raised or lowered at will, and it could be adjusted to

* This gun is now in the possession of Rev. Henry Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., who secured it that it might be more carefully preserved than it could be in the old house.

any height or position desired. In the daytime, it was raised so as to hang against the beam. There are the hooks where the crooked-necked squashes and the bunches of herbs used to hang. One can fancy the old kitchen festooned with these, and with links of sausage and horns and strings of dried apples. The heavy old oaken chairs still stand in this room, and the oaken tables and settle.

IN THE "KEEPING-ROOM"

or parlor is the closet where the old china is kept. Here is one piece of "old Dutch delft," that is literally worth more than its weight in gold. It has been broken, but was carefully mended, so that not a piece is lost, and it still retains its quaint shape, unmarred by nick. It is in the shape of a nautilus shell, is pure white, with a raised shell-like design about the edge, and it is very delicate in texture. These dishes are very rare. It is believed there are but three in this country. One is in possession of John Quincy Adams; another, it is supposed, has become the property of a collector, and this one at the Fairbanks house, which will probably go, when Miss Rebecca is ready, to the Art Museum in Boston. In this closet are the pewter platters and salvers which were once the delight of the housekeeper's heart. One of them is very old, and bears upon it the crest of King Richard III. There is a set of blue and white plate, queer blue figures on a white ground, supposed to be floral, but looking very fat and funny, quite unlike anything that is found in any botany. There are other pieces of old blue ware, that show less white, and the ground is a deep bright blue with a high glaze. There is a set of hand-painted china that is said to be very old, and some green ware that is older still. Decanters of various sizes are reminders of the time when "spirits" were as commonly seen as tea and coffee are now; and there are quaint little wine glasses with rather abortive attempts at engraving on them, which were accounted "marvellous fine and pretty" in their day, and which are among the earliest specimens of engraved glass in this country. The tall japanned coffee-pot, with the initials of Jonathan Fairbanks on the side, keeps watch over all this closet full of quaint old china, and, by its side, fat and comfortable, nestles the old pewter tea-pot. In vain have collectors tried to purchase even one piece of this precious china; money was no temptation; it could not be bought, but, if the house is sold, the china must go, too, and it will not be long, probably, before it is sold. A great deal of it will go to the Vermont branch of the Fairbanks family, and so will much of the furniture, but there will be then

TREASURE TROVE FOR COLLECTORS.

Next to this closet, the most fascinating places in the house are two chambers upstairs, where a great many queer old things are preserved. In one room, the room in which all the Fairbanks children, for generations, were born, is the little wooden cradle in which they were all rocked. It is by no means the luxurious affair of to-day, but it is strong, and, like everything else, is made of white oak. In this room is the old mahogany writing-desk, and in one of the pigeon-holes is a veritable ink-horn, with the old quill pen and the receptacle for ink underneath, which could be closely covered and carried in the pocket. This is a veritable curiosity to most persons, for they are not often seen nowadays. In the old chest are old laces and embroideries, old dresses made in the queer fashions of one

hundred and one hundred and fifty years ago. Here, too, are the samplers wrought in cross-stitch, with all the letters of the alphabet, queer figures of impossible flower pots, with most improbable plants and blossoms growing out of them, and a highly moral verse of four lines in one corner. Rolls of old rewards of merit, printed in quaint letters, with an eagle at the top, announce that Nancy and Sally Fairbanks are commended for "good and amiable scholarship." These bear the dates of eighty years ago, and they were treasured most carefully by the little girls who won them, who afterwards grew up to be the inflexible women who would n't go to meeting over the new Willow Road. But, in spite of this, they kept their reputation for amiability, and were great favorites with the young people, who used to visit them, to hear the stories of the olden time. And they had a fund of them at their command, which they never wearied of telling to their young visitors and friends. There is in this same chest

A WONDERFUL ROLL,

which Nancy exhibited on one of the school public days, as a proof of her penmanship. It has the alphabet in various kinds of letters, in vari-colored inks; there is ornamental work of all kinds, that was taught as a part of penmanship in those days; there are old maxims and chronicled historical events — all these form an elaborate border for the centre, which was a copy of the then celebrated poem of "Edwin and Angelina," written in script that, although quaint and old-fashioned in style, is none the less as clear as print. Miss Rebecca is going to have it framed by and by, as the most treasured relic of the past which she possesses. Nancy Fairbanks was accounted a fine scholar, and very accomplished for the time in which she lived, and, since her death, it has transpired that she would have had "literary aspirations," had such things been the fashion in her day. She did write verses, but the only relative to whom she confided the fact begged her to keep them to herself, else "folks would think she was weakening." The relative told Miss Rebecca of this after her aunt's death, and she looked in vain for the poetry. The dear old lady must have destroyed it after her rebuff by the unappreciative relative. The old bandboxes, which would appall the belle of today, if she was obliged to carry them about with her, are filled with old-fashioned bonnets, queer enough, but of such straw as no one sees the like of nowadays, and thick ribbons that are beautiful even in their age, heavier and richer than any that could be bought nowadays at any price. The other room is a veritable museum. Here is an old covered oaken chest of the time of Elizabeth, that came over with Jonathan Fairbanks, filled with English goods; here are the old four-post mahogany bedsteads with canopied tops, the ox saddle, the funny old fire-irons, the grain shovels, cut by hand out of one solid piece of oak, the brass warming-pans with elaborate engraving on the covers, the foot-stoves, which used to be filled with hot coals and carried to meeting to keep the feet warm during the two hours' service in the barren meeting-house, guiltless of fire. It is a queer mixture, old England and New England together, and it is a real matter of regret that they are all to be separated from the old house and from each other, after so many years of association. It is a genuine museum of curiosities, and every object has an association with a past that is full of interest.

A LAST APPEAL FOR THE FAIRBANKS HOUSE.

To the Editor of the *Transcript*:

That famous old landmark of the Colonial and Revolutionary days, the old Fairbanks House in Dedham, is doomed to destruction. It is of historic interest as being one of the oldest houses in America. Built in 1636 by Jonathan Fairbanks, the founder of the Fairbanks family in America, ninety-six years before Washington was born and but sixteen years after the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, its quaint gables and picturesque architecture, as well as the magnificent elms surrounding it, mark it as one of the most delightful of the old landmarks of New England. Thus it stands today in a state of good preservation, with its ancient furniture intact, having withstood the vicissitudes of war and the ravages of time for more than two hundred and sixty-one years. During this whole period it has always been owned and occupied by the same family. It has a most interesting history. The frame was brought from Yorkshire, England, in 1633, at which time Jonathan Fairbanks, with his wife and six children, came to America. There being no roads at that time, there is little doubt that they sailed up the beautiful Charles River, and, attracted by the resemblance of the country to the English parks, chose the site of the house on which to build their home in the New World. The homestead has always been the property of their descendants, one of whom, Ebenezer, Jr., was a member of the Minute Men of 1776, and a man of considerable note. The house was left to his children, and descended finally to Miss Rebecca Fairbanks, who was obliged to sell it two years ago to John Crowley, a real estate dealer in Dedham.

The picturesque old house is too well known to need further description here. Its sloping roof reaching nearly to the ground, the low doorways, and the whole effect of the house set among the trees, is exceedingly picturesque. During the summer throngs of visitors from Maine to California visit this famous dwelling. The adjoining property has been laid out into "Fairbanks Park," and this old house will soon be doomed to destruction, as it stands on a valuable corner lot containing 38,000 square feet of land. Mr. Crowley offers to sell the property for just what he paid for it, \$4,500, if an effort can be made to save it from destruction.

The purpose of this appeal is to try to arouse in the members of the patriotic societies here in Massachusetts a sense of the duty which they owe to themselves and to their country to try to preserve for Massachusetts this interesting relic of the Colonial days. There are 5,000 members of the patriotic societies alone in Massachusetts. If each would contribute a little, the preservation of this famous old landmark would be assured. Miss Rebecca Fairbanks leaves the house on May 1. If the house can be preserved she will leave in it the ancient furniture and relics identified with its history. Will the "Sons" and "Daughters" of Massachusetts allow this famous old house to be destroyed?

If the preservation of the house can be assured, a chapter of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, which is incorporated under the laws of the



Fairbanks House, Dedham, Mass. — Built 1636-1654.

South Front.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, will be responsible for the care of the house, or a board of trustees may be chosen from members of the different patriotic societies. It is hoped that this appeal will find an echo in the hearts of those to whom the history of their country is dear, and that a generous response will be made to help save to Massachusetts this famous relic of the Colonial days.

All patriotic citizens of Massachusetts are asked to contribute, and the names of the donors will be preserved for future reference in the old house.

Any questions will be cheerfully answered and subscriptions, however small, will be received and acknowledged in the *Transcript* by

Mrs. NELSON V. TITUS,

Treasurer Fund for Preservation Fairbanks House.

Boston, April 3, 1897.

THE FAIRBANKS HOUSE SAVED.

To the Editor of the *Transcript*:

It is with much satisfaction that I write to say that the preservation of the "old Fairbanks House" in Dedham is assured, thanks to the patriotism and generosity of two ladies, members of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution. In response to my appeal in the *Transcript* of Saturday, the mail of Monday morning brought me not only the offer from Mrs. J. Amory Codman and her daughter, Miss Martha C. Codman, of the entire amount of the purchase money, \$4,500, but also checks to the amount of nearly \$1,000 more.

The latter will be returned to the donors with many thanks. The preservation of the "old Fairbanks House" is now assured, and Miss Fairbanks may be permitted to occupy it if she so desires.

Thanking the ladies and gentlemen who so nobly responded to my appeal to save this famous old landmark, and the *Transcript* for its cordial indorsement of this patriotic work.

Mrs. NELSON V. TITUS.

Boston, April 8, 1897.

FAIRBANKS CHAPTER,

"DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION," ORGANIZES; SECOND MEETING HELD
UNDER "OLD GLORY'S" FOLDS.

On April 12, 1897, the Fairbanks Chapter of Dedham, of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution was organized in the Old Fairbanks House, by Miss Sarah E. Hunt, Regent of the State Society of Massachusetts, assisted by Mrs. W. H. Emery, Vice-Regent. Mrs. Charles H. Fisher of Hyde Park, Mass., was appointed Regent of the new Chapter. Mrs. J. Amory Codman and her daughter Miss Martha C. Codman, whose patriotism and generosity saved the old house were

present, besides other Regents of the different Chapters of the society, throughout the State, and many Dedham ladies with invited guests. The Fairbanks Chapter expects to hold monthly meetings in the old house.

The following is clipped from a Boston paper:—

Fairbanks chapter, Daughters of the Revolution, held a pleasant outing in Dedham yesterday afternoon. Sixty members and guests from other chapters gathered around the historic old Fairbanks house on Eastern avenue, where, under the folds of a large American flag, the chapter held its second meeting since organization.

Mrs. Charles H. Fisher, regent of the chapter, presided, and speeches were made by Mrs. Sarah E. Hunt of Salem, state regent, upon "What Good Comes to Us and What Good Comes to Others from Our Society"; Mrs. Nelson V. Titus of Boston, who was instrumental in saving the old Fairbanks house from demolition, upon "Save the Historic Houses of the Historic Places"; Mrs. Emma O. Perkins of Amesbury, upon "Chapter Work"; Mrs. H. E. Emery of Roxbury, upon "The Objects of the Society"; Mr. Frederick F. Hassam of Hyde Park, upon "The Efforts of the Men to Save the House"; Mrs. M. W. Allen of Walpole, upon "Reminiscences of the Fairbanks Family."

After singing America, a collation was served, and then the ladies visited the old Avery oak, the rooms of the Dedham Historical Society, the old training field, Pitts Head and other places of historic interest in the town.

INDEX.

COMPRISING THE NAMES OF FAIRBANK AND FAIRBANKS, TOGETHER WITH THOSE OF
CONNECTED FAMILIES BY INTERMARRIAGE. NAMES IN *italics* ARE THOSE OF
FEMALES WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE FAIRBANKS FAMILY.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ABBEE,		ALBEE,	
George W.	367	Mary A.	741
ABBOT-T,		ALBRO,	
Betsey	242	Isaac and Harriet N. (F)	235
Dora	561	ALDEN,	
Frank S. and Ellen L. (F)	507	Hannah Eliza	474
Luther	232	Susan Augusta	743
ABELL,		ALDRICH,	
Charles and Belle (F) and family	548	Addison	156
ABRAMS,		B. Farnum and Martha Ann (F) and family	577
Martha	741	Catharine	398
ADAMS,		Emily	607
Betsey	161	Merriell N. Bates	480
Chloe Fales	162	Milton	156
Edmund	165	ALEXANDER,	
Ellen E.	438	Lydia Laurette	536
Frank	199	Sullivan and Sophia (F) and family	224
Franklin Webster	842	ALFRED,	
George E. and Lura L. (F) Roberts and family	603	Lydia Lavette	420
Hepsibah	170	ALLAND,	
Irving and Flora E. (F) and family	607	W. S. and Delilah (F)	357
Isaac B. and Lizzie A. (F) and family	579	ALLEN,	
James and Lucy (F) and family	165	Abby	665
John and Belle E. (F)	717	Bartlett and Lucy (F) and family	141
John and Sarah (F) and family	41	Benjamin and Mary (F) and family	45
Lucy	224	Caroline	223
Melvin O.	203	Cathaleen Onera	771
Minnie	708	Charles	373
Nancy	306	Daniel and Jerusha (F)	175
Peter and Rachel (F)	45	Eleazer	46
Rachel	41, 45	Elvira Wealthy	643
Reuel	165	George and Sarah (F) and family	178
Ruth	187	Hattie O.	773
Sarah	63	Horace B. and Adelaide (F)	850
Walter Russell and Abigail (F)	203	Lizzie	517
Walter Russell and Mercy (F) and family	202	Lucinda	284
ADKINS,		Mary	535
John H. and Elizabeth J. (F) and family	530	Olive	285
AILES,		Rufus and Abigail (F) and family	139
Adelia Catherine	513	Seth P. and Octavia C. (F)	424
AINSBURG,		William E. and Mary V. (F)	610
Elizabeth	554	ALLISON,	
AKROYD,		David	169
Frederick and Edith A. (F) and family	767	ALLYN,	
		Emily Jones	691

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ALTHOUSE,		ATKINS,	
Amasa	371	George W.	150
ALVORD,		Thomas and Lucinda (F)	275
Lucy M.	550	ATWOOD,	
AMADON,		Emmons	472
Avasta	769	AURINGER,	
William P. and Ellen B. (F)	607	Hazen and Cora Idella (F) and family	746
AMBERGER,		AUSTIN,	
Joseph and Dessa Jane (F)	698	Charles L. and Lovisa (F)	239
AMBROSE,		Charles R. and Maude (F) and family	699
William	27	Edward	127
AMES,		Hannah Cross	162
Asa	202	Lapralette and Nancy H. (F)	313
AMOS,		Moses and Mary E. (F) Mitchell	501
Sarah	840	Sarah	395
AMSDEN,		William M.	127
George M. and Laura M. (F) and fam- ily	597	AXTELL,	
Joel	676	Aurilla Abigail	286
ANDERSON,		AYERS,	
Adeline M.	330	Jenny	123
Allen and Naomi (F)	307	Nabby	183
Martha	845	Sally	183
Mary J.	780	Victoria S.	388
Susanna	399	BACHMAN,	
ANDREWS,		Jacob and Ellen S. (F) and family	617
Asaph and Mary (F) and family	209	BABB—E,	
Edwin and Catherine M. (F) and fam- ily	230	Allie L. Fairbanks	487
ANGELL,		Benjamin P.	239
George L. and Jennie R. (F)	547	BABBITT,	
ANGIER,		Jennie May	752
Theda	391	BABCOCK,	
ANNIS,		Anna	148
Thomas and Rhoda (F) and family	133	Lucy	417
ARMSTRONG,		Otis H.	155
Ada	807	BACKUS,	
Edith Hull	281	Ellen	698
Margaret E.	671	BACON,	
ARNOLD,		Ellen Ursula	533
Celia	165	George H.	223
Helen M.	722	John	188
Lewis	314	John and Mary (F) and family	181
Luvia E.	624	Julia Maria	647
ASH,		Mary	223
Samuel T	117	Reuben and Martha (F) and family	109
ASPINWALL,		Samuel and Nancy (F)	206
Anna C.	581	BADGER,	
ATHERTON,		Jennie	753
Mary A. (F)	399	BAGLEY,	
Llewellyn L. and Mary A. (F)	639	Catherine Coney	494
		BAILEY (BAILLA),	
		Experience	189
		James Ira and Morancy D. (F) and family	500

	PAGE.		PAGE.
John and Sarah E. (F)	540	BARBER,	
Lucy	211	Anna	183
Mary Jane	646	Cornelia	418
Miranda Bowker	543	Elisha and Silence (F) and family . .	61
Priscilla	48	Ervin L.	356
Timothy	72	Lucius H. and Ann E. (F) and family .	348
William N.	455	Rhoda	257
BAIRD,		BARDWELL,	
Charles E. and Adeline (F) and family	598	Francelia A.	690
BAKER,		BARKER,	
Austin and Aurilla (F)	263	Joseph and Lucy (F) and family . .	208
Betsey	211	Lucy Peck	333
David	161	BARLOW,	
Davis and Marion Ida (F)	439	Joel	156
Edward and Hepzibah (F) and family	108	Robert W.	255
Effie M.	850	Silas and Lovisa (F) and family . .	223
Elisha and Ella F. (F) and family . .	505	BARNARD,	
Eliza	162	Ephraim and Hannah (F) and family	103
Ellen J.	597	John and Elizabeth (F)	72
Fred H. and Mary F. (F) and family .	540	BARNES,	
Josiah W.	154	Artemas and Harriet (F) and family .	460
Lydia L.	598	Erastus	839
BALCH,		Erastus and Lois (F) and family . .	617
Benjamin	136	George	223
John and Abigail (F) and family . .	309	Horace Augustus and Cornelia (F) .	838
BALDWIN,		Jennie Harris	580
Abby D.	122	Mary Ann	658
John	159	BARNETT,	
Joseph C.	247	Elizabeth S.	503
BALE,		BARRENGER,	
Frank and Harriet (F) and family . .	628	Lewis	221
BALL,		BARRETT,	
James M.	464	George	255
Rosanna	714	Oliver and Lucy (F) and family . .	395
Stephen	72	Sarah J.	395
Sukey	232	BARRON,	
BALLANTINE,		Elias and Lydia Prescott (F)	39
Mary	665	John and Sally (F) and family . .	252
BALLARD,		BARROWS,	
Grace Winnifred	742	William Ferguson	274
Mabel B.	815	William H.	404
Maria	299	BARRY,	
Stephen D. and Nellie L. (F) and		Arnold M. and Sarah J. (F) and family	387
family	553	Holland W. and Harriet N. (F) and	
BALLOU,		family	387
Henry J. and Annie M. (F) and family	647	BARTHOLOMEW,	
Sarah O.	644	Mary	420
BANCROFT,		BARTLETT,	
Anna	844	Daniel	53
BANGS,		Mary	442
Emogene Packard	693	Silas Holman and Lydia M. (F) . .	451
Mary	498	BARTON,	
BAN(N)ISTER,		Eliza A.	539
Barzilla and Nancy (F)	259	Elizabeth	538
Maggie	826		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Elliot and Lovisa (F) Barlow and family	223	BECKET,	
Francis and Sarah J. (F) and family	307, 840	Thomas and Sally (F)	145
Francis Adelia (F)	833	BECKMAN,	
John H. and Nancy (F) and family	307	John F.	838
Leonard and Harriet L. (F) and family	671	BECKWITH,	
William R. and Lydia (F) and family	307	Alvah A. and Lucy (F)	412
BARTRAM,		C. M. and Susan R. (F) and family	527
Edgar S. and Harriet M. (F) and family	547	BEEBE,	
BASS,		Marshall and Caroline E. (F) and family	604
Silas and Sally (F)	119	BEECHER,	
BASSETT,		Minnie Mae	815
Charles H. and Julia F. (F)	492	BELCHER,	
Elisha	383	Betsey	139
BATCHELDER,		Clifford and Minnie Ella (F)	728
Caroline	153	Deborah Reynolds	290
Ezra D. and Sarah C. (F)	427	Susan Evelina	509
Lucretia	153	BELKNAP,	
Roxanna	295	Eli	167
BATES,		Valentine	167, 312
Eveline C.	155	Wendell E.	167
James and Linda (F) and family	154	BELL,	
John	98	George L. and Eliza A. (F)	486
Lyman and Jerusha (F) and family	264	Mary Chapin (F)	469
Nellie Irene	738	BELLOWS,	
Samantha	438	Jonas	115
Samuel P.	98	BEMAN,	
BATTIS,		Minna L.	223
Leonard	200	BEMIS,	
BAXTER,		Hannah	94, 270
Daniel B. and Julia (F) and family	242	Jonas	105
May Sanford	173	Pearson and Rebecca (F)	159
BEACH,		Sarah	835
Katie Maria	815	Solon L. and Cynthia H. (F)	236
BEAN,		William W. and Julia F. (F)	577
Marietta	515	BENEWAY,	
BEARD,		Julia F.	553
Willis W. and Cora Susan (F) and family	772	BENNETT,	
BEARDSLEY,		Abby Whiting	474
Cornelia	212	Clarissa	279
James	430	David S. and Julia R. (F)	305
Leroy E.	604	Mary	217
BEAUCHAINE,		Priscilla	229
Melvina	625	BENSE,	
BEAULIEU,		Charlotte E.	60
Catherine	679	BENSON,	
John	434	Aaron	97
Paul Hudon and Maria (F) and family	434	Susanna	187
BECK,		BENT,	
Christina Lottie	675	Abbie E.	300
Fred C.	224	Adam	55
		Charles	56
		Ebenezer and Deborah (F) and family	55

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Elizabeth A. J.	482, 722	BISHOP,	
Jason and Asenath (F)	175	Adelaide Augusta	782
John and Lurenia (F) and family	205	Cyrus	147
Josiah	56	Frances	185
Ralph	359	Harry E.	835
William	55	Maggie Elizabeth	735
BENTLER,		Mary Elizabeth	798
Mary R.	826	Rebecca	45
BENTLEY,		BISSELL,	
Delana	460	Mary W.	595
Lucy Ann	291	BIXBY,	
BENTON,		Lewis	224
Annie	323	Maria Eilzabeth	547
Luella Sibyl	688	Nathan	63
BERDAN,		Polly	296
Charles C. and Gertrude (F) and family	786	Sally	296
BERNARD,		William F. I. and Lizzie M. (F) and family	547
Elizabeth	67	BLACK,	
BERRY,		Maggie S.	764
Florence Chandler	513	BLACKINGTON,	
Nellie	750	Alice	135
BESSE,		BLACKMAN,	
Susanna	148	Elizabeth	359
BEVANS,		BLACKMAR,	
Mary	555	George Olney and Anna W. (F) and family	363
BEVINGER,		BLACKMER,	
Lucy	400	Sarah	437
BIGELOW,		BLAGDEN,	
Abby Louise	580	Lydia	62
James	165	BLAIR,	
Lucy	187	Eliza	224
Millia P.	443	Mary Percilla	600
Sarah	167	BLAKE,	
BILLINGS,		Alexander	155
Edith Isabelle	799	Amelia White	141
Elizabeth	153	Andrew and Dorcas (F) Woodward	42
George F.	153	Betsey	135
Joseph and Comfort (F)	49	BLAKESLEE,	
Lois Gibson	105	Alice	500
Mary	288	BLANCH,	
Melinda	261	Hattie	373
Nellie E.	824	BLANCHARD,	
Prudence (F) Gilbert	92	Hiram and Hannah (F) and family	370
Sarah Jane	674	John B.	517
BINGHAM,		Jane L.	609
Charles Mortimer and Abby D. (F) and family	254	Nancy	261
BIRD,		BLESSING,	
Clarissa	300	Kate	591
BIRT,		BLISS,	
Rufus and Abigail (F) and family	196	Arthur E. and Alice M. (F)	651
BISBEE,		Jessie	529
Mary E. Whitcomb	736		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Letha M.	655	BOUTHILLET,	
Margaret	171	Hermie E.	745
Otis E. and Lucy J. (F) and family	673	BOWDITCH,	
Roxana Maria	545	Joseph	188
BLOCK,		BOWEN,	
Emy	564	Caro Frances	699
BLODGETT,		Clair and Florence G. (F)	465
Angela	592	Esther	454
Grace	224	James and Mary (F) and family	420
Myron Corbet	842	Laura	659
BLOOD,		BOWERS,	
Alonzo and Martha Ann (F)	654	Eva L.	793
Caroline	650	BOWIE,	
Willard	129	Agnes Innes	585
BLOUNT,		BOWKER,	
James and Nancy (F)	428	Angie	655
BLUE,		Daniel S. and Harriet (F)	201
Sally	139	Emily	299
BOARDMAN,		Martin and Melissa (F) and family	573
Sarah	609	Persis	118
BODWELL,		Susan	268
Mary	159	BOWLBY,	
BOGGS,		Sarah Jane	697
Rebecca	556	BOWMAN,	
BOICE,		Catherine	663
Garret S.	248	Joseph and Etta R. (F) and family	468
BOND,		Oliver S. and Alberta E. (F)	716
Edward Payson and Margaret Ann		Phila	197
(F) and family	359	Sovina	664
BOOKER,		BOYCE,	
Charles W. and Hattie M. (F)	492	Betsey	182
BORDNER,		E. F. and Rachel H. (F) and family	789
Sarah E.	800	Ruth A.	669
BOSSHARD,		BOYD,	
Emma Kate	824	Emeline	697
BOSWORTH,		James and Edna G. (F) and family	454
Alpheus	203	Martha	453
Asahel	224	BOYDEN,	
Susan H.	715	Cally	163
Wayland	358	Lucius and Mary Ann (F)	366
William J. and Harriet Ann (F) and		Mary Ann	655
family	472	Spencer	60
BOUGHMAN,		BOYNTON,	
Clara	805	Aaron	97
BOUGHTON,		Asa	115
Gertrude	186	Nathaniel	149
BOURN-E,		Paul and Abigail (F)	118
Nancy	89	Silas H. and Phebe (F) and family	235
Sarah	848	William and Martha Elizabeth (F)	380
BOURQUIN,		BOYT,	
Eugenia C.	453	Carrie J.	650
BOUFELLE,		BRABROOK,	
James and Abigail (F) and family	110	William F. and Sarah A. (F) and family	411
James and Elizabeth S.	110		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRACKETT, Samuel Geer and Amanda (F) and family	180	BRINKERHOFF, Isadore	779
BRADBURY, Alice Lucy	346	BRITTON, Horace and Ellen L. (F) and family .	255
Lydia Williamson	504	BROCK, Dora A.	753
BRADFORD, Edwin Foster	299	Lydia Linnette	518
Judith	278	BRODER, John	419
Mary G.	67	BRODRICK, Lizzie May	415
BRADLEY, Eliza	223	BRONETTE, Almira	503
Minnie J.	762	BROOK-S, Betsey	395
William Henry and Nellie A. (F) .	360	Clara Ida	117
BRADSHAW, Elizabeth	288	Frank H. and Ellen H. (F)	565
BRAGG, Emma	173	John Arba and Lydia (F) and family	203
Polly	313	Martha	186
BRANCH, Ferrand and Phila S. (F) and family	427	Polly	393
BRANN, Daniel	144	Polly White	69
• BRAY, Alex H.	172	William and Thankful (F)	74
Melissa	173	BROWN, Abel and Sarah V. (F) and family .	459
BRECK, Bethiah	38	Ann Owen	838
BRECTAL, Emma	262	Arland E.	379
BRENINGSTALL, Morgan and Lucinda (F)	452	Carrie A.	757
BREWER, Charles and Hannah (F) and family	128	Catharine W.	625
Eliza	345	Charlotte E.	636
Josephine	648	Daniel and Nancy (F) and family	219
Philip and Jerusha (F)	55	Deliverance and Elizabeth (F) . .	52
BREWSTER, Matilda G.	302	Eliza W.	721
Sarah Ann	582	Elmer and Lefie L. (F.)	715
BRICK, Joseph and Mary (F)	90	Eveline Maria	842
BRIGGS, Catherine	831	Ezekiel P. and Hannah J. (F) and family	314
Nancy	436	Frank and Mattie (F) and family .	700
Sally (F)	183	Fred C.	385
BRIGHAM, Charles and Eliza Ann (F)	257	George A.	251
BRIMBALL, Joshua	115	George L.	232
		George P.	265
		George Wyckoff and Evelyn H. (F) and family	668
		Harry L. and Anna F. (F) and family	539
		J. Fred and Adaline (F)	412
		James F. and Eunice M. (F) and family	429
		Jennie Cook	821
		Joseph and Grace (F)	52
		Josiah	326
		Julia	354
		Julia B.	553
		Lemuel and Susie (F)	81
		Leonard T.	239
		Lucinda	406, 849
		Mary	68
		Mary Caroline	660

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Mary E.	838	BULLOCK,	
Mary Elizabeth	493	Sarah	71
May Elizabeth	625	Sarah Mason	726
Moses	846	BUNDY,	
Nellie E.	353	Albertis and Almeda J. (F)	609
Oliver and Mary A. (F)	257	Etta	610
Oliver T. and Harriet N. (F)	181	BUNK,	
Samuel and Olive (F)	232	Maria C.	240
Sarah	252	BURGESS,	
Silas and Rhoda (F) Perry	95	Ebenezer and Ann (F) and family	105
Susan (F)	227	BURKE,	
Thomas C.	248	Edward and Clara Eliza (F)	713
W. E. and Anna Adella (F)	518	Nellie D.	771
Wealthy	383	BURLINGAME,	
Zerviah	176	Benjamin	369
BROWNING,		Henry H. and Sarah S. (F)	622
Maria Elizabeth	817	BURNETT,	
BRUCE,		Joseph	154
Mary N.	448	BURNHAM,	
Silas and Persis (F) and family	122	Alfred and Emma (F)	355
BRUSEWITZ,		Brittania	256
Edgar Leopold	552	Reuben and Ida Eveline (F)	790
BRYAN,		Rhoda Jane Signor	713
James and Elizabeth Gay (F)	77	BURNSIDE,	
BRYANT,		Frederick W.	247
Jonathan and Martha (F)	99	BURPEE,	
Parkman	153	Jeremiah	843
BUCK,		BURR,	
Florence M. A. Seymour	384	Catherine	213
Lillian	804	Clarence P.	597
BUCKMAN,		Luella S.	750
Anna	152	BURRAGE,	
BUDLONG,		Emory	200
Alfred and Sarah E. (F)	258	Henry Sweetser	200
BUEL,		John	200
Samuel J. and Harriet A. (F)	470	Thomas and Abigail (F) and family	199
BUFFINGTON,		BURRELL,	
William and Clarissa (F)	132	Lucy	156
BUFFUM,		BURRILL,	
David and Maria (F)	288	Anne Elizabeth	722
BUGBEE,		BURRINGTON,	
Charles	308	Dudley W. and Marcanda (F) and family	357
Fannie	310	Edward and Lavilla (F)	358
BULKLEY,		Sally	352
Andrew Reed	274	BURT,	
BULLARD,		Asahel and Sally (F)	210
Almorán and Nancy (F)	164	Betsey (F)	183
Martha	47, 61, 62	Grace Hyde	161
Nancy	62, 345	John and Susan (F)	80
Samuel	47, 62	Mason and Sophronia P. (F) and family	368
Sarah	63	Pamelia	172
Silas	185		
Susanna	47		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURTCH,		CARPENTER,	
Adoniram Judson	177	Benjamin and Helen G. (F) and family	662
BURTON,		Byron and Almetta P. (F)	609
Elizabeth A.	263	Cynthia	122
Joseph B.	263	Delphine Frances	772
BURTSSELL,		Ezra and Achsa (F)	371
John and Adelia (F)	249	George and Florilla (F) and family	357
BUSH,		Hannah	410
Lula	373	Jennie	351
Mary	154	Joel G. and Elizabeth (F)	838
Micah and Hepsibah (F)	70	John and Rhoda (F)	81
Richard and Mary (F)	54	Joseph W. and Sally B. (F) and family	290
BUSHNELL,		Lydia Sumner	93
Mary Electa	676	Sally M.	832
BUSKIRK,		Willard Walter and Mary E. (F)	391
Clara M.	435	CARRIEL,	
BUTLER,		Phebe R.	67
Abijah and Beulah (F) and family	109	CARRIER-E,	
Andrew Cony.	140, 144	E. J.	356
Daniel and Polly (F) and family	140, 144	Emil	720
Louise	262	CARROLL,	
Jeremiah and Rachel G. (F) and family	272	Benjamin and Mary (F)	179
Simeon and Annah (F) and family	52, 109	Jennie	847
BUTMAN,		William S. and Margaret A. (F) and family	734
Lilla M.	847	CARSLEY,	
BUTTERFIELD,		Louisa	441
Jane B.	437	CARSWELL,	
BUZZELL,		Charles and Christiana B. (F)	362
Mary	143	CARTER,	
CADY,		A.	375
Faxon	358	Abigail	108
Stillman	100	Beulah	109
CAIN,		Daniel C. and Nancy A. (F) and family	327
Anna	591	Dorothy	73, 108
CALDWELL,		Edward C. and Fanny G. (F) and family	669
Benjamin O. and Emma M. (F) and family	578	H. W.	397
CALIENTES,		Hannah B.	667
Aguas	426	Harriet A.	250
CAMERON,		Mary	192
Alexander and Sarah W. (F)	303	Pollina	225
CAMPBELL,		Tabitha	113
Joseph H. and Kittie (F) and family	466	CARTNER,	
Lutie	757	John	427
Viola M.	186	CARTWRIGHT,	
CANADA,		Isabel	818
Anna	372	CARY,	
Barbara	603	Prudence	91
CANDAGE,		CASE,	
Martha B.	559	Arthur L.	459
CARLYLE,		Joseph A. and Patty (F)	347
W. L. and Mary Rosina (F) and family	835	CASKEY,	
		Mary Adelaide	804

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CASDEN,		CHASE,	
John	190	Bertha Kate	716
CASSTOFF,		Carrie	256
John and Rachel (F) and family	127	David and Jane M. (F)	576
CASWELL,		Diana	653
Edward A. and Emma (F) and family	344	Jesse	369
Effie	354	Marshall Deane and Florinda A. (F)	415
Emma Belle	738	and family	415
Julia	222	Sewall	370
CAVALERI,		Sylvester	369
Emilio Ernesto and Maggie E. (F)	735	Warren and Anna (F) and family	184
CEILEY,		CHENERY,	
Archibald H. and Catharine L. (F)	302	Seth and Sophia H. (F)	230
CHACE,		CHENEY,	
Lydia Norris	237	Jessie May	490
CHADWICK,		CHESLEY,	
Mary F.	310	Alpheus and Lorinda B. (F)	351
William S. and Hepsibah J. (F) and family	326	CHESMORE,	
CHAFFEE,		William B.	842
Erastus and Maria (F) and family	270	CHEVRIER,	
Mason	137	Alphonse and Mary S. (F) and family	720
CHALLONER,		CHICKERING,	
Maud M.	782	Julia	110
CHAMBERLAIN,		CHILDS,	
Charlotte	636	Calvin	202
Lydia	239	David	200
Mary Ann	617	Joseph	165
CHANDLER,		CHIPMAN,	
David	83	Lydia	147
Sarah	217	CHOOTS,	
CHAPPELL,		James and Elizabeth H. (F) and family	468
Christian	54	CHRISMAN,	
CHAPIN,		James A. and Amanda (F) and family	263
Eunice E.	524	CHRISTOPHER,	
George L. and Ella C. (F) and family	479	Belle	757
Hannah	379	Charlotte A.	840
James H. and Sarah Jane (F) and family	348	Sophia Parker	583
James Leland	348	CHRYSTIFITE,	
Joel and Rosanna (F)	97	Lena	388
Martha	770	CHURCH,	
Mary Abigail	438	Jonathan and Abigail (F) and family	54
Mary B.	581	Sanford	54
Rufus	266	William H. and Mandana (F) and family	240
Sarah	469	CHURCHILL,	
CHAPMAN,		Charles Otis and Grace Adeline (F)	777
Elizabeth	265	CHURCHYARD,	
Flora	244	Lucy	373
Pauline (F)	172	CLAFLIN,	
Rhoda	373	William and Susan (F)	136
		CLAPP,	
		Augusta	223
		Edwin and Elizabeth C. (F)	423
		Frances A.	565
		Jacob and Hannah (F) and family	81

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CLARK—E,		COATES,	
Alden and Louisa H. (F) and family .	597	Benjamin N.	341
Amanda	541	COBB,	
Amelia	620	Abigail	381
Anna L.	708	Albert G. and Catharine S. and family .	310
Annetta Ruamy McCollum	622	Chester and Juliett (F) and family .	317
Asa and Sarah (F) and family . . .	158	Guilford M. and Martha M. (F) . . .	303
David	93	Hollis W. and Abigail M. (F) . . .	311
Deborah	215	Lovicia (F)	241
Elizabeth	131	Nathan Fisher	84
Flora Belle	501	Sarah	541
Izetta	701	COBURN,	
James	45	Abbie M.	350
James E. and Ellen W. (F) and family .	237	Hannah	260
James H. and Susan A. (F) and family .	404	Seth P.	197
Jane	521	W. W. and Abigail (F) and family .	260
John	62, 131	COCHRAN,	
John and Leah (F)	128	Clarissa	153
John and Margaret (F)	128	COCKINGS,	
Joseph and Betsey (F) and family . .	451	Mary Buckley	760
Keziah	182	CODY,	
L. Franklin and Sarah A. N. (F) and family	404	Tubal and Lucy (F) and family . . .	244
Mary	161, 215	COE,	
Nellie Marvett	501	Miles and Eunice (F)	210
Rebecca G.	291	Miles and Louisa J. (F) and family .	652
Robert	274	COFFIN,	
CLARY,		Emma May (F)	833
Orlando	385	COGGIN,	
CLAWSON,		Elizabeth J.	721
William and Ida F. (F) and family . .	697	Henry and Nancy (F)	482
CLAY,		COLBATH,	
Henry	393	Elizabeth Louise	248
CLE(A)VELAND,		COLBURN,	
Elmer Charles	421	Ephraim and Abigail (F)	59
Lotan and Elizabeth M. (F)	236	Richard	86
Martha	115	Samuel and Mary (F) and family . .	59
CLEGG,		Warren	86
William	222	COLBY,	
CLEMENT,		Charlotte	464
Joseph D. and Julia E. (F) and family .	720	COLE,	
CLIFFORD,		Asa and Meletiah M. (F) and family .	310
Esther	455	C. and Helen Minerva (F)	850
CLINCH,		Cassius M. and Emma (F)	659
Phebe	293	Charles B. and Georgiana J. (F) and family	599
CLOSE,		Cornelia	706
Pulcherie C.	674	Cyrus P.	848
CLOUD,		R. Emmons	311
Harriet	570	James E. and Ella M. (F) and family .	644
CLOUGH,		John and Florilla (F) and family . .	653
E. S.	637	Joseph S. and Sarah C. (F) and family .	419
Jane Ann	457	Keziah	540
Lilla B.	752	M. Maria	218
CLUTE,		Mary Alvira	482
Moses V. and Mary L. (F) and family .	317	Mary P.	634

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COLEGROVE, Warren S.	361	CONVIS, Maria L.	696
COLEMAN, Job and Nanny (F)	82	COOK-E, Achsa	839
Melvina	543	Alfred B.	454
COLLER, Hannah	56	Augusta A.	788
COLLET, Clara	571	Cynthia	410
COLLIER, Emma Truelock	791	Edward M. and Lucy (F)	617
COLLINS, Ardanella	749	George H. and Sarah E. (F)	403
Catharine	628	Hannah	236
Letitia	323	Isaac N. and Lois R. (F)	389
Mary Frances	149	Jarvis	165
Mary J.	498	Lillian C.	432
Susie C.	744	Olive	358
COLSON, Jennie L.	840	Sarah Salome	729
COMBY, Mary	366	William	184
COMSTOCK, Maria	371	COOLEY, Minnie Pomeroy	102
Solon and Lucinda (F) and family	450	COOLIDGE, Abigail	62
William and Mille (F) and family	252	Hannah	66
CONANT, Alice	650	Laura A.	647
Alice C.	795	Sophronia	245
Ellen Olive	222	COOMBS, Eliza A.	139
Kittie	452	COON, Juliette	242
Martha	406	Malissa D.	459
Nancy	256	COOPER, Almira E.	721
Peter and Elizabeth (F) and family	103	Ezra	220
CONELLY, Mary	117	Jason W.	220
CONKLIN, Catherine	763	Samantha M.	620
CONLEY, Maggie E.	283	CORBIN, Dorcas	101
CONN, John and Phila (F)	195	Hannah	100
CONNER, Sarah C.	418	Sarah P. W.	581
CONNIG, Sally	486	COREY, Olive Angeline	606
CONNOR, James A.	251	CORLISS, Prudence F.	722
Rosetta	150	CORNING, Susanna	93
CONOVER, Fred L.	263	CORNISH, A. E. and Sarah C. (F) and family	527
CONREY, Elizabeth Prudence	247	Carrie	634
		CORWIN, G. P.	374
		COTTON, Maria Sophia	516
		COUCH, Alfred B. and Achsa M. (F) and family	654
		COUNTERMAN, William and Viola J. (F) and family	421

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COURCEY,		Polly	348
Jacob	127	Priscilla M.	503
COUSINS,		Sarah Maria	235
Abraham and Phebe (F)	61	CROSS,	
Sarah	835	Jude and Sophia (F)	225
COWAN,		CROSSMAN,	
Jennie	819	Lois	330
COWDRY,		CROSWELL,	
Emily M.	714	Ernest Andrew	501
COWLES,		CROUCH,	
Eva M.	806	Flavill (F)	195
COWLEY,		Ruth	55
Mahlon	190	CROWELL,	
COZZENS,		Elizabeth Helen	731
Leonard and Sarah L. (F) and family	676	CROWINGSHIELD,	
CRAFT-S,		Frederick and Helen S. (F)	581
Abigail	32	CROWLEY,	
Arastus Ransom	219	Katie	737
CRAIG,		CRUIKSHANK,	
Almaron F.	272	Lucy	707
CRAM,		CRUMB,	
Rhoda	287	Emma Eliza	741
CRAMER,		CRUVER,	
Joseph and Anna M. (F)	530	J. V.	369
CRANDALL,		CRYSLER,	
Phebe Jane	280	Edna	678
CRANE,		CULVER,	
Jane Chapin (F)	409	David J. and Harriet M. (F) and fam- ily	835
CRAWFORD,		E. H.	651
Emeline	336	Effie A.	695
Polly	217	CUMMING-S,	
CREATON,		Alexander and Louisa (F) and family	275
Esther	66	Allen Percy	247
CREIGHTON,		Caroline	517
James Hamline and Mary E. (F) and family	588	James I. and Marianne H. (F) and family	415
William H. and Anna (F)	320	CURRY,	
CREHORE,		Albert S. and Nettie M. (F) and family	543
Sally E.	636	CURTIS,	
Timothy and Sally W. (F) and family	250	Cora	851
CRIGER,		Elizabeth	164
J. J.	268	Joseph and Hannah (F)	47
CRISSEY,		Martha (F)	249
Hannah M.	425	CUSHING,	
CROCKETT,		Charlotte Dummer	162
Albert L.	149	Hannah Sewall	282
Eldora L.	695	CUSHMAN,	
CROMBIE,		Priscilla Dawes	304
J. H.	153	CUTLER,	
CROSBY,		George H.	228
Catherine	117	John and Elizabeth (F) and family	185
Charles and Abigail (F) and family	155	Oliver and Lucy (F) and family	159
Dixey I. and Martha S. (F)	437	Tarrant and Harriet (F) and family	228

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CUTTER,		DAVENPORT,	
James M.	200	Nathaniel	120
Newell and Hulda (F) and family	223	DAVIE,	
CUTTING,		Chester	243
Charles and Sarah Lovina (F) and family	355	DAVIES,	
Cynthia Susan	595	Daniel F. and Grace (F) and family	657
Ellen Maria	650	Stanley and Susan J. (F) and family	630
Elmer and Francisca (F) and family	358	DAVIS,	
Frank H. and Della O. (F) and family	353	A.	397
DABNEY,		Caroline B.	639
Victoria Willis	162	Charlotte Rhodes Fairbanks	481
DADMAN,		Emily A.	784
Charles	209	Emma K.	780
Forrest	209	Frederick L. and Bertha M. (F)	495
Harriet Emma	209	Henry and Sarah Ann (F) and family	296
DAKIN,		Isaac	211
Hannah T.	655	John and Martha A. (F) and family	517
DALRYMPLE,		John J. P.	160
Mina J.	612	Lucy	244
DAMM,		Merriam	118
Mary	822	Mertie Irena	811
DAMON,		Nathaniel and Prudence (F) and family	87
Martha Ann	598	Rhoda Ann	633
Mary	235	Stephen	193
DANFORTH,		Thomas	845
Henry S. and Emily S. (F)	299	DAWLEY,	
DANIEL-S,		John and Hannah L. (F) and family	367
Amariah	94	DAY,	
Anna	421	Abigail Ruggles	32
Asa and Bathsheba (F) and family	61	Charles Herbert and Cora E. (F)	546
Beulah	164	David F.	32
Esther	258	Emma Ellen	533
Frances M.	739	John Eddy	209
Joseph and Mary (F) and family	37	Joshua Pomeroy	501
Mary Lucy	667	Mary	163
Moses and Julia M. (F)	308	Ralph and Susan (F) and family	32, 33
Robert	61	Willie F. and Fannie A. (F)	546
Sabra	544	DEAL,	
Walter and Mary E. (F) and family	562	Cora	659
DANIELSON,		DEAN-E,	
Alma	468	Abigail	58
Leroy and Harriet A. (F) and family	467	Abigail Endicott	60
DARLING,		Alice	305
Darius and Susannah G. (F) and family	116	David and Sophia (F) and family	194
Dorcas	261	Hannah	160
Elizabeth Taylor	187	James and Betsey (F) and family	125
Hannah	130	John and Eunice (F)	380
James and Adelia (F)	605	John and Sarah	58
Phila	93	Joshua and Polly Carter (F) and family	193
Susannah Benson	187	Mary Thayer	545
Thankful	312	Oliver	71
DAUDELIN,		Sullivan and Nancy (F)	211, 845
Maud E.	533	Sybil Augusta	790
Maud Martha	742	DEARSTYNE,	
		Maud I.	676

INDEX.

XV

	PAGE.
DEARTH,	
Elizabeth	92
DEATH,	
Oliver and Martha (F) and family . 47, 48	
DE CHRAPORITSKY,	
Nicolas (Count)	247
DECRASTO,	
Marcia	89
DEERIN,	
Samuel and Hannah (F)	35
DE FORREST,	
Jacob and Harriet A. (F)	621
DELANO,	
Hannah	272
DELLAHOY,	
Mary	190
DELVE,	
Adolphus and Mary M. (F)	452
DEMAREST,	
Sarah Ann	631
DENNIS,	
Isaac	194
Junia H.	284
DEN(N)ISON,	
Lena E.	240
Will and Addie D. (F)	455
DEPITY,	
Nettie	274
DERBY,	
Adeline S.	582
Augusta	584
DERRICK,	
James	251
DESPRES,	
Catherine	703
DEVEREAUX,	
Edward F. and Carrie M. (F)	546
DEVINS,	
Edward Fesser and Abby M. (F) and family	522
DEVLIN,	
Allie R.	772
DEWEY,	
Fannie Amanda	741
DE WOLF,	
Ella Augusta	554
DEXTER,	
Mary E.	651
DIBBLEE,	
Edwin Walter	274
DICKERMAN,	
William A. and Emeline (F) and family 348	

	PAGE.
DICKERSON,	
Frances and Mary (F)	103
Dolly Whitney (F)	159
DICKEY,	
Sally	154
DICKINSON,	
Olney and Emma F. (F) and family . 606	
Samuel Henry	186
Tabitha	71
DICKSON,	
George	71
DILL,	
Lettice Sarah	729
DIX,	
James and Submit (F)	96
Leola	766
Sally	67
Seth Artemas	341
DIXON,	
Eliza	504
Estelle V.	631
DOANE,	
Isaac Harden	265
DODD,	
Catherine	557
George Davis	87
Timothy	87
DODGE,	
Harriet A.	523
Richard and Sarah A. (F) and family 308	
DODSON,	
Susie E.	776
DOE,	
Justin S.	243
DOLE,	
Ann	114
DOLLINGER,	
Louise	816
DONNELL,	
Emily F.	290
DOOLITTLE,	
Lucy	253
Lyndon F.	197
DORCHARD,	
Betty (F)	92
DORE,	
Martha	186
DOREMUS,	
Henry I. and Harriett (F) and family 394	
DORMAN,	
Hiram and Mary C. Dean (F) and family	383

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DORRITT,		DUMOULIN,	
Helen	190	John and Valerie (F) and family . .	720
DOTY,		DUNBAR,	
Eliza	531	Maria	745
DOUGLASS,		DUNCAN,	
Royal and Eliza (F)	359	Ann Goss	456
William J. and Harriet (F) and family	632	Josiah and Lucinda (F) and family .	260
DOW,		Robert and Catherine (F)	280
Achsah Philena	343	Samuel and Ella (F)	336
Charles E.	345	DUNHAM,	
Huse	145	George	159
Sarah E. Spalding	129	William D. and Mary E. (F) and family	303
Willard E. and Alice Heath (F) and		DUNN,	
family	520	Lucinda (F)	428
DOWD,		DUNTON,	
Phebe	77	Eldora	501
DOWNE,		Eunice Roe	501
Sarah	200	Margaret A.	506
DOWNING,		DUPEE,	
Florence L.	388	Naomi	70
DOWNES,		DURFEE,	
Cynthia	295	Abram B.	219
DOWSE,		DUSTIN,	
Mary Ann Baldwin	350	Stephen F. and Nellie (F) and family	561
DOYLE,		DUTTON,	
Augustus	277	Derrick S.	387
Henrietta Elizabeth Benteen	508	DU VAL,	
DRAKE,		Guy and Florence (F)	516
Alpheus and Sybil (F) and family .	145	DYER,	
Mary Jane	160	James and Hannah (F)	54
DRAFER,		DYRE,	
Daniel and Rachel Pond	89	John R.	318
Joshua and Abigail (F)	56	DYSON,	
Lydia	46	Jacob and Lulu May (F)	771
Lyman and Anna M. (F)	299	EAGAN,	
Mary	86, 89	Ruth	175
Whiting S. and Harriet Adelia (F)		EAGER,	
and family	293	Fortunatus	843
DREW,		Francis and Sarah (F) and family . .	72
Horace and Gertrude (F) and family	527	George H.	72
DRURY,		Hannah	232
Rachel	64	Uriah and Nancy (F) and family . .	232
Thomas and Rachel Rice	64	EAKIN,	
DUCK,		Edmund W. and Ellen M. (F) and	
Kate	353	family	572
DUDLEY,		EAMES,	
Alfred P. and Almo A. (F)	358	Benjamin	362
Gilman and Paimel (F) and family .	275	Joanna	306
Laura Augusta	143	EARL-E,	
Simeon	356	Alice Morse	64
DUDWIT,		EARLEY,	
Ernest and Lucy A. (F)	716	James T.	229
DUFF,		EATON,	
William and Jane Elizabeth (F) . . .	321	Elizabeth E.	456
DUFORT,		Joanna	59, 86
Catherine	682	Joseph and Mary (F)	59, 86
Julia	811	Martha	271
		Rachel	271

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EDELSTEIN,		Lydia	843
Rebecca	710	ENDICOTT,	
EDMONDSON,		Augustus B., and Sarah (F)	300
William		Jane	60
family Prindle and Adelia (F) and	617	John and Ann M. Ellis and family . .	60
EDMUNDS,		ENGLEY,	
Levi and Sally (F) and family . . .	368	Shepard A. and Abby B. (F)	313
EDWARDS,		ENLOE,	
James and Abigail D. (F) and family	233	Oscar Wallace and Mary Zerviah (F)	
Sarah C.	438	and family	341
EELLS,		ENSIGN,	
Cushing and Myra (F) and family . .	234	Eliza Bacon	610
Edwin	234	EPLER,	
Myron	234	Sarah	668
EGGLESTON,		ERICHSON,	
Harriet Marie	835	Henry and Jennie (F) and family . .	659
EILBER,		ESDAILE,	
Jacob C. and Della (F) and family . .	696	John and Mary Ann (F)	322
EISENBREY,		ESTEN,	
Catharine Margaret	629	Syra	309
ELDER,		ESTES,	
Adella	311	Edward F.	575
ELDRED,		ESTINGHAUSEN,	
Holmes	315	William and Clara I. (F)	685
Lizzie	804	ESTY—TEY,	
ELDRIDGE,		Charles	358
Edward and Gertrude E. (F) and		Charles H.	382
family	748	Experience	83
ELKINS,		Reuben	67
Fred and Florence May (F)	850	Solomon and Nancy (F) Bannister .	259
H. S. and Mary Jane (F)	581	EUSTIS,	
ELLIOTT,		H. E.	239
Ellen Frances	590	William C. and Maria A. (F) Page	
ELLIS,		and family	575
Abigail	59	EVANS,	
Asaph C.	838	Belle A.	455
Calvin Fairbanks	531	Edwin and Susan E. (F) and family .	301
Isaac and Abigail (F)	160	Fannie L.	623
Jason and Sukey (F) and family . .	157	Jannette A.	626
Julia	838	EVELETH,	
Lucretia Pamela	496	Abigail Butler	140
Lydia	97	Theophilus	843
Mary	311	EVERETT,	
Richard and Abigail E. Dean and		Willard and Eliza (F)	152
family	60	EWING,	
Seth and Mary (F)	80	James Smith	461
Thomas and Annette (F) and family .	257	FABER,	
William and Olive (F) and family . .	60	Thomas and Mary Ann (F)	486
ELLS,		FADDEN,	
George Nelson and Lucy A. (F) and		James A. and Melissa (F) Bowker	
family	407	and family	573
ELLSWORTH,		FAGUNDUS,	
Ann	783	Samuel D. and Esther (F)	453
Charles Clinton	77		
EMERSON,			
Frederick B.	293		
Kimball W.	153		

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Aaron 76, 130, 131, 235 252, 256	<i>Abigail D. Young</i> . . . 412	Addie Cole . . . 541
Aaron Bliss . . . 172, 335	<i>Abigail Deane</i> . . . 58	Addie D'Ette . . . 455
Aaron Dean . . . 256	<i>Abigail Ellis</i> . . . 59	Addie Hart . . . 611
Aaronette Bliss . . . 336	Abigail Gertrude . . . 574	Addie Jane . . . 790
Abbie . . . 479, 751, 833	<i>Abigail Harding</i> . . . 309	Addie Matilda . . . 745
Abbie A. 545	<i>Abigail Howe</i> . . . 213	Addie O'Connor . . . 884
Abbie Amelia . . . 478	<i>Abigail Huddy</i> . . . 128	Addie Wheeler . . . 496
Abbie Annette . . . 461	Abigail Lovell . . . 540	Addison . . . 271, 634, 790
Abbie B. Bent . . . 360	Abigail Maria . . . 311	Addison Metcalf . 136, 268
Abbie C. 814	<i>Abigail Miller</i> . . . 471	Adelaide . . . 483, 706
Abbie Crosby . . . 528	Abigail Morse . . . 260	<i>Adelaide Augusta Bishop</i> 782
Abbie E. 560	<i>Abigail S. Hadley</i> . . . 560	Adelaide Ballantine . . 804
Abbie Eliza . . . 476	<i>Abigail Seaver</i> . . . 399	<i>Adelaide Eliza Lovell</i> . 479
Abbie F. Marshall . . 743	<i>Abigail Smith</i> . . . 314	Adelaide Ellsworth . . 637
Abbie Loetta . . . 521	<i>Abigail Steadman</i> . . 179	Adelaide Estell . . . 546
<i>Abbie Louise Valentine</i> 761	<i>Abigail Tarbell</i> . . . 105	Adelaide M. 534
<i>Abbie M. Coburn</i> . . . 350	<i>Abigail Tufts</i> . . . 291	<i>Adelaide Talbot</i> . . . 476
<i>Abbie S. Russell</i> . . . 648	Abigail Wilder . . . 217	Adele Louise 768
<i>Abbie Whiting</i> . . . 474	<i>Abigail White</i> . . . 198	Adelia 605, 617
<i>Abbie Wright</i> . . . 638	Abigail Whitney . . . 210	<i>Adelia Catharine Ailes</i> 513
Abby 472, 498	<i>Abigail Wyman</i> . . . 111	Adelia E. 684
<i>Abby Allen</i> 665	Abijah 72, 74, 76, 89, 91 112, 160, 161, 304	Adelia Elizabeth . . . 736
<i>Abby Anna Woodworth</i> 511	Abner 67, 85, 88, 99, 151 152, 158, 289	<i>Adelia Harriet Parker</i> 613
Abby Augusta . . . 541	Abner Hills 191	Adelia Isabel . . . 751, 850
<i>Abby Augusta Reed</i> . . 581	Abner Hollis 191	Adelie 249
Abby Boyden . . . 313	Abner Polsey 267	Adeline 598
Abby Caroline . . . 516	Abraham . . . 184, 264, 358	<i>Adeline H. Willey</i> . . 497
Abby Dean 254	Abraham Holton . 633, 788	<i>Adeline Kendall</i> . . 473, 474
Abby Esther 542	Achsah 108, 210, 212, 218 371, 395	Adeline Pamela . . . 616
<i>Abby Eliza Newcomb</i> . 279	<i>Achsah Cook</i> 839	<i>Adeline S. Derby</i> . . . 582
<i>Abby H. Hill</i> 541	<i>Achsah Goeth</i> 107	<i>Adeline Winegar</i> . . . 459
<i>Abby Langley</i> 542	Achsah M. 654	<i>Adeliza Wight</i> 289
<i>Abby Louisa Bigelow</i> . 580	<i>Achsah Philena Dow</i> . 343	Adin Ballou 538, 746
Abby Maria 522	<i>Achsah Pratt Ramsdell</i> 278	Adolph St. Armont . . 755
Abby Nichols 445	<i>Achsah Trivett</i> 378	Adolphus McDonald . 463
<i>Abby Parker</i> 294	Ada 516, 786	Adwina Cornella . . . 416
Abel 64, 74, 92, 103, 112 125, 107, 108, 315	Ada A. 828	Agnes . 469, 563, 696, 805
Abel Stowell 388	Ada Alberta 589	Agnes E. 780
Abel Wakefield . . 316, 549	Ada Armstrong . . . 807	<i>Agnes Innes Bowie</i> . . 585
Abel Whittemore 318, 551	Ada Elizabeth . . 456, 489	Agnes Randall 724
Abigail . 40, 41, 52, 54, 56 (V) . . 58, 59, 64, 65, 76 (VI) 84, 86, 89, 94, 106 108, 110, 112, 118, 128 837 (VII) 139, 142, 155, 160 196, 198, 199, 203, 214 (VIII) 266, 272, 309, 314 369, 400, 453, 847 (IX) 617	Ada Grace 770	Alanson 225
<i>Abigail Bliss Jones</i> . . 336	Ada Harriet 497	Alba Monroe . . . 587, 764
<i>Abigail Carter</i> 108	Ada May 729	Alban Bradley 602
<i>Abigail Cobb</i> 381	Adah J. 812	Albert 136, 239, 268, 435 634, 681, 695, 810
<i>Abigail Coolidge</i> . . . 62	Adaline 412	Albert A. 534, 548, 681 750, 751
Abigail Davis 233	<i>Adaline Leggett</i> . . . 702	Albert Alden 743
	<i>Adaline Ripple</i> . . . 781	Albert Augustus . 290, 518
	Adam . . 91, 166, 182, 351	Albert Conant . . 406, 646
	<i>Adda Taft</i> 355	Albert Cushman . . . 512
	Addie 383, 712, 779	Albert Druce . . . 268, 495
	Addie Ann 602	Albert Francis . . 531, 741
	<i>Addie Belle Looney</i> . . 725	Albert Franklin . . . 473
	Addie C. 756	Albert Frederick 545, 749 751
	<i>Addie C. Taylor</i> . . . 755	

FAIRBANK — FAIRBANKS.

	PAGE.
Albert G.	506, 767
Albert Gerry	739
Albert Henry	500, 646, 757
Albert K.	741
Albert Le Roy	840
Albert Leonard	742
Albert Levi	590
Albert M.	547
Albert N.	767
Albert Phillips	636, 790
Albert Polsey	267
Albert Porter	398
Albert Silas	299, 529
Albert Stephen	685, 812
Albert Thaddeus	567
Albert Weston	837
Albert Whitcomb	403, 441
	644, 690
Albert Willard	645
Albert Willis	637
Alberta Ella	716
Albina	501
<i>Albina C. Wright</i>	711
Alander	279
Alcimus	842
<i>Alcinia Jane Van Tassell</i>	777
Alden	390, 836
Aleta M.	812
Alexander	163, 231, 233
	347, 581, 582
Alexander Holton	134, 263
Alexander Hume	507, 733
Alexander Thompson	279
	506, 734
Alexander Walker	755
Alexander Warren	435, 683
Alfred	153, 363, 376, 565
	600, 601, 831, 833
Alfred Amaziah	561
Alfred B.	190
Alfred C.	782
Alfred Cook	625, 626
Alfred De Calvus	455
Alfred Francis	595
Alfred Frank	614
Alfred Gerry	295, 522
Alfred Harper	779
Alfred L.	449
Alfred Lafayette	616
Alfred Nelson	443
Alfred Silas	299
Alfred T.	866
Alfred Tufts	291
Alfred William	645
Alice	417, 727, 769, 811, 818
Alice A.	594

	PAGE.
Alice Alfreda	792
Alice B.	812
<i>Alice Blackinton</i>	135
<i>Alice Blakeslee</i>	590
Alice C.	820
<i>Alice C. Conant</i>	650, 795
Alice Carrie	751, 850
<i>Alice Dean</i>	305
<i>Alice Edith Pingle</i>	731
Alice Elizabeth	622
Alice Emeline	739
Alice Estella	593
Alice Evelyn	795
Alice Francis	748
Alice Heath	520
Alice Henry	735
Alice Holmes	552
<i>Alice Holt</i>	775
Alice Isabella	790
<i>Alice J. Spears</i>	810
Alice Jane	505
Alice Josephine	738
<i>Alice Josephine French</i>	770
Alice G.	594
Alice L.	587, 703
<i>Alice L. Lazelle</i>	765
Alice Luette	799
<i>Alice M. Parsons Poole</i>	642
Alice Mabel	744
Alice Margaret	569
Alice Maria	544, 649
Alice Mary	556, 817
Alice Maud	719
Alice May	651, 837
Alice Newton	761
Alice Olive	550
Alice Russell	648
Alice Tuttle	728
Alice Vernon	656
Allan Melvin	803
Allen	549, 810
Allen L.	763
Allen Leonard	351, 586
Allen Sidney	792
Allen T.	764
Allerton O.	545
Alicia	632
Allie	771
<i>Allie Frances Parker</i>	715
Allie L.	487
<i>Allie R. Devlin</i>	772
<i>Allura Walker</i>	656
Alma	600
Alma Clide	787
<i>Alma Danielson</i>	468
Amanda Sophia	385
Almeda	771

	PAGE.
<i>Almeda Hunt</i>	616
Almeda J.	609
Almena	452
Almer Ransom	578
Almetta P.	609
Almira	156, 226, 244, 252
	269, 296, 359, 373, 636
<i>Almira Bronette</i>	593
<i>Almira E. Cooper</i>	721
<i>Almira E. Spofford</i>	613
<i>Almira Hersey</i>	645
<i>Almira Johnson</i>	605
<i>Almira L. Lee</i>	692
<i>Almira Saunders</i>	593
<i>Almira Storer</i>	306
Almira T.	568
<i>Almira Taylor</i>	335
<i>Almira Wetherell</i>	286
<i>Almira Willcox</i>	371
Almo A.	358
Almon	134, 262, 264
Almond	242, 460
Almont Harrison	742
Almonte	532
<i>Almeda Ostler</i>	387
Alonzo	400, 436, 454, 684
	698, 837
Alonzo Deming	652, 796
Alonzo Miner	430
Alonzo Pierce	448
<i>Alpha Kroell</i>	706
Alphamyna	313
Alpheus	119, 232
Alta May	589
Altara Elizabeth	288
Altheda	194
Altie	827
Alton Allen	731
Alton W.	837
Alva	420
Alva Arland	593, 765
<i>Alva Lorena Thomas</i>	735
Alva J.	812
Alvan Warren	532
Alvin	195
Alvin Foster	443
Alvinza	471
Alvira	226, 695
<i>Alvira Marsh</i>	452
Amand Maria	293
Amanda	180, 225, 449, 711
Amanda C.	226
<i>Amanda Clark Whitman</i>	541
<i>Amanda Cody</i>	467
Amanda Green	304
<i>Amanda J. Pribble</i>	737

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Amanda Jane	263	Ann Elizabeth	348	Annabelle Emogene	494
Amanda Linn	651	Ann Elizabeth Hardy	784	Annah	10
Amanda Schutt	805	Ann Ellsworth	783	Annah L. Jackson	616
Amasa	131, 252, 256, 471	Ann Frances	303	Anne Augusta Houghton	642
Amaziah E.	327, 560	Ann Goss Duncan	486	Anne Blagden	321
Ambrose	838	Ann Grover	278	Anne M.	517
Amelia	608	Ann Maria Haszard	813	Annetta Ruamy Clark	622
Amelia A. Williams	550	Ann Owen Brown	837	Annette	257, 271
Amelia Adelaide Hovey	729	Ann Prescott	169, 321	Annette E.	684
Amelia Anastasia Walker	641	Ann Rebecca	404	Annette J. Taplin	796
Amelia Emmaette Richardson	835	Ann Woodruff	685	Annie 49, 487, 602, 628, 811	529
Amelia M. Hill	691	Ann Worsencroft	787	Annie Barber	529
Amillie	712	Anna 88, 105, 112, 114, 125, 175, 183, 184, 320, 409, 437, 600, 666, 751, 818	833	Annie Benton	323
Ammi Palmer	379, 612	Anna Adella	517	Annie C.	258, 365, 409
Ammy	544	Anna Amelia	386	Annie C. Remie	365
Amy	532, 652	Anna B.	352	Annie Davis Phelps	491
Amy A.	303	Anna B. Lawrence	225	Annie E. Fleming	706
Amy Barbara	770	Anna Buckman	152	Annie Eliza	577, 579
Amy G.	737	Anna C.	328	Annie Elizabeth Burrill	722
Amy Heffernan	127	Anna C. Aspinwall	581	Annie Leighton	842
Amy I.	813	Anna Cain	591	Annie Luette	799
Amos 69, 97, 106, 107, 120, 184, 186, 206, 215, 235, 403, 420		Anna Canada	372	Annie M.	365, 438, 579
Amos Allen	604, 771	Anna Chestina	624	Annie M. Kinders	761
Amos Edgar	726	Anna Daniels	421	Annie Maria	647
Amos H.	420	Anna E.	813	Annie Marie	784
Amos Henry	404, 644	Anna Eliza	372	Annie Maud	660
Amos Lovell	233, 445	Anna Elizabeth Gudgeon	267	Annie Noland	712
Amos P.	255, 295, 478	Anna Estelle	544	Annie Rachel Knudsen	800
Amon	245	Anna Frances 523, 539, 747, 799		Annie S. Noyes	567
Amonite	261	Anna Hill Terrill	404	Ansel Wilfred	763
Andrew	401, 490, 641	Anna Holbrook	80	Anthony Wayne	263
Andrew Cornelius 439, 687, 688		Anna Holdbrooks	833	Antoinette	340
Andrew Fuller	392	Anna James	806	Antonio	325
Andrew Graham	241, 469	Anna L.	812	Apollos	375, 609
Andrew Jackson	298, 527	Anna L. Clark	708	Arabella E.	493
Andrew Stevens	406	Anna L. Rice	473	Arabella F.	607, 610
Anetie Louise	547	Anna Laura	751, 850	Arabelle Ruth	727
Angela Blodgett	592	Anna M. Cynthia Lincoln	815	Arad	227, 440
Angelia A.	460	Anna M. Gibbs	407	Arathusa Ross	227
Angelia Melissa	615	Anna Maria 268, 299, 340, 530, 604		Archibald T.	410
Angeline 261, 269, 468, 818		Anna Maria Meacham	364	Archie Edson	514, 736
Angeline Harriet	341	Anna McCarter	215	Ardanella Collins	749
Angenette Joslyn	496	Anna Otis Hayward	736	Ardelia Mason	268
Angie Bowker	601	Anna Roberts	249	Areibah Pierce	437
Angie Jane	518	Anna Slack	183	Arena	182
Ann	250, 404	Anna Sophie Lundquist	807	Aretas	121, 236
Ann Celia Lansing	435	Anna Talbot Richmond	491	Arethusa	122
Ann Dole	114	Anna Washington	363	Arista Sylvester	664
Ann Editha	573	Anna Wight	56, 88	Arletta L.	796
Ann Eliza 269, 576, 631, 836		Anna Y. Sargent	704	Armena	664
Ann Eliza Mellen	576	Annabell R.	545	Armenia	216
Ann Eliza Swoles	269			Arnold	263
				Arsena	249
				Artemas 115, 116, 118, 187, 203, 204, 230, 366, 401	603, 605

FAIRBANK — FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Artemas Emery 401, 642	<i>Augusta L. Stone</i> 596	(IX) 549, 710
Artemas How 394	<i>Augusta Mills</i> 415	Benjamin Albert 301, 531
Artemas P. 226	Augustin 453, 697, 850	Benjamin Augustus 710, 817
Arthur 271, 498, 567, 651	Augustine C. 409	Benjamin Daniel 393
709, 758, 816	Augustine R. 347	Benjamin David 432
Arthur Bailey 543	Augustus 238, 454, 709, 816	Benjamin Floyd 498
Arthur Boyce 669	Augustus Abel 122	Benjamin Franklin 160
Arthur Brewer 649, 795	Augustus D. 262, 487	191, 304, 347, 380, 432
Arthur Collier 791	Augustus Emmons 515	504, 676, 732
Arthur D. 797	Augustus F. 347, 581	Benjamin L. 681, 811, 837
Arthur Daniels 668	Augustus John 489, 725	Benjamin Nourse 341, 580
Arthur E. 840	Augustus Thomas 466, 710	Benjamin Rounds 833
Arthur Edgar 716	Aurelius 711	Benjamin Thomas 468
Arthur Edson 593	Aurilla 263, 410	Benjamin Wood 248, 466
Arthur Emmons 759	<i>Aurilla Abigail Axtell</i> 286	710
Arthur Herbert 745	Aurilla W. 377	Benoni 55, 75
Arthur Hiram 799	Austin Albert 685, 813	Bernard Adelbert 529
Arthur J. 750	Austin I. 812, 828	Bernice 707
Arthur Leslie 497, 728	Avard Tennyson 787	Bert Francis 675
Arthur Lincoln 587, 764	<i>Avasta Amadon</i> 769	Bert Lincoln 514
Arthur Richard 739	Avesta W. 837	Bertha 615, 803
Arthur Rolland 820	<i>Avis E. Stebbins</i> 754	Bertha A. 583
Arthur Sewell 795	Azel B. 615	Bertha B. 587
Arthur T. 625, 781	<i>Azubah Fuller</i> 304	Bertha Carietta 644
Arthur W. 594, 782	<i>B. Tully</i> 367	Bertha Cyrene 783
Arthur Walter 398	Banks 724, 822	Bertha Emma 745
Arthur Warren 584	Banks Walter 822	Bertha Evelyn 684
Arthur Willard 645	Barachiah 128, 249	<i>Bertha Helena Kemp</i> 826
Arthur William 684, 811	Barakiah 75	Bertha Irene Augusta 822
<i>Arvilla Hodgkins</i> 270	<i>Barbara Canada</i> 603	Bertha J. 767
<i>Arvilla Page</i> 455	Barbara Louisa 772	<i>Bertha Kate Chase</i> 716
Asa (VI) 80, 92, 96, 121	Barbara Matilda 631	<i>Bertha Louise Lampman</i> 823
134, 170, 184	Baruch Beckwith 120, 233	447
(VII) 134, 162, 170, 172	Beatrice 803	Bertha M. 495
175, 184, 219, 264, 325	Beatrice Helen 759	Bertha Mary 650
355, 433	Beaxy 734	Bertha May 742
(VIII) 266, 326, 491, 558	<i>Becca Felch</i> 152	Bertie Franklin 580
(IX) 611	<i>Becke Barrett Houghton</i> 396	Bertie Silas 798
Asa Dow 726	Belden W. 671, 805	Bertram 795
Asa Freeman 356	Belle 548	Bessie 771, 805
Asa Norcross 312, 544	<i>Belle A. Evans</i> 455	Bessie I. 690
Asahel 91, 114, 222, 224	<i>Belle Christopher</i> 757	Bessie May 801
438	Belle Ermina 717	Bessie Wheeler 730
Asahel P. 472	<i>Belle Gallagher</i> 286	<i>Beta Mary Jenks</i> 727
Asahel Powers 253, 471	Benjamin (III) 7, 35, 36, 37	Betsey 92, 112, 124, 125
Asaph 207, 408	41, 43, 44	128, 131
Asaph Waldo 408, 650	(IV) 44, 49, 55, 59	(VII) 135, 140, 164, 168
Asbury 572	(V) 57, 58, 59, 60, 66, 67	176, 182, 183, 203, 210
Asenath 150, 175, 200, 227	80, 88, 101	211, 215, 237, 238, 269
228	(VI) 83, 88, 89, 100, 106	832
<i>Asenath Osgood</i> 199	113, 114, 128, 138, 158	(VIII) 315, 326, 451
<i>Asenath Wilder</i> 227	159, 197, 221, 224, 846	<i>Betsy Abbott</i> 242
Augusta 504	(VII) 137, 140, 158, 168	<i>Betsy Adams</i> 161
<i>Augusta A. Cook</i> 788	270, 272, 300, 315	<i>Betsy Baker</i> 211
<i>Augusta Derby</i> 584	(VIII) 306, 434, 436, 437	<i>Betsy Blake</i> 135
<i>Augusta Hadden</i> 359	468, 537, 681, 685, 833	<i>Betsy Boyce</i> 182
<i>Augusta Heath</i> 765		

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Betsey Brooks</i>	305	<i>Burton Healey</i>	799	<i>Carlo Truman</i>	351, 586
<i>Betsey C. Honigan</i>	704	<i>Burtie</i>	706	<i>Carlton J. M.</i>	545
<i>Betsey Elvira</i>	151	<i>Burnett Charles</i>	776	<i>Caro Frances Bowen</i>	699
<i>Betsey F. Parker</i>	256	<i>Butler Elias</i>	524	<i>Caroline</i> 135, 222, 257, 265	
<i>Betsey Harlow</i>	534	<i>Byron</i>	354, 591		351, 810
<i>Betsey Hatch Woodman</i>	506	<i>Byron B.</i>	400	<i>Caroline A.</i>	399, 548, 596
<i>Betsey Hendrick</i>	548	<i>Byron Marcellus</i>	354, 613	<i>Caroline Abiah</i>	431
<i>Betsey Houghton</i>	396	<i>C. Walter</i>	694	<i>Caroline Adelia</i>	397
<i>Betsey J.</i>	327	<i>Caleb</i> 108, 189, 214, 215		<i>Caroline Augusta</i>	304
<i>Betsey Jackson</i>	398		373	<i>Caroline B. Davis</i>	639
<i>Betsey Lane</i>	633	<i>Caleb James</i>	374, 609	<i>Caroline Blood</i>	650
<i>Betsey Leoro Taft</i>	652	<i>Calista Campbell Smith</i>	572	<i>Caroline Buckminster</i>	345
<i>Betsey Lovell</i>	309	<i>Calista Luvan</i>	370	<i>Caroline Cummings</i>	517
<i>Betsey M.</i>	219, 429	<i>Calista Peck</i>	640	<i>Caroline Damon</i>	722
<i>Betsey Matthews</i>	182	<i>Calla Trumble</i>	698	<i>Caroline E.</i>	585, 674
<i>Betsey Oakes</i>	272	<i>Callie A. Knapp</i>	790	<i>Caroline E. Shipman</i>	343
<i>Betsey Page</i>	788	<i>Cally</i>	163	<i>Caroline Elizabeth</i> 414, 619	
<i>Betsey Reed</i>	459	<i>Cally Boyden</i>	163	<i>Caroline Esther</i>	604
<i>Betsey Rice</i>	168	<i>Calvin (V)</i>	74, 123	<i>Caroline Fuller</i>	409
<i>Betsey S. Thompson</i>	537	(VI)	123, 239	<i>Caroline Hull</i>	689
<i>Betsey Smith</i>	174	(VII) 148, 157, 161, 163		<i>Caroline Isabelle</i>	650
<i>Betsey Stoddard</i>	254	178, 242, 279, 307, 457		<i>Caroline L.</i>	437
<i>Betsey Swift</i>	501	(VIII)	301, 306	<i>Caroline L. Ware</i>	576
<i>Betsey V. Harmon</i>	007	<i>Calvin Austin</i>	240, 456	<i>Caroline Louisa</i>	295, 440
<i>Betsey Viner</i>	588	<i>Calvin Cornelius</i>	459, 702		521, 655
<i>Betsey Whitney</i>	208	<i>Calvin David</i> 538, 746, 747		<i>Caroline Luther</i>	671
<i>Betsey Wilder</i>	327	<i>Calvin Jason</i>	677, 808	<i>Caroline M. Reed</i>	557
<i>Betty</i>	92	<i>Carrie</i>	337, 820, 837	<i>Caroline Maria</i>	341, 402
<i>Betty Hall</i>	58	<i>Carrie A.</i>	169	<i>Caroline Matilda Marrow</i>	
<i>Beulah</i> 53, 70, 109, 154, 216		<i>Carrie A. Brown</i>	757		284
	226, 657	<i>Carrie A. Morse</i>	456	<i>Caroline Moody</i>	505
<i>Beulah Carter</i>	109	<i>Carrie Augusta</i>	391	<i>Caroline Nelson</i>	440
<i>Beulah Daniels</i>	164	<i>Carrie Belle B.</i>	448	<i>Caroline Oliver</i>	380
<i>Billing</i>	80, 134	<i>Carrie Chase</i>	256	<i>Caroline R.</i>	639
<i>Bina</i>	218, 427	<i>Carrie Deborah</i>	558	<i>Caroline Robbins</i>	608
<i>Birney</i>	271	<i>Carrie Ellen</i>	799	<i>Caroline Sarepta</i>	772
<i>Birton Gaston</i>	745	<i>Carrie Emily</i>	557	<i>Caroline W. Marshall</i>	581
<i>Blanch P.</i>	764	<i>Carrie Emma</i>	730	<i>Carolyn</i>	191
<i>Blanch S.</i>	780	<i>Carrie Etta</i>	602	<i>Carolyn Gleason</i>	380
<i>Blanche</i>	742	<i>Carrie Eva</i>	442	<i>Carolyn L. Randall</i>	724
<i>Blanche Avasta</i>	773	<i>Carrie Fay</i>	649	<i>Carrol Almon</i>	731
<i>Blanche Estella</i>	767, 834	<i>Carrie J. Boyt</i>	650	<i>Casper Herbert</i>	747
<i>Blanche Farnham</i>	728	<i>Carrie Ladd</i>	507	<i>Cassius Marcellus</i> 592, 633	
<i>Blanche Marie</i>	763	<i>Carrie Louise</i>	494, 737		765
<i>Blanche Tuthealy</i>	781	<i>Carrie M.</i>	797	<i>Caswell</i>	354, 590, 849
<i>Borridill Mason</i>	293	<i>Carrie Malissa</i>	546	<i>Cate</i>	115
<i>Boutell Allen</i>	793	<i>Carrie May</i>	765	<i>Cathaleen Onera Allen</i>	771
<i>Boyd Mark</i>	811	<i>Carrie Naomi</i>	675	<i>Catha(e)rine</i>	86, 260, 261
<i>Bradamante</i>	529	<i>Carrie R.</i>	183, 442, 639		320, 418
<i>Bradley</i>	226	<i>Carrie Taylor</i>	684	<i>Catharine A.</i>	236
<i>Bradley H.</i>	548, 751	<i>Camilla Van Kleeck</i>		<i>Catharine A. Hough-</i>	
<i>Bridget Parmenter</i>	185	<i>Ingersoll</i>	759	<i>ton</i>	792
<i>Brown Smith</i>	363, 599	<i>Camelia</i>	818	<i>Catharine Augusta</i>	522
<i>Buckman</i>	152, 295	<i>Carl</i>	726	<i>Catharine Augusta</i>	
<i>Burt S.</i>	623, 780	<i>Carl Caswell</i>	765	<i>Hoysradt</i>	391
<i>Burthier Wesley</i>	740	<i>Carl Clarence</i>	760	<i>Catharine Beaulieu</i>	679
<i>Burton C.</i>	591, 849	<i>Carl Lowell</i>	580	<i>Catharine Bowman</i>	663

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Catharine Briggs</i> . . .	831	Charles Bradford . . .	512	Charles Luther . . .	704
<i>Catharine Caroline</i>		Charles Bullard . . .	345	Charles Lyman . . .	305
<i>Gangloff</i>	814	Charles C.	721	Charles Mason . . .	552, 606
<i>Catharine Collins</i> . . .	628	Charles Cotton . . .	516	. . . . .	755, 775
<i>Catharine Concy Bag-</i>		Charles Daniel . . .	588	Charles Massey . . .	527
<i>ley</i>	404	Charles Dean	476	Charles Merwin . . .	353
<i>Catharine Conklin</i> . . .	763	Charles Devens . . .	692	Charles Nelson . . .	280
<i>Catharine Crane</i>		Charles Dixon	786	Charles O.	577
<i>Hinsdale</i>	794	Charles Dow . . . 343,	580	Charles Oliver . . .	678, 808
<i>Catharine Despres</i> . . .	703	Charles E.	437, 533	Charles Oscar	823
<i>Catharine Dodd</i>	557	Charles Earl	657	Charles Otis	539, 747
<i>Catharine Dufort</i>	682	Charles Edgar	590, 765	Charles Pearley . . .	675, 806
<i>Catharine Eveline</i> . . .	703	Charles Edward . . .	541, 621	Charles Pierpont . .	470, 713
<i>Catharine Guist</i>	659	. . . . .	779	Charles Pinckney . .	417
<i>Catharine Harris</i>	302	Charles Edwin	734	Charles Preston . . .	529
<i>Catharine Jane Van Ness</i>	783	Charles Elmwood . . .	710	Charles R.	682
<i>Catharine Lord</i>	437	Charles Emmerson . .	742	Charles Rufus . . .	169, 319, 462
<i>Catharine Lucy</i>	302	Charles Emory	411	. . . . .	554, 704
<i>Catharine M.</i>	236	Charles Everett . . .	260, 483	Charles S.	411
<i>Catharine Margaret</i>		. . . . .	512, 722	Charles Sumner . . .	445
<i>Eisenbrey</i>	629	Charles F.	312	Charles W.	408, 487, 561
<i>Catharine Pardun</i>	263	Charles Fillmore . . .	504	. . . . .	722
<i>Catharine Phelps</i>	227	Charles Frail	314	Charles Walter	791
<i>Catharine Rainsford</i> . .	525	Charles Francis . . .	522, 738	Charles Warren . . .	462, 705
<i>Catharine Raymond</i> . . .	420	. . . . .	791	Charles Washington .	600
<i>Catharine Shelly</i>	712	Charles Franklin . . .	508, 603	Charles Watson	443
<i>Catharine Tibbetts</i> . . .	437	. . . . .	734, 768	Charles Wesley . . .	253, 415
<i>Catharine W. Brown</i> . . .	625	Charles Frazier	466	. . . . .	432, 474, 475, 604, 675
<i>Catharine Woods Aldrich</i>		Charles Frederick . .	403, 441	. . . . .	772
.	398	. . . . .	615, 777	Charles William . . .	320, 446
<i>Cecile Iona</i>	772	Charles Freeman . . .	579, 761	. . . . .	554, 664, 685, 747, 802
<i>Cecilia E. Pineo</i>	693	. . . . .	762	Charlie C.	764
<i>Celestia</i>	785	Charles Gilman	799	Charlie Colton	530
<i>Celestia Johnson</i>	785	Charles Greaton . . .	416, 657	Charlie D.	700, 816
<i>Celia Rickert</i>	759	Charles H. 3, 318, 475,	481	Charlotte	164, 225, 270, 333
<i>Celinda R.</i>	377	. . . . .	514, 550, 553, 608, 638	. . . . .	396, 428, 567
<i>Cerinda Trivett</i>	370	. . . . .	680, 695, 719, 731, 809	Charlotte A.	469
<i>Chalmer</i>	711	. . . . .	810	<i>Charlotte A. Christopher</i>	840
<i>Channing Howard</i> . . .	494	Charles Hartwell . . .	625, 781	<i>Charlotte A. Noyes Robin-</i>	
<i>Charlena</i>	440	Charles Henry	280, 284	<i>son</i>	481
Charles 136, 164, 233, 260		. . . . .	317, 335, 357, 497, 513	<i>Charlotte Alberta Norton</i>	
. . . . .		. . . . .	524, 569, 592, 594, 613	. . . . .	675
. . . . .		. . . . .	615, 728, 736, 739, 766	Charlotte Ann	322
. . . . .		. . . . .	773, 776, 842	<i>Charlotte Ann Newton</i>	322
.		Charles Herbert	611	Charlotte Belcher . .	509
.		Charles Hiram	470, 590	<i>Charlotte Chamberlain</i>	630
.		Charles Horace	817	<i>Charlotte Colby.</i> . . .	464
.		Charles How	416	<i>Charlotte E. Brown.</i> .	636
.		Charles Hoysradt . . .	392	Charlotte Ectfelt . . .	629
.		Charles J.	700	Charlotte Ellen	477
Charles A.	412	Charles L.	478, 718, 800	<i>Charlotte Gleason</i> . .	396
Charles Adelbert	494	Charles La Forrest . .	537, 745	<i>Charlotte L. Scott</i> . .	91, 308
Charles Albert 447, 518, 532		Charles Leslie	842	<i>Charlotte Lashbrooks</i>	452
.		Charles Lester	781	<i>Charlotte Lockwood</i> .	516
.		Charles Levi	559	Charlotte Maria . . .	516
Charles Allen	587, 704	Charles Lewis 252, 470, 569		<i>Charlotte Maria Coe</i>	533
Charles Alpheus	446	. . . . .	637, 790	Charlotte Porter . . .	710
Charles Arthur	723, 821				
Charles Austin	341, 579				
Charles Bangs	498, 729				
Charles Benjamin	833				

FAIRBANK — FAIRBANKS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Charlotte Rall</i>	404	Clarence Elsworth	713	Cordelia	273, 423
<i>Charlotte Stone</i>	813	Clarence Everett . 404, 745	745	Cordelia A.	372
<i>Charlotte Sumner</i>	481	Clarence H.	588	<i>Cordelia S. Van Doom</i> . 437	437
<i>Charlotte Thwing</i>	423	Clarence Luzerne	505	Corilla Eliza Rose	510
Chastina B.	388	Clarence Milton	784	Cornelia	354, 838
Chauncy	421	Clarence Tidd	817	Cornelia Augusta	406
Chester . 124, 168, 241, 315	315	Clark . 205, 206, 405, 485	485	Cornelia Burgess	268
	400, 819		723, 835	<i>Cornelia Cole</i>	706
Chester A.	697	Clark Stearns	435	<i>Cornelia Janette Wilks</i> . 675	675
Chester Abel	550, 753	Clark Vernon	835	Cornelia Maria	676
Chester Arthur	730	Clarissa 132, 134, 135, 156	156	Cornelia Taylor	568
Chester M.	379, 614		182, 219, 260	Cornelius 195, 387, 711, 819	819
Chester Mason	316, 549	Clarissa A.	230	Cornelius Mandeville	630, 784
Chester Orville	765	<i>Clarissa Bennet</i>	270	Cornelius T.	467, 710
Chester Wakefield	754	Clarissa Bird	300	Cornelius W.	389, 625
Chester Willard	356, 593	<i>Clarissa C. Parker</i>	358	Cornelius Wallace	784
Chilson C.	388, 623	<i>Clarissa Cochran</i>	153	Cornelius Wood . 196, 197	197
Chloe	193	<i>Clarissa Frail</i>	544		390
Chloe Minerva	358	<i>Clarissa Hoard</i>	685	Corning . 94, 175, 176, 340	340
<i>Chloe Taft</i>	312	<i>Clarissa Holt</i>	230	Cortes Franklin	383
<i>Christian Chapell</i>	54	Clarissa Jane	300	Crawford	336, 571
Christiana	238	<i>Clarissa Sheldon</i>	133	Crawford Merritt . 493, 727	727
Christiana B.	362	<i>Clarissa Smith</i>	694	Creucy	174
<i>Christina Lottie Beck</i> . 675	675	Claude Loraine	787	Cromwell	226
Christine Blanch	602	Clayton Alger	737	Cromwell Eugene . 546, 749	749
Christopher	604, 803	<i>Clemence Jussian</i>	481	Curtis	260
Cilvia Cevia	825	Clement G.	680, 809	Custis Albro	406
Clara	465, 537, 729	Cleo	806	Curtis Stowell	646
<i>Clara A.</i>	409	Cleveland	730	Cynthia . 120, 163, 307, 351	351
<i>Clara A. Parker</i>	768	Clifford Wilks	807	Cynthia Ann	253
Clara Ada	719	Clinton 168, 315, 548, 697	697	<i>Cynthia Barnes</i>	339
Clara Annette	502	Clio Sarell	772	<i>Cynthia Cook</i>	410
Clara Augusta	543	Clotilda Ann	380	<i>Cynthia Downs</i>	295
Clara B. C.	780	Clyde C.	615	Cynthia H.	296
<i>Clara Boughman</i>	805	<i>Collina Russell</i>	833	Cynthia Leora	835
<i>Clara Collet</i>	521	Columbia Elvira	499	<i>Cynthia Stacy</i>	356
Clara E.	684, 694	Columbia Emily	730	<i>Cynthia Susan Cutting</i> . 595	595
Clara Eliza	713	Columbus	148, 279	<i>Cynthia Wilbor</i>	351
Clara Elizabeth	520	Comfort 49, 65, 66, 94, 96	96	Cyrene	272
Clara Ella	541	Constance	554	<i>Cyrene Kirk</i>	783
Clara Emline	645	Constance Henrietta . 321	321	Cyrus (V)	68, 72, 111
Clara Etta	586	<i>Constance Matlocks</i>	27	(VI) . 102, 105, 112, 132	132
Clara Frances	746	Constant C.	610		201, 217
Clara I.	685	Cora Adelaide	534	(VII)	203, 398
<i>Clara I. Morey</i>	781	Cora Adella	730	(VIII)	263, 451, 829
<i>Clara J. Marshall</i>	586	Cora Amelia	529	Cyrus Cole	254
Clara Jerusha	799	<i>Cora B. Redman</i>	562	Czar	723
<i>Clara Johnson</i>	709	Cora Celia	759	Dacia Deane	469
Clara Leona	773	<i>Cora Deal</i>	659	Daisy	724
Clara Lizzie	746	Cora Ella	514	Daisy Isabel	645
Clara Louise	525	Cora Ellen	793	Dan	699
<i>Clara M. Buskirk</i>	435	Cora Eva	546	Dana F.	737
Clara Sophia	789	Cora Idella	746	Dana L.	623, 726
Clarence	695, 730	<i>Cora Lee Higgins</i>	533	Danforth	605, 774
Clarence Austin	777	Cora Lucy	582	Danforth Abbott . 242, 459	459
Clarence Earldane	754	Cora Mabel	588		
Clarence Eldred	804	Cora Susan	772		

FAIRBANK — FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Daniel 94, 96, 107, 174, 175	<i>Delana Bentley</i> 460	<i>Dorcas Humphreys</i> . . . 42
176, 177, 182, 185, 235	<i>Delania C.</i> 838	Doris E. 828
339, 358, 605, 773, 834	<i>Delia</i> 216, 270, 846	Dorothy 73, 113, 567, 657
Daniel Abbott . . . 242, 457	<i>Delia A. Fletcher</i> . . . 767	838
Daniel Allen . . . 284, 512	<i>Delia B. Reynolds</i> . . . 760	Dorothy Brewer . . . 795
Daniel Cushman . . . 305	<i>Delia E. Hall</i> 405	<i>Dorothy Carter</i> 73
Daniel Freeman . . . 765	<i>Delia Maria Knox</i> . . . 747	Dorothy Louisa . . . 754
Daniel G. 339	<i>Delia Maria Potter</i> . . . 836	Dorothy Ruth 744
Daniel Hartwell . . 402, 643	<i>Delia Whitney</i> 836	Dorris Hafford . . . 743
Daniel Hiram . . . 359, 596	<i>Delilah</i> 357	Drury 65, 93, 95, 96, 178
Daniel N. 342, 371	<i>Delina</i> 235	179, 180, 181, 186, 346
Daniel Newton . . . 352, 588	<i>Della</i> 696, 697	347, 350, 360, 366, 582
Daniel Ulrich 774	<i>Della A.</i> 301	603
Daniel W. 838	<i>Della Johnson</i> 414	Drury Rockwood . . . 350
Daniel Webster . . 640, 791	<i>Della May</i> 718	Druzilla Zelinda . . . 273
Daniel Wilder . . . 425, 668	<i>Della Oliva</i> 353	Dudley A. 810
Daniel Willard . . . 217	<i>Delos</i> 428, 659	Dwight 335
Dara Alace 529	<i>De Los Eugene</i> 638	Dwight Edward . . . 569
Darlie Gracie 370	<i>Delphine Frances Car-</i>	Earl 697, 730, 841
David 40, 54, 56, 75	<i>penter</i> 722	Earl Leroy 726
(V) 50, 62, 64, 75, 76, 88	<i>Delwyn L.</i> 709	Earnest 726, 751, 835, 850
127	<i>Deming D.</i> 652, 796	Eaton William . . . 253, 477
(VI) 85, 88, 124, 127, 128	<i>Denie Clarence</i> 544	Eben T. 390
131, 151, 158, 249	<i>Dennis 141, 273, 274,</i>	Ebenezer 58, 64, 76, 87, 92
(VII) 142, 151, 159, 163	499	100, 124, 156, 170, 172
183, 187, 237, 250, 256	<i>Dennis Henry</i> 500	193, 300, 327, 335, 381
274, 288, 355, 469, 502	<i>Desdemona</i> 312	Ebenezer Marshall . . 531
(VIII) 288, 306, 307, 366	<i>Dessa Jane</i> 698	Ebenezer Williams . . 251
304, 469, 515, 537, 539	<i>Dexter 186, 215, 260, 362</i>	Eddy 186, 361
605, 629	363, 366, 482, 596, 662	Edgar 672, 818
David Brooks . . . 631, 784	<i>Dexter B.</i> 598	Edgar Clyde 600
David Canada . . . 604, 769	<i>Dexter Hartwell</i> . . . 722, 821	Edgar Lafayette . . . 751
David H. 371, 607, 610, 784	<i>De Witt Clinton</i> . . . 452, 621	Edgar Leroy 791
David Hall 392	696	Edgar P. 797
David Holton . . . 585, 763	<i>De Witt Elmer</i> 608, 776	Edgar Preston . . . 654, 842
David James 469	<i>Diadama Gleason</i> . . . 144, 222	Edgar Sardis 640, 791
David Lieuellen . . . 773	<i>Diana</i> 453, 651	Edie Elmer 490
David Manderville . . 784	<i>Diana Chase</i> 653	Edith 647
David Orville . . . 355, 592	<i>Diana Williamson</i> . . . 415	Edith A. 767
David P. 785	<i>Dinah</i> 70	Edith Estelle 733
David Smith 303, 532	<i>Dixey Alpheus</i> 279	Edith Gertrude . . . 693
David Williams . . . 264	<i>Dolly</i> 78, 227	Edith Helen 614
Davis 119	<i>Dolly Carter</i> 339	<i>Edith Kirk</i> 785
Davis B. 487	<i>Dolly Whitney</i> 159	Edith May 557, 817
Dean 254, 476	<i>Dolphus Brice</i> 489, 725	<i>Edith Isabelle Billings</i> 799
Deborah 40, 41, 42, 46, 55	<i>Donald</i> 735	Edith T. 812
62, 78, 90, 95, 141, 240	<i>Donna M.</i> 801	Edith Tracy 775
<i>Deborah Clarke</i> . . . 215	<i>Dora</i> 531	Edmund Erastus . . . 540
<i>Deborah Guild</i> 55	<i>Dora A. Brock</i> 753	Edna-h 240, 615, 824
<i>Deborah Leland</i> . . . 95	<i>Dora Abbott</i> 561	Edna Adelaide 736
<i>Deborah Reynolds Belcher</i>	<i>Dora E.</i> 757	Edna B. 805
290	<i>Dora Leighton Tracy</i> . 731	<i>Edna Crysler</i> 678
<i>Deborah Sawin</i> 93	<i>Dora Shumway</i> 594	Edna E. 805
<i>Deborah Shepard</i> . . . 39	<i>Dorcas</i> 42, 97, 375	Edna G. 828
Del Louisa 173	<i>Dorcas Helms</i> 832	<i>Edna G. Tarbox</i> . . . 432
Delamar Rigolt . . . 787	<i>Dorcas Corbin</i> 101	<i>Edna Gates</i> 704
	<i>Dorcas Darling</i> 261	

FAIRBANK — FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Edna Grace . . . 611, 704	<i>Effie A. Royce</i> . . . 818	Elijah Wheeler . 248, 466
Edna Gustava . . . 454	Effie C. 301	Elijah Williams . 250, 251
Edna May 823	<i>Effie Caswell</i> . . . 354	Eliza 132, 152, 172, 207, 215
Edna Porter 508	Effie Deane 790	242, 252, 256, 309, 310
Edna Rose 698	Effie Dellaphene . . 773	315, 324, 359, 395, 398
<i>Edna S. Kimball</i> . . 701	Effie Louise 570	838
Edson 442, 812	<i>Effie M. Baker</i> . . . 702	Eliza A. 486
Edward 40, 55, 76, 131, 254	Effie Norcross . . . 544	<i>Eliza A. Burton</i> . . . 539
255, 335, 433, 478, 490	E. Howard 174	Eliza Ann 257, 285, 450, 470
569, 666, 667, 786, 803	Elbert S. 828	474
Edward Alden . . . 483, 723	Elbridge B. 438	<i>Eliza Ann Husted</i> . . . 839
Edward Arthur . . . 820	Elbridge Gerry 186, 363	<i>Eliza Ann Hutchinson</i> 450
Edward Beecher . . . 425	599, 600	<i>Eliza Ann Walker</i> . . . 470
Edward Binney . . . 554	Eldora 442	<i>Eliza Ann Woodbury</i> . 535
Edward Boyce . . . 669	<i>Eldora L. Crockett</i> . 695	<i>Eliza Bacon Ensign</i> . . 610
Edward C. 420	Eldorous L. 391	<i>Eliza Beach Walker</i> . . 530
Edward E. 768	Eleanor 226, 712	Eliza Bishop 798
Edward Everett 723, 728	<i>Eleanor C. Farnsworth</i> 327	Eliza Blagden 320
822	<i>Eleanor Goodale</i> . . . 225	<i>Eliza Brewer</i> 345
Edward F. 468, 711	Eleanor H. 328, 559	<i>Eliza Buxton Pond</i> . . 486
Edward Frazier . . . 466	<i>Eleanor Hines</i> . . . 460	Eliza C. 429
Edward G. 711	Eleanor M. 311	<i>Eliza Doty</i> 531
Edward J. 810	<i>Eleanor Spurr Whitman</i>	Eliza J. 539
Edward James . . . 618, 625	556	<i>Eliza J. Hall</i> 732
Edward Lewis 702, 720, 818	<i>Eleanor Van Vredenburg</i>	<i>Eliza J. Hoard</i> 372
Edward Page . . . 336, 571	246	Eliza Jane 296, 750
Edward R. 585	Eleanor Whitman . . 556	<i>Eliza Jane Morgan</i> . . 579
Edward Richmond . . 491	Eleanor Whitman . . 556	Eliza M. 534
Edward T. 703, 850	Eleanor H. 412, 656	<i>Eliza Malona Haswell</i> . 529
Edward Taylor . . . 335, 567	Eleanor Kelly 369	<i>Eliza S. Wilmarth</i> . . . 268
Edward W. 808	Electa 210	Eliza Scott 324
Edward West 531	Electa A. 371, 471	Eliza Sherburne 501
Edwin 306, 357, 535, 631	<i>Electa Harrington</i> . . 529	Eliza Sophia 473
786, 835	<i>Electa S. Stephens</i> . . 764	<i>Eliza Talmage</i> 615
Edwin Abner 550, 753	Electy 114	Eliza W. 366
Edwin Arthur . . . 714, 817	Elfie Mabel 537	<i>Eliza W. Brown</i> . . . 721
Edwin Bartlett . . . 280	Eli 211, 412	<i>Eliza Wade Walker</i> . . 735
Edwin Burton 786	Eli Baker 412, 656	<i>Eliza Wilson</i> 672
Edwin C. 439	Eli H. 695	Elizabeth . . 40, 52, 54, 57
Edwin Collins . . . 324, 556	Eli Thurston 341	(V) 62, 69, 70, 72, 74, 77
Edwin Cornelius . . . 623	Elias 86, 143, 153, 276	78
Edwin Glenn 657	Elias Porter . 277, 503, 504	(VI) 86, 91, 92, 99, 103
Edwin Josiah 423, 660	Eliesur 38, 47, 57	111, 119, 127, 832
Edwin Lewis 788	Elisha 115, 135, 226	(VII) 153, 160, 165, 185
Edwin Lorenzo 304, 451	Elisha Gibbs 314	209, 366, 486
691	Elisha W. 400	(VIII) 272, 294, 355, 361
Edwin Ormond . 245, 465	Eliphalet 129	376, 457, 469, 537, 833
Edwin Reynolds . 514, 736	Elijah (V) 62, 72, 109	838
Edwin Sargent . . . 704	(VI) 84, 90, 95, 110, 149	(IX) 634, 666
Edwin Silas 692, 814	179	Elizabeth A. 631
Edwin Smith 836	(VII) 150, 161, 180, 284	<i>Elizabeth A. Burton</i> . . 263
Edwin Stewart . . 508, 735	305	<i>Elizabeth A. J. Bent</i> 482, 722
Edwin Stillwagon . . 629	Elijah B. 376, 611	<i>Elizabeth Adrianne</i> . . 416
Edwin Thompson . . 734	Elijah Bailey . . . 190, 366	<i>Elizabeth Ainsburg</i> . . 554
Edwina 735	Elijah John 468, 712	<i>Elizabeth Ann</i> 295, 320, 492
Effie 591	Elijah Reynolds . 249, 468	<i>Elizabeth Ann Masters</i> 492
<i>Effie A. Culver</i> . . . 595	Elijah Truxillo . . . 286	Elizabeth B. 288

FAIRBANK — FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Elizabeth B. Wheeler</i> . . . 626	<i>Elizabeth Webster</i> . . . 796	<i>Ellen Maria Cutting</i> . . . 650
<i>Elizabeth Barton</i> . . . 538	<i>Elizabeth Wilder</i> . . . 72	<i>Ellen Maria Wilson</i> . . . 789
<i>Elizabeth Beamin Gates</i> 403	<i>Elizabeth Whitcomb</i> . . . 51	Ellen S. 617
<i>Elizabeth Billings</i> . . . 153	<i>Elizabeth Whiting</i> . . . 86	<i>Ellen Sarah H. Flagg</i> . . . 763
<i>Elizabeth Blackman</i> . . . 359	<i>Elizabeth Woodward</i> . . . 285	<i>Ellen Smith</i> 659
<i>Elizabeth Bond</i> 127	<i>Elizabeth Wynne</i> 111	Ellen Sophia 641
<i>Elizabeth Bradshaw</i> . . . 288	Ella . . . 336, 358, 377, 711	Ellen Susan 403
<i>Elizabeth C.</i> 660	Alla A. 752	<i>Ellen Ursula Bacon</i> . . . 533
<i>Elizabeth Clark</i> . . . 131, 423	<i>Ella A. Marsh</i> 343	Ellen Valentine 584
<i>Elizabeth Curtis</i> 304	Ella Abra 558	Ellen Ward 237
<i>Elizabeth Dearth</i> 92	Ella Allanca 615	Elliott S. 712
<i>Elizabeth E. Eaton</i> . . . 456	Ella Amelia 555	Ellis 97, 159, 188, 189, 303
<i>Elizabeth Ethel</i> 598	<i>Ella Augusta DeWolf</i> . . . 554	369, 372, 374, 609
<i>Elizabeth F.</i> 389	Ella C. 409	Ellis J. 610
<i>Elizabeth Frisbee</i> 190	Ella Caroline 479	Ellis J. Putney 370
<i>Elizabeth German</i> 683	Ella Elvena 730	Elmer 815
<i>Elizabeth Guthrie Ham</i>	Ella Elizabeth 789	Elmer Ellsworth 465
<i>Fuller</i> 341	Ella Frances 505	Elmer J. 778
<i>Elizabeth H.</i> 468	<i>Ella Hannah Wilson</i> . . . 717	Elmer James 825
<i>Elizabeth Hannah</i> 279	Ella Hattie 737	Elmer Willis 293
<i>Elizabeth Helen Crowell</i> 731	Ella Jane 788	Elmina 770
<i>Elizabeth Hill</i> . . . 99, 191	Ella Josephine 543	Elmira 136, 782
<i>Elizabeth Hobkirk</i> 770	<i>Ella L. Hobbs</i> 737	Elnathan Swift 286
<i>Elizabeth Holton</i> 123	<i>Ella Lamartine Perry</i> . . . 692	Elroy D. 400
<i>Elizabeth Hopkins</i> 149	<i>Ella Leffingwell</i> 808	Eltha 612
<i>Elizabeth Hunt Newman</i>	Ella Leonora 679	Elvira F. 328
. 512	<i>Ella Maria Fisher</i> 759	<i>Elvira Hall</i> 653
<i>Elizabeth J. Coggin</i> 721	Ella Marion 644	Elvira M. 653
<i>Elizabeth Jennette</i> 530	Ella Mary 729	<i>Elvira Wealthy Allen</i> . . . 643
<i>Elizabeth L. Moody</i> 758	Ella Miranda 836	Elvirah 356
<i>Elizabeth M.</i> 236	<i>Ella Peters</i> 571, 849	Elsie Daniels 739
<i>Elizabeth Maria Morey</i> 751	<i>Ella Sanger</i> 578	Elsie Elizabeth 749
<i>Elizabeth Mariah Stow</i> 593	Ella Tucker 833	Elsie May 547
<i>Elizabeth Mary</i> . . . 411, 554	Ella Zeruah 500	<i>Elsie V. Stimpson</i> 766
<i>Elizabeth McComb</i> 695	Ellen 331, 659, 832	Elton Francis 580
<i>Elizabeth Moore</i> 673	Ellen Adelaide 505	Elva May 792
<i>Elizabeth Myers</i> 775	Ellen Almira 637	Elwin Lauren 731
<i>Elizabeth Noyes</i> 413	Ellen Augusta . . . 456, 512	Elwin Osmond 813
<i>Elizabeth Otis</i> 345	Ellen B. 607	Elwin S. 645
<i>Elizabeth P.</i> 838	Ellen Conant 256	Emeline . . . 179, 183, 348
<i>Elizabeth P. Wood</i> 714	Ellen Cynthia 523	Emeline Amelia 341
<i>Elizabeth Pease</i> 781	<i>Ellen D. Leach</i> 719	<i>Emeline Boyd</i> 697
<i>Elizabeth Perkins</i> 322	<i>Ellen E. Adams</i> 438	<i>Emeline Crawford</i> 336
<i>Elizabeth Philena</i> 343	<i>Ellen Frances Elliott</i> . . . 590	Emeline Morton 415
<i>Elizabeth Plummer</i> 846	<i>Ellen Hammon</i> 754	<i>Emeline R. Talmadge</i> . . . 790
<i>Elizabeth Rawson</i> 320	Ellen Henrietta 565	Emeline Sophia 253
<i>Elizabeth Rice</i> 529	Ellen J. 560	Emerancy F. 255
<i>Elizabeth Robinson</i> 198	<i>Ellen J. Baker</i> 597	Emerson B. 378, 612
<i>Elizabeth S. Barnett</i> . . . 503	Ellen Jane 403	Emery Greenleaf 355
<i>Elizabeth S. Low</i> 448	Ellen L. 255, 560, 645	Emery Evarts 643
<i>Elizabeth S. Smith</i> 575	<i>Ellen L. Williams</i> 768	Emily 177, 182, 233, 250
<i>Elizabeth Taylor Darling</i>	Ellen Ladd 507	273, 280, 307, 323, 330
. 187	Ellen Leach 751	422, 782
<i>Elizabeth Wade</i> 385	Ellen M. 539, 677	<i>Emily A. Davis</i> 784
<i>Elizabeth Wakeham</i> 555	Ellen Mahala 385	<i>Emily Aldrich</i> 607
<i>Elizabeth Warner</i> 839	Ellen Maria 406, 545, 572	Emily Betsey 305
<i>Elizabeth Waugh</i> 512	611, 667	<i>Emily Bowker</i> 299

FAIRBANK — FAIRBANKS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Emily Elizabeth . . .	691	Emma Josephine . . .	649	Esther A.	499
Emily F. Donnell . . .	290	Emma K. Davis . . .	780	Esther Amanda Langley	542
Emily Gilmore . . .	470	Emma Kate Bosshard .	824	Esther Amelia White .	478
Emily Herrick . . .	463	Emma Louisa Howe .	739	Esther Bowen . . .	454
Emily Isabel . . .	590	Emma M.	796	Esther Clifford . . .	455
Emily J. Risley . . .	416	Emma Maria . . .	578	Esther Creaton . . .	493
Emily Jane Wright .	513	Emma May . . .	833	Esther D.	700
Emily Jones Allyn . .	691	Emma Nancy . . .	685	Esther D. White . . .	593
Emily Kimber . . .	589	Emma Parmelia . . .	497	Esther Daniels . . .	258
Emily Lafayette Torrey	474	Emma Plymouth Jones	776	Esther Fisher . . .	80
Emily Leone . . .	733	Emma Rankin . . .	710	Esther McCleaver . .	499
Emily Louise Hurd . .	589	Emma S.	553	Esther Mudge . . .	615
Emily M. Cowdry . .	714	Emma Susan . . .	508	Esther Reed . . .	135
Emily Maria . . .	665	Emma T. Sprague . .	646	Esther Sophia . . .	436
Emily May . . .	814	Emma Truelock Collier	791	Esther Wilfong . . .	611
Emily Nancy . . .	708	Emmet Dehart . . .	608	Ethel	803
Emily Nash . . .	676	Emmett	835	Ethel Augusta . . .	792
Emily P.	419, 474	Emogene Packard Bangs	693	Ethel C.	806
Emily P. Mack . . .	669	Emory 161, 207, 210, 406		Ethel Conant . . .	646
Emily Randall . . .	478		410, 647	Ethel Esther . . .	752
Emily Susan . . .	299	Emory Hayward . 406, 647		Ethel Maria . . .	593
Emily Talbot . . .	509	Emy Block	564	Ethel May	757
Emily Webster . . .	730	Enos	150, 285	Ethel Prudence . .	820
Emily Wheeler . . .	597	Ephraim 70, 73 (VI) 105		Ethel Wood . . .	710
Emily Woods . . .	479		107, 108, 109, 111, 113	Ethelbert . . .	787
Emma 344, 355, 500, 513			114, 116, 169, 216	Ethlin	727
608, 615, 620, 659, 809			(VII) 169, 201, 203, 213	Etta	417, 615
Emma A. Mathewson .	590		214, 227, 395, 400, 410	Etta A.	818
Emma Allura . . .	656		413, 417, 846	Etta Bundy . . .	610
Emma Amelia . . .	769		(VIII) 395, 400, 410, 417	Etta Jane . . .	499
Emma Augusta Tracy .	775		437, 633, 653	Etta L.	626
Emma Aurilla . . .	538	Ephraim Dayton . . .	229	Etta Maria . . .	718
Emma Belle Caswell .	738	Ephraim Wilder . . .	217	Etta May	357
Emma Celestia Jenks .	744	Ephraim Whiting . .	606	Etta R.	468
Emma Claridon Knowles	475	Erastus . . . 171, 368, 847		Ettie Ella	546
Emma Cornelia Taplin	568	Erastus Oblin . . .	746, 823	Ettie Malvina Holwick	805
Emma D.	696	Ernest Abram . . .	595	Eudora I. Williams .	434
Emma Delia	790	Ernest Adelbert . . .	745	Eugene	440, 849
Emma E.	671	Ernest C.	780	Eugene A.	812, 828
Emma Eldora . . .	607, 768	Ernest Eugene 673, 791, 806		Eugene Alexander . .	790
Emma Eliza Crumb . .	741	Ernest Hayward . 648, 794		Eugene B.	669
Emma Ellen Day . .	533	Ernest Sanford . . .	765	Eugene E.	820
Emma Elva	546	Ervon Huish	787	Eugene Ephraim . .	640
Emma Evangeline . .	651	Erwin	354	Eugene H.	409, 487
Emma Frances . 541, 606		Erwin L.	708	Eugene Porter . . .	287, 515
Emma Florence . . .	650	Erwin Ralph	591	Eugene Theodore . .	500
Emma Gene	386	Essie May	802	Eulo	802
Emma Giralda . . .	599	Estella McQueen . .	653	Eunice 70, 74, 80, 82, 103	
Emma Graves . . .	335	Estelle Carrie Palmer .	515	121, 125, 191, 203, 210	
Emma H.	750	Estelle Dixon	631	337, 633	
Emma Hughes . . .	491	Estelle F.	785	Eunice Ann Lincoln .	545
Emma Isabel . . .	638	Estelle Isabelle . . .	757	Eunice B.	587
Emma J. Weatherhead .	700	Estelle Louisa . . .	494	Eunice E. Chapin . .	524
Emma J. Young . . .	839	Esther . 104, 111, 120, 189		Eunice Elizabeth . .	406
Emma Jane . 404, 479, 538		225, 367, 374, 453, 681		Eunice Hayward . .	406
Emma Joanna . . .	379	801, 833		Eunice Malvina . . .	429
				Eunice Mead	823

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Eunice Melvina	385	Fanny Kelton	220	Floyd F.	800
Eunice Payson	190, 380	Fanny Leila	770	Floyd Joel	595
Eunice Randall	203	Fanny Minerva	388	Forrest Eugene	695
Eunice Sible	337, 847	Fanny R. Grow	797	Forrest R.	543
Eunice Wilder	74	Fanny Stewart	391	Forrest W.	464
Eunisa V. Grant	627	Fanny Young	388	Francelia E. Bardwell	690
Europe Hamlin	250, 397	Fay	726, 816	Frances 143, 485, 492, 728	
	636	Fenwick Williams	556	Frances A. Clapp	565
Eva	659, 672	Ferdinand	292, 293, 846	Frances E. Lewis	258
Eva A.	626	Ferdinand A.	714	Frances Elizabeth	169
Eva Augusta	544	Fergus Linn	611	Frances Ellen	279
Eva Bartlett Macey	544	Fidelia Woodman	506	Frances Eloise	635
Eva Cora	593	Filena H.	383	Frances Estey	83
Eva Elizabeth Maynard	726	Flavill	195	Frances Hillebert	612
Eva F.	437	Flavilla	269	Frances Jane Hill	495
Eva Frances	602	Flavius Josephus	312, 543	Frances Jennie	759
Eva Hill	610	Fletcher	190, 378	Frances Louise	821
Eva Jennie	730	Flora	490	Frances Louise Lombard	569
Eva Katherine	719	Flora A. Kroell	707	Frances M. Daniels	739
Eva King	586	Flora Chapman	244	Frances Maria Moulton	558
Eva L. Bowers	793	Flora E. Lane	818	Frances Mary	325
Eva Lee	527	Flora Emily	687	Frances Mellissant	343
Eva M. Cowles	806	Flora Estella	718	Frances R. Fish	534
Eva Maria	531	Flora Estelle	607	Frances Richards	430
Eva Marilla Wight	749	Flora Francette Hubbard	792	Frances Ware Rockwood	635
Evangeline Melissa	416	Flora Hayward	536	Francis 216, 358, 595, 664	
Eveline	375	Flora Jane Woodbury	820		801
Eveline Hall	668	Flora Neal Johnson	718	Francis Adelia	833
Eveline McKnight	694	Flora Priscilla	820	Francis Asbury	432, 675
Evelyn Little	684	Florence 555, 699, 710, 783		Francis Augustus	461
Evelyn Viola	760		812, 833	Francis Bacon	647, 793
Everett Chauncey	623	Florence Ada	713	Francis Colwert	384, 617
Everett Marble	814	Florence Adela	822	Francis Day	534
Everett W.	811	Florence Amelia	835	Francis E.	304, 618, 778
Experience	76, 83, 90, 189	Florence B. Fisk	841	Francis Joel 3, 406, 647, 648	
Experience Bailey	189	Florence Belle	621	Francis L.	839
Experience Leland	90	Florence E.	677	Francis M.	390
Ezra	184, 676, 807	Florence Elizabeth	439	Francis Partridge	312, 543
Ezra J.	807	Florence Emma	744	Francis Peter	655
Fannie	611	Florence Emogene	727	Francis Sweetland	367, 494
Fannie Adessa	834	Florence Esmond	555	Francis Wayne	582, 763
Fannie A. Skene	795	Florence Ethel	695	Francisca	358
Fannie Almedia	546	Florence G.	465	Frank 256, 337, 501, 552	
Fannie Amanda Dewey	741	Florence Gertrude	690		600, 754, 815
Fannie B.	650	Florence Irene	715	Frank A.	840
Fannie Claire MacCon-		Florence Lena	834	Frank Abel	549, 752
nell	795	Florence Louisa	616	Frank Aldrich	743
Fannie Elizabeth	482	Florence Louise	649	Frank B.	628
Fannie Harring	816	Florence M.	612, 797	Frank Bates	738
Fannie L. Evans	623	Florence May	751, 850	Frank Boutell	643, 793
Fannie Mansfield	471	Florence Russell	657	Frank Burr	675, 807
Fannie Olivia Jewell	823	Florida	526	Frank Clarence	822
Fannie Rosa	569	Florilla	357, 653	Frank Cooley	625
Fannie Sue	735	Florinda A.	357	Frank D.	582
Fanny 131, 182, 195, 221		Florinda Amanda	415		
	248, 256, 270, 543	Flossie	803		
Fanny Gertrude	669				

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Frank Egbert	773	Frederick 216, 256, 354, 479		George Andrew	528
Frank Eugene	543, 578	490, 545, 711		George Arlington	524, 739
Frank Evans	768	Frederick Augustus 578		George Arthur	553, 766
Frank Everett	637, 791	635, 761		George Augustus	390
Frank G.	719, 818	Frederick Cecil	555	George B.	690
Frank H.	562	Frederick Charles 564, 759		George Bacon	533, 742
Frank Henry	834	Frederick Clinton	506	George Banker	627
Frank Irving	679	Frederick Cole	706	George Benjamin	675
Frank Julian	514	Frederick E.	440	George Blackington	136
Frank L. 596, 685, 714, 818		Frederick Erwin	691, 814	George Bowker	602
Frank Latta	754	Frederick Everett 703, 816		George Brocas	577
Frank Leon	760, 824	Frederick F.	383, 615	George Burton	731
Frank Lovell	692	Frederick H.	449	George C.	359, 448
Frank M.	379	Frederick Herbert	649	George Chandler	518, 737
Frank Maynard	726	Frederick Lafayette	616	George Clark	405, 645
Frank Otis	749	Frederick Lawrence	611	George Cruikshank	707
Frank P.	721, 819	Frederick Peck	640	George D.	596
Frank Peck	640	Frederick Prescott 324, 556		George Damon	598
Frank Perley	657	Frederick Seymour 790, 827		George Dexter	485, 724
Frank S.	358, 595	Frederick Simeon	443	George Dudley	783
Frank Stearns	456	Frederick W.	750, 824	George E.	542, 561
Frank Stephen	542, 749	Frederick Walter	636	George Edgar	473, 715
Frank Thompson	543	Frederick William 522, 635		George Edison	745
Frank V.	832	750, 850		George Edward 169, 324	
Frank W.	464	Freeborn G.	189	470, 474, 557, 627, 713	
Frank Whitmore	553, 756	Freeborn Garrettsen	219	George Edwin	461, 706
Frankie	802	Freelove	80	George Edwin Barrows 691	
Frankie B.	814	<i>Freelove Stanley</i>	192	813	
Franklin 148, 270, 281, 292		Freeman 189, 340, 578, 809		George Elbridge 365, 557	
330, 497, 564, 632, 787		Freeman W.	437	756	
Franklin Adams	842	Fremonot	377	George Ellis	304, 532, 559
Franklin Asahel	473	Frienda	375	752	
Franklin Bond	510, 736	Fritz N.	813	George Ellsworth 490, 726	
Franklin Clarke	736	G. A.	681, 810	George Elwin	444
Franklin Cornelius	624	Gamaliel	126, 246	George F.	776
Franklin Dexter	364	Gardner	547	George Forris	385, 621
Franklin O.	800	George (II) 7, 10, 11, 13, 14		George Francis	295, 445
Franklin Powell 709, 784		15, 19, 31, 32, 37		George Franklin 253, 283	
816		(III)	15, 38, 45	473, 510	
Franklin Tinkham 280, 508		(IV)	47, 49, 61, 64	George Freeman	578
Fred	582	(V)	61, 64, 90, 93	George Gamaliel 468, 711	
Fred A.	721	(VI)	91, 94, 96, 103	712	
Fred Alonzo	698, 815	(VII) 164, 166, 173, 186		George Greenwood	284
Fred Casper	500, 731	194, 258, 308, 312, 362		George H. 438, 545, 759	
Fred Charles	730	385		793	
Fred Elwin	685	(VIII) 262, 269, 305, 315		George Harris	722, 829
Fred Hall	754	330, 336, 398, 434, 482		George Henry 296, 313, 391	
Fred Joy	804	486, 487, 536, 638, 722		429, 473, 503, 522, 524	
Fred L.	818	728		529, 545, 549, 625, 658	
Fred M.	717	(IX) 498, 501, 521, 564		671, 673, 703, 715, 723	
Fred Oaks	701	572, 604, 660, 664, 681		727, 752, 781, 805	
Fred W.	626	731		George Herbert	531, 824
Fred Walton	515	(X)	777, 810	George Hollis	380
Fred William	386	George A. 481, 632, 681, 787		George Homer	443
Freddie Eugene	497	George Addison	512	George James	807, 828
Freddie Silas	798	George Albert	493	George Kirtland	622
Freddie Lincoln	447	George Allen	773	George L.	457

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
George Landon . . . 536, 744	Gladdis M. 764	<i>Hannah Chapin</i> . . . 379
George Lane 789	Gladys 555, 694	<i>Hannah Coburn</i> . . . 260
George Lewis 256	Gladys Emily 804	<i>Hannah Cook</i> 236
George Lillian 441	Gladys Herminie 745	<i>Hannah Coolidge</i> . . . 66
George Lorenzo . . 613, 777	Gladys Mary 766	<i>Hannah Corbin</i> . . . 100
George Lyman 355, 444	Gladys May 816	<i>Hannah Dean</i> 160
591, 690	Glenn W. 775	<i>Hannah Delano</i> . . . 272
George Mandall . 479, 718	Gonzalo Rensalear . . 287	<i>Hannah Dench</i> . . . 330
George Merrick 607	Grace 39, 40, 49, 52, 66	<i>Hannah E. Whitcomb</i> . 408
George N. 344	594, 657, 660, 666, 806	<i>Hannah Eager</i> 232
George Olcott 478	Grace Adeline 777	<i>Hannah Eliza Alden</i> . 474
George Otis . 310, 542, 748	Grace Ethel 555	<i>Hannah Fisk</i> 98
George P. 534	Grace Eunice 640	<i>Hannah Foster</i> 273
George Pope 655, 798	Grace Frances 646	<i>Hannah Frail</i> 313
George R. 298, 566, 623	<i>Grace Hyde Burt</i> . . . 161	<i>Hannah Frances</i> . . . 504
George Ridehalgh . . 554	Grace Ida 601	<i>Hannah Goldthwaite</i> . 367
George S. 143	<i>Grace Lee</i> 31	<i>Hannah Graves</i> . . . 436
George Samuel 387, 622	Grace Lelia 728	<i>Hannah Hale</i> 204
690	Grace Lillian 791	<i>Hannah Hobbs</i> 167
George Sewall . . . 278, 505	Grace M. 620	<i>Hannah Howard</i> . . . 402
George Sibbett 486	<i>Grace Partridge</i> . . . 778	<i>Hannah Johnson</i> . . . 784
George Stevens . 350, 648	<i>Grace Shepard</i> 727	<i>Hannah Jackson</i> . . . 132
George Taylor 756	<i>Grace Winnifred Ballard</i>	<i>Hannah Jerusha</i> . . . 314
George W. 149, 282, 328	742	<i>Hannah K. Whittaker</i> . 409
359, 360, 444, 561, 639	<i>Gracia Mills Hadley</i> . 351	<i>Hannah Louisa</i> 367
653, 797, 809, 810	Gracie 541, 742	<i>Hannah Maria</i> . . . 318, 425
George Wakeham . . 555	Gracie A. 842	<i>Hannah M. Crissy</i> . . 425
George Walter 813	Gracie K. 759	<i>Hannah M. Giddings</i> . 467
George Ward 527	Gracie Lee 692	<i>Hannah McCoy</i> . . . 450
George Warren 578	Graham 662	<i>Hannah McQuade</i> . . . 386
George Washington 232	Grant 802	<i>Hannah Mehitable</i> . . 390
292, 338, 359, 363, 439	Grant Henry 571, 849	<i>Hannah Morse</i> 185, 301
521, 539, 572, 573, 574	Granville 788, 827	<i>Hannah N. Robertson</i> . 341
George Wheaton . 267, 493	Gustaf H. 811	<i>Hannah Neal</i> 277
George Wilder 228, 440	Guy Brinkerhoft . . . 779	<i>Hannah Partridge</i> . . 162
George Willard . 388, 624	Guy L. 679	<i>Hannah Sewall Cushing</i>
George Willie 606	Halstead W. 701	282
George Winfield . 593, 766	Hamlet 257	<i>Hannah Smith</i> 78
George Varnum 362	Hamlet Barber 257	<i>Hannah St. John</i> . . . 249
George Zenas 621	Hannah (III) 35, 36	<i>Hannah Stratton</i> . . . 221
Georgia May 668	(IV) 41, 47, 49, 54	<i>Hannah Sumner</i> . . . 257
Georgianna 312, 748	(V) 57, 59, 60, 66, 71, 76	<i>Hannah T. Dakin</i> . . . 655
<i>Georgianna Helen Tut-</i>	78, 95, 114	<i>Hannah Thompson</i> . . 279
<i>healy</i> 781	(VI) 80, 81, 89, 97, 99	<i>Hannah Ware</i> 51
Georgianna Josephine 599	103, 118, 128, 132, 839	<i>Hannah Wilber Russell</i> . 337
Georgianna Page . . . 789	(VII) 147, 150, 175, 188	<i>Hannah Whitcomb</i> . . 207
George E. 562	193, 208, 209, 215, 221	<i>Hannah Whiting</i> . . 41, 188
Gerry 86, 153, 293, 294	258	Harlan 446, 692
Gertie Angela 353	(VIII) 272, 274, 301, 314	Harlan Henry 441
Gertrude 527, 598, 739, 786	330, 361, 370, 422	Harold 808
Gertrude Eliza 748	(IX) 605, 659	Harold Alexander . . . 690
Gertrude Hortense . . 515	<i>Hannah Ann Flagg</i> . 546	Harold Alberton . . . 759
Gertrude Leonard . . . 749	<i>Hannah B. Carter</i> . . 667	Harold Bouthillet . . 745
Gertrude M. 800	<i>Hannah B. Dench</i> . . 339	Harold C. 815
Gertrude Maria 650	<i>Hannah Bacon</i> 830	Harold Gilmore . . . 740
Gideon 135	<i>Hannah Bemis</i> 270	Harold Kimball . . . 823
	<i>Hannah Carpenter</i> . . 410	

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Harold Otis 747	<i>Harriet Merrill</i> 748	Hattie Maria 492, 688
Harold Stanley 816	Harriet N. 387, 587	<i>Hattie Maria Pratt</i> 748
Harold Wellman . 774, 825	<i>Harriet N. Glazier</i> 587	Hattie May . 443, 704, 743
Harold Wilbert 737	<i>Harriet N. Wellman</i> . 774	<i>Hattie O. Allen</i> 773
Harriet 87, 138, 181, 225	Harriet Newell . 235, 316	Hattie Pratt 748
228, 236, 255, 256, 298	Harriet Pride 419	Hattie S. 596
310, 314, 355, 369, 394	Harriet Rilda 441	Hattie Sophronia 549
400, 432, 446, 453, 460	Harriet Ross 495	<i>Hattie Van Riper</i> 778
497, 618, 628, 632, 654	<i>Harriet S. Stephens</i> . . 386	Hazel 835
798	Harriet Sophia 301	Hazel Augusta 767
Harriet A. . 467, 471, 839	<i>Harriet Stocking</i> 654	Hazel Kirk 827
<i>Harriet A. Dodge</i> 523	Harriet T. 409	Hazel Moody 717
<i>Harriet A. Richardson</i> 701	<i>Harriet Thurston</i> 340	Hazel Spray 701
Harriet Adelia 293	<i>Harriet Wedgewood</i> . . 636	Helen . 325, 453, 647, 651
Harriet Allen 793	Harris Whitmore 756	<i>Helen Abiah Knapp</i> . 431
Harriet Amelia . 834, 835	Harrison 198, 233, 269, 392	<i>Helen B. Wright</i> 711
Harriet Ann 470, 472	444	Helen C. 802
<i>Harriet Ann Sanders</i> . 733	Harrison C. 382, 614	Helen E. 625, 828
Harriet Atwood 282	Harrison Gray Otis 340, 577	Helen Eliza 728
Harriet Augusta 621	Harrison Williams 627	Helen Frances 635
<i>Harriet Augusta Fay</i> . 409	Harry . 496, 709, 727, 729	<i>Helen Frances Miller</i> . 515
Harriet B. 469	Harry A. 764	Helen Gertrude 579
Harriet Bates 528	Harry Conant 646	Helen Graham 692
Harriet Blossom 243	Harry Earl 602	<i>Helen Grey</i> 571
<i>Harriet C. Langley</i> . . 206	Harry Edward . . 713, 822	Helen Isadora 599
<i>Harriet Cloud</i> 570	Harry Edwin 823	Helen Lavina 675
<i>Harriet Converse</i> . . . 518	Harry F. 802	<i>Helen Livingston Gra-</i>
Harriet Deming 572	Harry Grey 556	<i>ham</i> 661
Harriet E. 444	Harry I. 828	Helen Louise 558, 650, 718
<i>Harriet E. Rounds</i> . . . 833	Harry Lincoln 447	<i>Helen Louise Seamon</i> . 756
Harriet Elizabeth 477, 637	Harry Linwood 747	<i>Helen M. Arnold</i> 722
704	Harry N. 768	<i>Helen M. Loker</i> 820
<i>Harriet Elizabeth Sheafe</i>	Harry Newcome 719	<i>Helen M. Nourse</i> 524
642	Harry R. 717	Helen Margaret 740
Harriet Ellen 688	Harry Westivelt 826	Helen Maria 268, 558
<i>Harriet Emily Stanley</i> 492	Harvey 165, 168, 311, 315	Helen Marie 590
<i>Harriet Emma Gale</i> . 595	316, 422	<i>Helen Marvin Keith</i> . 750
Harriet Frances 231	Harvey B. 802	Helen Minerva 751, 850
<i>Harriet Frances Williams</i>	Harvey Clark 708	Helen Pauline 571
391	Harvey Luther . . 463, 708	Helen Rosetta 807
<i>Harriet Fullam</i> 569	Harvey Thayer 539	Helen Stoddard 477
<i>Harriet G. Spalding</i> . 788	Hasadiah 39	Helen Taylor 593
Harriet Green 346	Hattie 367, 372, 659, 711	<i>Helen V. Holland</i> 656
Harriet Hill 322	802	Helena Kemp 826
<i>Harriet Holden</i> 371	Hattie Abbie 790	Helena Maria 274
Harriet J. 382	Hattie Amy 736	Heloñ 802
<i>Harriet Jane Waterman</i>	Hattie B. 529	Henrietta 273
619	Hattie Bell 713	Henrietta Augusta 392
Harriet Keturah 284	Hattie E. 428, 674	Henrietta Crosby 245
<i>Harriet L. Lawrence</i> . 688	Hattie Eugenia 589	<i>Henrietta Elizabeth Doyle</i>
Harriet Lucinda 671	Hattie Grace 579	508
Harriet M. . 547, 835, 839	Hattie Isadore 537	Henrietta Emogene . . 558
<i>Harriet M. Seaver</i> . . . 440	Hattie Isola 698	<i>Henrietta F. S. Wood</i> . 509
Harriet Maria 380	Hattie L. 612	Henrietta Georgianna . 579
Harriet Marie 835	<i>Hattie L. Littlefield</i> . 746	Henrietta Lucilla . . . 510
<i>Harriet Marie Eggleston</i>	Hattie Lena 744	<i>Henrietta Major</i> 720
835	Hattie Lucinda 489	

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Henriette 708	Henry Waterman 268, 619	Hollis Gray 579
Henry 3, 92, 171, 172, 198	Henry William 778	Hollis Henry 761
207, 261, 262, 280, 273	Hepsibah . . . 70, 108, 170	Hollis Heywood 578
276, 288, 333, 336, 357	<i>Hepsibah Adams</i> 170	Homans Marble 533
382, 391, 394, 405, 432	Hepsibah Blake 311	Homer Bertram 751
482, 503, 565, 594, 628	Hepsibah J. 326	Homer E. 711
632, 633, 666, 786, 803	<i>Hepsibah Nixon</i> 132	Hopestill 90
810, 834, 842, 849	<i>Hepsibah Sawyer</i> 70	Horace 198, 206, 226, 227
Henry A. 303, 383, 789, 847	Herbert 647, 649	330, 367, 439, 502
Henry Abner 470	Herbert Augustine 799, 827	Horace Granville 285, 514
Henry Addington . . . 678	Herbert Augustus 669, 804	Horace H. 410, 651
Henry Allan 450	Herbert Charles . 550, 754	Horace Sumner . 714, 817
Henry Allen . 643, 693, 793	Herbert Clarence . . 497	Horatio 396, 634
Henry Atwood . 578, 760	Herbert Dexter . 574, 759	Horatio Gano 736
Henry Augustus 454, 636	Herbert Edgar . . 546, 750	Horatio Nelson . 230, 443
655, 799	Herbert G. 534	Horatio Wood 280, 508, 735
Henry Austin 483	Herbert Gay 842	Hosea 166
Henry B. 810	Herbert H. 583	Howard 835
Henry Bailey . . . 411, 655	Herbert Hamlin . . . 636	Howard Bishop . . . 782
Henry Ballard 299	Herbert Henry . . . 635	Howard Richmond . . 747
Henry Buckman . 523, 739	Herbert John . . 357, 594	Hubert 549, 752
Henry Carlton . . 384, 618	Herbert Leland . . . 529	Hugh MacConnell . . 795
Henry Clay 312, 544, 604	Herbert Lewis . . . 636	Hulda 223
722, 773	Herbert Melser . . . 820	<i>Hulda I. Lamb</i> 778
Henry Durant . . . 699, 815	Herbert Milton . . . 767	Huldah Sizer 249
Henry Eddie 772	Herbert Morse . . . 756	Huron Hope 679
Henry Ellis 534	Herbert Newell . . . 539	Ida 383
Henry Elliston 743	Herbert Norman . 690, 745	Ida A. 539
Henry Eugene . . . 614, 777	Herbert R. 440	Ida Amelia 546
Henry Francis . . . 534, 743	Herbert Samuel . . . 751	Ida Arvilla 455, 701
Henry Franklin 677	Herbert Stockwell . 648	Ida Augusta 391
Henry G. 645	Herbert Thompson . 727	Ida Belle 602
Henry George . . . 341, 579	Herman 697	<i>Ida Edwina Lampson</i> . 799
Henry Guston 403	Herman George . . . 579	Ida Eveline 790
Henry H. 444, 691	Herman W. 626	Ida Florence 697
Henry Harlow 533	Hermenia Louise . . 379	Ida H. 614
Henry Harrison . 392, 627	<i>Herminie E. Bouthilliet</i> 745	<i>Ida Hawkins</i> 803
Henry Hill 549	Hermon 835	<i>Ida Haynes</i> 768
Henry Holden . . . 304, 533	Herschel 723	Ida Josette 537
Henry Irving 544	Hershel Parker . . . 484	<i>Ida L. Tuell</i> 701
Henry Lucius . . . 461, 703	Hester 657	Ida Lavinia 671
Henry M. 750	Hettie Mariah 627	Ida M. 750
Henry Marcus . . . 396, 635	<i>Hettie Powers</i> 834	<i>Ida M. Terrell</i> 764
Henry Messenger 543, 749	Hiland Calvin 306	Ida Mabel 746
Henry Moses 757	Hiland Lockwood . . 511	Ida Mae 741
Henry N. 84	<i>Hilma Ilane</i> 548	Ida Maria 574
Henry Nathaniel . 283, 510	Hiram 134, 183, 198, 261	Ida May 487, 613, 695
Henry Norris 380	278, 353, 354, 506, 589	<i>Ida May Heintzelman</i> . 528
Henry Orlestus . 558, 756	Hiram Benjamin . . . 834	Ida Ruth 393
Henry Parker 295, 521, 522	Hiram C. 378, 611	Ida Serena 405
738	Hiram Charles . . . 472, 715	Ida Sophia 547
Henry Philemon . . . 836	Hiram Francis . . . 609, 776	Ina Alena 766
Henry Smith 463	Hiram Henry 589	Inez 612, 771
Henry Sterry 727	Hiram Littleberry . . 392	Inez E. 700
Henry Sweetland . 267, 493	Hiram Tolbert 262, 488, 725	Inize Elinor 701
Henry Theodore . . . 627	Hollis 191, 257	<i>Inza Hevey</i> 718
Henry Ward 835		

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Iona Frances 715	Jabez Wilder 210, 410, 653	James Partridge 719
Ira 132, 154, 195, 197, 218	654, 797	James Prescott 364, 354
252, 258, 375, 428, 471	Jacob 107, 202, 205, 206	James Root 654, 798
Ira Erwin 267, 494	248, 315, 396, 402, 548	James Rosell 384, 620
Ira Garrison 427, 670	Jacob Horatio 398, 637	James W. 289
Ira Harrison Samuel 530	James 57, 81, 109, 135	James Walker 708
740	(VII) 135, 150, 160, 164	James Waterman 363
Ira Herbert 729	215, 219, 226, 236, 249	James Wesley 529, 740
Ira Louisa 732	267, 285, 305, 417, 428	James Whitcomb 651, 745
Ira Luther 246, 465	449	James Wilder 327, 561
Ira Marcus 431	(VIII) 306, 435, 683, 840	James Willis 625
Ira Rockwood 389, 625	(IX) 611, 666, 681, 722	Jamie A. 780
Irene 832	820	Jane 256, 270, 289, 325, 330
Iri 100	James Addison 309, 540	352, 435, 446, 454, 683
Irvine A. 352	James Albin 387	Jane A. 377
Irving J. 508	James Alexander 499	Jane Ann 466, 709
Irving S. 694	James Almon 490	<i>Jane Ann Clough</i> 457
Isaac 121, 236, 248, 335	James Alonzo 334	<i>Jane Ann Powell</i> 466
436, 569, 628, 685, 782	James B. 375, 610, 819	Jane Arminda 231
Isaac Archester 693	James Bowen 267, 492	Jane Ayers 242
Isaac B. 812	James Chandler 217, 425	<i>Jane B. Butterfield</i> 437
Isaac C. 782	667	Jane Ball 710
Isaac Henry 685, 812	James Daniels 309, 541	Jane Chapin 469
Isaac Hutchinson 450, 693	James Dexter 365, 602	<i>Jane Clarke</i> 521
Isaac J. 682	James E. 812	Jane Corbin 574
Isaac Porter 505	James E. Alfred 600, 768	<i>Jane Eliza Young</i> 396
Isabel 532, 563	James Eddy 362, 598	Jane Elizabeth 321, 364, 688
Isabel A. 626	James Edgar 615	Jane Eloann 274
<i>Isabel Cartwright</i> 818	James Edward 478, 668, 717	<i>Jane F. Kinne</i> 354
Isabel K. 439	James Edwin 470	<i>Jane Frances Rand</i> 590
Isabella 531	James Ellsworth 621, 779	<i>Jane Harper</i> 326
Isabella Borgia 559	James Emery 432	<i>Jane Johnson</i> 809
<i>Isabella Green</i> 740	James Ephraim 427	<i>Jane L. Blanchard</i> 699
Isabella M. 343	James Gardner 305	Jane Maria 576
Isabella May 321	James Garfield 672, 805	Jane Orphelia 574
Isabelle 488	James George 659	<i>Jane Symonds</i> 465
<i>Isabelle Elizabeth Wright</i>	James Gilman 624, 780	<i>Jane McWharf</i> 390
761	James Goddard 419, 659	<i>Jane Walker</i> 289
Isadore 677	850	<i>Jane Wallis</i> 594
<i>Isadore Brinkerhoff</i> 779	James H. 481, 493, 561, 719	<i>Jane Ware</i> 80
Isaiah 94, 175, 176, 340	726, 757	<i>Jannette A. Evans</i> 626
Israel 58, 59, 85, 86, 152	James Hayward 407	Jared 225
Israel W. 206, 405	James Henry 406, 648	Jarvis 304, 534
Ithamar 129, 250	James Homer 230	Jarvis Gay 534, 743
<i>Ithamar Farrington Ware</i> 81	James J. 618	Jasan 155, 296
<i>Izetta Clark</i> 701	James Jerome 440, 688	Jason 86, 88, 151, 262
Jabez (III) 16, 17, 39, 50	James Kingsley 604, 769	Jason Dana 455, 701
51, 109	772	Jason Fish 432, 676
(IV) 52, 69	James Lewis 685, 811	Jason M. 288
(V) 65, 73, 93, 118	James Lincoln 650, 795	Jasper Lorenzo 461, 704
(VI) 105, 108, 119, 201	James Lloyd 624	Jay 621
211, 232, 840	James M. 226, 517, 737	Jay Allen 771
(VII) 153, 201, 203, 211	James Madison 272, 728	Jay J. 663, 801
215, 295, 396, 399, 412	James N. 342, 449, 720, 818	Jeannette 239, 537
419	James O. 264	<i>Jeannette Rutherford</i> 324
(VIII) 395, 420	James Otis 602	Jemina 67, 101
(IX) 585	James Packard 427	Jemina Adams 396

INDEX.

XXXV

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Jemina Fuller</i> 184	<i>Jessie Irene</i> 777	<i>John Adams</i> . 179, 349, 584
<i>Jemina Whitney</i> 158	<i>Jessie L. Gerred</i> 817	<i>John Albert</i> 559
<i>Jennie 659, 707, 763, 786</i>	<i>Jessie Louisa</i> 324	<i>John Alden</i> 244, 463
788	<i>Jessie Louise</i> . . . 775, 798	<i>John Aldrich</i> 607
<i>Jennie A.</i> 832	<i>Jessie M.</i> 812	<i>John Alexander</i> 763
<i>Jennie B.</i> . . 354, 590, 607	<i>Jessie May</i> 515	<i>John Andrew</i> 713
<i>Jennie Badger</i> 753	<i>Jessie May Cheney</i> . . 490	<i>John B. 8, 289, 361, 362, 371</i>
<i>Jennie C.</i> 721	<i>Jessie Wiley</i> 528	632, 680, 787, 809, 851
<i>Jennie Cook Brown</i> . . . 821	<i>Joan A.</i> 378	<i>John Barnard</i> 217, 424, 425
<i>Jennie Cowan</i> 819	<i>Joan Dean</i> 766	427, 669
<i>Jennie E.</i> 640	<i>Joanna</i> 143	<i>John Billings</i> . . . 633, 788
<i>Jennie Elizabeth</i> . . . 824	<i>Joanna Bickford</i> . . . 452	<i>John Boylston</i> 394, 632, 786
<i>Jennie F. Jewett</i> 767	<i>Joanna E. Puffer</i> . . . 290	<i>John Briggs</i> 532, 742
<i>Jennie Harden Scarff</i> . . 755	<i>Joanna Eames</i> 306	<i>John Brocas</i> 340
<i>Jennie Harris Barnes</i> . . 580	<i>Joanna Flagg</i> 444	<i>John Brooks</i> 289, 517
<i>Jennie Howard</i> 463	<i>Joanna Gilmer</i> 154	<i>John Burr</i> 255, 478
<i>Jennie J. True</i> 350	<i>Joanna York</i> 276	<i>John C.</i> 373, 608
<i>Jennie L. Colson</i> 840	<i>Joaquina</i> 325	<i>John Calvin</i> 279, 435
<i>Jennie Louise</i> 713	<i>Joaquina Silvana da Maia</i>	<i>John D.</i> 581
<i>Jennie M. Opyke</i> 580	324	<i>John Doolittle</i> . . . 254, 475
<i>Jennie Maria</i> 549, 619, 768	<i>Joel (VI) 91, 122, 131, 132</i>	<i>John E. 608, 703, 721, 819</i>
<i>Jennie May</i> 752	167, 238	<i>John Eaton</i> 456
<i>Jennie May Babbitt</i> . . . 752	(VII) 145, 152, 154, 163	<i>John Edelstein</i> 710
<i>Jennie Monix</i> 456	176, 208, 239, 278, 290	<i>John Edwards</i> 313
<i>Jennie Rowenna</i> 547	306, 452	<i>John Eleazer</i> 169, 321
<i>Jennie Ruth</i> 353	(VIII) 308, 452, 461, 538	<i>John F.</i> 698, 815
<i>Jennie S.</i> 638	695, 702	<i>John Franklin</i> . . . 385, 784
<i>Jennie S. Leonard</i> 749	<i>Joel Adin</i> 747	<i>John Frederick</i> 522
<i>Jennie Sophia</i> 341	<i>Joel Dean</i> 254	<i>John G.</i> 720
<i>Jennie Spencer</i> 570	<i>Joel K.</i> 617	<i>John George</i> 683
<i>Jennie W.</i> 598	<i>Joel P.</i> 440	<i>John H. 221, 378, 433, 435</i>
<i>Jennie Woolley</i> 473	<i>Joel Richmond</i> 538	683
<i>Jenny Ayers</i> 123	<i>Joel Whitcomb</i> 205, 402	<i>John Hassam</i> . . . 336, 570
<i>Jeremiah 40, 54, 55, 88, 182</i>	408	<i>John Henry</i> 268, 353, 401
831	<i>John (II) 7, 10, 11, 13, 31</i>	433, 452, 553, 588, 640
<i>Jeremiah Robinson</i> . . . 426	33, 35, 37, 43	696
<i>Jerome</i> 261	(III) 35, 36, 41, 43	<i>John Herrick</i> 463
<i>Jerome Ravillo</i> 621	(IV) 41, 47, 55, 56, 57	<i>John Holland</i> 416, 658
<i>Jerome Zenas</i> . . . 384, 619	78, 840	<i>John Ira</i> 390, 626, 698
<i>Jerusha 55, 91, 94, 175, 250</i>	(V) 57, 58, 61, 62, 66, 69	<i>John J.</i> 712
264	73, 75, 80, 81, 82, 84	<i>John J. Mitchell</i> 660
<i>Jerusha Williams</i> 250	98, 113, 127	<i>John Joseph</i> . 631, 632, 785
<i>Jesse 124, 152, 292, 800, 809</i>	(VI) 95, 97, 99, 112, 113	<i>John Judson</i> 452, 695
<i>Jesse A.</i> 594	116, 122, 125, 128, 131	<i>John Junior</i> 690
<i>Jesse Augustus</i> . 287, 515	178, 189, 190, 220, 227	<i>John Leach</i> 387, 622
<i>Jesse Clark</i> 806	486	<i>John Leo</i> 787
<i>Jesse Ferris</i> 772	(VII) 134, 137, 150, 151	<i>John Lyman</i> 284, 512
<i>Jesse Latimer</i> . . . 672, 806	176, 178, 182, 183, 189	<i>John Lyndon</i> 486
<i>Jesse Lee</i> . . 150, 286, 287	214, 219, 231, 238, 239	<i>John M.</i> 430, 673
<i>Jesse Looney</i> 725	287, 289, 339, 343, 352	<i>John Mellen</i> 577
<i>Jesse Willis</i> 385	429, 451	<i>John Melville</i> 606
<i>Jessie</i> 426	(VIII) 289, 291, 322, 324	<i>John Merry</i> 416, 658
<i>Jessie A. Greenwood</i> . . 582	343, 396, 401, 434, 451	<i>John Milton</i> 180, 349
<i>Jessie Aurine</i> 718	455, 633, 699	<i>John Nelson</i> . 388, 439, 688
<i>Jessie Bliss</i> 529	(IX) . 501, 681, 695, 732	<i>John Noyes</i> 191, 380
<i>Jessie C.</i> 802	(X) 805	<i>John Omar</i> 790
<i>Jessie G.</i> 782	<i>John A.</i> 682, 842	<i>John P.</i> 261

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
John Phillips . . . 339, 575		Joseph (IV) 13, 42, 49, 50		Josephine E. 596
John Q. 832		51, 58, 67		Josephine Gertrude . . . 747
John R. V. 813		(V) 57, 58, 62, 65, 68, 73		Josephine Maria 536
John Robinson . . . 346, 581		81, 82, 86, 104, 114		<i>Josephine Shawl</i> 819
John Russell 492		(VI) 84, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97		Josephus 751
John S. 697		105, 107, 111, 114, 126		Joshua (III) 35, 39
John Seth 627		142, 161, 170, 174, 179		(IV) 41, 48, 52, 75, 74
John Smith 573		199, 208, 245		(V) 66, 74, 122
John Theodore . . . 774		(VII) 69, 135, 145, 168		(VI) 81, 87, 94, 96, 97
John W. 372		169, 174, 179, 190, 200		120, 122, 125, 136, 174
John Wallace . . . 355, 592		203, 209, 271, 277, 314		188, 233, 237, 244
John Wesley 375, 607, 610		325, 337, 379, 393, 400		(VII) 136, 157, 174, 188
John Wilber 602		408		189, 235, 237, 269, 300
John Wilder 441, 609, 680		(VIII) 271, 305, 309, 314		369, 370, 450
John William . . . 577, 759		400, 537, 547		(VIII) 451
John Willie 622		(IX) 514, 557, 569, 628		Joshua Almon 244
John Willmarth . . . 268		651, 713, 782		Joshua C. 469
John Wood 672		(X) 786		Joshua Newton 322
John Woods 302		Joseph Augustus . 464, 708		Joshua P. 372
Jonas (II) 7, 10, 13, 15, 16		Joseph Bradley Varnum		Josiah 72, 108, 111, 112, 174
23, 32, 33, 38, 50		186, 365		216, 218, 422, 424
(III) 38, 39, 50		Joseph Brooks . . . 393, 628		Josiah E. 209, 409
(IV) 47, 49, 52, 71		Joseph Earl 785		Josiah H. 547
(V) 61, 67, 72, 90		Joseph Edwin . . . 504, 732		Josiah Loring 340, 575
(VI) 100, 112, 192		Joseph Elmer 246		Josiah Manasseh . 424, 664
Jonas Metcalf 161		Joseph Emerson . . . 508		Josie B. 767
Jonas Stanley 385, 622		Joseph Frank 489, 577, 725		Josie J. 802
Jonathan (I) 7, 8, 9, 10, 11		Joseph G. 703		<i>Josie King</i> 820
12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21		Joseph H. 596		<i>Josie St. Clair</i> 683
23, 31, 32, 33		Joseph Hastings . 340, 576		Jotham 91, 164, 399
(II) 7, 10, 11, 13, 17, 18		Joseph Henry . . . 629, 751		<i>Judith Bradford</i> 278
32, 33, 39		Joseph J. 409, 651, 682		<i>Judith Farrington</i> . . . 131
(III) 7, 15, 17, 35, 38, 39		Joseph Lovell 540		Julana 245
40, 49, 50, 55		Joseph Lyman 481		Julia 242, 273, 330, 683
(IV) 15, 49, 52, 55, 66, 73		Joseph Maybin 601		Julia A. 376, 451, 684
75		Joseph Merrick . . . 369, 607		<i>Julia A. O'Connell</i> . . . 793
(V) 66, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78		Joseph Neal 277, 504		Julia Ann 231, 367, 369, 451
113		Joseph Newton 338		<i>Julia Ann Russell</i> . . . 614
(VI) 96, 106, 108, 114		Joseph Norris . . . 498, 729		<i>Julia Ann Wickware</i> . . . 750
116, 118, 120, 183, 184		Joseph Orville . . . 267, 492		Julia Antoinette 489
204, 212, 222, 227, 832		Joseph Paddock . . 171, 334		<i>Julia B. Brown</i> 553
(VII) 186, 187, 204, 212		Joseph Phillip . . . 783, 826		<i>Julia Brown</i> 354
213, 359, 366, 401, 413		Joseph Prescott . . . 169		<i>Julia Caswell</i> 222
414		Joseph Ray 784		<i>Julia D. Trimmer</i> 807
(VIII) 359, 362, 365, 598		Joseph Samuel 720		<i>Julia Dufort</i> 811
600		Joseph Steadman . . 179		Julia E. 680, 809
Jonathan Elmer . 374, 608		Joseph Warren . . . 252, 631		<i>Julia Ellis</i> 828
Jonathan Howard . . 402		834		Julia Emma 720
Jonathan Houghton . 222		Joseph Wheeler . . 431, 674		<i>Julia Emily Missroon</i> . . 738
Jonathan K. 469		Joseph Whitcomb 407, 649		Julia Eveline 461, 704
Jonathan Parker . . 361, 597		650, 850		<i>Julia Eveline Hood</i> . . . 448
Jonathan Robinson 416, 657		Joseph Whitney . . . 451		<i>Julia F. Beneway</i> 553
Jonathan Wilder . 394, 629		Joseph Woodman 280, 508		Julia Frances 305, 492, 577
Joseph (III) 7, 13, 35, 36		Josephine 374, 628, 711		Julia H. 548
37, 42, 43, 44		<i>Josephine Brewer</i> . . . 648		<i>Julia Hitt</i> 650
		Josephine C. 328		<i>Julia Houghton</i> 673
		Josephine Chandler . 518		Julia L. 624

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Julia Letitia	585	Kittie	466	Lemuel Gulliver	423, 660
Julia M.	308	L. Carlton	699	Lemuel Josiah	660
Julia Maria	283, 609	Laban	86, 156	Lena	672
<i>Julia Maria Bacon</i>	647	Laban Rawson	299, 529	Lena A.	615
<i>Julia Mary Taft</i>	670	La Fayette	383, 384, 616	Lena Adelaide	729
Julia Missroon	739	La Fayette H.	610	Lena Amelia	754
Julia Roby	305	Laleah	321	Lena Estella	821
<i>Julia Rogers</i>	246	Lamar Raymond	787	Lena Isabel	718
<i>Julia Stubbs Hunter</i>	280	Laura 183, 241, 315, 317	349, 548	<i>Lena Pond</i>	823
<i>Julia Tracy</i>	701	Laura A.	647	Lena R.	608
<i>Julia V. Hildreth</i>	547	<i>Laura A. Coolidge</i>	647	Lena Sophia	790
<i>Julia Van Ostrom</i>	390	<i>Laura A. Rogers</i>	719	<i>Leola Dix</i>	766
Julia Young	380	Laura Agnes	751	Leola May	824
Julie Dorrie	751	Laura Aletta	614	Leon Alonzo	815
Juliett	317, 525	Laura Amelia	407	Leon Howard	494
<i>Juliett Smith</i>	525	Laura Ann	354	Leon Perry	779
<i>Juliette A. Pike</i>	799	<i>Laura Bowen</i>	659	Leon S.	750
Julina	372	Laura E.	818	Leon Samuel	544
Julitta	265	<i>Laura E. Wheeler</i>	593	Leonard 164, 301, 309, 531	760
<i>Julitta Metcalf</i>	264	Laura Elizabeth	579	Leonard Augustus	747
Julius Augustus	245, 246	Laura Ella	475	Leonard F.	542, 747
Julius Neal	504	<i>Laura Fuller</i>	315	Leonard Harding	309, 541
Julius Tracy	685	Laura Jane	497	Leonard Henry	793
June	455, 701	<i>Laura Jane Howard</i>	494	Leonard Morse	532, 741
<i>Junia H. Dennis</i>	284	Laura Juliet	740	Leonard Orcutt	275, 302
Kate	258, 485, 807	Laura Luanna	356	Leonard S.	197, 391
<i>Kate A. Harriman</i>	793	<i>Laura Melinda Billings</i>	621	Leonard W.	748
<i>Kate Blessing</i>	591	Laura Olivia	397	Leora	653
<i>Kate C. Higgins</i>	813	<i>Laura R. Woodworth</i>	564	Le Roy A.	840
Kate M.	810	Laura Sybel	591	Le Roy David	835
<i>Kate S. B. Whipple</i>	479	Lauretta	381, 537	Leroy Smith	787
<i>Kate Wheelock</i>	443	Lavilla	358	Leslie	730
<i>Katharine D. Stevens</i>	350	<i>Lavina Johnson</i>	834	Lester A.	595
<i>Katharine E. Whitter</i>	624	Lavinia	131	Lester Clay	820
Katharine Emma	350	Lavinia M.	461, 597	Lester J.	785
Katharine Lella	781	<i>Lavinia Rhoades</i>	160	Lester M.	708
Katharine Randall	624	Lavinia Smithfield	427	Lester T.	764
Katharine Prescott	321	<i>Lavinia Stone</i>	651	Lester Vernon	753
Katie	666	<i>Lavinia Tucker</i>	460	<i>Lestina E. Williams</i>	717
Katie B.	782	Leafy	184	<i>Letha M. Bliss</i>	655
Katie Brown	713	Leah	128	Letitia	323
<i>Katie Crowley</i>	737	Leander B.	405	<i>Letitia Collins</i>	323
<i>Katie Maria Beach</i>	815	Lee	582, 700, 785	<i>Lettice Sarah Dill</i>	729
Katie Marie	815	Leeta	691	Levi 67, (VI) 91, 93, 99, 100	
Katie R.	780	Lefie Lenora	715	105, 109, 165, 174, 195	
Kellogg	662	Leila	699	203, 217	
Kenneth	555	Leila Ada	710	(VII) 142, 143, 203, 205	
<i>Keturah Luce</i>	139	Leland 179, 347, 348, 581	583	216, 221, 226, 239, 271	
Keziah 108, 182, 201, 395	840	Leland G.	598	399, 452	
Keziah A.	310	Lelia	455	(VIII) 271, 314, 326, 479	
<i>Keziah Clark</i>	182	<i>Lelia Truetta Gates</i>	728	559, 718	
Keziah Cole	540	<i>Lelia W. Lovell</i>	439	Levi Daniel	353, 590
Keziah Julia Ann	210	Lemma Angelia	765	Levi Nelson	490
<i>Keziah Harding</i>	309	Lemuel 74, 88, 89, 119, 159	301	Lewis . 131, 151, 156, 243	
Keziah Houghton	121			255, 261, 298, 314, 381	
Kirk	785, 827			460, 473, 490, 516, 546	

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Lewis A.	684	Linn Murdock	701	<i>Lottie E. Quick</i> . . .	379
Lewis Allyn	742	Linnie Clemantina . .	730	<i>Lottie Eva</i>	749
Lewis Benjamin . .	318, 553	Lionel Elmer	711	<i>Lottie May</i>	749
	755	Lizzie Adella	731	Louis Adelbert	763
Lewis Bent	722	Lizzie Agnes	798	Louis Albert	580
Lewis Carpenter . .	772	Lizzie Annie	579	Louis Alford	611
Lewis E.	812	Lizzie E.	456	<i>Louis Arminnie Tanner</i>	787
Lewis Edward 253, 440,	474	<i>Lizzie Eldred</i>	804	Louis Byron	777
Lewis F.	702, 850	Lizzie Eldora	561	Louis Harold	821
Lewis Frederick . . .	479	Lizzie Holmes	557	Louis Moore	710
Lewis George	777	<i>Lizzie Irene Millett</i> .	746	Louis Nahum	824
Lewis Henry	604, 801	<i>Lizzie J. Packard</i> . .	427	Louis Niles	832
Lewis Houghton . . .	415	Lizzie Jane	462	Louisa 184, 228, 269, 275	
Lewis Levi	299, 528	Lizzie Maria	547	309, 317, 369, 377, 400	
Lewis Piers	321, 554	Lizzie May	703	418, 467, 603, 848	
Lewis S.	259, 481, 720	<i>Lizzie Noland</i>	712	Louisa A.	378
Lewis Tucker	290	Lizzie Pillsbury	505	<i>Louisa Carsley</i>	441
<i>Lizzie E. Goodrich</i> . .	812	<i>Lizzie Sweet</i>	591	Louisa Del	172
<i>Lida Turner</i>	834	Lizzie Thomas	512	<i>Louisa Gates</i>	351
Lilah C.	702	<i>Lizzie Townley</i>	737	Louisa H.	597
<i>Lilla B. Clough</i>	752	Lizzie V.	682	<i>Louisa J. Haradon</i> . .	724
<i>Lilla Florence Goodnow</i>	638	<i>Lizzie Williamson</i> . .	580	Louisa Jane	652
Lilla Gertrude	752	Livingston	662	Louisa M.	244, 612
<i>Lilla H. Johnson</i> . . .	704	<i>Livona S. Stowe</i> . . .	586	<i>Louisa P. Harris</i> . . .	812
Lilla Moore	842	Llewellyn Charles . . .	730	<i>Louisa Palmer</i>	378
<i>Lilla V. Prescott</i>	691	Lloyd E.	801	<i>Louisa Perry</i>	597
Lillian	709, 816, 825	Lloyd Franklin	826	<i>Louisa Smith</i>	496
Lillian A.	767	Lodasia	605	Louisa Villiers	151
<i>Lillian Buck</i>	804	Lois	81, 256, 617	Louise	816
Lillian E.	722	<i>Lois Crossman</i>	330	<i>Louise Amelia Willard</i>	625
Lillian Fanny	742	Lois Ethel	745	<i>Louise Anne Kendall</i> .	718
<i>Lillian Gilles</i>	752	<i>Lois Farrington</i> . . .	131	<i>Louise Dollinger</i> . . .	816
Lillian Lemira	760	<i>Lois Goodnow</i>	130	Louise M.	456
<i>Lillian M. Gillson</i> . . .	791	<i>Lois Hall</i>	316	<i>Louise Margarette Streck</i>	
Lillian May	588	Lois R.	389		801
<i>Lillian Prouty</i>	756	<i>Lois Whitcomb</i>	225	Louise Savage	742
<i>Lillian Staples</i>	728	<i>Lois Willey</i>	269	<i>Louise M. Wilson</i> . . .	353
Lillian Whitcomb . . .	689	Lola Adelle	675	Louisa	219
Lillie	711	Loleta Maud	785	Lovell	309, 539
Lillie Agatha	768	Lomando	243	Lovicia	123, 241
Lillie Annetta	787	Lorena Lois	736	Lovina Goldthwait . . .	397
Lillie B.	623	Lorenzo 221, 243, 327, 461		<i>Lovina Limbocker</i> . . .	608
Lillie Eveline	622	Lorenzo A.	328	Lovisa	223, 239, 243
Lillie Graves	713	Lorenzo Dow 239, 263, 454		Lovisa Maria	455
Lillie M.	764		490	Lowell	177, 342
Lillie Maria	632	Lorenzo Sayles 1, 4, 201		<i>Luana Mallory</i>	463
Lillie May	716		518	Luceba	235
Lillie S.	802	Loretta	326	Lucia Hammett	236
<i>Lillie Wainwright</i> . . .	828	Lorinda B.	351, 410	<i>Lucia Lavina Waite</i> . .	741
<i>Lilly Annetta Huish</i> . .	787	Loring	454	Lucian Elmer	537
<i>Lily Asenath Walker</i> . .	623	Loring H.	842	Lucile	788, 818
Lily Rose	589	Loring W.	598	Lucile Elisabeth	600
Lincoln 188, 270, 271, 367		Loriston Monroe 244, 462		<i>Lucilia Hatstat</i>	359
	411		706	Lucilla Eliza	283
Lincoln O.	813	<i>Lottie A. Macaulay</i> . .	761	Lucinda 188, 196, 197, 226	
Linda	154, 226	Lottie E.	812	259, 260, 275, 369, 428	
Linn	456, 701	<i>Lottie E. Hollis</i>	761	450, 452, 617	

FAIRBANK — FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Lucinda Allen</i> 284	<i>Lucy Elizabeth</i> . . . 341, 476	<i>Lura C.</i> 623
<i>Lucinda Amanda Hart-</i>	<i>Lucy Elmina</i> 461	<i>Lura Lucinda</i> 663
<i>man</i> 801	<i>Lucy Eveline</i> 704	<i>Lurana Robinson</i> . . . 426
<i>Lucinda Brown</i> 406	<i>Lucy Eveline Winslow</i> 461	<i>Lurana Wilder</i> 426
<i>Lucinda E. Mitchell</i> . . 660	<i>Lucy Fisher</i> 161	<i>Lurenia</i> 205
<i>Lucinda Fish</i> 432	<i>Lucy Frances</i> 283	<i>Luretta A. Morrill</i> . . 733
<i>Lucinda H.</i> 429	<i>Lucy G.</i> 517	<i>Lurilla</i> 460
<i>Lucinda Houghton</i> . . . 218	<i>Lucy Gates</i> 106	<i>Luther</i> 74, 122, 124, 125
<i>Lucinda Moffett</i> 488	<i>Lucy H. Putnam</i> . . . 724	180, 238, 243, 846
<i>Lucinda Pierce</i> 560	<i>Lucy Hall</i> 317	<i>Luther Howard</i> 656
<i>Lucinda Rosaline</i> . . . 430	<i>Lucy Holbrook</i> . . . 347, 749	<i>Luther Monroe</i> 461, 462
<i>Lucinda Strickland</i> . . 471	<i>Lucy Houghton</i> . . . 235	703, 706
<i>Lucius</i> 133, 243, 261	<i>Lucy Howe</i> 439	<i>Lutie Campbell</i> 757
<i>Lucius Bonaparte</i> 253	<i>Lucy Hubbard</i> 222	<i>Luvia E. Arnold</i> 624
<i>Lucretia</i> 212, 248, 258	<i>Lucy Hunt</i> 836	<i>Luvilla Demillen</i> . . . 388
<i>Lucretia Ann</i> 181	<i>Lucy J.</i> 673	<i>Luzerne</i> 357
<i>Lucretia G.</i> 840	<i>Lucy Jane</i> 608	<i>Lydia</i> 48, 65, 66, 69
<i>Lucretia Greene</i> 339	<i>Lucy Jane Kingsley</i> . . 673	(VI) 93, 97, 104, 115, 120
<i>Lucretia Parmelia Ellis</i> 496	<i>Lucy Kendall</i> 136	840
<i>Lucretia Rockwood</i> . . . 180	<i>Lucy Lewis</i> 243	(VII) 151, 203, 205, 220
<i>Lucretia Wheeler</i> 364	<i>Lucy Lovejoy</i> 283	227, 237
<i>Lucretia Whitney</i> 472	<i>Lucy M. Alvord</i> 550	(VIII) 289, 421, 846
<i>Lucy</i> 89	<i>Lucy Marble</i> 692	<i>Lydia A. Davenport</i> . . 839
(VI) 100, 107, 111, 112	<i>Lucy Marina</i> 313	<i>Lydia A. Johnson</i> 797
120	<i>Lucy May</i> 746	<i>Lydia Ann</i> 307, 405, 501
(VII) 137, 141, 159, 161	<i>Lucy Newton</i> 322	<i>Lydia Ann Kimball</i> . . . 531
165, 166, 174, 175, 176	<i>Lucy Nurse</i> 395	<i>Lydia Ann Sinclair</i> . . . 732
178, 184, 208, 211, 232	<i>Lucy Orinda</i> 388	<i>Lydia C. Lane</i> 405
243, 244	<i>Lucy Peck Barker</i> . . . 333	<i>Lydia Chamberlain</i> . . . 239
(VIII) 314, 338, 395, 412	<i>Lucy Porter</i> 818	<i>Lydia Chase</i> 237
464	<i>Lucy Reynolds</i> 313	<i>Lydia Chipman</i> 147
(IX) 567, 611, 617	<i>Lucy Richardson</i> . . . 836	<i>Lydia De Veaux</i> 466
<i>Lucy A. Laxton</i> 768	<i>Lucy Robinson</i> 346	<i>Lydia Elizabeth</i> 302
<i>Lucy A. Willard</i> 645	<i>Lucy Saunders</i> 184	<i>Lydia Ellis</i> 97
<i>Lucy A. Woods</i> 654	<i>Lucy Savory</i> 484	<i>Lydia Elzadia</i> 267
<i>Lucy Adeline</i> 716	<i>Lucy Shepard</i> 534	<i>Lydia Emily Roberts</i> . . 714
<i>Lucy Ann</i> 264, 287, 293, 305	<i>Lucy Smith</i> 100	<i>Lydia Fales</i> 151
407, 478, 652, 654, 839	<i>Lucy Spaulding Wallace</i>	<i>Lydia Foster</i> 114, 222
<i>Lucy Ann Bentley</i> 291	<i>Lucy Spear</i> 732	<i>Lydia Franklin</i> 609
<i>Lucy Ann Gay</i> 534	<i>Lucy Tuinter</i> 110	<i>Lydia Gay</i> 64
<i>Lucy Ann Woodward</i> . . 461	<i>Lucy Wade</i> 384	<i>Lydia Harriet</i> 397
<i>Lucy Ann Wright</i> 487	<i>Lucy Webb</i> 841	<i>Lydia Hatch</i> 243
<i>Lucy B.</i> 411	<i>Lucy Wilder</i> 111	<i>Lydia Holbrook</i> 66
<i>Lucy Babcock</i> 417	<i>Luella S. Burr</i> 750	<i>Lydia Jane</i> 415
<i>Lucy Bailey</i> 211	<i>Luella Sibyl Benton</i> . . 688	<i>Lydia L. Baker</i> 598
<i>Lucy Bevinger</i> 490	<i>Luke</i> 175, 176, 204, 227, 338	<i>Lydia Laurette Alex-</i>
<i>Lucy Bigelow</i> 187	440, 700, 849	<i>ander</i> 536
<i>Lucy Burrell</i> 156	<i>Luke Bowen</i> 455, 699	<i>Lydia Linnette Brock</i> . . 518
<i>Lucy C. Phelps</i> 740	<i>Lulu</i> 712, 801	<i>Lydia M. Gould</i> 747
<i>Lucy Catharine</i> 384	<i>Lulu Maria</i> 656	<i>Lydia Mack</i> 253
<i>Lucy Cruikshank</i> 707	<i>Lulu Maud Waterman</i> 763	<i>Lydia Maria</i> 279
<i>Lucy D.</i> 255	<i>Lulu May</i> 707, 771	<i>Lydia Maria Marshall</i> 541
<i>Lucy Davis</i> 244	<i>Luman B.</i> 362	<i>Lydia Millbury</i> 451
<i>Lucy Dodge</i> 237	<i>Luman Francis</i> 414	<i>Lydia Partridge</i> 91
<i>Lucy Doolittle</i> 253	<i>Lumina Lavolette</i> . . . 824	<i>Lydia Phillips</i> 396
<i>Lucy E.</i> 462	<i>Luna Cherrie</i> 674	<i>Lydia Pierce</i> 734
<i>Lucy E. Miller</i> 801		<i>Lydia Prescott</i> 39

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Lydia Prouty</i>	115	<i>Malissa D. Coon</i>	459	<i>Maria Dunbar</i>	745
<i>Lydia Reed</i>	471	<i>Manasseh</i> 72, 108, 201, 210	213, 214, 216	<i>Maria Elizabeth</i>	443
<i>Lydia Renhart</i>	397	<i>Manda</i>	500	<i>Maria Elizabeth Bailey</i>	547
<i>Lydia Sawyer</i>	408	<i>Mandall Whipple</i>	477, 717	<i>Maria Elizabeth Brown</i>	
<i>Lydia Scarles</i>	561	<i>Mandana</i>	240, 245	<i>ing</i>	817
<i>Lydia Trusant Wing</i>	280	<i>Mandana Tileston</i>	458	<i>Maria Frances</i>	286
<i>Lydia Walcott</i>	205, 403	<i>Mandeville</i>	663, 800	<i>Maria Guild</i>	157, 531
<i>Lydia Warner</i>	634	<i>Manley</i>	500	<i>Maria Knowlton</i>	603
<i>Lydia White</i>	139	<i>Manning Andrew</i>	550	<i>Maria L.</i>	409
<i>Lydia Williamson Brad-</i>		<i>Maranda</i>	357	<i>Maria L. Convis</i>	606
<i>bury</i>	504	<i>Marceline</i>	707	<i>Maria Louise</i>	710
<i>Lydia Wood Tinkham</i>	280	<i>Marcella Eusebia</i>	478	<i>Maria Lucinda</i>	433
<i>Lyman</i>	221, 258, 437	<i>Marcellus</i>	343	<i>Maria Moulton</i>	558
<i>Lyman C.</i>	548	<i>Marcellus A.</i>	609	<i>Maria Parker</i>	482, 483
<i>Lyman Edward</i>	341	<i>Marcia Amanda</i>	614	<i>Maria Pitts</i>	209
<i>Lyman Nichols</i>	237, 449	<i>Marcia Asenath</i>	285	<i>Maria Thatcher</i>	427
	450, 694	<i>Marcia Valentine</i>	832	<i>Mariah Walker</i>	549
<i>Lyman Pineo</i>	693	<i>Marcia Walker</i>	702	<i>Marian</i>	585
<i>Lyman Webster</i>	355, 593	<i>Marcus Augustus</i>	312, 543	<i>Marian Augusta</i>	584
<i>Lynds</i>	195, 388	<i>Marcus Moulton</i>	537, 745	<i>Marian Sibyl</i>	740
<i>Lynn Reed</i>	787	<i>Marcus Remie</i>	365	<i>Marianna</i>	504
<i>Lysander L.</i>	352	<i>Margaret</i> 38, 46, 48, 77, 128	235, 417, 565, 662	<i>Marianna Jones</i>	710
<i>M. Elizabeth Nichols</i>	532			<i>Marianne Houghton</i>	415
<i>Mabel</i>	568	<i>Margaret A. Duntton</i>	503	<i>Marie</i>	733
<i>Mabel B. Ballard</i>	815	<i>Margaret Alice Gilmore</i>	740	<i>Marie J. Rochette</i>	494
<i>Mabel Blanch</i>	777	<i>Margaret Ann</i> 359, 577, 734		<i>Marie Newman</i>	609
<i>Mabel Chase</i>	716	<i>Margaret Blanchard</i>		<i>Marietta</i>	840
<i>Mabel Edna</i>	704	<i>Gardner</i>	643	<i>Marietta Bean</i>	515
<i>Mabel Ella</i>	777	<i>Margaret Bliss</i>	171	<i>Marilla</i>	837
<i>Mabel Frances</i>	757	<i>Margaret E. Armstrong</i>	671	<i>Marilla Anonett</i>	546
<i>Mabel Irene</i>	543	<i>Margaret Elizabeth</i> 679, 791		<i>Marilla Margarite Kerr</i>	722
<i>Mabel J.</i>	709	<i>Margaret Emma Ferson</i>	638	<i>Mariella Randall</i>	674
<i>Mabel Jackson Knight</i>	582	<i>Margaret Eugenie</i>	643	<i>Marina Fuller</i>	166
<i>Mabel Jane</i>	695, 731	<i>Margaret Gleason</i>	335	<i>Marion</i>	567
<i>Mabel Lincoln</i>	442	<i>Margaret Gray</i>	75, 456	<i>Marion Alberto</i>	718
<i>Mabel Louise Marsh</i>	267	<i>Margaret Hadden</i>	365	<i>Marion Alden</i>	717
<i>Mabel P.</i>	717	<i>Margaret Hume</i>	507	<i>Marion Delia</i>	747
<i>Mabel Reed</i>	756	<i>Margaret J.</i>	810	<i>Marion Elizabeth</i>	840
<i>Mabel Wenena</i>	754	<i>Margaret L. Neal</i>	621	<i>Marion Emily</i>	609
<i>Mabelle Estelle</i>	717	<i>Margaret Neveaux</i>	681	<i>Marion Helen</i>	435
<i>Mabelle Inez</i>	824	<i>Margaret Rosaline</i>	431	<i>Marion Ida</i>	439
<i>Madge Luella</i>	600	<i>Margaret Thompson</i>	827	<i>Marion Naomi</i>	539
<i>Madison</i>	270, 496	<i>Margaret White</i>	426	<i>Marion Percy</i>	685, 813
<i>Madison Dana</i>	728	<i>Margarett Angenett</i>	540	<i>Marjorie</i>	657
<i>Madora Ella Standish</i>	749	<i>Margarette</i>	631, 683	<i>Mark Asa</i>	595
<i>Mae B.</i>	700	<i>Margery Potter</i>	428	<i>Marquis Lafayette</i>	547, 750
<i>Maggie A.</i>	818	<i>Mark Roy</i>	834	<i>Mariette P. Stebbins</i>	638
<i>Maggie Banister</i>	826	<i>Maria</i> 256, 270, 288, 305	324, 393, 434	<i>Marshall</i> 157, 300, 530, 761	
<i>Maggie Edna</i>	735			<i>Martha</i> 35, 47, 64, 71, 74	
<i>Maggie Elizabeth Bishop</i>		<i>Maria A.</i>	622	<i>91, 99, 109, 178, 221</i>	
	735	<i>Maria A. Walker</i>	616	<i>225, 249, 261, 577</i>	
<i>Maggie J. Walters</i>	801	<i>Maria Antoinette</i>	575	<i>Martha A.</i>	631
<i>Maggie S. Black</i>	764	<i>Maria Ballard</i>	299	<i>Martha A. Wellman</i>	514
<i>Mahlon</i>	663	<i>Maria Buffum</i>	516	<i>Martha Abigail</i>	656
<i>Major Houghton</i>	465, 709	<i>Maria C. F.</i>	696	<i>Martha Abrams</i>	741
<i>Malinda</i>	220	<i>Maria Cushing</i>	282	<i>Martha Ann</i> 286, 389, 406	
<i>Malinda A. Urton</i>	702			<i>534, 654</i>	

FAIRBANK — FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Martha Ann Danton</i> . . . 598	<i>Mary (VIII)</i> 261, 307, 313	<i>Mary Buckley Cockings</i> 760
<i>Martha Ann Gordon</i> . . . 490	326, 347, 349, 353, 367	<i>Mary Buckman</i> . . . 300
<i>Martha Antoinette</i> . . . 517	376, 386, 420, 437, 467	<i>Mary C.</i> 576
<i>Martha B. Candage</i> . . . 559	481, 537, 832	<i>Mary C. Dean</i> 383
<i>Martha Bacon</i> . . . 217, 427	(IX) 499, 516, 537, 577	<i>Mary C. Nichols</i> . . . 594
<i>Martha Boyd</i> 453	681, 683	<i>Mary C. Priest</i> 657
<i>Martha Bullard</i> 62	<i>Mary A.</i> 257, 387, 399, 639	<i>Mary Calista</i> 451
<i>Martha Candace</i> 342	<i>Mary A. Albee</i> 741	<i>Mary Caroline</i> 447, 602
<i>Martha Chapin</i> 770	<i>Mary A. Higgins</i> 582	<i>Mary Caroline Brown</i> . 600
<i>Martha Conant</i> 406	<i>Mary A. Larkin</i> 562	<i>Mary Caroline Ladd</i> . 507
<i>Martha Eaton</i> 271	<i>Mary A. Nichols</i> 445	<i>Mary Carter</i> 192
<i>Martha Eldora</i> 658	<i>Mary A. Rice</i> 619	<i>Mary Chapin</i> 469
<i>Martha Elizabeth</i> 380, 625	<i>Mary A. Smith</i> 462	<i>Mary Clark</i> . . . 161, 215, 277
781	<i>Mary A. Spencer</i> 465	<i>Mary Clark Whittier</i> . 586
<i>Martha G.</i> 737	<i>Mary A. Wilson</i> 514	<i>Mary Comcy</i> 366
<i>Martha G. Robertson</i> . 341	<i>Mary Abigail Chapman</i> 438	<i>Mary Crocker</i> 666
<i>Martha Gates</i> 259	<i>Mary Adams</i> 37	<i>Mary Curtis</i> 251
<i>Martha Gould</i> 517	<i>Mary Adelaide</i> 621	<i>Mary Damm</i> 822
<i>Martha Grace</i> 825	<i>Mary Adelaide Caskey</i> . 804	<i>Mary Dana</i> 302
<i>Martha J.</i> 411	<i>Mary Adele</i> 592	<i>Mary Darling</i> 666
<i>Martha Johnson Pike</i> . 634	<i>Mary Adeline McCoy</i> . 716	<i>Mary Davis Tidd</i> . . . 817
<i>Martha L.</i> 741	<i>Mary Aitkens</i> 435	<i>Mary Day</i> 163
<i>Martha Legg</i> 154	<i>Mary Allen</i> 535	<i>Mary Dian</i> 337
<i>Martha Lizzie Lord</i> . . . 821	<i>Mary Alice</i> 553, 797	<i>Mary Dillingham Thomp-</i>
<i>Martha Louisa</i> 346	<i>Mary Alvina Cole</i> . . . 482	<i>son</i> 502
<i>Martha Louise Hames</i> . 694	<i>Mary Amelia</i> 425, 667	<i>Mary Drafer</i> 86, 89
<i>Martha Maria</i> 303, 470	<i>Mary Ann</i> 169, 311, 314, 322	<i>Mary E.</i> 294, 377, 449, 490
<i>Martha Maria Linn</i> . . . 611	366, 394, 396, 398, 418	587, 626, 652, 695, 703
<i>Martha Melvina</i> 408	486, 655, 685, 833, 842	719, 721
<i>Martha Preble</i> 380	<i>Mary Ann Barnes</i> 658	<i>Mary E. Brown</i> 837
<i>Martha S.</i> 437	<i>Mary Ann Boyden</i> . . . 655	<i>Mary E. C. Richardson</i> 513
<i>Martha Sabin</i> 338	<i>Mary Ann Brackett</i> . . . 350	<i>Mary E. Dexter</i> 651
<i>Martha Sampson</i> 271	<i>Mary Ann Chamberlain</i> 617	<i>Mary E. Flower</i> 821
<i>Martha Sawyer</i> 558	<i>Mary Ann Dorase</i> 350	<i>Mary E. Harris</i> 481
<i>Martha Spaulding</i> . . . 827	<i>Mary Ann Holt</i> 560	<i>Mary E. Lees</i> 641
<i>Martha Symms Brocas</i> . 340	<i>Mary Ann Houghton</i> . 654	<i>Mary E. Mayo</i> 812
<i>Martha W. Wilder</i> . . . 416	<i>Mary Ann Lovell</i> 309	<i>Mary E. Northrop</i> . . . 750
<i>Martha White</i> 529	<i>Mary Ann McCarron</i> . 762	<i>Mary F. Phinney</i> . . . 816
<i>Martin</i> 471, 714	<i>Mary Ann Moriarty</i> . . 405	<i>Mary E. Rhodes</i> 532
<i>Martin Elliott</i> 610	<i>Mary Ann Taft</i> 652	<i>Mary E. Smith</i> 570
<i>Martin Harcastle</i> . . . 736	<i>Mary Ann Woodbury</i> . 448	<i>Mary E. Taylor</i> 563
<i>Martin Luther</i> 390	<i>Mary Anna</i> 536	<i>Mary E. Thompson</i> . . 443
<i>Martin Marshall</i> 772	<i>Mary Augusta</i> 286	<i>Mary E. Whipple</i> . . . 744
<i>Mary (II)</i> . . . 10, 13, 31, 33	<i>Mary Augusta Springbarn</i>	<i>Mary E. Whitcomb Bis-</i>
(III) . . . 35, 37, 39, 40, 44	729	<i>bee</i> 736
(IV) 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 54	<i>Mary B.</i> 288, 487	<i>Mary Eager</i> 233
56	<i>Mary B. Parker</i> 533, 742	<i>Mary Fames Frizzell</i> . 132
(V) 59, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69	<i>Mary Ballantine</i> 665	<i>Mary Edith</i> 627
70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 79	<i>Mary Bangs</i> 498	<i>Mary Edna</i> 679
(VI) 82, 86, 88, 89, 90, 95	<i>Mary Bartholomew</i> . . . 420	<i>Mary Effie</i> 783
100, 103, 106, 107, 108	<i>Mary Bartlett</i> 442	<i>Mary Electa Bushnell</i> . 676
111, 128, 831, 840	<i>Mary Bennet</i> 217	<i>Mary Eliza</i> 449, 463
(VII) 152, 157, 159, 160	<i>Mary Bevans</i> 555	<i>Mary Elizabeth</i> 296, 303
162, 165, 179, 180, 181	<i>Mary Billings</i> 288	308, 385, 391, 409, 462
182, 183, 186, 189, 201	<i>Mary Brinley</i> 259	466, 472, 497, 499, 501
205, 208, 215, 222, 238	<i>Mary Brown</i> 68, 177	522, 525, 538, 640, 722
241, 249, 253, 260, 427	<i>Mary Bruce Hapgood</i> . 635	786, 800

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.	
Mary Elizabeth Bishop	798	Mary J. Collins	498	Mary R. Bentler	826
Mary Elizabeth Brown	493	Mary J. Kendall	534	Mary Rebecca	730
Mary Elizabeth Oharra	786	Mary J. Lacole	677	Mary Rhodes	485
Mary Elizabeth Pillsbury		Mary J. Mason	552	Mary Richmond	278
	505	Mary J. Pickle	711	Mary Roberts	128
Mary Elizabeth Ross	723	Mary Jane	230, 345, 535	Mary Rodgers	259
Mary Elizabeth Sibley	687		578, 581, 605, 630	Mary Rosina	835
Mary Elizabeth W.	285	Mary Jane Bailey	646	Mary S.	361, 569
Mary Ellen	343, 502	Mary Jane Hilton	695	Mary S. Fisher	585
Mary Ellen Griffin	599	Mary Jane McNeal	530	Mary S. Williams	402
Mary Ellen Gurney	473	Mary Jane Moody	276	Mary Sanborn	799
Mary Ellen Hunter	627	Mary Jane Nourse	398	Mary Sayer	433
Mary Ellis	311	Mary Jane Smith	392	Mary Skinner	300
Mary Elsenia	606	Mary Jane Wood	609	Mary Sophia	516, 629
Mary Emeline	390	Mary Jones	175	Mary Sophia Cotton	516
Mary Emily	569, 713	Mary Jordan	810	Mary Spring	390
Mary Emma	639, 754	Mary Kemp	439	Mary Steadman	179
Mary Emma Shaw	726	Mary King	363	Mary Sumner	294
Mary Enola	562	Mary Kneeland	340	Mary Susan	550
Mary Esther	549	Mary L.	317, 597, 757, 782	Mary Susannah	720
Mary Esther Le Seur	549	Mary Law	482	Mary T. Rohan	449
Mary Ethel	575	Mary Lewis	305	Mary Taylor Tirrell	404
Mary Etta Ida	746	Mary Lizzie	722	Mary Thayer Dean	545
Mary Eugenia	574, 588	Mary Lord	758	Mary Trumbull	101
Mary Eunice	649	Mary Louisa	445	Mary Tufts	441
Mary F.	303	Mary Lovenia	462	Mary M. Reed	721
Mary Faith	779	Mary Lucinda	262, 560	Mary Viola	770
Mary Finetta	384	Mary Lucy Daniels	667	Mary Vaughan	815
Mary Fisher	577	Mary Lydia	471	Mary Virginia	616
Mary Fletcher	540	Mary M.	452	Mary W.	628
Mary Florence	565	Mary M. Godfrey	352	Mary W. Bissell	595
Mary Foster	834	Mary M. Howe	658	Mary Walker	755
Mary Frail	166	Mary M. Kendall	380	Mary Warren	349
Mary Frances	346, 558, 755	Mary Maria	733	Mary Wells	572
Mary Francis	295	Mary Martha	320	Mary Whiting	178
Mary Francis Gilbert	782	Mary Massey	298	Mary Whiting Lewis	85
Mary Fuller	743	Mary Matilda Wiley	528	Mary Whitmore	318
Mary Gale	163	Mary McEvoy	786	Mary Wilder	51
Mary Georgiana	836	Mary Melinda	762	Mary Willard	105
Mary Gertrude	739	Mary Metcalf	161	Mary Witham	148
Mary Goddard	214	Mary Moss	835	Mary Zerviah	341
Mary Grant	93	Mary Munden	486	Maryetta	369
Mary H.	163	Mary N. Bruce	447	Matilda	167, 193, 611, 842
Mary H. Ryder	622	Mary Oliver	433	Matilda G. Brewster	113
Mary Hammond	157	Mary Olivia	285	Matilda Harris	499
Mary Hartshorn	55	Mary P. Cole	637	Matilda Hellen	676
Mary Hayward	49	Mary Paine	552	Matilda Jane	467
Mary Helen	254, 641	Mary Parmenter	174	Matilda Knout	325
Mary Hill	549	Mary Penfield	54, 55	Matilda Twitchell	113
Mary Houghton	222	Mary Peniman Haywood		Mattie	700, 784
Mary Humphrey	337		535	Mattie E.	698
Mary Hurd Skinner	521	Mary Percilla Blair	600	Mattie Eldora	659
Mary Ida	660	Mary Phillips	454	Mattie J.	719
Mary Inez	732	Mary Phippen	195	Mattie M.	673
Mary J.	469	Mary Pierce	417	Mattie W.	626
Mary J. Anderson	780	Mary Pope	655	Maud-e	615, 689
		Mary Priscilla Mead	734	Maud E. Daudlin	583

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Maud Hurd</i> 806	Mertie May 379	Molly 81, 114, 174, 175, 176
Maud M. 709	Mervin Alva 765	<i>Molly Fuller</i> 165
<i>Maud M. Challoner</i> . . 782	Methina 167	<i>Molly Goodale</i> 175
<i>Maud Martha Daudelin</i> . 742	Mildred 785	Monroe Victor 585
Maud Richmond . . . 784	Mildred Emogene . . 792	Monterey 770
<i>Maud Williams</i> . . . 600	Mildred R. 396	Monty E. 610
Maurice Cady . . . 240, 455	Mildred May 821	Moody Hall 318
May 724, 785	Miles Morgan 786	Morancy De Mont . . . 500
May Augusta 684	Mille 252	Morris 270, 496
May Bailey 646	<i>Millie Farrington</i> . . 300	Mortimer 437
May Brooks 640	<i>Millia P. Bigelow</i> . . 443	Moses (V) . . . 63, 66, 76, 95
May E. 819	Millie 719	(VI) 96, 129, 131, 181
<i>May Elizabeth Brown</i> . 625	Millie Plympton . . . 308	253, 257
May F. 818	Milo 802	(VII) 160, 167, 170, 252
May I. 694	Milo I. 812	253, 313, 326, 470, 832
<i>May J. Spencer</i> . . . 796	Milton 167, 422	(VIII) 325, 368, 557, 606
May Lavinia 670	Milton Jay 835	Moses A. 326
May Prusia 590	Milton Hall . . . 550, 754	Moses Coolidge . . 245, 464
Mehitabel 114, 126, 127, 196	Milton L. 598	Moses S. 258, 481
246, 467	Milton Lapralette . . 313	Murrell 811
<i>Mehitabel H(e)ine</i> . . 126	Milton Whitney . . . 318	Musa D. 594
<i>Mehitabel Horsey</i> . . . 413	Milly 410	Myra 234, 767
<i>Mehitabel Kellogg</i> . . 423	Mina Alveta 593	<i>Myra Ardell Nelson</i> . 443
<i>Mehitabel Knapp</i> . . . 349	<i>Mina J. Dalrymple</i> . . 612	Myra Jane 230
<i>Mehitabel Stow</i> . . . 469	<i>Mina Potter</i> 800	Myra M. 659
<i>Mehitabel Wood</i> . . . 196	Mina Weston Hutchin- son 837	Myron Wallace . . . 535
Meletiah Metcalf . . . 310	Minerva 832	Myrtie M. 796
Melinda 226, 500	<i>Minerva Frances Gil- christ</i> 690	Myrtle 711
<i>Melinda Stearns</i> . . . 578	Minnie 660, 709, 730	Myrtle Evelyn . . . 736
Melissa 573	Minnie Adams 708	Myrtle L. 800
<i>Melissa Shumway</i> . . 841	Minnie Bell . . . 730, 834	N. Stacey 839
Mellen 502	<i>Minnie C. Prest</i> . . . 718	Nabby 89, 112, 395, 843
Mellicent 80, 134	Minnie Caroline . . . 791	<i>Nabby Ayers</i> 183
Melvin 666, 796	Minnie Dell 711	Nahum 113, 208, 218, 340
Melvin Roscoe 820	Minnie Ella 728	577
Melvin W. 477, 717	Minnie Eugenia . . . 610	Nahum Brocas . . 577, 760
Melvina 279	<i>Minnie Galland</i> . . . 777	Nannie 490
<i>Melvina Beauchaine</i> . 625	<i>Minnie J. Bradley</i> . . 762	Nanny 82
<i>Melvina Coleman</i> . . . 543	<i>Minnie J. Nelson</i> . . 612	Naomi 114, 307
Merah 245	Minnie Jane 619	<i>Naomi Dufee</i> 70
Merah A. 614	Minnie L. 593	<i>Narcissa Holmes</i> . . 800
<i>Merah A. Brooks</i> . . . 614	<i>Minnie L. Ferry</i> . . . 835	Nathalie 662
Mercy 48, 57, 68, 107, 127	Minnie Louisa 759	Nathan 57, 79, 124, 133
202, 206, 369, 634	<i>Minnie Mae Beecher</i> . 815	135, 178, 240, 241, 344
<i>Mercy Ann Sage</i> . . . 262	<i>Minnie Schwyer</i> . . . 656	394, 455, 631
Mercy Elizabeth . . . 397	Minnie Smiley 833	Nathan Addison . . 284, 512
<i>Mercy Hale</i> 202	Mira Belle 670	Nathan Bangs . . . 499, 730
<i>Mercy Sibbett</i> . . . 128, 486	Miranda 311, 347	Nathan Parker . . 597, 767
<i>Meriam Wilcox</i> . . . 484	<i>Miranda Bowker Bailey</i> 543	Nathan Wild 391
Merriam 225	<i>Miranda McLenathan</i> . 243	Nathaniel 41, 55, 57, 84
<i>Merriam Davis</i> . . . 118	<i>Miranda Tyler</i> . . . 590	146, 159, 261, 302, 394
Merrick 188, 308, 390, 561	<i>Miranda Williams</i> . . 354	632, 736
Merrick G. 328, 562	Miriam 90, 118, 228	Nathaniel Artemas . . 633
<i>Merrick N. Aldrich</i> . . 480	Miriam J. 807	Nathaniel D. . . . 255, 475
<i>Mertie Irena Davis</i> . . 811	Mittie Belcher 84, 509, 511	Nathaniel Dean . . . 254
Merton William . . . 246		Nathaniel Kellogg 423, 660
		Nathaniel Niles . . . 289

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Nancy 137, 156, 157, 164	<i>Nellie Irene Bates</i> . . . 738	Ollie Irean 751
166, 176, 206, 211, 219	Nellie Jane 490	Omar 401, 634, 789
232, 237, 259, 300, 307	Nellie L. 531	Ophelia 126
360, 428, 436, 482	Nellie Louise 553	Ora 750
Nancy A. 327, 412	<i>Nellie Louise Marcy</i> . . 814	Ora Viana 585
<i>Nancy Adams</i> 306	<i>Nellie Louise Tuttle</i> . . 728	Oran 275, 278, 502
Nancy Almira 299	Nellie Marcelline . . . 463	Orator 228
Nancy Ayers 417	Nellie Maria 616	Oren 176, 341
Nancy Belle 684	Nellie Marie 506	Oren Lowell 342
<i>Nancy Blanchard</i> . . . 261	Nellie May 741, 807	Orilla 184
<i>Nancy Briggs</i> 436	Nellie Norton 450	Orin 634, 789
<i>Nancy Bullard</i> 345	Nellie S. 811	Orin Addison 799
<i>Nancy Conant</i> 256	Nelson 188, 360, 367, 596	Orin Alfred 685
Nancy E. A. 389	688	Orin Wilson 789
<i>Nancy E. Pratt</i> 728	Nelson Alonzo 811	Orlen F. 594
Nancy Elizabeth 256	Nestor Sanborn . . . 655, 799	Orman Philetus 245
Nancy Eloann 285	Nestor Sawyer 799	Orpha Amelia 633, 765
<i>Nancy Emma Geddie</i> . . 392	Nettie 377, 763, 813	<i>Orpha Hall</i> 210
Nancy Fisk 235	Nettie Irene 670	Orrin 174, 233, 445, 841
<i>Nancy Frisby</i> 674	Nettie Louisa 496	Orrin Chester 429
Nancy H. 327	Nettie Marilla 543	Orrin Dempster 355
Nancy Harriet 313	Netina E. 691	Orrin Milton 338
<i>Nancy Jennette King</i> . . 514	Newman 832	Ortho Lane 787
<i>Nancy Jones</i> 506	Newton Hamilton 462, 707	Orvis K. 757
<i>Nancy McMellen</i> 191	Niles H. 832	Oscar 261
Nancy Maria 267	Noah 107, 207	Oscar A. 269, 495
Nancy Maude 598	Noble Roy 726	Oscar Elbridge 729, 823
Nancy Metcalf 306	Nora Belle 745	Oscar F. 614
<i>Nancy Nichols</i> 237	Nora E. 834	Oscar Rominor 353
<i>Nancy Nightingill</i> . . . 536	Nora Geneva 732	Oscar Russell 824
<i>Nancy Sargent</i> 336	Nora Lucy 511	Oscar W. 812
<i>Nancy Searies</i> 308	Oblin S. 537, 746	Oscarlett J. 610
<i>Nancy Simms</i> 361	Octavia Charlotte 424, 663	Oshea 834
<i>Nancy Smith</i> 410	<i>Octavia Taylor</i> 216	Osmond H. 685
<i>Nancy Sweetland</i> 267	Oded 357, 594	Otis 133, 165, 178, 198, 229
<i>Nancy Teel Stowell</i> . . . 420	Ola Mabel 823	310, 312, 345, 392, 537
<i>Nancy Temple</i> 399	Olive . 60, 80, 82, 89, 114	Otis Alven 746
<i>Nancy Thayer</i> 495	119, 131, 132, 135, 161	Otis Sprague 239
<i>Nancy Thibets</i> 215	163, 232, 235	Otis William 362
<i>Nancy Watkins</i> 638	Olive Abbie 309	Paimell 275
<i>Nancy Wheelock</i> 156	Olive Allen 285	Pamela 145, 537
<i>Nancy Winchester Hart-</i>	<i>Olive Angeline Corey</i> . . 606	Pamela 248, 467
<i>well</i> 446	Olive Clark 192	Pamela A. 383
Nellie 561, 722, 730, 741	<i>Olive Cook</i> 358	<i>Pamela Burt</i> 172
802, 842	Olive Cynthia 585	<i>Pamela D. Taylor</i> . . . 777
Nellie A. 737	Olive E. 409	<i>Pamela Webb</i> 503
Nellie Arvilla 775	<i>Olive Green</i> 602	Parker W. 768
Nellie Augusta . . . 360, 707	<i>Olive Lawrence Pierce</i> . . 476	Parmelia 167
<i>Nellie Augusta Hastings</i> . 798	<i>Olive Mills</i> 684	Parna 212
<i>Nellie D. Burke</i> 771	<i>Olive Ruggles</i> 132	<i>Parna Howe</i> 212
<i>Nellie E. Billings</i> 824	Oliver . 56, 73, 76, 115, 116	Parney 113
<i>Nellie E. Brown</i> 353	130, 131, 215, 229, 252	Patience 119
Nellie F. 612	421, 422	<i>Patience Richardson</i> . . 227
<i>Nellie Frances Greene</i> . . 760	Oliver Carter 229, 442	<i>Patience Wolf</i> 388
<i>Nellie Glover</i> 779	Oliver G. 703	Patty 82, 123, 347
<i>Nellie H. Harris</i> 531	Oliver Leonard 704	Paul 116, 227, 756
<i>Nellie J. Hawkins</i> 614	Oliver Lorenzo . . . 663, 800	Paul H. 810

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Paulina Jaquith</i> . . .	263	<i>Polly A.</i>	371	<i>Ralph Henry</i>	776
<i>Paulina Wainhart</i> . .	376	<i>Polly Abbott</i>	243	<i>Ralph Hooker</i>	759
<i>Pauline</i>	172, 336	<i>Polly Bixby</i>	296	<i>Ralph Jacobus</i> . . .	631, 785
<i>Pauline St. Armont Mer-</i>		<i>Polly Bragg</i>	313	<i>Ralph Rockwood</i> . .	350
<i>rill</i>	755	<i>Polly Briggs</i>	436	<i>Ralph W.</i>	802
<i>Payne</i>	726	<i>Polly Brooks</i>	393	<i>Randy Permelia</i> . . .	255
<i>Pearl</i>	730, 802	<i>Polly Crawford</i> . . .	217	<i>Rane Huskins</i>	114
<i>Penelope Nichols</i> . . .	836	<i>Polly Crosby</i>	348	<i>Ray Arthur</i>	764
<i>Percy Clifton</i>	756	<i>Polly Elmina</i>	604	<i>Raymond Clarence</i> . .	614
<i>Percy Ward</i>	477	<i>Polly Leonard</i>	443	<i>Raymond Henry</i> . . .	777
<i>Perigine</i>	56	<i>Polly Louisa</i>	385	<i>Rebecca 55, 59, 67, 74, 78</i>	
<i>Perley 95, 167, 178, 179, 347</i>		<i>Polly Powers</i>	252	88, 119, 121, 122, 157	
<i>Perley Hartley</i>	835	<i>Polly Richardson</i> . . .	835	159, 195, 196, 197, 206	
<i>Permelia</i>	256	<i>Polly Richmond</i> . . .	278	301, 347, 498	
<i>Permelia Parker</i>	255	<i>Polly Tilden</i>	158	<i>Rebecca Boggs</i>	556
<i>Permillia</i>	263	<i>Polly Watkins</i>	306	<i>Rebecca Edelstein</i> . . .	710
<i>Perry Bruce</i>	835	<i>Polly Whitcomb</i>	325	<i>Rebecca Elizabeth</i> . .	444
<i>Persis</i>	122, 214, 223	<i>Polly Whiting</i>	366	<i>Rebecca G. Clarke</i> . . .	291
<i>Persis Beckwith</i>	233	<i>Polly Willard</i>	232	<i>Rebecca Jane</i>	370
<i>Persis Belle</i>	704	<i>Prescott Collins</i>	556	<i>Rebecca Jones Valentine</i>	583
<i>Persis Bowker</i>	118	<i>Prilla Duverna</i>	353	<i>Rebecca Lovancia Robin-</i>	
<i>Persis Emily</i>	445	<i>Priscilla</i>	832	<i>son</i>	477
<i>Persis Sawyer</i>	121	<i>Priscilla Bennett</i>	229	<i>Rebecca Morrison</i> . . .	427
<i>Peter Fletcher</i>	338	<i>Priscilla Boon Hargraves</i>	820	<i>Rebecca Pike</i>	568
<i>Peter Palmer</i>	839	<i>Priscilla Cushman</i>	304	<i>Rebecca Putney</i>	369
<i>Peter Powell</i>	466, 709, 850	<i>Priscilla Haird</i>	229	<i>Rebecca Rice</i>	347
<i>Phebe 61, 120, 184, 235, 399</i>		<i>Priscilla M. Crosby</i> . . .	573	<i>Rebecca Richardson</i> . .	122
<i>Phebe Clinch</i>	293	<i>Priscilla Remington</i> . . .	831	<i>Rebecca Whitney</i> . . .	206
<i>Phebe Jane Crandall</i> . .	280	<i>Prudence</i>	87, 92, 157, 195	<i>Rebecca Woods</i>	478
<i>Phebe Paddock</i>	171	<i>Prudence Cary</i>	91	<i>Relief</i>	69, 104, 113
<i>Phebe Umber</i>	828	<i>Prudence F. Cortiss</i> . . .	722	<i>Relief G.</i>	286
<i>Phebe Winn</i>	119	<i>Prudence Farrington</i> . .	87	<i>Relief Gould</i>	287
<i>Phebe Wood</i>	280	<i>Prudence Gerrish</i>	236	<i>Relief Houghton</i>	113
<i>Phila</i>	195	<i>Prudence Wilder</i>	210	<i>Relief Platts</i>	389
<i>Phila Ann Pierce</i>	560	<i>Prusia Angelia Sprague</i>	353	<i>Relief Sawyer</i>	120
<i>Phila Bowman</i>	197	<i>Pulcherie C. Close</i>	674	<i>Remington</i>	832
<i>Phila Sophia</i>	427	<i>Quincy</i>	457, 702	<i>Rettie C. Hunt</i>	835
<i>Philemon</i>	69, 836	<i>R. T. Johnson</i>	718	<i>Reuben 78, 93, 220, 241, 432</i>	
<i>Philemon Richardson</i> . .	836	<i>Rachel</i>	40, 45, 65, 81, 96	841	
<i>Philena</i>	216		127	<i>Reuben Goodale</i>	225
<i>Philena Sophia</i>	424	<i>Rachel Adams</i>	45	<i>Reuben Jay</i>	835
<i>Phillip Augustus</i>	325	<i>Rachel Drury</i>	64	<i>Rhoda 72, 81, 95, 107, 113</i>	
<i>Phillip Eisenbrey</i>	629, 783	<i>Rachel Gay</i>	272	133, 222, 261, 315, 381	
<i>Phillip Sheridan</i>	511	<i>Rachel H.</i>	789	548, 836	
<i>Phillip Sydney</i>	611	<i>Rachel Hewitt</i>	492	<i>Rhoda Ann Davis</i>	633
<i>Philo</i>	148	<i>Rachel Houghton</i>	401	<i>Rhoda Anna</i>	491
<i>Phineas 68, 102, 103, 156</i>		<i>Rachel Lovett</i>	154	<i>Rhoda Barber</i>	257
201, 396		<i>Rachel Lyon Eaton</i> . . .	271	<i>Rhoda Chapman</i>	373
<i>Phineas Jones</i>	396	<i>Rachel Marion</i>	727	<i>Rhoda Cram</i>	287
<i>Phurna Harvey</i>	828	<i>Rachel Marion Randall</i>	644	<i>Rhoda Houghton</i>	447
<i>Pliny</i>	166, 312	<i>Rachel Sophia</i>	401, 789	<i>Rhoda Jane Signor Burn-</i>	
<i>Pollina Carter</i>	225	<i>Ralph</i>	784, 785, 857	<i>ham</i>	713
<i>Polly 123, 131, 144, 150, 154</i>		<i>Ralph Brown</i>	493	<i>Rhoda L. Hackett</i>	696
163, 168, 183, 193, 199		<i>Ralph Burton</i>	765	<i>Rhoda Lovinia</i>	608
210, 211, 214, 225, 232		<i>Ralph Earl</i>	747	<i>Rhoda Phillips Neal</i> . . .	277
259, 396, 410, 605, 832		<i>Ralph Everett</i>	822	<i>Rhoda R.</i>	839
841				<i>Rhoda Sawyer</i>	107

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Richard 23, 24, 25, 26, 27	Roy Francis 743	Sally (VII) 137, 145, 151
Richard Hall 217	Roy Lorenzo 490	154, 168, 175, 176, 183
Richard Holmes 755	Roy Manzor 765	188, 202, 204, 210, 214
Richard Monroe 706	Roy Norton 779	235, 241, 252, 257, 332
Richmond 182, 351	Royal 183, 193, 354, 382	(VIII) 347, 368, 394, 396
Richmond Jay 835	591	<i>Sally Ann Pratt</i> 440
Roancy 410	Royal Dempster 591	<i>Sally Ayers</i> 183
Robert 183, 434, 659, 679	Royal F. 382, 615	<i>Sally Belcher</i> 290
706	Ruby Debe 725	<i>Sally Bixby</i> 296
Robert Augustine 827	<i>Ruby Elizabeth Harding</i>	<i>Sally Blue</i> 139
Robert Clark 701	803	<i>Sally Burrington</i> 352
Robert D. 809	Rufus (VI) 90, 92, 169	<i>Sally Connig</i> 486
Robert Eaton 272, 498	(VII) 145, 168, 316, 841	<i>Sally Dickey</i> 154
Robert Franklin 790, 842	(VIII) 306, 315, 324, 555	<i>Sally E. Crehore</i> 626
Robert H. 810	Rufus Adelbert 536, 744	<i>Sally Haden</i> 230
Robert J. 681, 810	Rufus Alexander 274, 500	<i>Sally Hall</i> 187
Robert Noyes 567, 758	Rufus Gilmor 536, 743	<i>Sally Hartwell</i> 402
Robert P. 680, 809	Rufus Roscoe 286	<i>Sally Holland</i> 241
Robert Wilson 738	Rufus Virgil 287	<i>Sally Holt</i> 119
Roby Ann 418	Russell 832	<i>Sally Kelley</i> 367, 368
Rocepha Ann 375	Ruth 55, 183, 804, 806, 831	<i>Sally M. Carpenter</i> 832
Rodger 818	832	<i>Sally Nourse</i> 344
Roger Eggleston 835	Ruth A. 615	<i>Sally P. Lovell</i> 333
Roland Otis 693	<i>Ruth A. Boyce</i> 669	<i>Sally Parker</i> 254
Roland William 491	<i>Ruth Adams</i> 187	<i>Sally Perkins</i> 307
Rollin 454, 697	Ruth Adeline 451	<i>Sally Phelps</i> 227
Rolyetta A. 610	Ruth Caroline 795	<i>Sally Stacy</i> 355
Romanzo W. 387	Ruth Comfort 567	<i>Sally Titus</i> 136
Rominor L. 352	<i>Ruth Eagan</i> 175	<i>Sally Walker</i> 166
Rominor Smith 183, 353	Ruth Elizabeth 803	<i>Sally Williams</i> 250
Rosa 554, 663	<i>Ruth Faulkner</i> 182	Salome 412
<i>Rosa Althia Frellick</i> 537	Ruth Gladys 718	<i>Salome Kemmerling</i> 802
Rosa Belle 620, 731	<i>Ruth Gray</i> 238	<i>Salome Wetherbee</i> 412
<i>Rosa Belle Whitcomb</i> 793	<i>Ruth Harvey</i> 828	<i>Samantha Bates</i> 428
Rosalie 539	<i>Ruth Henry</i> 673	<i>Samantha Lucetta</i> 370
Rosamond Helena 742	<i>Ruth Houghton</i> 113	<i>Samantha M. Cooper</i> 620
Rosanna-h 97, 269, 374	Ruth J. 400	Samendo 376, 611
<i>Rosanna Ball</i> 714	<i>Ruth Jaquith</i> 400	Samuel (III) 38, 40, 53
Roscius Norton 622, 779	Ruth Lincoln 756	(IV) 49, 56, 67, 78
Rose 666	<i>Ruth Rhines</i> 198	(V) 58, 59, 67, 73, 75, 78
<i>Rose A. Leland</i> 780	<i>Ruth Simons</i> 493	86, 99, 126, 132
Roselle 442	Ruth Wilker 491	(VI) 86, 101, 113, 115, 122
Roselle Hiram 592	<i>Ruth Whitney</i> 451	126, 132, 154, 198, 226
Roselle James 621	<i>Ruthy Page</i> 567	238, 258, 332
Rosetta M. 593	Ryan Monroe 286, 514	(VII) 137, 156, 184, 196
Rosie Alena 593	S. C. 841	197, 211, 217, 219, 226
<i>Rosirah Amrett Lucas</i> 584	Sabin 132	248, 259, 260, 269, 290
Roslyn Hector Ellis 742	Sabin Farrington 257, 481	358, 431, 481
Roswell Clark 256	Sabin Wheelock 290, 530	(VIII) 281, 298, 395, 452
Roswell L. 381	Sabitha 338	467, 524, 696, 833
Roswell Lee 839	<i>Sabra Daniels</i> 544	(IX) 525, 833
Roxanna 428	Sabra Leora 544	Samuel Adams 313, 546
<i>Roxanna Batchelder</i> 295	<i>Sabrina Hayden</i> 615	Samuel Allen 667, 504
<i>Roxanna Gay</i> 405	Sadie S. 610	Samuel Bacon 425, 427, 664
<i>Roxanna Maria Bliss</i> 545	Salina 257	Samuel Ballantine 846
Roy 756	Sally (VI) 88, 111, 112, 119	Samuel Chauncy 429, 671
Roy A. 800	120, 125, 129, 131	Samuel Coggin 722

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Samuel Darius . . . 432, 674	Sarah Calista . . . 572	<i>Sarah Kingsbury</i> . . . 88
Samuel Dwight . . . 300, 530	Sarah Catharine . . . 527, 557	<i>Sarah Leavitt Whitcomb</i>
Samuel Henry 616	<i>Sarah Chandler</i> . . . 217, 427	441
Samuel L. 545	<i>Sarah Chapin</i> 469	Sarah Louise 676
Samuel Pingree . . . 699, 815	<i>Sarah Cobb</i> 541	Sarah Lovina 355
Samuel Prescott . . . 169, 198	<i>Sarah Cobb Edwards</i> . . 438	Sarah M. 682, 694
321	Sarah Conant 419	<i>Sarah M. Haff</i> 385
Samuel R. 389, 624	Sarah Constance . . . 321	<i>Sarah M. Hartwell</i> . . 782
Samuel S. 362	<i>Sarah Cousins</i> 835	<i>Sarah M. Jackman</i> . . 257
Samuel Tarlton 518	<i>Sarah D. Fenton</i> . . . 382	Sarah Maria . . . 425, 441, 609
Samuel Terry 709	Sarah Dwelley 398	<i>Sarah Mason Bullock</i> . 726
Samuel W. 469	Sarah E. 258	Sarah Matilda . . . 322, 784
Samuel Warren . . . 430, 673	<i>Sarah E. Bordner</i> . . . 800	Sarah Melinda 340
Samuel Watson . . . 427, 670	<i>Sarah E. Heath Skelton</i> 520	Sarah Melissa 833
Sanford Benton 414	<i>Sarah E. Holton</i> 585	<i>Sarah Metcalf</i> 81
Sandforth Smith 355	Sarah Elizabeth . . . 403, 540	Sarah Millville 287
Sarah (II) 13, 33	585, 713	<i>Sarah Mingus</i> 468
(III) 35, 40, 45	<i>Sarah E. Gulliver</i> . . . 422	<i>Sarah Norris</i> 140
(IV) 41, 47, 49, 54, 56	<i>Sarah E. Kellogg</i> . . . 569	<i>Sarah Norris Pillsbury</i> 284
(V) 58, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70	<i>Sarah E. Rawson</i> . . . 320	<i>Sarah Nourse</i> 175
72, 76	<i>Sarah Epler</i> 668	Sarah Noyes 191
(VI) 81, 83, 86, 90, 92	Sarah Eurista 447	<i>Sarah O. Ballou</i> . . . 644
99, 102, 112, 832	Sarah F. 382, 539	<i>Sarah P. W. Corbin</i> . 581
(VII) 157, 158, 164, 166	<i>Sarah F. Knapp</i> 291	<i>Sarah Park</i> 347
178, 182, 201, 836	<i>Sarah Fiske</i> 13, 35	<i>Sarah Parsley</i> 191
(VIII) 266, 300, 321, 330	Sarah Franklin 282	<i>Sarah Pashio</i> 577
355, 367, 376, 428, 457	Sarah G. 206, 423	<i>Sarah Pendleton</i> . . . 541
469	<i>Sarah Goldsmith</i> . . . 206	<i>Sarah Perry</i> 470
(IX) 498, 548, 577, 634	<i>Sarah Goodrich</i> . . . 179	<i>Sarah Pond</i> 134
Sarah A. 308, 411, 545, 712	Sarah Grace 497	<i>Sarah Prall</i> 825
<i>Sarah A. Forbes</i> 713	<i>Sarah Graham</i> 249	Sarah R. 653
<i>Sarah A. Walton</i> 814	Sarah Guild 655	<i>Sarah Roberts</i> 653
<i>Sarah Abbie Moody</i> . . . 822	Sarah H. 236, 244	Sarah S. 622
Sarah Alice 268	<i>Sarah H. Redman</i> . . . 561	<i>Sarah S. Soper</i> 496
Sarah Ann 217, 296, 338	<i>Sarah H. Woods</i> . . . 302	<i>Sarah Salome Cook</i> . . 729
352, 393, 486, 632	<i>Sarah Harding</i> 61	<i>Sarah Smith</i> 129
<i>Sarah Ann Brewster</i> . . 582	<i>Sarah Hart</i> 245	Sarah Sophia 314
<i>Sarah Ann Demarest</i> . . 631	<i>Sarah Harvey</i> 577	<i>Sarah Spencer</i> 253
<i>Sarah Ann Fuller</i> 529	<i>Sarah Hendrick</i> . . . 548	<i>Sarah Stone</i> 102
<i>Sarah Ann Gilmore</i> . . . 470	<i>Sarah Heniston</i> . . . 325	<i>Sarah Vanwagoner</i> . . 632
Sarah Ann Maria 423	Sarah Hersey 645	Sarah Viola 786
Sarah Ann Nichols . . . 404	<i>Sarah Holmes</i> 152	Sarah W. 399
<i>Sarah Ann Ruth Searle</i> . 599	Sarah J. 289, 307, 387	<i>Sarah Walker</i> 702
<i>Sarah Ann Stearns</i> . . . 435	<i>Sarah J. Wakefield</i> . . 316	<i>Sarah Warren Hunt</i> . . 413
<i>Sarah A. Kinsey</i> 468	Sarah Jane . . . 303, 316, 348	Sarah Webster 305
Sarah A. Louisa 431	558, 578, 589, 846	Sarah Weeks 414
Sarah A. M. 373	<i>Sarah Jane Billings</i> . . 674	Sarah Whitney 308
<i>Sarah A. Moore</i> 406	<i>Sarah Jane Bowdley</i> . . 697	<i>Sarah Williams</i> 834
<i>Sarah Amos</i> 840	<i>Sarah Jane Fitzgerald</i> . 676	Sarah Winn 616
<i>Sarah Austin</i> 395	<i>Sarah Jane Moore</i> . . . 443	Sarah Valina 459
<i>Sarah Bemis</i> 835	<i>Sarah Jane Nelson</i> . . . 709	Sardis 400, 639
<i>Sarah Bigelow</i> 167	<i>Sarah Jane Parks</i> . . . 499	<i>Sarepta D. Snell</i> 622
<i>Sarah Blackmer</i> 437	<i>Sarah Jane Randall</i> . . 477	Sawyer Amos 235
<i>Sarah Boardman</i> 609	<i>Sarah Jacobus</i> 783	Sayles 269
<i>Sarah Brown</i> 252	<i>Sarah Johnson</i> 354	Sayles B. 712
Sarah C. 571	<i>Sarah Knight Jolly</i> . . 784	<i>Semantha Wheeler</i> . . 429
<i>Sarah C. Wright</i> 526	Sarah Lorenia 633	Sena 116

FAIRBANK — FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Sereptia Ellen 633	<i>Sophronia Barnard Sar-</i>	Susan Jones 630
Seth 74, 82, 121, 236	gent 445	<i>Susan Mandeville</i> 630
Seth Phillips 252, 397, 636	<i>Sophronia Coolidge</i> 245	Susan Maria 633
791	<i>Sophronia Hazen</i> 443	<i>Susan McDougall</i> 809
Sewell 207, 407	Sophronia Maria 370	<i>Susan Moffatt</i> 228
Sewell Plummer 264, 490	Sophronia Paulina 368	Susan R 377
Sewell Whitcomb 407, 650	<i>Socina Bowman</i> 604	Susan Rainsford 527
Sheldon 134, 261	Stanley Brooks 784, 826	<i>Susan Rebecca Hafford</i> 759
Sheldon D. 487	Sterling 787	<i>Susan Rhoades</i> 258
Sheldon Moffett 489	<i>Stella Frances Hamlet</i> 267	<i>Susan Ritter</i> 376
Shepard 272	<i>Stella Smith</i> 553	Susan Robinson 624
Sherman Dexter 397	Stephen 112, 152, 174, 204	<i>Susan S. Hyde</i> 576
Sherman Porter 533	221, 294, 337, 399, 435	<i>Susan S. Tyler</i> 438
Sherman W 811	739	<i>Susan Sateyer Harridan</i> 440
Shirley 771	Stephen Eddy 368	<i>Susan Sheridan</i> 295
Sibbel 174	Stephen Hill 555	<i>Susan Smith</i> 592
Sibyl 417	Stephen P 295	<i>Susan Snow</i> 705
Sidney 401, 641	Stephen Sabin 338	<i>Susan Stearns</i> 225
Sidney Brigham 643, 792	Stephen Stratton 436	<i>Susan Stewart</i> 508
Silas 73, 115	Stephen Taylor 216, 423	<i>Susan Sykes</i> 374
(VI) 91, 103, 115, 225	424, 662, 663, 801	<i>Susan West Freeman</i> 217
(VII) 164, 211, 214, 221	Stephen Weston 400	Susanna-h 45, 46, 58, 74
225, 226, 398, 411, 416	Steward Jay 835	94, 100, 116, 126, 142
439	Stillman Duane 245, 463	190, 259, 299
Silas Bailey 411, 654, 799	Stockley D 264	<i>Susanna Anderson</i> 329
Silas Church 394	Stuart J 839	<i>Susanna Benson Dar-</i>
Silas H. 398	Submit 65, 96	ling 187
Silas Houghton 235, 444	<i>Submit Whitcomb</i> 73	<i>Susanna Besse</i> 148
Silas Husted 839	Sukey 163, 205, 232	<i>Susanna C. Owens</i> 350
Silas Lowell 416	<i>Sukey Weston</i> 400	<i>Susanna Corning</i> 36
Silas P. 389, 626	Sumner 233, 269, 293, 471	<i>Susanna Farrington</i> 135
Silas Sargent 445, 692	495, 714	<i>Susanna Gates</i> 116
Silence 61	Sumner Alberto 515	<i>Susanna Hayward</i> 407
Simeon Bennett 230, 443	Sumner Perry 578	<i>Susanna Kuhn</i> 212
Smith Chauncy 695	Susa 116, 200	<i>Susanna Lethbridge</i> 135
Solon G. 236	Susan 10, 32, 80, 133, 136	<i>Susanna Metcalf</i> 147
Solon Percy 595, 766	137, 148, 154, 188, 213	<i>Susanna Newcome</i> 75
Solomon Ellis 372	227, 249, 313, 734	<i>Susanna Stacey</i> 75
Solomon Weeks 414, 656	<i>Susan A. Smith</i> 579	<i>Susanna Thayer</i> 58
Sophia 87, 135, 158, 194, 205	Susan Antoinette 578	<i>Susanna Watson</i> 67
213, 224, 225, 226, 250	Susan Augusta 404, 407	<i>Susanna Wilmarth</i> 114
338, 347	<i>Susan Augusta Alden</i> 743	Susey 81
Sophia Augusta 323	<i>Susan Beard Wright</i> 526	<i>Susanna M. Payne</i> 726
Sophia Bonney 414	<i>Susan Bowker</i> 298	Susie 479, 534, 700, 755
Sophia Collins 323	Susan Brown 363	<i>Susie C. Collins</i> 744
Sophia Coolidge 246	Susan Charlotte 635	Susie E. 614
Sophia E. 680	Susan Eliza 529	<i>Susie E. Dodson</i> 776
<i>Sophia E. Harris</i> 439	Susan Ella 746	<i>Susie Ella Floyd</i> 827
Sophia H. 230	Susan Ellen 312	<i>Susie Fox</i> 455
<i>Sophia Leonard</i> 158	Susan Ellis 301	Susie Josephine 495
Sophia M. 682	<i>Susan Evelina Belcher</i> 509	Susie Lucretia 715
<i>Sophia Parker Christo-</i>	Susan Fay 427	<i>Susie Rowell</i> 538
<i>pher</i> 583	<i>Susan H. Bosworth</i> 715	Sybil 145
<i>Sophia Porter</i> 365	<i>Susan Hunt</i> 596	<i>Sybil Augusta Dean</i> 730
Sophronia 207, 231, 246	Susan Jane 414, 451	Sybil G. 278
371, 381, 456, 839	<i>Susan Jane Stanforth</i> 530	<i>Sybil Grover</i> 142, 502
	<i>Susan Johnson</i> 344	<i>Sybil Smith</i> 355

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Sydney Van Kleeck . . . 759	Thomas Nast . . . 755	Walter Kendall . . . 716
Sylvanus . . . 275, 500	Thomas Wayne . 490, 726	Walter Leon . . . 589
Sylvanus Francois 732, 823	Thursa Parker . . . 742	Walter S. 626
Sylvanus Holman . . 284	Tillie 802	Walter Waterman 268, 492
Sylvanus W. 634	Townsend Carpenter . 772	Walton E. 626
Sylvester 419, 428, 451, 452	<i>Trafine M. Hills</i> . . . 343	Warren . 152, 239, 306, 410
Sylvia 149	Truman 182	453, 454, 651, 652
<i>Sylvia A. Hathaway</i> . 343	Truman Allen . . . 728	Warren Calvin . . 221, 435
Sylvia Ann 714	Truman F. 352	Warren Charles . . . 706
<i>Sylvia Fuller</i> 310	Truman H. 810	Warren Eddy . . . 604
<i>Sylvina Beulah Morton</i> 414	Tryphena B. 229	Warren Edward . . . 536
Sylvina Philophrene	<i>Tryphena Marshall</i> . 592	Warren George . . . 611
Grover 416	Ulrich Dahlgren . . . 495	Warren H. 796
Synthia 605	Unity 115, 158	Warren Herbert . 642, 792
<i>T. B. Royce</i> 621	<i>Unity Fisher</i> 158	Warren Little . . . 684
Tabitha 174	Uri 100, 193, 197	Warren P. 583
<i>Tabitha Carter White</i> . 113	Uriah 233, 236, 444	Warren Park . . . 348, 583
<i>Tabitha Marcy</i> 174	Valerie 720	Washington . . . 225, 439
<i>Tabitha Littlefield</i> . . 178	<i>Vashti Fessenden</i> . . . 603	Wave 805
Tamar 214	<i>Vashti Wilder</i> 112	Wayland 582
Taylor S. 800	Velina Norris . . . 287	Wealthy Ann 603
Timothy D. 390	Venerie 836	<i>Wealthy Brown</i> . . . 383
Timothy J. 411	Vera 555	<i>Wealthy Harrington</i> . 383
Timothy Metcalf . 82, 136	Vera Belle 702	Wellington D. . . . 694
Timothy Rockwood 181	Vera Irma 674	Wells C. 659
350	Vera La Priel 784	Wentworth Stratton 625
Thaddeus 3, 92, 171, 172	Verna R. 800	626
331, 360	Verne Anita 777	Wheeler G. 468, 712
Thaddeus Alonzo . . . 504	Vernon 134, 785	Whitcomb 225, 846
Thaddeus Hildreth 277, 504	Vernon Walter 787	Wilbor 586
Thankful 74, 108, 119, 120	Victor Monroe . . 351, 585	Wilbur Byron 591
125, 199	Vindra Armina . . . 787	Wilder 112, 123, 241, 629
<i>Thankful Darling</i> . . . 312	Vinnie Lelia 833	783, 785
<i>Thankful Putney</i> . . . 370	Viola Jane 421	Wilfred Henry . . 580, 763
<i>Thankful Sawyer</i> . . . 73	Viola May 756	<i>Wilhelmina Marots</i> . . 588
<i>Thankful Wheeler</i> . . . 71	Violet Birdie 731	Wilkins 183
<i>Thankful Wheelock</i> . . 125	Virgil Eugene 515	Will 455, 701
<i>Theda Angier</i> 391	Vivian Gerald 818	Willard 89, 135, 160, 252
Theodocia 452	Vivian Evelyn 824	304, 534
<i>Theodocia Gray</i> . . . 239	Volney Wilbor . . 351, 586	Willard A. 235, 841
Theodore Edwin . . . 713	Waldo 635	Willard B. 437
Theodore Parker . . . 713	Wallace 662	Willard H. 545
Theophilus 189, 374	Wallace J. 696	Willard Marshall . . 534
Theron Howard . 770, 824	Wallace Joseph . . . 510	Willard W. 495
Thomas (IV) 52, 72	Wallis 659	Willard Wolcott . 136, 367
(V) . . . 73, 105, 106, 114	Wallis Lincoln 479	Willard Woodward 578, 761
(VI) 114, 164	Walter 399, 638, 824	William (V) 73, 74, 78, 119
(VII) 137, 259, 270, 482	Walter A. 398	121, 131, 831
489	Walter C. 596	(VI) 87, 131
(VIII) 263, 417	Walter Crosby . . 245, 464	(VII) 157, 176, 297, 210
(IX) 659, 809	Walter Ellsworth . . 746	238, 246, 257, 300
Thomas Chester . . . 550	Walter Everett . 723, 821	(VIII) 306, 323, 326, 354
Thomas E. 722, 820	Walter F. 534	380, 410, 417, 435, 452
Thomas Ellis 311, 543	Walter Henry 405	535, 837
Thomas Franklin 807, 828	Walter Herbert . . . 595	(IX) 683
Thomas Herbert . . . 761	Walter Irving 580	(X) 810
Thomas Langley . . . 542	Walter Ithamer . 645, 793	William A. 487, 682

FAIRBANK—FAIRBANKS.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
William Alfred . 404, 645	William Hiram . . . 489	Willie Henry . . . 799
William Allen . . . 538	William Hull . . . 689	Willie Homer . . . 579
William Augustus 760, 817	William J. . . . 809	Willie Ozro . . . 537
William Austin . . 579, 762	William Jackson . . 616	Willis 653, 729
William Bevans . . . 555	William Kendall . . 739	Willis Herbert . . 444, 690
William Blagden 169, 322	William Kenton . . . 355	<i>Wilma Hutchins</i> . . . 657
556	William Kirtland . . 713	Wilson Harris . . . 439
William Borden King . 363	William Leroy . . . 746	Wilson Henry . . 439, 686
William C. . . . 840	William Lewis . . 474, 716	Wilson Huff . . . 772, 825
William Case . . . 430, 674	William Lot 784	Wilson Lincoln . 518, 738
William Chester . 673, 806	William Mansfield . 722	Windsor 482, 721
William De Forest 462, 707	William Morris 194, 384	Windsor Thomas . . 821
William Dean 385	386, 621	Winifred Annie . . . 611
William E. . . . 260	William Morey . . . 537	Winifred Luella . . . 688
William Edwin . 583, 733	William Moses . . . 558	<i>Winnie Hoyt</i> . . . 816
William Ellsworth . . 835	William N. . 344, 581, 681	Winslow 366, 606
William Elwin 765	William Newton . 322, 555	Winthrop 361, 597
William F. . . . 379	William Noble . . . 473	Winthrop H. . . . 598, 767
William Francis . . . 673	William P. . . . 534	Woodbury . . . 260, 484
William G. . 481, 719, 846	William Paddock 335, 568	Worth 835
William Gilson . 403, 643	William Prosper . . . 353	Wyman Woodman . . 796
William Grant 768	William R. 350, 581, 584	Xarissa 429
William H. 486, 630, 783	655	Zabad 168, 318
784, 832, 851	William Richardson . 513	Zaccheus . . 27, 132, 259
William Harlow . 313, 545	William S. . . . 600	Zada P. . . . 712
William Hart Massey 525	William Stairs . . . 554	Zanny 186
740	William W. . . . 620	Zelma Almeada . . . 768
William Harrison 392, 503	William Waldo . . . 536	Zelotes Cornelius 390, 626
William Harvey . 603, 768	William Wallace . 529, 834	Zenas 100, 101, 194, 196
William Henry 294, 336	William Wilder . . . 826	197, 383, 389
379, 406, 469, 504, 521	William Windsor . . 820	Zephaniah . . . 517, 737
545, 570, 633, 645, 712	Williamett J. . . . 610	<i>Zerviah Brown</i> . 176, 338
733, 734, 745, 749, 760	Willie 828	Zilpah 395
849	Willie A. . . . 764	<i>Zilpha Irene Warren</i> . 791
William Henry Harrison	Willie C. . . . 623	Zopher 206
305, 472	Willie Elbridge . . . 821	Zorah 489
William Herbert 596, 658	Willie Frank 447	Zula 698
749, 756, 766, 800	Willie Hart Massey . 74	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FALES,		FERGUSON,	
Benjamin H. and Betsey (F) and		Charles and Diana (F)	453
family	135	FERNALD,	
Lydia	151	John Whitney and Lydia M. (F) and	
FARNHAM,		family	451
Blanche	728	FERRELL,	
Calvin and Hannah (F) Lee and family	193	Amanda	189
FARNSWORTH,		FERRY,	
Eleanor C.	327	Lorenzo C.	224
Joel and Mary L. (F)	471	Minnie L.	835
Obadiah and Abigail (F)	836	FERSON,	
Russell A. and Mary E. (F) and family	652	Margaret Emma	638
FARNUM,		FESSENDEN,	
Mary (F)	189	Vashti	603
Sarah T.	200	FIELD,	
FARRAR,		Lincoln M. and Eliza (F)	256
Daniel and Caroline A. (F)	399	Charles W. and Sarah E. (F) and	
FARRINGTON,		family	447
Ithamar	81	FILLER,	
Jonathan and Prudence	87	William H.	116
Judith	131	FINN,	
Lois	131	Mamie	842
Millie	300	FINNIGAN,	
Prudence	87	John and Randy P. (F)	255
Susanna	135	FISCHER,	
FARWELL,		Peter	348
Albert L. and Isabel (F)	563	FISH,	
FASSETT,		Ada	310
Herbert H.	415	Frances R.	534
FAULKNER,		H. Lester	183
Ruth	182	Harvey and Elizabeth B. (F)	288
FAWCETT,		Lucinda	432
Lucy (F)	232	FISHER,	
FAY,		Abijah and Rosanna (F) Chapin and	
Eli and Hannah (F)	175	family	97
Judge and Sarah (F)	92	Daniel	80
Hamilton Baxter and Hannah (F) and		Ella Maria	759
family	209	Esther	80
Harriet Augusta	409	Jabez	41
Persis	72	Jonathan and Rachel (F) and family .	45
FEE,		Joseph	47
A. M. and Isodore (F) and family . .	677	Josiah Steadman	87
FELCH,		Lucy	161
Becca	152	Martin T. and Lillie B. (F) and family	623
FELLERS,		Mary S.	585
John	408	Milton Metcalf	266
FELLOWS,		Unity	158
Alvan and Eunice (F) and family . .	385	Willis and Caroline (F) and family .	265
FELTON,		FISK-E,	
Myra II.	185	Dana and Martha (F)	178
W. E.	639	Florence R.	841
FENTON,		Hannah	98
Henry and Alice V. (F) and family .	656	John and Abigail Leland	98
Sarah D.	382	Sarah	13, 35

	PAGE.		PAGE
FITCH,		FOSGATE,	
George	472	Sarah	72
FITSIMMONS,		Foss,	
Louis	190	L. T. and Hannah (F)	605
Marion	190	FOX,	
FITZGERALD,		Susie	455
Sarah Jane	676	FOSTER,	
FLAGG,		Abigail A.	264
Ellen Sarah Hall	763	Florence M.	299
Hannah Ann	546	Frank H. and Inez E. (F) and family	700
Joanna	444	Hannah	273
FLANDERS,		Ichabod and Deborah (F) and family	141
George H.	150	Jacob and Susannah (F)	126
FLEENER,		Lydia	114
Harrison	373	Martha	228
FLEMING,		Mary	834
Annie E.	766	Nathan and Hannah (F) and family	150
Isaac	185	Stephen R.	467
FLETCHER,		FOWLER,	
Annie Rebecca	145	Benjamin J. and Helena Maria (F)	274
Delia A.	767	Charles Bartholomew and Jane Eloann	
Katharine	209	(F)	274
Mary	130	Elias	94
FLINT,		FRAIL,	
Abigail	72	Aaron W. and Pamela (F)	537
Frances A.	848	Clarissa	544
Harrison and Kate (F) and family	485	Hannah	513
James Ammie	138	Isaac and Sarah (F) and family	166
James J.	138	Mary	166
FLOCKTON,		FRANKLIN,	
Benjamin	517	De Lauzerne	371
FLOWER,		Frances	372
Mary E.	821	Lydia	609
FLOYD,		Nathan and Sophronia (F)	370
Susie Ella	827	Vernon	193
FOBES,		FRANKS,	
Hannah	145	Ellery and Emma F. (F)	541
Susanna	145	FRARY,	
FOILLANSBEE,		Leander W. and Amelia A. (F) and	
Francis M.	143	family	379
FONDA,		FRASER,	
Charles	674	Alexander and Mary E. (F)	463
Henry D. and Jennie A. (F) and fam-		FRAZIER,	
ily	832	Bertha Emma	502
FORBES,		Louise H. Merrick	93
Nathan and Polly (F) and family	212	Hugh and Catherine (F) and family	418
Samuel Baker	212	FRAZYER,	
Sarah A.	713	Cornelius Thomas	248
FORD,		Edward C. and Pamela (F) and family	248
Deborah	38	FREEMAN,	
Orrin and Roxanna (F) and family	428	Barlow and Martha B. (F) and family	217
Orrin J. and Hattie E. (F) and family	674	Otis W. and Esther S. (F) and family	436
FORESTALL,		Susan West	217
Harriet	156	FRELICK,	
Mary	203	Rosa Althia	537

PAGE.	PAGE.
FRENCH,	GALLAGHER,
Alice Josephine 770	Belle 286
Alice Reed 349	GALLAND,
Apphia K. 148	Minnie 777
Benjamin F. and Diana (F) Wood . . 651	GALLANT,
George M. 186	Robert and Mary A. (F) 553
Lyman P. and Mary E. (F) and family 522	GAMAGE,
William H. 573	Amasa Davis 204
FRISBEE,	Julia Adelaide 204
Elizabeth 190	GAMBLE,
FRISBY,	A. L. 467
Nancy 674	GANGLOFF,
FRIZZELL,	Catharine 814
Mary Eames 132	GARABRANT,
FROST,	David G. and Annie (F) and family . 628
Allen and Eliza S. (F) 501	GARDNER,
Charles L. 240	Daniel Denison and Orilla (F) and
Mary Ann 140	family 194
Moses 143	Henry Denison 194
Rebecca 121	Margaret Blanchard 643
Submit 50	Thomas and Nancy (F) and family . 156
FULLAM,	GARFIELD,
Harriet 569	Frank 653
FULLER,	Solomon and Loretta (F) 326
Aaron 76	GARRISON,
Azubah 304	William and Rosannah (F) and family 374
Charles D. and Cornelia M. (F) . . 676	GARY,
Henry Hodge 221	Nathaniel and Mary (F) Allen and
Jemima 184	family 45, 46
Jesse 162	GATCHELL,
Laura 315	Charles Clayton and Hannah F. (F)
Marina 166	and family 504
Mary 743	GATES,
Molly 165	Charles H. 848
Sarah Ann 529	Edna 704
Sylvia 310	Elizabeth Beamin 403
FULLINWIDER,	Frank F. 842
Marcus and Sarah C. (F) and family . 572	Frederick Field and Louisa Dell (F)
FULTON,	and family 172
Elizabeth Guthrie Ham 341	George W. 849
FUNCHEON,	Horace and Louisa (F) Seaver . . . 848
Nellie 428	Jacob P. 399
FURNEL,	Julius K. and Nancy Nichols (F)
John D. and Emeline M. (F) and	Richardson 237
family 415	Lelia Truetta 728
FURRAND,	Louisa 351
Wallace 315	Lucy 106
GAIL,	Luke 104
Emma 190	Martha 259
GALE,	Martha E. 233
Harriet Emma 595	Mary 104
James and Asenath (F) 228	Samuel and Mary (F) 44
Martha P. 228	Simeon and Sally (F) and family . 125
Mary 163	Susannah 116

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GAUCHAT,		GILL,	
Philip L. and Susan J. (F) Davies . .	630	Frank C. and Lucy D. (F)	237
GAULT,		John E.	377
Charles E. and Florence (F)	555	GILLES,	
GAY,		Lillian	752
Azuba	59	GILLINGHAM,	
Calvin	77	Frank H. and Ada E. (F) and family	456
Ebenezer and Elizabeth (F) and family	77	GILMAN,	
Edward Fairbanks	77	Chandler G. and Martha A. (F) . . .	656
Jesse and Lucy (F)	89	William S.	141
Jesse and Sarah Gould	89	GILMER,	
John	77	Joanna	154
Julia Ellis	157	GIL(L)MORE,	
Lucy Ann	534	Dennis and Nancy Almira (F) and	
Lydia	64	family	299
Milo Lee	77	Margaret Alice	740
Perez and Margaret (F) and family . .	77	Marion Sprague	280
Roxana	305	Rufus and Julitta (F) and family . .	285
GAYLORD,		Sarah Ann	470
William H. and Alice H. (F) and family	552	GILLSON,	
GEDDIE,		Albert W. and Percy W. (F)	477
Nancy Emma	392	Ernest D. and Charlotte E. (F) and	
GEE,		family	477
John	371	GLADDING,	
GEORGE,		James and Sarah (F) and family . .	54, 843
Lyman Augustus and Harriet Green		GLASIER,	
(F) and family	346	A. B. and Ada G. (F)	770
GERMAN,		GLAZIER,	
Elisabeth	683	Harriet N.	587
GERRED,		GLEASMAN,	
Jessie L.	817	Philip	177
GERRISH,		GLEASON,	
Prudence	236	Charlotte	396
GIBBS,		Diadema	114, 222
Anna M.	407	Joseph	94, 191
Joseph and Sally (F) and family . .	202	Margaret	335
Theodore	843	GLOVER,	
GIBSON,		Nellie	779
Noah and Delia (F) and family . . .	216	GODDARD,	
GIDDINGS,		James and Hannah Rice	108, 214
Czar and Nancy (F) and family . . .	436	James and Keziah (F) and family . .	108
Hannah M.	467	Mary	214
GIFFORD,		GODFREY,	
O. P. (Rev.)	232	James E. and Mary C. (F) and family	576
GILBERT,		Mary M.	352
Charles B. and Harriet P. (F) . . .	419	GODINE,	
Davis	60	Melinda	316
Etta	352	GODOWN,	
Lewis and Polly (F) and family . . .	168	John MacPherson and Frances (F)	
Mary Francis	782	and family	485
Prudence (F)	92	GOETH,	
GILCHRIST,		Achsah	107
Minerva Frances	690		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GOLDSMITH,		GRAHAM,	
Sarah	206	Helen Livingston	661
GOLDTHWAIT,		Lewis Hill and Sophronia (F) and	
Hannah	367	family	207
GOODALE,		Lucius Fairbanks	208
Eleanor	225	Margaret	127
Molly	175	Margaretta	266
GOODELL,		Sarah	249
Constans L. and Emily (F) and family	330	GRANT,	
GOODENOUGH,		Eunise V.	627
James K.	71	Joseph F. and Elizabeth A. (F)	416
Sarah Melissa (F)	833	Martin M.	117
GOODNO,		Mary	93
Horatio G. and Lydia (F) and family	421	William	118
GOOD(E)NOW,		Willie and Ora V. (F) and family	595
Aaron M. and Hannah (F) and family	361	GRAVES,	
James W. and Mary Jane (F)	230	Daniel Ridley	283
Jonathan	48	Elijah and Rhoda (F)	836
Lilla Florence	638	Emma	335
Lois	130	Maria	224
Thomas	48	GRAY,	
William H. and Mary L. (F)	597	Anna (F)	114
GOODRICH,		Elsie	223
Charles Winfield	286	John and Alice F. (F) and family	748
D. H.	368	Margaret	75
Elisha and Elizabeth (F)	77	Ruth	238
Sarah	179	Theodocia	239
GOODRICK,		Vesta Alice	144
Libbie E.	812	GREELEY,	
GOODRIDGE,		Cornelia	370
John	53	GREEN-E,	
Sarah	140	E. C. and Caroline E. (F) and family	619
GOODWIN,		E. C. and Jennie M. (F) and family	619
Henry A. and Ellen A. (F)	405	Elbert E. and Maria A. (F) and family	623
GOODYEAR,		Isabella	740
Julia	372	Mary Ellen	446
GOOLD,		Mary M. Sturtevant	844
Lydia	82	Nellie Frances	760
GORDON,		Olive	602
Martha Ann	400	Philip A.	214
Sanford and Ida S. (F) and family	547	Roland and Hannah (F) and family	60
Goss,		William Henry and Mercy (F) and	
George W. and Mary C. (F) and family	447	family	634
GOULD,		GREENHALDGE,	
Luther Gilman and Emeline S. (F)		Annie R.	383
and family	253	GREENLEAF,	
Lydia M.	747	Daniel and Silence Marsh	70
Martha	517	Jeremiah	71
Relief	287	Stephen and Eunice (F) and family	70
GOWING,		GREENMAN,	
Joseph	170	A. A.	377
		GREENWOOD,	
		Jessie A. Parker	582
		Martha E.	314
		Thomas	61

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GREGG,		HADEN,	
George G. and Mary E. (F) and family	472	Edwin and Charlotte (F)	225
GREGORY,		HADLEY,	
James	127	Abigail S.	590
GREY,		Edson P. and Emily E. (F) and family	691
Helen	571	Gracia Mills	351
GRIFFIN,		HAFF,	
Mary Ellen	229, 599	Sarah M.	385
Noble C. and Mary L. (F)	722	HAGAR,	
GRIMES,		Ephraim and Lucy (F) and family	175
William M. and Betsey J. (F) and family	327	Joel and Mary (F) and family	222
GROUT,		John and Ruth (F) and family	183
Brigham and Dorcas (F) and family	375	Martin and Hannah (F) and family	185
GROVE,		HAIGHT,	
R. E.	262	Grace	262
GROVER,		HALE,	
Mabel	286	Cora	208
Lizzie	251	Hannah	204
Sibbil	142	Hiram and Lydia (F) and family	237
GROW,		Mercy	202
Fanny R.	797	HALL,	
GUDGEON,		Amasa	850
Anna Elizabeth	268	Benjamin	58
GUE,		Betty	58
Charles M. and Julia L. (F) and family	585	Delia E.	495
GUERNSEY,		Eliza J.	732
Flora	138	Elvira	633
GUILD,		Joseph	327
Abner and Mary (F) and family	160	Joseph and Tamar (F) and family	214
Albert	412	Hugh and Ellen M. (F) and family	677
Deborah	55	Lois	316
Maria	531	Margaret	95
Newton J. and Carrie (F) and family	838	O. R. and Livona S. Fairbanks	586
Samuel and Mary Woodcock	55	Orpha	210
GUIST,		Rachel Louise	213
Catherine	659	Sally	187
GULLIVER,		Wilton E. and Myrtie M. (F)	796
James A. and Florinda A. (F) Chase	415	HALLETT,	
Sarah Elizabeth	422	Sarah (F)	428
GURNEY,		HAMBLETT,	
Mary Ellen	473	James	413
GUSTIN,		HAMES,	
Alphonso and Adelia E. (F) and family	684	Martha Louise	684
GUY,		HAMILTON,	
Charles Virgil		Charles	250
HACKETT,		David	237
Rhoda L.	690	Eliza Daphne	162
HADDEN,		Frederic and Effie N. (F) and family	544
Augusta	359	Olive S.	168
Margaret	365	Samuel Marion	148
		HAMLET,	
		Stella Frances	267
		HAMMETT,	
		Benjamin	128
		Charles E.	128

INDEX.

lvii

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAMMON,		HARRINGTON,	
Ellen	754	Cynthia	110
HAMMOND,		Electa	529
C. H.	186	Ella	156
Christopher L. and Clara A. (F)	502	Martha S. Holden	847
Joel and Cynthia (F)	307	Nahum and Mary (F)	157
John	255	Wealthy	383
Lowell W. and Mary E. (F)	497	HARRIS,	
Mary	157	Catharine	302
Nellie	842	John and Sally (F)	257
HANE,		Louisa P.	812
Hilma	548	Lydia	302
HANNA,		Mary E.	481
Homer P. and Mary E. (F) and family	587	Matilda	499
HANS,		Sophia E.	439
Maggie	378	Nellie H.	531
HANSCOMB,		HARRISON,	
John and Abigail (F) and family	142	Edward J.	418
HAPGOOD,		Joseph D. and Abby C. (F) Reynolds	516
Joel and Sally (F) and family	204	HART,	
Mary Bruce	635	Addie	611
Susan Rebecca	799	Maurice and Henrietta E. (F) and family	558
Warren	204	Sarah	245
HARADON,		HARTMAN,	
Louise J.	724	Lucinda Amanda	801
HARDCASTLE,		HARTSHORN,	
Sarah Ellen	736	Mary	55
HARDING,		HARTWELL,	
Abigail	309	Abraham and Eunice (F) and family	633
Abraham and Sarah	61	Daniel and Sarah G. (F)	206
Charles Dexter	141	Elizabeth Angeline	143
Keziah	309	Nancy Winchester	446
Ruby Elizabeth	803	Sally	402
Sarah	61	Sarah M.	782
HARDY,		Sumner and Lucy A. (F) and family	652
Ann Elizabeth	784	HARVEY,	
HARE,		John and Asenath (F) and family	150
Mary E.	359	Phurna	828
HARGRAVES,		Ruth	828
Priscilla Boon	820	HARWOOD,	
HARMON,		Carrie	475
Betsey V.	607	HASKELL,	
Gilbert O. and Mattie M. (F) and family	673	Adolphus	209
HARP,		Barney	84
James and Ellen (F)	659	Emerson B.	307
HARPER,		Josiah and Rhoda (F) and family	107
Jane	326	HASKINS,	
HARRIMAN,		Edward	253
Kate A.	793	Rane	114
William	101	HASTINGS,	
HARRING,		Isabella	94
Fannie	816	Jonathan and Polly (F)	214
		Nellie Augusta	798
		William W. and Elizabeth (F)	660

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HASTY,		HAYWOOD,	
Harriet N.	143	Joseph and Jerusha W. (F)	250
HASWELL,		Mary Penniman	535
Eliza Malona	529	HAZEN,	
HASZARD,		Sophonria	443
Ann Maria	813	HEAD,	
HATCH,		Nathaniel	846
Alvin and Mary (F) and family	152	HEALD,	
Alexander	285	Frank H. and Laura Goodell	331, 846
Edwin	374	HEATH,	
Emma H.	327	Augusta	765
Mary	168	Sarah Elizabeth	520
HATHAWAY,		HEBARD,	
Charles and Eunice (F)	125	Adrian	265
Eliza Beach	530	HEBERD,	
Sylvia A.	343	Henry A. and Ann R. (F) and family	404
HATSTAT,		HECKENDOM,	
Lucilia	359	John	334
HAVEN,		HEFFERMAN,	
Sarah	223	Amy	127
HAVERLOCK,		HEINTZELMAN,	
Mary	243	Ida May	528
Philip	243	HELMS,	
HAWES,		Dorcas	832
Bradford and Jeannette (F) and family	557	Willett and Sally (F)	832
HAWKES,		HEMMINGS,	
Leon P.	357	Kate	262
HAWKINS,		HENDRICK-S,	
Ida	803	Betsey	548
Nellie I.	614	Dora	138
HAWLEY,		Sarah	548
Charles E. and Clara L. (F) and family	773	HENISTON,	
D. J.	117	Sarah	325
HAWOOD,		HENRY,	
Daniel	118	James Edgar and Mabel C. (F)	716
HAYDEN,		Ruth	673
Edmund	846	HERRICK,	
Edmund and Sarah (F) and family	65	Emily	463
Elisha and Lydia (F) and family	65	J. T. and Mary F. (F) and family	565
James	382	HERSEM,	
Josiah and Elizabeth Goodnow	65	Charles Henry and Eliza Ann (F)	
Sabrina	615	and family	450
HAY,		HERSEY,	
James W. and Anna (F) and family	409	Almira	645
HAYES,		HEWEY,	
Richmond B. and Nellie M. (F) and		Amelia Adelaide	729
family	506	Inza	718
HAYNES,		HEWITT,	
Ida	768	Rachel	492
HAYWARD,		HEYFORD,	
Anna Otis	736	H.	221
Edward and Martha (F)	225	HICKOK,	
Eunice	406	Harlow and Rhoda (F)	315
Mary	49		
Susannah	407		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HIGGEE,		HOAG,	
H. B. and Julia A. (F)	489	Cora May	847
HIGGINS,		HOARD,	
Cora Lee	533	Clarissa	685
Henry R.	310	Eliza J.	372
Kate C.	813	Freeman A. and Joan A. (F) and	
Leonard G. and Jane (F) and family	446, 849	family	378
Mary A.	582	George L. and Esther (F) and family	374
William J. and Mary S. (F) and family	550		
HILDRETH,		HOBART,	
Daniel and Susannah (F)	100	Thomas J. and Drusilla Z. (F) and	
Julia V.	547	family	275
HILL,		HOBBS,	
A. B. and Hattie L. (F) and family .	489	Ella L.	737
Abby H.	541	Hannah	167
Amelia M.	691	HOBKIRK,	
Caleb	98	Elizabeth	770
Carrie Harwood Fairbanks	475		
Elizabeth	99	HODGES,	
Eva	610	Elizabeth Wharton	60
Frances Jane	495	Jarvis and Rhoda (F)	222
Henry Eustace and Caroline B. (F)			
and family	345	HODGKINS,	
John	48	Arthur C. and Harriet (F) and family	497
Lewis	202	Arvilla	270
Lewis and Sally (F) Gibbs and family	202		
Mary	549	HODGSON,	
Samuel F.	842	John and Harriet Ross (F)	495
Samuel and Sarah Jane (F) and family	316		
Thomas S. and Isabella May (F) . .	321	HOLBROOK,	
William and Lucy (F) and family .	314	Anna	80
HILLEBERT,		Cora Ella	577
Neribah	372	Hannah	61
Frances	612	Lucy	347, 749
HILLS,		Lydia	66
Trafine M.	343	Marcy	63
HILTON,		Nathan H. and Mary J. (F) and family	535
Jane Maria	160	Reuben W. and Clarissa A. (F) and	
Mary Jane	695	family	230
HINDLEY,		Samuel and Mary	38
Harry M. and Sarah E. (F)	713	Susanna	94
HINDS,		William and Margaret (F) and family	38
Bertrand and Julia Ann (F) and family	231		
Frank C.	305	HOLCOMB,	
HI(EPH)INE,		William and Nellie (F) and family .	802
Mehitable	126		
HINES,		HOLDBROOKS,	
Eleanor	460	Anna	833
HINSDALE,			
Catherine Crane	794	HOLDEN,	
HITCHCOCK,		Chauncy and Polly E. (F) and family	604
Carrie	377	Harriet	371
William F. and Cynthia Leora (F) .	835	Luke	633
HITT,		Milton and Jane (F)	289
Julia	650	Samuel and Ruth (F)	55
		HOLLAND,	
		Helen V.	656
		James Monroe and Sarah F. (F) and	
		family	282
		Sally	241
		HOLLIS,	
		Lottie E.	761

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOLLISTER,		HOUGHTON — Continued.	
C. W. T.	247	Keziah	121
HOLMES,		Lucinda	218
John R.	757	Lucy	235
Narcissa	800	Manasseh	843
Philander and Mary E. (F)	560	Mary Ann	654
Sarah	152	Rachel	401
HOLT,		Relief	113
Abiel and Dolly (F) and family	115, 230	Rhoda	447
Alice	775	Rosalia	219
Clarissa	230	Ruth	113
Henry Keyes and Lydia (F) and family	120	Sanford	846
Jonathan and Lydia (F) and family	115	HOVEY,	
Josiah	247	Mehitable	413
Mary Ann	560	HOWARD,	
Sally	119	Albert H. and Lillie E. (F) and family	622
Solon F. and Caroline I. (F)	650	Alexander	189
Tyler and Arethusa (F) and family	122	E., Mrs.	174
HOLTON,		Edward Francis and Nellie M. (F) and family	616
Elizabeth	123	Edwin	846
Sarah E.	585	Emma	310
HOLWICK,		Hannah	402
Ettie Melvina	805	John and Alice (F) and family	769
HONIGAN,		Jonathan	48
Betsey C.	704	Laura Jane	494
HOOD,		Nelson G. and Edith E. (F) and family	732
Julia Evaline	448	William and Rebecca (F) and family	197
HOOKE,		HOWE-S,	
Zibeon	61	Abigail	213
HOOPER,		Adolphus and Lucretia G. (F)	840
Clinton B. and Hattie S. (F) and family	596	Emeline (F)	183
William and Elizabeth (F)	165, 166	Emma Louisa	739
HOPKINS,		Ezekiel	48
Elizabeth	149	Frederick W.	456
Emma L.	137	Hannah P.	214
Huldah	71	John	183
Minnie	385	John and Susannah (F) and family	94
Richard and Lucy (F)	100	Lucy	439
HOSKINS,		Marcus H.	848
George and Fannie L. (F) and family	770	Marshall M.	848
HOSMER,		Mary M.	658
James K.	224	Parna	212
HOUGH,		Seth and Mary Morse	94
Florence	561	Simeon and Abigail (F) and family	400, 847
HOUGHTON,		Simeon Augustus	847
Anne Augusta	642	Silas	411
Becke	212, 396	Walter	411
Betsey	396	Willie Frank	848
Catharine A.	792	HOWLAND,	
George H. and Merriam (F)	225	John	147
Hiram	204	HOYE,	
Julia	673	Thomas B.	314
		HOYSRADT,	
		Catharine Augusta	391

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOYT,		HUNTER,	
Ira and Hannah G. (F) and family	436	Julia Stubbs	280
Winnie	816	Mary Ellen	627
HUBBARD,		HUNTINGTON,	
Flora Francette	792	Samuel and Rebecca (F) and family	59
Henry B. and Abigail W. (F) and family	210	Frank	411
John W. and Eliza W. (F)	366	HURD,	
Lucy	222	Emily Louise	589
Thomas	249	Ezra W. and Lizzie P. (F) and family	505
HUCKINS,		Maud	806
Rufus Frank and Lydia M. (F) and family	279	HURLBURT,	
HUDDY,		Sarah C.	251
Abigail	128	HUSSEY,	
HUDSON,		Ann	83
Lina	844	Fred Howard and Etta J. (F) and family	499
Maria	844	John	150
Will C.	604	HUSTON,	
HUGHES,		George K. and Cora L. (F) and family	582
Emma	491	HUTCHIN(G)S,	
HUGUMIN,		Fred	275
Hiram L.	223	George Francis and Edna P. (F) and family	508
HUIE,		Lydia	275
William Sands	844	Nathan C.	160
HUISH,		Nathaniel and Paimel (F) White	275
Lilly Annetta	787, 851	Wilma	657
HULL,		HUTCHINSON,	
Caroline	689	Alice May	837
Francello and Sally (F) and family	108	Eliza Ann	450
Samuel E. and Caroline A. (F) and family	548	HYDE,	
HUMBLE,		Alice	328
May	378	Gertrude	334
HUME-S,		Susan S.	576
Margaret	507	IDE,	
Mary Jane	530	Benjamin and Sophia (F)	158
Robert H. and Katie (F) and family	666	Charles E.	367
HUMPHREY-S,		Edward Milo	181
James and Dorcas (F) and family	42	George Henry	181
John and Sarah (F)	457	Joseph A. and Lucretia A. (F) and family	181
Hopestill and Elizabeth Baker	42	Samuel and Betsey (F) and family	168
HUNT,		INGALLS,	
Alemeda	616	Lyman and Mary E. (F) and family	502
Fannie B.	432	INGELL,	
Joseph B. and Marietta (F) and family	840	Nelson	219
Lucy	836	INGERSOLL,	
Oliver and Mary (F) and family	840	Camilla Van Kleeck	759
Rettie C.	835	INMAN,	
Reuben M.	179	Fred R. and Emma G. (F)	599
Samuel	266	ISAACS,	
Sarah Warren	413	Louis and Alta May (F)	580
Susan	596		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JACKMAN,		JEWETT — Continued. *	
James E. and Columbia E. (F) . . .	730	Joseph	143
Sarah M.	257	Milo Augustus	181
JACKSON,		William B.	158
Annah L.	616	JOHNSON,	
Betsey	398	Almira	605
Ebenezer	132	Arthur H. and Lucilla E. (F) and fam-	
Enoch	90	ily	283
Hannah	132	Celestia	785
Lauretta	381	Clara	709
Melvorn	381	Daniel D. and Malinda (F) and family	229
William and Clara E. (F) and family	684	Della	414
William Leavitt	281	Eleazer and Sally (F)	120
JACOBS,		Ezra F. and Julia Maria (F)	609
Aaron Morse and Frances E. (F) and		Flora Neal	718
family	635	Hannah	784
JAMES,		Jane	809
Anna	806	John R. and Lucy J. (F) and family	608
JAMESON,		Lavina	835
Winthrop	222	Lilla H.	704
JANES,		Lydia A.	797
Abigail Bliss	336	P. W. and Mattie E. (F)	608
Elvira	309	Sarah	354
JACUITH,		Susan	344
Abby	251	Walter H. and Henrietta L. (F) and	
Jacob and Sophie (F) and family . .	250	family	510
Paulina	263	William I. and Adeline P. (F) . . .	616
Ruth	400	JOHNSTON—E,	
JAYNE,		James William and Katharine P. (F)	321
Andrew J. and Mary E. (F)	713	Louise H. Merrick Frazier	93
JEFFORDS,		JOLLY,	
Edward	219	John J.	432
JENKINS,		Sarah Knight	784
Jane S.	144	JONES,	
JENKS,		David and Florence E. (F) and family	677
Allen and Sarah (F) and family . . .	382	Eli	48
Beta Mary	727	Emma Plymouth	776
Emma Celestia	744	Francis and Molley (F)	114
JENNINGS,		Hiram P. and Hannah M. (F) and	
Frank	368	family	318
JETT,		Marianna	710
William and Martha C. (F) and family	342	Mary	126, 175
JEWELL,		Nancy	160, 506
Enos and Frances (F) and family . .	143	Nellie E.	404
Fannie Olivia	823	Patty	411
JEWETT,		Philander and Deborah (F) and family	240
Charles	211	Rebekah L.	467
Ephraim and Jane (F) and family . .	330	Sarah	167
Fayette	180	Timothy and Betsey (F) and family	215
Gertrude Martha	328	William H. and Fidelia W. (F) and	
Helen	395	family	506
Henry Martin	181	JORDAN,	
Jennie F.	767	Lafayette	242
Joseph P. and Ella F. (F) Baker and		Mary	810
family	505		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JOSLIN-YN,		KENDALL — Continued.	
Angenette	406	Heman P.	843
John and Lucy Wilder	53	Horace S. and Abbie (F) and family	479
Nathaniel and Martha (F) and family	71	Jason and Cynthia (F)	253
Sarah	53	Louise Anne	718
JOY,		Lucy	136
Fidelia E.	155	Mary J.	534
JUDKINS,		Mary M.	380
Jonathan and Sylvia (F) and family	149	Orran and Cynthia (F)	253
JUDSON,		Ralph D. and Laura Ann (F) and family	354
John B. and Hannah M. (F) and family	390	William H. and Jennie B. (F) and family	590
JULIA,		KENNIGH,	
John	126	Samuel	436
JUSSIAN,		KENT,	
Clemence	481	George W. and Lydia E. (F) and family	267
KARTZ,		KERR,	
John	239	Marilla Margarite	722
KEECH,		KETCHAM,	
Amos	188	Arthur G. and Grace E. (F)	640
Isaac and Celinda R. (F) and family	377	James H. and Mary L. (F) and family	262
Smith and Frienda (F) and family	375	Harvey and Polly A. (F) and family	371
KEELER,		Henrietta	370, 371
Joseph B. and Martha A. (F) and family	631	KETCHUM,	
KEENE,		Albert and Ella J. (F)	543
Blake	149	KETTELE,	
KEITH,		Emma Le B.	286
Helen Marvin	750	KEYES,	
KELLEY,		Francis and Thankful (F) and family	119
Sally	367, 368	Susannah	843
Isaac and Lydia A. (F) and family	501	KEYS,	
KELLOGG,		James C. and Madge L. (F)	600
Mehitable	423	KIMBALL,	
Richard and Elizabeth (F) Spencer	389	Alice A.	282
Sarah Elizabeth	569	Charles G.	277
KELLY,		Edna S.	701
Harriet Sophia	137	Edward P. and Mary A. (F) and family	398
KELSEY,		Joseph	150
John I.	185	Lydia Ann	531
KELTON,		KIMBER,	
Fanny	220	Emily	589
KEMMERLING,		KINDERS,	
Salome	802	Annie M.	761
KEMP,		KING,	
Bertha Helena	826	Carlotta Eva	311
Mary	439	Charles W.	432
KENAN,		Eva	586
Frank G.	664	Mary Eliza	224
KENDALL,		Oric and Mary Ann (F)	396
Adeline	473, 474	S. W. and Sarah A. (F) Olds and family	431, 432
Frank E. and Kate (F)	807	Nancy Jennette	514
George and Esther (F)	225, 846	Rodney and Ellen A. (F) and family	637
Heman and Mary (F) and family	73, 843		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KINGMAN,		KROELL,	
Marshall and Abigail (F) and family .	198	Alpha	706
KINGSBURY,		Flora A.	707
Elbridge and Ada H. (F) and family .	497	KUHN,	
Jeremiah and Rest	88	Susanna	212
Sarah	88	LA CROIX,	
KINGSLEY,		Frederick	84
Lucy Jane	673	LABAREE,	
KINNE,		Benjamin	217
Jane F.	354	LACEY,	
KINSEY,		Legrand and Lucy H. (F)	317
Sarah A.	468	LACKEY,	
KINSMAN,		John H. and Abigail M. (F) Cobb . .	311
Parker and Mary A. (F)	387	LADD,	
KIRK,		Mary Caroline	507
Cyrene	783	LAFFLER,	
Edith	785	Elmira	259
KISER,		LAMB,	
Peter	472	Hulda I.	778
KITTREDGE,		John and Mary (F)	75
John F. and Georgianna P. (F) . . .	789	Levi and Lucy (F) and family . . .	184
Justus	120	Oliver P. and Mary F. (F) and family	384
Nancy Martin	162	LAMBERT,	
KLOTEN,		Gideon and Susanna (F)	142
Albert and Emma S. (F) and family .	553	LAMBERTSON,	
KNABLE,		Ida	746
George and Fanny (F)	543	LAMPHERE,	
KNAPP,		Thomas A. and Jennie M. (F) . . .	549
Belle	375	LAMPMAN,	
Callie A.	790	Bertha Louise	823
Jasper	375	LAMPSON,	
Mehitable	349	Ida Edwina	799
Helen Abiah	431	LAMSON,	
Sarah F.	292	Ebenezer G.	232
KNIGHT-S,		Florence N.	232
Abby	846	LANE,	
Daniel and Esther (F) and family .	104	Betsey	633
Mabel Jackson	582	Cory and Elizabeth (F) and family .	376
Mary	175	Edward C.	307
Mary L.	849	Flora E.	819
Rhoda	71	Henry S. and Caroline (F) and family	351
KNOUT,		Lydia C.	405
Matilda	325	Hosea F. and Eunice E. (F) and family	406
KNOWLTON,		LANGLEY,	
Fred	357	Esther Amanda	542
Maria	603	Harriet C.	206
KNOWLES,		LANGMAID,	
Emma Claridon	475	Catherine	185
KNOX,		LANPHER,	
Delia Maria	747	William and Alice C. (F)	850
KNUDSON,		LANSING,	
Annie Rachel	800	Ann Celia	435
KOHL,			
John Peter and Letitia (F)	323		

INDEX.

lxv

PAGE.	PAGE.
LARD, Catharine 437	LELAND, Amory and Mary F. (F) 346
LARKIN, Mary A. 562	Deborah 95
LARNED, Ellen M. 99	Ebenezer and Martha (F) Death and family 47, 48
LARRABEE, Stephen and Elizabeth N. (F) 413	Esther 208
LASHBROOKS, Charlotte 452	Experience 90
LAVIOLETTE, Lumina 824	Hopestill and Mary Bullard 90
LAW, Mary 482	Jemima 48
LAWRENCE, Anna B. 225, 846	John 48
Ephraim 845	John and Lydia 95
Harriet L. 688	Jonathan 48
Susan 108	Rhoda 63
Thomas and Elizabeth (F) 54	Rose A. 780
LAXTON, Lucy A. 768	LEMP, Mary E. 415
LAY, Corliss Wilks	LERMOND, Frank J. and May B. (F) and family . 640
LAZELLE, Alice L. 765	LEONARD, E. and Sarah G. (F) and family . . 423
LEACH, Ellen 751	Eliza 162
Ellen D. 719	Gaius 249
George W. 479	Henry and Emma J. (F) and family . 479
LEARY, Edward and Mary C. (F) and family . 277	Jennie S. 749
LEAVENS, Darius and Martha (F) and family . 91	Polly 433
LEE, Almira L. 692	Sophia 158
Clarissa Metcalf 77	LEPHART, George Frederick 485
Grace 31	LE SEUR, Mary Esther Gardner 549
Joseph J. and Hannah (F) 193	L'ESTRANGE, Champney and Frances M. (F) . . . 325
Milo 77	LETHRIDGE, Susanna 135
LEES, Mary E. 641	LEWIS, Calvin E. 221
LEFFINGWELL, Ella 808	E. B. and Fanny (F) and family . . 221
LEGG, Martha 154	Frances E. 258
LEGGETT, Adaline 702	Isaac 85
LEIGHTON, Agnes M. 848	Joseph Maville and Helen S. (F) . . 477
Angelia 842	Lucy 243
E. N. and Eliza Jane (F) 750	Mary 85
Frank A. 848	Mehitable 59
	Roxa 126
	William W. 194
	LIDDLE, T. S. 262
	LIEBRICH, Katharine 363
	LIMBOCKER, Lovinia 608
	LINCOLN, Abraham 441
	Anna M. 815
	Eunice Ann 545
	Helen 330

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LINDLOFF,		LOVEJOY,	
Henry Charles and Mary E. (F) and		Hattie C.	327
family	574	Julia Ann	141
LINN,		Lucy	283
Amanda	651	LOVELL,	
Martha Maria	611	Adelaide Eliza	479
LINTON,		Betsey	309
Elizabeth	418	Joseph C. and Catharine A. (F)	236
LITCHFIELD,		Lelia W.	439
Lizzie Pomeroy	101	Sally P.	233
Sylvester Pierce and Martha M. (F)	470	LOVETT,	
LITTLE,		Rachel	154
Evelyn	684	LOW,	
Margaret	46	Elizabeth S.	448
LITTLEFIELD,		Moses and Polly (F) and family	605
Hattie L.	746	LOWING,	
Tabitha	178	Dan M. and Anna L. (F) and family	812
LIVINGSTON,		LUCAS,	
Robert Lord	247	Rosirah Amrett	584
LOCKE,		LUCE,	
Clarence W.	255	Keturah	139
LOCKWOOD,		LUFKIN,	
Charles H.	255	Frederick and Jennie E. (F)	640
Charlotte	516	LUNDQUIST,	
Lucettie	479	Anna Sophie	807
LOKER,		LUTHER,	
Helen M.	820	Caroline	671
LOMBARD,		Hezekiah W. and Ardelia M. (F)	268
Edward Payson and Adelaide E. (F)		LYKE,	
and family	637	A. M. and Elmina (F) and family	770
Frances Louise	569	LYMAN,	
Joel and Ella (F)	358	Anne	216
Maria Whitney	265	George and Hannah (F)	215
LONG,		Julia	436
Mary J.	677	LYNCH,	
LONGFELLOW,		Fred and Jennie S. (F) and family	638
Joseph and Lucretia (F) and family	258	John	120
LONGLEY,		Thomas and Josephine (F) and family	374
Asa and Mary C. (F) and family	251	LYNDE,	
Henry W.	251	Charles R. and Helen L. (F)	650
LOOMIS,		LYNDON,	
Eugene	356	George and Elizabeth (F)	486
Lydia B.	144	LYON-S,	
LOONEY,		Elijah and Mary (F)	215
Addie Belle	725	Johannah	76
LORD,		MACAULEY,	
Abbie R.	150	Lottie A.	761
Willard and Lydia Ann (F) Kelley	501	MACCONNELL,	
Martha Lizzie	821	Fanny Claire	795
LOUNDSBURY,		MACDONALD,	
Myra	676	Andrew Nash	418
		MACEY,	
		Eva Bartlett	544

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACK,		MARSHALL,	
Emily P.	669	Abby F.	743
Lydia	253	Caroline S.	147
MACKENZIE,		Caroline W.	581
Donald and Amy G. (F)	737	Clara J.	586
MACOMBER,		Eliza	213
Samuel	173	Lydia	116
Thomas	172	Lydia Maria	541
MAINE,		Sarah	71
Elgin and Florence A. (F) and family	835	Tryphena	592
MAJOR,		MARSTON,	
Henrietta	720	Lois	213
Joseph and Susannah (F) and family	259	Martha	213
MALLORY,		MARTIN,	
Luana	463	Charles W. and Josephine (F) and	
MANDEVILLE,		family	628
Susan	630	Ferdinand and Ella Z. (F)	500
MANN,		James and Susan (F)	133
Salmon	94	Mary	137
Samuel and Lydia (F)	151	MARVIN,	
MANSFIELD,		Charles	126
Fannie	471	MASON,	
MARBLE,		Benjamin and Martha (F)	64
Lucy	692	Borridill	293
MARCH,		C. Edward	485
John Henry	847	Joseph	38
MARCY,		Martha	63
Nellie Louise	814	Mary J.	552
Russell S. and Nancy (F) and family	137	Nellie	189
MARINER,		MASSEY,	
Lemuel M.	145	Mary	298
MARKLE,		Serena L.	155
Helen	377	MASTERMAN,	
MARKS,		Augustus and Frances (F)	728
A. B.	247	Edmund and Cora A. (F)	730
MAROTS,		Frank and Bessie W. (F)	730
Wilhelmina	588	Ira and Columbia E. (F) and family	499
MARQUAND,		MASTERS,	
Victoria	194	Elizabeth Ann	492
MARR,		MATHEWSON,	
Josiah J. and Ann G. (F)	278	Emma A.	590
MARROW,		MATTHEWS,	
Caroline Matilda	284	Betsey	182
MARSH,		Edward T. and Priscilla H. (F) and	
Alvira	452	family	229
Ella A.	343	Milton O. and Ellen M. (F) and family	667
Henry and Emily P. (F) and family	419	Robert C. and Wealthy Ann (F) and	
Henry A. and Clarissa (F)	135	family	603
Henry C.	387	MATTOCK,	
Jesse and Ruth (F)	832	Samuel and Constance (F) and family	27
Mabel Louise	267	MAY,	
		Etta	357
		Ezra and Elizabeth (F) and family	119
		MAYAR,	
		John Thomas and Mary E. (F) and	
		family	606

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAYNARD,		McKIBBEN,	
Betsey (F)	176	William E.	194
Charles and Harriet A. (F) and family	282	McKINNEY,	
Charlotte	205	Harry B. and Lillian (F) and family	709
Eva Elizabeth	726	McKINSTRY,	
John P.	136	John W. and Ednah (F) and family	240
Joseph	63	McKNIGHT,	
Nancy (F)	176	Eveline	664
MAYO,		McLAIN,	
Mary E.	812	James	845
MAXWELL,		McLAUGHLIN,	
Walter	334	Annie Fairbanks	487
McCARRON,		McLEAN,	
Mary Ann	762	Samuel	411
McCARTER,		McLENATHAN,	
Anna	215	Miranda	243
McCLANE,		McMAHON,	
Alonzo	263	J. C. and Harriet (F)	453
McCLELLAN,		McMELLEN,	
James M.	183	Nancy	191
McCLENCH,		McMILLAN,	
Isaiah and Sally (F) and family . . .	214	William Northrop	334
McCLEVER,		McNEAL,	
Esther	499	Mary Jane Humes	530
McCOMB,		McNETT,	
Elizabeth	695	Amanda C. (F)	226
McCORD,		McQUADE,	
James B.	426	Hannah	386
Susan Jane	530	McQUEEN,	
McCoy,		Estella	653
Hannah	450	McRAE,	
Mary Adeline	716	Charles W.	303
McCREERY,		McWHARF,	
Charles	419	Jane	390
McDONALD,		MEACHAM,	
Archibald and Louisa A. (F) and		Anna Maria	364
family	378	MEAD-E,	
Matthew and Delia (F) and family . .	846	Charles M.	382
McDOUGALL,		Eunice	833
Susan	809	Mary Priscilla	734
McEVOY,		Sarah Jane	248
Mary	786	MEALEY,	
McFARLAND,		I. H.	262
Daniel C. and Diana (F) French . . .	651	MELLEN,	
McGREGOR,		Ann Eliza	576
Alex.	604	William and Lurana W. and family	426
McGREW,		Samuel Fairbank	426
Perry and Lillian M. (F) and family	588	MELVIN,	
McHENRY,		Tolford D. and Mary E. (F)	719
Anna (F)	833	MERKELEY,	
McKENZIE,		Christopher and Xarissa (F) and family	420
Mary	305		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MERRIAM,		MILLS — Continued.	
Abner Holden	211	Rufus and Harriet S. (F)	301
Elise J.	848	Olive	084
MERRICK,		MINGUS,	
James and Dorothy (F)	73	Sarah	468
Roswell and Elizabeth (F) and family	92	MISSROON,	
MERRIFIELD,		Julia Emily	738
Henry	251	MITCHELL,	
MERRILL,		Andrew and Sophia A. (F)	323
Harriet	748	Charles F. and Ella Miranda (F)	836
Pauline	755	Ezra and Mary E. (F)	501
MEYER-S,		Francis A. and Jane O. (F)	574
Elizabeth	775	James and Emily (F)	323
Mary Ann	247	Jennie	454
METCALF,		John	162, 183
Eleanor B.	266	Laura (F)	183
Elias and Sarah (F) and family	266	Lucinda E.	060
Joseph and Olive (F) and family	161	MOFFATT,	
Joseph and Rebecca (F)	78	Susan	238
Julitta	264	MOFFETT,	
Mary	161	Lucinda	488
Michael	42	MONIZ,	
Michael and Mary (F) and family	31	Jennie	456
Sarah	81	MONROE,	
Susanna	147	Janet	256
Theron	31	John and Isabella (F)	531
MELOON,		MONTAGNIER,	
Joseph A.	572	Frank G.	336
MIDDAUGH,		MONTAGUE,	
Valentine and Anna M. (F)	604	Horace N. and Parmelia A. (F) and family	383
MIDDLETON,		MONTGRIEF,	
Jonathan and Susan E. (F) Russell	312	Elizabeth	359
Silas A. and Emily I. (F) and family	590	MOODY,	
MILKS,		Caroline	505
Vincent and Louisa (F)	418	David and Joanna (F) and family	143, 276
MILLER,		Elizabeth L.	758
Abigail	471	Mary Jane	276
Frank and Emma (F) and family	513	Sarah Abbie	822
Gilmore	265	MOORE,	
Helen Frances	515	Elizabeth	673
Henry and Margaret R. (F) and family	431	Fannie	468
Lucy E.	801	James and Hannah (F)	839
Lyman and Cordelia A. (F)	372	John and Hasadiah (F)	39
MILLET,		Lilla White	842
Lizzie Irene	746	Martin	94
MILLIGAN,		Michael and Polly (F)	841
Melvin Lee and Jennie H. (F) and family	463	Mortimer G. and Eliza C. (F) and family	429
MILLIKEN,		Rebecca	74
Ebenezer C.	141	Sarah A.	406
William E.	472	Sarah Jane	443
MILLS,		MOORHEAD,	
Augusta	415	John and Cecile Iona (F) and family	772
Charles E. and Abby E. (F)	542		
Marion	286		

	PAGE		PAGE.
MOREY,		MULLEN,	
Clara I.	781	James G. and Mary V. (F) and family	770
Elizabeth Maria	751	MUNDON,	
MORGAN,		Mary	486
Eliza Jane	579	MUNROE,	
Henry L. and Abbie A. (F) and family	461	Marion E.	
Lucinda	844	MURDOCK,	
MORIARTY,		Clifton and Grace (F) and family . .	594
Mary Ann	405	MURPHY,	
MORRILL,		Oscar	190
Loretta Armanelle	733	NASH,	
Phineas and Elizabeth W. (F) . . .	285	Alice M.	
MORRIS,		Emily	676
Walter and Minnie (F)	660	Samuel A. and Cornelia (F) . . .	354
MORRISON,		NASON,	
Hugh Rankin and Ella Z. (F) Martin	500	Daniel	144
John George and Margaret E. (F)		NEAL,	
and family	679	Margaret L.	621
Rebecca	427	Rhoda Phillips	277
MORSE,		NEARING,	
Abijah and Lydia (F) and family . .	65	Alfred	248
Betsey	60	NEAUGBAUER,	
Caleb and Polly (F) and family . .	123	Mary	377
Carrie A.	456	NEEDHAM,	
Edwin Eugene	277	Catherine	274
Frank W.	316	Walter Bailey	388
Hannah	48, 185, 301	NELSON,	
John E. and Mary (F)	313	Caroline	440
Joseph and Olive (F)	135	Lewis and Maria F. (F)	286
Judith	48	Minnie J.	612
Mary	60	Myra Ardell	443
Micah and Mary (F) and family . .	65	Sarah Jane	709
Obadiah and Grace (F) and family .	66	NESBIT,	
Obadiah and Mercy (F) and family .	66	John I.	430
Sarah (F)	99	NEVEUX,	
MORTON,		Margaret	681
B. and Eveline (F)	375	NEWCOMB,	
Phineas and Sarah Ann (F) . . .	217	Abby Eliza	279
Sylvina Beulah	414	Samuel	56
MOSELY,		NEWCOME,	
William O. and Caroline L. (F) and		Susannah	75
family	295	NEWELL,	
MOSES,		Herman E.	382
Joseph M.	326	Maria A.	158
MOSS,		NEWHALL,	
Mary	835	Albert H.	846
MOSSMAN,		NEWMAN,	
Dolly	204	Elizabeth Hunt	512
MOULTON,		Frederick	327
Francis Maria	558	Lydia Earls	145
MUCHMORE,		Marie	609
W. Fletcher and Emma P. (F) and			
family	497		
MUDGE,			
Esther	615		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NEWTON,		NORTON — Continued.	
Charlotte Ann	322	Charlotte Alberta	675
George T. and Jennie Sophia (F) . . .	341	George E. and Caroline S. (F) . . .	772
Horace	200	Sophronia	139
Nathaniel A.	839	NOURSE,	
Simeon	176	Helen M.	524
NICHOLAS,		Mary Jane	398
Mary A.	445	Sally	344
Nelson	367	Sarah	175
NICHOLS,		NOYES,	
Allen N. and Synthia (F)	605	Annie S.	565
Arad and Mary (F) and family . . .	183	Moody and Salina (F)	257
Charles Walter and Carrie R. (F) and family	183, 639	Willard and Anna E. (F) and family .	544
Edward W. and Georgie E. (F) . . .	562	NYE,	
Green and Keziah (F) and family . .	182	Austin	265
Jonathan	119	Benjamin Franklin	141
Joseph	228	Chester Bradford	145
Lemuel and Eunice (F)	121	Nelson and Eliza (F) and family . .	315
M. Elizabeth	532	NURSE,	
Mary C.	183, 594	Lucy	395
Nancy	237	OAKES,	
Nathaniel and Clarissa (F) and family	260	Betsey	272
Otis and Maria P. (F) and family . .	483	Nathaniel	48
Walter C.	639	OBER,	
NICKERSON,		William and Fanny (F)	195
Elizabeth	140	O'CONNELL,	
NIGHTINGILL,		Julia A.	793
Nancy	536	O'CONNOR,	
NILES,		Addie	834
Amasa and Patty (F) and family . .	123	ODELL,	
Olive	183	Mary	845
NIVER,		OHARA,	
George	418	James J.	422
Maria	418	OHARRA,	
NIXON,		Mary Elizabeth	786
Hepsibah	132	OLDS,	
NOLAND,		George and Sarah A. L. (F) and famfly	431
Annie	712	Jay C.	432
Lizzie	712	William P.	432
NORCROSS,		OLIVER,	
Elizabeth (F)	91	Mary	433
Henry and Susan (F)	213	OPDYKE,	
NORRIS,		Jennie M.	580
Greenlief Kibby	149	ORCUTT,	
Joseph and Sarah (F) and family . .	140	Isaac Hall and Emma A. (F) and family	769
Lydia	237	ORDWAY,	
NORTHAM,		Emma	209
Stephen T. and Mary B. (F)	288	ORR,	
NORTHRUP,		Isaac	94
Clay	262	OSRAND,	
Mary E.	750	Louisa J.	218
NORTON,		OSGOOD,	
Arthur B. and Emma E. (F)	651	Asenath	199
Asenath K.	144		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
OSTLER,		PARKER — Continued.	
Alneda	387	Maria	188, 482
OWENS,		Mary B.	533, 742
Susannah C.	350	Permelia	255
PACKARD,		Sally	254
Henry M. and Sylvina P. G. (F)	416	PARKHURST,	
Isaac Newton	147	Wellington E. and Harriet Frances (F)	231
Lavinia	172	PARMENTER,	
Lizzie J.	427	Bridget	185
Nelson	147	Mary	174
PADDOCK,		William and Submit (F)	96
John H. and Julia (F)	330	PARSLEY,	
PAGE,		Sarah	191
Albert Kidder and Maria A. (F) and family	575	PARSONS,	
Arvilla	455	Sadie	314
Betsey	788	Taylor R.	382
Frances Henrietta	181	PARTRIDGE,	
Henry J.	430	Asa and Elizabeth (F) Hooper	166
Margaret Ann	147	Asa and Jemima A. (F) and family	306
Ruthy	565	Catharine	163
Samuel	148	Elizabeth	38
Thomas	94	George Fairbanks	306
PAINE,		Grace	779
Lill	847	Hannah	162
William H. and Harriet M. (F)	839	Job and Deborah (F) and family	90
PALMER,		John and Elizabeth	38
Estelle Carrie	515	Lydia	91
Frank A. and Elizabeth (F)	457	Rachel	38
Louisa M.	378	PASAVILLE,	
Mary E.	101	Addie	382
Sally	67	PASHIO,	
Samuel and Jemima (F) and family	101	Sarah	577
Zebulon and Comfort (F)	66	PATCH,	
PACE,		Leonard and Abigail (F)	203
Warren S. and Mary J. (F) and family	630	PATTES,	
PARDEE,		Eugene Everett	308
A. W. and Sarah J. (F)	289	PATTERSON,	
PARDUN,		D. S.	844
Catharine	263	Ephraim D. and Mary B. (F)	300
PARK-S,		PAULK,	
Sarah	347	Paul and Pamela (F) and family	467
Sarah Jane	409	PAULL,	
PARKER,		Charles Leslie Fairbanks	842
Abby	204	PAYNE,	
Adelia Harriet	613	John	32
Allie Frances	715	Robert E.	199
Benjamin	836	Susianna M.	726
Betsey F.	256	PAYSON,	
Clara A.	768	Eunice	190
Clarissa C.	358	Philip	110
David	72	PEABODY,	
Frances P.	221	Calvin and Nabby (F) and family	112, 843
Lovell	188	Dexter and Mary E. (F) and family	296

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PEARCE,		PHELPS—Continued.	
Mary	417	Lucy C.	740
Preserved R. and Harriet A. (F)	839	Miles G. and Miranda (F) and family	311
PEARSALL,		Sally	227
Hezekiah	126	PHETTEPLACE,	
PEASE,		Marble	265
Elizabeth	781	PHILLIPS,	
Emma	247	Andrew and Sarah (F) and family	90
PECK,		Lydia	396
Abigail	262	Mary	454
Calista	640	PHINNEY,	
Henry Porter	173	Mary E.	816
Peleg and Abigail (F)	76	PHIPPEN,	
William and Armena (F) and family	664	Mary	195
PECKHAM,		PHIPPS,	
Fenner H. and Rhoda Ann (F)	491	John and Martha B. (F)	62
James	76	PICKETT,	
PENDLETON,		S. H. (Dr.)	394
Sarah	541	PICKLE,	
PENFIELD,		Angelia P.	383
Frederick	243	Mary J.	711
Samuel and Mary Lewis	54	PIERCE,	
PENNINGTON,		Areibah	437
James	144	Harriet	371
PERCIVAL,		Isaac and Sarah Ann (F) and family	352
Charles S. and Jane A. (F) and family	231	John B.	503
PERHAM,		Jonas and Mary (F) and family	186
Albert	233	Joseph W. and Mary E. (F)	390
PERKINS,		Loren W. and Anna A. (F) and family	386
Augustus and Eva A. (F)	544	Lucinda	560
Sally	307	Martha Gale	228
PERRY,		Minnie	210
Amy	63	Olive Lawrence	476
Barach	164	Phila Ann	560
Caleb and Deborah (F)	95	PIERSON,	
Eli and Rhoda (F) and family	95	Ezra,	310
Ella Lamartine	692	PIKE,	
Francis C. and Angie J. (F)	518	Eunice Minerva Roberts	352
George R.	155	Juliette A.	799
Jesse and Acsah (F)	210	Rebecca	568
Louisa	577	Reuben and Maria (F) and family	393
Lydia Ballou	254	Martha Johnson	634
Sarah	470	PILLSBURY,	
PETERS,		Mary Elizabeth	505
Ella	571, 849	Sarah Norris	284
Jethro and Rachel (F)	96	PINEO,	
PETTEE,		Cecilia E.	693
Horace	153	PINGLE,	
PHAY,		Alice Edith	731
Ellen	274	PINKERTON,	
PHELPS,		Robert and Susie E. (F) and family	614
Annie Davis	491	PINKHAM,	
Catherine	227	Charles and Julia (F)	273
J. H.	186	Maria W.	275
Jonas	117		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PIPER-S,		POWELL,	
Almyra D.		Jane Ann	496
George M. and Carrie Belle (F) and family	448	POWERS,	
PITTS,		Hettie	834
Maria	209	Polly	252
PLACE,		Lavator Willard	415
Aurelius T. and Sarah Ann (F) . . .	486	PRALL,	
Wesley R.	359	Cora	190
PLATTS,		Sarah	824
Relief	389	PRATT,	
PLIMPTON,		Charles H. and Ida A. (F)	546
James H. and Eliza (F) and family .	838	Daniel and Armenia (F)	216
PLUMMER,		Hattie Maria	748
Elizabeth	846	Nancy E.	728
PLYMPTON,		Sally Ann	440
May	46	Spencer A.	265
Millie	308	PRAY,	
Sarah	46	Edna May	501
POINDEXTER,		PREBLE,	
Martha Louise	162	Martha	380
POLLARD,		PRENTISS,	
Milley	107	Alonzo Brooks and Avesta W. (F) and family	837
Thaddeus and Mary (F) and family .	106	PRESMOTT,	
POMEROY,		Ann	169, 321
Charles B.	101	Clark and Hattie E. (F) and family .	589
POND,		David T. and Clara (F)	537
Abigail	32	George	140
Barzillai and Millicent (F)	184	John	39
Eliphalet and Prudence (F) Davis .	87	Lilla V.	691
Eliza Buxton	486	Lydia	39
George	317	Martin J.	287
George E.	164	Paul T. and Harriet Maria (F)	380
Jabez and Mary Gay	89	Sylvester and Tryphena B. (F) and family	229
Lena	823	PREST,	
Moses and Nancy (F) and family . .	164	Minnie C.	718
Moses and Polly (F) and family . .	163	PRESTON,	
Sarah	134	Edgar	842
Stephen and Hannah (F)	80	Luke W. and Mary F (F) and family .	295
POOLE,		PRIBBLE,	
Alice M. Parsons	642	Amanda J.	737
POPE,		PRICE,	
Mary	655	Joab	317
PORTER,		PRIDE,	
Lucy	818	Josiah and Sophia (F) and family .	213
Rufus C. and Florinda (F) and family	357	PRIEST,	
Sophia	365	Jabez and Sally (F)	396
William Byron	418	John and Mary (F) and family . . .	69
POTTER,		Mary C.	657
Delia Maria	836	Saraphina V.	215
Elbridge B. and Mary A. (F) and family	655	PROCTER,	
Dennis	130	James	165
Margery	428	PROCTOR,	
Mina	800	Eliza D.	251
William L. C. and Eva M. (F) . . .	531		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PROUTY,		RANDALL—Continued.	
Joshua and Phebe (F) and family . . .	120	Emily	478
Lillian	756	Eunice	203
Lydia	115	George Lee and Ella E. (F)	730
PUGMIRE,		Sarah Jane	477
George Young	421	Stephen	389
Heber S.	421	Stephen and Sarah (F) and family	102, 103
PURCELL,		RANDLETT,	
Samuel M. and Martha M. (F) and	408	Henry L. and Alice (F)	721
PUTNAM,		RANGER,	
Charles Lemuel and Altara E. (F) and	288	Stephen and Hannah (F)	41
family	223	RANKIN,	
Harriet Chadwick	724	Sarah B.	361
Lucy H.	53	RAWSON,	
Mary	189	Daniel and Clarissa (F)	156
Nellie White	404	Richmond and Maria (F)	256
PUTNEY,		Sarah Elizabeth	320
Lizzie Frances	369	RAY,	
Rebecca	370	Edgar K.	397
Thankful	290	Nancy	848
PUFFER,		RAYMOND,	
Joanna E.	106	Catherine	420
Jonathan and Abigail (F) and family	83	Joel Green and Elizabeth Otis (F) .	345
PULLEN,		READE,	
Dexter	83	Arthur Lloyd and Jessie L. (F) . .	324
James and Lydia W.	83	REDFIELD,	
William and Sarah (F) and family . .	83	Mary G.	377
QUICK,		REDMAN,	
Lottie E.	379	Cora B.	562
QUINBY,		Sarah H.	561
Abby T.	213	REED,	
Samuel F.	213	Abby Augusta	581
QUINN,		Addie E.	263
James and Zanny (F)	186	Addison and Caroline L. (F) and	349
RALL,		family	459
Charlotte	464	Betsey	557
RAND,		Caroline M.	210
Jane Frances	500	Daniel and Betsey (F)	410
RANDALL,		Daniel and Roancy (F)	135
Marilla	674	Esther	243
Rachel Marion	644	Henry and Polly A. (F)	459
RAMSAY,		Henry C. and Sarah V. (F)	589
Catherine H.	144	Isaac and Ada A. (F) and family .	118
RAMSDELL,		Joshua and Merriam (F)	471
Achsa Pratt	278	Lydia	188
Joseph W.	179	Marion	605
RANARD,		N. L. and Lodasia (F) and family .	262
James A. and Isabelle (F) and family	488	REISELT,	
.	489	Henry	365
RANDALL,		REMIÉ,	
Betsey	104	Annie C.	528
Carolyn L.	724	REMINGTON,	
Cynthia C.	159	Charles H. and Abbie C. (F) and family	831
Emerette	198	Priscilla	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RENEY,		RICHIE,	
Harriet	158	Cora	378
RENHART,		RICHMOND,	
Lydia	397	Anna Talbot	491
REYNOLDS,		Polly	278
Delia B.	760	RICKERT,	
Lucy	313	Celia	759
Samuel More	391	RIDER,	
RHINES,		Mary H.	622
Ruth	198	Moses	63
RHO(A)DES,		RIDGE,	
George L. and Elizabeth C. (F) . . .	304	William H.	429
Lavinia	160	RIGBY	
Mary E.	532	Josiah Perkins and Ruth A. (F) and	
Solomon and Mary (F)	260	family	451
Susan	258	RIGGS,	
RICE,		Isaac	126
Amos and Betsey (F)	203	RING,	
Anna L.	473	Josie	820
Betsey	168	RIPPLE,	
Calvin and Dorothy (F) and family .	113	Adaline	781
Edward and Lydia (F) and family . .	48	RISLEY,	
Elizabeth	529	Emily J.	416
Emery and Laura O. (F) and family .	397	RITCHIE,	
Joseph and Hannah (F)	132	Emma Wright	418
Mary A.	619	RITTER,	
Rebecca	347	Susan	376
Susanna	63	RIVERS,	
Thomas H.	115	George R. R. and Mary H. (F) and	
William	139	family	641
RICH,		ROBBIN-S,	
G. R.	349	Caroline	608
Thatcher R. and Lizzie E. (F) and		Eleazer	48
family	561	Rubie Newell	181
RICHARDS,		James and Aurilla W. (F) and family .	377
Frances	430	ROBERTS,	
Moses and Hannah (F) and family . .	89	Anna	249
RICHARDSON,		Elinor	575
Amelia Emmaette	835	Henry Augustus	310
Clarissa D.	165	James M. and Jane (F) and family . .	352
Harriet A.	701	John H. and Rosie A. (F)	503
Irvin M. and Hattie I. (F) and family .	698	Lydia Emily	714
J. Davis and Ellen S. (F)	403	Mary	128
Jennie Francis Barton	846	Olan and Lura L. (F) and family . .	663
Lucy	143, 836	Sarah	653
Mary E. C.	513	ROBERTSON,	
Moses and Keziah A. (F) and family .	310	Albert	172
Patience	227	C. W. and Mary B. (F) and family . .	177
Polly	84, 836	Hannah M.	341
Rebecca	122	Martha G.	341
Rufus King and Delania C. (F) . . .	838	ROBINSON,	
Solon O. and Nancy N. (F)	237	Charlotte A. Noyes	481
Thomas P. and Almira (F) and family .	373	Ebenezer W.	165
Walter G. and Ellen V. (F) and family .	584	Elizabeth	198

PAGE.	PAGE.
ROBINSON — Continued.	ROY,
Harris and Nancy E. (F) 250	Frank P. and Sophia E. (F) and family 680
Jack Addison and Mary P. (F) and family 552	ROYCE,
Lewis and Eunice P. (F) 191	Effie A. 818
Lucy 346	T. B., Mrs. 621
Lurana 426	RUGG,
Rebecca Lovancia 477	Daniel and Maria T. (F) 427
Susan 634	Elijah and Lucy (F) 112
ROCHETTE,	Ezra and Molly (F) 175
Marie J. 494	Nahum and Betsey (F) 112
ROCK,	RUGGLES,
Huron and Mary E. (F) and family . 679	Abigail Craft 32
Oliver 372	Fred W. and Jessie Louise (F) and family 798
ROCKWOOD,	Miriam 56
Ezra B. 208	Olive 132
Frances Ware 635	RULAND,
Horace 165	Martin and Mary Jane (F) and family 605
Lucretia 180	RUSSELL,
Timothy 93, 180	Abbie S. 648
RODMAN,	Arthur Hastings 173
Esther (F) 833	Collina 833
RO(D)GERS,	Eugene Lincoln 671
Aaron H. and Sally (F) and family . 235	Horatio and Almira (F) and family . 244
John and Julia E. (F) and family . . 680	Isaac and Hannah (F) and family . . 99
Julia 246	John P. and Lulu M. (F) 656
Laura A. 719	Jonathan 94
Mary 259	Julia Ann 614
Willard 129	Nancy 232
William H. and Mary A. (F) 592	Thomas 76
ROHAN,	Thomas and Susan E. (F) 312
Mary T. 449	Thomas Hastings and family 173
ROLISON,	RUST,
Frederick D. and Grace M. (F) and family 620	Isaac 846
ROOD,	RUTHERFORD,
Henry M. 426	Jeanette 324
ROOME,	RYTHERS,
John W. and Flora E. (F) 687	Harry L. 461
ROPER,	SAFFORD,
Merrick and Susan (F) 154	David and Emerancy (F) and family . 255
ROSE,	SAGE,
Corilla Eliza 510	Mercy Ann 202
Martha Gibbs 214	SAMPSON,
ROSS,	Hannah 277
Amos and Experience (F) and family 189	Martha 271
Arathusa 227	SANBORN,
Mary Elizabeth 723	Jacob B. and Mary T. T. (F) and family 404
Seth and Abigail (F) and family . . 108	Orleans R. and Ida M. (F) and family 613
ROUNDS,	SANDERS,
Abbie A. Fairbanks 546	Harriet Ann 733
Harriet E. 833	SANDERSON,
ROWELL,	Alfred A. and Roselle (F) and family 442
Frank W. 307	James M. and Eldora (F) and family 442
Susie 538	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SANDFORD,		SCARFF,	
James	247	Jennie Harden	755
SANDS,		SCHACK,	
Samuel G. and Sarah J. (F) and fam- ily	589	Richard	183
SANFORD,		SCHIEWYER,	
Lucy E.	378	Minnie	656
SANGER,		SCHLECKER,	
Ella	578	William	461
Samuel and Mary (F)	64	SCHOFIELD,	
SARGENT,		Silas	155
Alice M.	558	SCHULTZ,	
Anna	70	Jacob and Mabel L. (F) and family .	442
Anna Y.	704	SCHUTT,	
Sophrone Barnard	445	Amanda	805
SAUNDERS,		SCOTT,	
Almira	593	Carlos	845
Lucy	184	Charlotte L.	308
SAVAGE,		John and Frances E. (F)	169
Jane M.	148	Samuel and Matilda (F) and family .	193
SAVORY,		SEAMON,	
Lucy	484	Helen Louise	756
SAWIN,		SEARLES,	
Deborah	93	Herbert W.	438
SAWYER,		Lydia	561
Aaron and Patience (F)	119	Nancy	308
Abby B.	395	Sarah Ann Ruth	599
Amos	120	SEAVER,	
Caleb and Relief (F) and family . . .	69	Aaron and Louisa (F) and family 400,	848
Charles Edmund	206, 845	Abigail	399
Daniel H. and Sarah W. (F)	399	Harriet M.	440
Edmund and Rebecca (F) and family .	206	Joseph and Comfort (F)	96
George C.	313	SEAVEY,	
Harriet Little	258	Reuben and Hannah N. (F) and family	277
Hepsibah	70	SEELEY,	
Joel	395	Caleb G. and Elizabeth P. (F)	322
John	839	SERWIN,	
John F.	395	Phares	67
Josiah and Sarah (F)	70	SESSIONS,	
Lydia	408	Sarah	223
Manasseh and Lydia (F) and family .	69	SEWALL,	
Martha	558	Charles C. and Mary F. (F)	303
Mary	36	SEYMOUR,	
Persis	121	Friend and Eliza (F) and family . . .	207
Relief	120	Henry P. and Lucy (F) and family . .	384
Rhoda	107	Samuel	126
Sarah Fairbanks	35	SHACKFORD,	
Susan	440	Eliza	136
Thankful	73	SHAFFER,	
SAYER,		Dora	117
Mary	433	Mary	194
SAYLES,		SHALER,	
Ann Eliza	269	Cushman, B.	258
SAYRE,			
John	844		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHATTUCK,		SIBLEY,	
Frederick O. and Ida Mae (F)	741	Jonathan L.	67
John	132	Mary Elizabeth	687
Jonathan and Mehitabel (F) and fam- ily	196	Palmer and Mary E. (F) and family .	308
Joseph and Abigail (F) and family .	837	SIMMS,	
SHAVER,		Nancy	361
D.	372	SIMMONS,	
SHAW,		Patric Lewis and Allicia (F) and family	632
James W. and Lena (F)	672	SIMONS,	
Lewis and Martha (F) and family .	221	Ezra W. and Barbara M. (F) and family	631
Lottie B.	404	Ruth	493
Mary Emma	726	SIMPSON,	
SHAWL,		John and Sally (F)	241
Josephine	819	SINCLAIR,	
SHEAFE,		Lydia Ann	732
Harriet Elizabeth	642	SIZER,	
SHEILDS,		Huldah	249
James M. and Ellen M. (F) and fam- ily	385	SIBBET,	
SHELDON,		Mercy	486
Clarissa,	133	SKEENE,	
Etta J.	573	Fannie A.	795
SHELLY,		SKELTON,	
Catharine	712	Sarah Elizabeth Heath	520
SHEPARD,		SKINNER,	
Charles and Caroline A. (F)	431	Mary	303
Charles H. and Elizabeth O. (F) . .	345	Mary Hurd	521
Ramond	39	SLADE,	
Deborah	39	Herman B.	460
Edward	727	SLOCUM,	
Grace	55	Charles	266
Hannah	88	Charles Jackson	427
John and Sally (F)	110	SMALL,	
Mary	172	Abner R. and Julia M. (F)	283
Oliver Collins		SMEAD,	
SHERIDAN,		George L.	154
Susan	203	SMEDELY,	
SHERMAN,		M. T. and Amelia (F) Tracy	379
Abigail	113	SMITH,	
Isaac and Hannah (F)	839	Abigail,	314
Scott and Adelaide E. (F) and family	546	Alvah H. and Martha A. (F) and family	389
SHERWIN,		Amasa L. and Sabra L. (F) and family	544
Philip H.	379	Azor and Mehitabel (F) and family .	126
SHIPMAN,		Artemas R. and Caroline A. (F) and family	397
Caroline E.	343	Augustus P. and Mary E. (F)	640
Carrie	156	Benjamin M.	140
George A.	431	Betsey	174
SHUMWAY,		Calista Campbell	572
Benjamin F.	159	Charles	105
Dora	594	Charles H. and Mary A. (F) and family	667
John and Emma Jane (F) and family	464	Christopher and Mary (F) Metcalf .	13, 31
Melissa	841	Clarissa	694
SHUWELL,		C. I. and Emma (F)	608
Frank and Adelia Isabel (F)	850	Conrad and Polly (F)	832

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH — Continued.		SPA(UL)DING,	
Deborah F.	144	Clement	129, 845
Eliza Jane	215	Edwin C. and Mattie J. (F) and family	719
Elizabeth S.	575	Harriet G.	788
Ellen	659	Isaac and Mary (F)	111
Ezra M. and Mary S. (F) and family	560	James and Sally (F) and family .	129, 845
Frederick	224	Leonard and Elizabeth Ann (F) . .	295
Hannah	78	Martha	827
Herbert W. and Clara E. (F) and family	586	SPEAR-S,	
Irving	117	Alice J.	810
James and Betsey (F) and family	140, 144	Daniel B. and May F. (F)	558
Jerry	119	Lucy	732
John	32	SPEER,	
John J. and Charlotte A. (F) . . .	469	Joseph T. and Mary S. (F) and family	361
Juliet	525	SPENCER,	
Larkin	117	Adeline F.	159
Louis W. and Matilda J. (F) and family	467	Elisha	348
Louisa	496	Jennie	570
Lucy	100	Mary A.	465
Mary	117	May J.	796
Mary A.	467	Samuel G. and Elizabeth (F) and	
Mary E.	570	family	389
Mary Jane	392	Sarah	253
Matthew	41	SPOFFORD,	
Nabby	82	Almira E.	613
Nancy	410	SPRAGUE,	
Nathaniel	843	Charles	370
Robert and Sarah (F) and family .	165	Emma T.	646
Sarah	129	Harry	193
Seth	82	Lillian A.	299
Silas	105	Prussia Angelia	353
Stella	553	SPRIGG,	
Susan	362	Laura	150
Susan A.	579	SPRING,	
Sybil	355	Mary	360
Thomas S. and Emily M. (F) and family	665	SPRINGBARN,	
Wilber C.	453	Mary Augusta	729
William and Susie L. (F)	715	SPRINGER,	
William H. and Mary E. (F) and family	639	Albion N. and Mary A. (F) and family	621
SNELL,		ST. CLAIR,	
Sarepta D.	622	Josie	683
SNOOK,		ST. JOHN,	
William P. and Ida M. (F) and family	574	Hannah	249
SNOW,		STAC(E)Y,	
Elizabeth	93	Cynthia	356
George and Eliza S. (F) Frost . .	501	Joel and Louisa (F) and family . .	184
Ruth	94	Sally	355
Susan	703	Susannah	75
SOLCER,		STANBERRY,	
Henry and Nancy B. (F) and family	684	John and Pernelia (F)	263
SOPER,		STANDISH,	
Sarah S.	496	Madora Ella	749
SOUTHWICK,		STANFORTH,	
Aaron and Annette E. (F) and family	684	Susan Jane McCord	530
SOUTHWORTH,			
D. C.	432		
Ira Morris	223		

INDEX.

lxxxii

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STANLEY,		STICKNEY,	
Freelove	192	Sylvester and Caroline E. (F) and	
Harriet Emily	492	family	414
Jonathan and Martha Pond	84	STIMPSON,	
Liberty and Hannah (F) and family	147	Elsie V.	766
Rial and Abigail (F) and family	84	Martin Duane, and Elvirah (F) and	
STANWOOD,		family	356, 766
Arthur Grimes	173	STINSON,	
STAPLES,		Charles K.	415
Lillian	728	STITZER,	
STARBIRD,		Henry M. and Abigail (F) and family	453
James W. C.	287	STODDARD,	
STARRETT,		Betsey	254
David and Susan (F) and family	148	Frank B.	652
STEAD,		S. and Sally (F)	131
Vernon A. and Emma A. (F)	656	STOCKING,	
STEADMAN,		Harriet	654
Abigail	179	STOCKWELL,	
Mary	179	Sylvester A.	847
STEARNE,		STONE,	
Maria Elizabeth (F)	443	Augusta L.	596
STEARNS,		Charles Draper and Lucy E. (F) and	
Levi	53	family	341
Melinda	578	Charles M. and Sarah (F) and family	330, 847
Sarah Ann	435	Charlotte	813
Susan	227	Daniel C.	166
STEBBINS,		Lavinia	651
Avis E.	754	Leander Gage	213
Edward	224	Lewis G. and Mary L. (F) and family	305
John and Achsah (F) and family	218	Lizzie D.	328
John Wesley	218	Mary	166
Marriæ P.	638	Sarah	102
STEELE,		Silas and Eunice (F) and family	103
Susan (F)	249	William and Keziah (F)	840
STEMPLE,		Zipporah	138
William	387	STORER,	
STEPHENS,		Almira	306
Electa S.	764	STORTS,	
Harriet S.	386	William	342
STETSON,		STORY,	
Sarah Rollins	144	Mary E.	543
STEVENS,		STOW-E,	
Abigail	108	Elijah B. and Josephine M. (F) and	
Daniel W. and Ann F. (F)	303	family	536
Katharine D.	350	Elizabeth Mariah	593
Millard F. and Jessie M. (F)	812	George	397
Orlando L. and Margaret A. (F)	540	Mehitable	469
Simon	71	Livona S.	586
STEWART,		STOWELL,	
Catharine	193	Lucinda	129, 845
John H. and Olive C. (F)	192	Nancy Teel	420
Susan Johnson Cony	508		
Wellington	373		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STRANGE,		SYKES,	
Theodore Albert	247	Susan	374
STRATTON,		SYMONDS,	
A. L. and Christine B. (F)	602	Jane	405
Alden C.	209	Taft,	
H. O.	197	Adda	355
Hannah	221	Betsey Leoro	652
Wright	389	Chloe	312
STRECK,		Joel	369
Louise Margarette	801	Julia Mary	670
STREETER,		Mary Ann	652
Charles	113	TAINTOR,	
Forest W. and Rhoda L. (F) and family	608	Lucy	110
STRICKLAND,		TALBOT,	
Lucinda	471	Adelaide	476
STRONG,		Hannah	60
Henry Lyman	419	Israel T. and Emily (F) and family	280
STUART,		TALCOTT,	
Henrietta Eldora	229	Dwight	177
STUMP,		TALMA(D)GE,	
Jennie C. (F)	721	Eliza	615
STURGIS,		Emeline R.	790
E. B.	168	TANNER,	
STURTEVANT,		Gideon	369
Eliphalet Peabody	844	Louise Arminnie	787
Josiah	844	TAPLIN,	
STUTSON,		Annette J.	796
Thomas E. and Marian A. (F) and		Emma Cornelia	568
family	584	TAPPAN,	
SUMMERS,		Hattie Smith	210
Bessie H.	432	TARBELL,	
Owen	432	Abigail	105
SUMNER,		TARBLE,	
Charlotte	481	Edwin S.	138
Daniel and Lydia (F) and family	93	TARBOX,	
Hannah	257	Edna G.	432
Mary	294	TAYLOR,	
Samuel and Lucy H. (F) Lacey	317	Addie C.	755
SUNDY,		Alexander	247
Mary Ann	130	Almira	335
SUNPORT,		Carrie	684
Elisha and Laura (F)	315	Edna Fairbanks	615
SURDAM,		Elizabeth	187
Ira	119	Henry Augustus	247
SWEET,		Henry John	247
Henry	60	James and Polly (F) Butler	114
Lizzie	591	Luther and Lucy (F) and family	120
Sylvester D. and Julia (F) and family	372	Mary E.	563
Thomas B.	155	Nancy Jane	145
SWEETLAND,		Octavia	216
Nancy Bates	267	Pamela D.	777
SWIFT,		Phineas and Mercy (F)	206
Betsey	501	William and Sarah A. M. (F) and	
Mary	286	family	373
		William H. and Mary E. (F) and	
		family	377

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TEED,		THORNTON,	
Mary	189	Reuben and Mary (F)	100
TEFFT,		THURBER,	
Seymour and Susan E. (F)	529	Hannah S.	156
TELLAS,		Laura White	188
James and Mary (F)	249	THURSTON,	
TEMPLE,		Arthur R. and Lydia M. (F) and family	747
Archelaus and Eunice (F)	80	Daniel and Susannah (F)	58
Nancy	309	David and Sarah (F)	40
Samuel and Polly (F)	154	Eli	211
TENNEY,		Elizabeth	276
Peter and Mary (F) and family	205	Samuel S. and Jane (F) and family .	454
TERRILL,		Stephen Atwell	276
Ida M.	764	THWING,	
TERRY,		Charlotte	423
Frank and Marion Elizabeth (F) . . .	840	TIBBETT-S,	
Samuel H.	248	Bradbury Burnham	145
THAYER,		Catherine	437
Aaron and Rosanna (F) Fisher . . .	97, 98	Mercy	128
Addison M.	398	TIDD,	
Daniel and Susanna (F) Hildreth . .	100	Mary Davis	817
Elvira Anna	101	TIFFANY,	
James A.	844	Flavel B. and Olive E. (F)	409
Josiah	58	TILDEN,	
Martha Ann	274	Polly	158
May Alice	844	TILESTON,	
Nancy	495	Mandana	458
Rufus Augustus and Laura J. (F) and		TILTON,	
family	497	Aaron and Harriet (F)	225
Susannah	58	Charles E. and Relief G. (F) and fam-	
W. W.	335	ily	286
THIBETS,		Eliza	122
Nancy	215	TIMBLIN,	
THOMAS,		Samuel A. and Hettie Mariah (F) and	
Alva Lorena	735	family	627
Cephas	162	TINKHAM,	
Clarence A. and Harriet N. (F) and		Lydia Wood	280
family	587	TIRRELL,	
Darius M. and Sarah M. (F) and family	287	Ann Hill	404
Mason	117	TITCOMB,	
Thomas and Mehitabel (F) and family	246	Henry B.	140
THOMPSON,		TITUS,	
Asa S. and Caroline A. (F)	304	James B. and Merab A. (F) and fam-	
Betsey S.	537	ily	614
Ebenezer and Dorothy (F)	46	Sally	136
Ernest J.	262	TOMPKINS,	
Faustina Priscilla	305	George and Clara (F) and family . .	465
John and Chastina B. (F) and family .	388	TONY,	
Hannah	279	Henry	223
Margaret	827	TOOMBS,	
Mary Dillingham	502	Lewis	120
Mary E.	443	TOOTHAKER,	
Thomas David and Lucinda R. (F) and		Alfred B. and Lena A. (F)	729
family	430	John and Cordelia (F)	273
William	98		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TORREY,		TUBBS,	
Emily Lafayette	474	Benjamin R. and Carrie L. (F) and family	507
William M. and Harriet M. (F)	839		
TOWLE,		TUCKER,	
Ira	150	Lavinia	460
Isaac M. and Jane (F)	325	Mary Ann	366
Theodate	277	William	63
TOWN-E,		TUELL,	
A. Oscar and Sarah M. (F)	694	Ida L.	701
Frank S.	376		
George A. and Mary L. (F) and family	560	TUELS,	
Samuel and Susannah (F) and family	190	Micajah	75
Wesley and Rocepha Ann (F) and family	375		
TOWNLEY,		TUFTS,	
Lizzie	737	Abigail	291
		Mary	441
TOWNSHEND,		TULLY,	
Augustus and Miriam (F)	228	B.	367
Charles and Josephine C. (F) and family	328		
John and Eunice (F)	74	TURNBOW,	
Sarah	50	William and Eva (F)	659
TRACY,			
Dora Leighton	731	TURNER,	
Emma Augusta	775	Charles F. and Eliza (F) and family	310
Harriet Emeline Spalding	130	Conrad Coon	423
Julia	701	John L. and Abby N. (F) and family	445
Rial Stephen and Dorothy (F)	838	Lida	834
TRASK,		TUTHEALY,	
Susan	147	Georgiana Helen	781
TREAT,			
Joseph and Mary (F)	128	TUTTLE,	
TRIMMER,		Nellie Louise	728
Julia D.	807	Submit	843
		Whiting	183
TRIPP,			
James and Nancy (F) and family	300	TWINING,	
Robert T. and Harriet J. (F) and family	382	Henry Charles Darling	320
TRIVETT,			
Achsa	378	TWITCHELL,	
Cerinda	370	Amos	63
TROWBRIDGE,		Eugene B. and Sarah W. (F)	414
Frederick W. and Ella E. (F)	789	Joseph and Deborah (F) and family	62
William and Angeline Harriet (F) and family	341	Matilda	113
		Relief	113
TRUE,		Simeon F.	197
Jennie J.	350		
TRUFANT,		TYLER,	
Lydia T.	280	George L. and Lucy G. (F) and family	517
		Grace	223
TRUMBLE,		Joshua and Elizabeth (F) and family	111
Calla	698	Keyes and Persis (F) and family	223
		Miranda	590
TRUMBULL,		Susan S.	438
Frances Henrietta	181		
Mary	101	UMBER,	
		Phebe	838
		UNSTADDT,	
		J. W. and Florence Lena (F) and family	834
		UNDERHILL,	
		Mary E.	221

	PAGE.		PAGE.
UNDERWOOD,		VIER,	
Amos	184	James McClintock and Octavia C. (F)	424
Elijah	55	VIEW,	
Joshua and Mercy (F) and family . .	48	William E.	240
Mercy Fairbanks	57	VINER,	
UPTON,		Betsey	588
Charles and Anna C. (F) and family .	328	VIRGIN,	
Lysander E. and Elizabeth (F) and		Amos Moses	420
family	361	VOIGHT,	
Mary Thurston	200	Louis and Carrie M. (F) and family .	797
URTON,		VORCE,	
Malinda A.	702	George Lewis	373
VALENCIA,		VORIS,	
Joseph and Viola J. (F) and family .	421	Eugene	318
VALENTINE,		VOSE,	
Abbie Louise	761	Elton	483
Marcia	832	WADE,	
Rebecca Jones	583	Andrew J.	840
VANCE,		Elizabeth	385
Hugh and Roby Ann (F)	418	Lucy	384
VAN CLEVE,		WAGAR,	
James and Harriet (F)	87	Jacob and Betsey (F)	832
VANDERBILT,		WAGONER,	
Henry S. and Cordelia (F)	423	Emma	373
Mary	216	WAINHART,	
VAN DOORN,		Paulina	376
Cordelia S.	437	WAINWRIGHT,	
Elbridge H.	654	Lillie	828
VAN DUSEN,		WAITE,	
George and Mattie E. (F) and family	659	Edward Smith	177
VAN EPPS,		Lucy Lavina	741
Eva	375	WAKEFIELD,	
VAN LUVEN,		Charles Crosby	155
Martin	431	Dennis	155
VAN NESS,		Hiram	155
Catharine Jane	785	Oliver and Eliza (F) and family . .	242
VAN OSTROM,		Sarah J.	316
Julia	390	WAKEHAM,	
VAN RIPE,		Elizabeth	555
Hattie	778	WALBRIDGE,	
VAN TASSELL,		George and Susie (F)	479
Alcina Jane	777	WALCOTT,	
VAN VREDENBURG,		Lydia	205, 403
Eleanor	246	WALES,	
VAN WAGONER,		Jonathan and Olive (F)	80
Sarah	632	Thomas J. and Lucy M. (F) and fam-	
VAUGHAN,		ily	313
George C.	181	WALKER,	
George C. and Katharine Emma (F)	350	Allura	656
Ira	318	Amelia Anastasia	641
Mary	815	David Henry	199
Roswell	181	Eliza Ann	470
VICKERY,		Eliza Wade	735
Isaac	845		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WALKER — Continued.		WARNER — Continued.	
Jane	289	Elizabeth	93
John Herbert and Ellen M. (F)	545	James and Alice M. (F) and family	544
Lily Asenath	623	Lydia	634
Maria A.	616	WARREN,	
Mariah		Mary	349
Marshall M. and Cornelia A. (F)	409	Parney	113
Mary	755	Samuel and Hattie B. (F)	529
Sally	186	Zilpha Irene	791
Sarah	702	WATERHOUSE,	
Winsor	265	George I. and Mary E. (F) and family	649
WALLACE,		WATERMAN,	
Adelaide Talbot Fairbanks	476	Harriet Jane	619
Alonzo Stewart	282	Lulu Maud	763
Anda and Sally (F)	154	WATERS,	
Annie Howard	635	Henry and Persis E. (F) and family	445
David	476	WATKINS,	
Lucy Spaulding	638	Nancy	638
WALLEY,		Polly	306
Edward		WATSON,	
WALLIS,		Aleck G. and Nellie Arvilla (F)	775
Jane	594	Susannah	67
WALSWORTH,		Theodore W. and Abby C. (F) and family	516
Florence	317	William E. and Julia E. (F)	461
WALTER-S,		WAUGH,	
Achsa	652	Elizabeth	512
George C. and Louisa J. (F) Coe	652	WAUGHT,	
Maggie J.	801	Julia M.	318
WALTON,		WAY,	
Sarah A.	814	Roderick	129
WAMSLEY,		WEATHERBEE,	
Effie Dellaphene (F)	773	Abigail	95
WARD,		Moses	89
Arthur J. N. and Lucy E. (F)	462	Susan	204
Esther	42	WEATHERHEAD,	
Harriet	108	Emma J.	700
Jacob V. and Lydia H. (F)	397	WEAVER,	
Josiah	67	N. K.	76
Martha Levina	121	WEBB,	
Samuel and Nancy (F)	166	George S. and Helen E. (F) and family	625
Henry O. and Ettie E. (F)	546	Lucy	841
WARDLE,		Pamela	503
Andrew Rhodes and Anna C. (F) and family	624	WEBBER,	
WARE,		Aaron D. and Isabella B. (F)	559
Caroline A.	164	Eugene and Rosa Belle (F) and family	620
Caroline L.	576	George N. and Charlotte (F) and family	623
Hannah	57	Thomas	27
Ithamar Farrington	81	WEBSTER,	
Jane	80	Ann Bradstreet	140
WARLAND,		Elizabeth	796
Mary	94	Emily	730
WARNER,		Franklin and Minnie B. (F)	730
Andrew J.	844	George	205
		Levi and Mary E. (F)	499

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WEDGEWOOD,		WHEELOCK,	
Harriet	636	Clarendon and Abigail W. (F) . . .	217
WEIR,		Edwin M.	313
Reuben and Mehitabel (F)	467	Jennie	137
WELCH,		Kate	443
Ann M.	141	Nancy	156
Emery and Lydia E. (F)	302	Naomi	114
Peter B. and Ida Lavinia (P) and		Thankful	125
family	671	Thomas and Sally (F)	176
Thomas and Zilpah (F)	395	William E. and Emma E. (F)	607
WELLMAN,		WHIPPLE,	
Harriet N.	774	Asenath Sumner	93
Martha A.	514	Eleazer	218
Rosette	137	Kate S. B.	479
WELLS,		Mary E.	744
Clara E.	375	S. E.	240
Francis M. and Julia (F) and family	376	Leander E. and Hattie (F)	537
Hattie	375	WHITCOMB,	
William H. and Sarah (F) and family	376	Asa	839
WENTWORTH,		Asa and Sophia (F) and family . . .	205
Lewis and Elizabeth H. (F) and family	191	C. A.	251
Lewis and Sarah N. (F) and family	191	David and Mary Hayward (F) . . .	49
Samuel	191	Elizabeth	51
WESLEY,		Hannah	207
Arthur and Florence E. (F) and family	744	Hannah E.	408
WESSON,		Jonathan and Achsah (F) and family	108
Sibbie	310	Lois	225
WEST,		Mary E.	736
Charles K. and Lomanda (F) and		Polly	325
family	243	Rosa Belle	793
WESTNEY,		Samuel	120
William and Eliza S. (F) and family	473	Sarah Leavitt	441
WESTON,		Submit	73
Stephen and Eunice (F)	203	WHITE,	
Sukey	400	Abigail	198
WETHERBEE,		Adam and Hannah (F) and family	188
Elizabeth M. (F)	411	Augustus	274
John	407	David	52
Salome	412	Edward Jefferson	150
WETHERELL,		Esther Amelia	478
Pliny and Amanda G. (F)	304	Esther D. Brow	593
WHALEY,		James A. and Ellen C. (F)	256
Frank	604	Joel	63
WHEELER,		Lydia	139
Addie	466	M. C.	239
Clinton	118	Margaret	426
Elizabeth B.	626	Martha	529
Emily	597	Mary	77
Josiah	71	Myra	69
Laura E. Brown	593	Samuel and Mary (F)	66
Lucretia	364	Samuel C. and Paimell (F) Dudley	275
Sementha	429	and family	69, 113
Thankful	71	Tabitha	69, 113
		William D. and Lucy A. (F) and family	478
		WHITFIELD,	
		Rev. S. W. and Sarah (F)	355

	PAGE.		PAGE
WHITING,		WHITTER,	
Edith E.	376	Katharine E.	624
Elizabeth	86	WHITTIER,	
Fisher and Rebecca (F)	88	Mary Clark	586
Grace D.	376	WICKWARE,	
Hannah	41, 66, 97, 188	Julia Ann	750
John and Lois (F)	81	WIGHT,	
Lewis Henry and Susan (F)	318	Adeliza	289
Mary	178	Anna	56, 88
Newel and Susan R. (F) and family	377	Daniel and Miriam (F) and family	90
Polly	366	Eva Marilla	749
Reuben	107	John	56
Samuel and Mary (F)	40	Jonathan and Margaret (F) and family	46, 90
Susan	103	Jonathan and Polly (F) Taylor	144
Timothy and Dorcas (F)	97	Joseph and Miriam Stanley	88
WHITNEY,		WIGHTMAN,	
Arvey	342	Alexander Wilson	301
Betsey	208	James Royal S. and Helen M. (F)	268
Delia	836	WILBER,	
Dolly Winship	202	Charles H.	540
E. H. and Annie M. (F) and family	576	WILBOR,	
Frank	361	Cynthia	351
George and Polly (F) and family	396	WILBUR,	
Isaac and Polly (F)	131, 472	Perry and Jane A. (F) and family	242
Israel	106	WILCOX,	
Jabez and Experience (F)	90	Almira	371
Jemima	158	E. A.	262
John and Betsey (F) and family	238	Edgar	116
Jonathan and Susanna (F) and family	46	Davis	188
Lucretia	472	Meriam	484
Maria M.	202	Ralph	220
Mary Jane	265	WILDE,	
Orrin and Hannah (F) and family	274	John and Abigail L. (F)	540
Patience	61	WILDER,	
Rebecca	206	Abel	52
Ruth	451	Asa and Lydia	120, 227
Samuel	67	Asenath	120, 199, 227
Sarah	202	Betsey	327
W. W. and Elizabeth Philena (F) and family	343	Betty	843
William	105	Elizabeth	72
Zimri and Susan Jane (F)	414	Ephraim	72
WHITMAN,		Eunice	72
Amanda Clark	541	Foster and Sarah C. (F) and family	74, 557
Eleanor Spurr	556	Lucy	111
Ezra and Lydia (F)	289	Martha W.	416
Henry Shaw and Mary E. (F) and family	449	Mary	51
Marcia	144	Oliver	50, 102
Marcus	234, 844	Oliver and Mary (F) and family	50
Orrin Perrin	844	Persis	50
Samuel	844	Prudence	210
Zechariah and Lydia (F)	840	Reuben	120
WHITMORE,		Ruth	50
Mary	318	Samuel	108
WHITTAKER,		Vashti	112
Hannah K.	409		
WHITTEMORE,			
Harriet	72		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILDS,		WILLIAMSON,	
Steven and Harriet (F) and family	. 618	Diana	415
WILEY,		Lizzie	580
John and Philena S. (F)	424	WILLINGTON,	
Mary Matilda	528	John and Molly (F) and family . . .	174
WILKER,		WILLIS,	
John and Phebe (F) and family . . .	399	Sylvester and Abby (F) and family .	498
WILKINS,		WILMARTH,	
Horace and Lucinda H. (F) and family	429	Eliza S.	268
WILKINSON,		Susannah	144
Mary	208	WILSON,	
WILKS		Alexander and Elizabeth (F) and	
Cornelia Janette	675	family	153
WILLARD,		Alexander and Laura E. (F) and	
Ashton R. and Agnes (F)	563	family	475
Henry and Abigail (F) and family . .	52	Alice	63
Josiah and Beulah (F) and family . .	154	Amos	845
Louise Amelia	625	Eliza	672
Lucy A.	645	Ella Hannah	717
Mary	105	Ellen Maria	789
Nancy M.	194	Everett and Estelle I. (F) and family	757
Polly	232	George W.	327
Sarah M.	206	Harvey	847
Simon	52	Henry	42
WILLBOROUGH,		Henry P. and Harriet E. (F)	477
Richmond and Deborah (F)	55	John and Sarah M. (F) and family	784
WILEY,			851
Adeline H.	497	John T. and Desdemona (F)	312
David and Susan (F) and family . .	137	Louise M.	353
Lois	269	Lucinda	162
Silas and Harriet (F) and family . .	138	Mary A.	514
WILLHELMSON,		Philander S. and Jeanette (F) and	
Theresa Anina	420	family	239
WILLIAMS,		WILTFONG,	
Amelia A.	550	Esther	611
Charles P. and Laura L. (F) and		WINEGAR,	
family	356	Adeline	459
D. W. and Tillie (F) and family . .	802	WING,	
Edward	342	Anson D. and Maria C. (F)	282
Ellen L.	768	Hannah M.	275
Eudora I.	494	Lydia T.	280
George H. and Ann E. (F)	576	WINN,	
Harriet E.	209	Phebe	119
Harriet Frances	391	WINSLOW,	
Jerusha	250	Clarissa	94
L. Allen	222	Eliza Ann	264
Lestina E.	717	Lucy Eveline	461
Louise	382	WINTER,	
Mary S.	402	John Myers and Eva (F) and family	672
Maud	600	WIRES,	
Miranda	354	Samuel	79
Sarah	834		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WISE,		WOODMAN,	
Henry and Rosa (F) and family . . .	663	Betsey Hatch	506
Henry A. and Electa A. (F) and family	371	WOODRUFF,	
WISWALL,		Ann	685
Artemas and Del Louisa (F) and family	173	WOODWARD,	
Charlotte Augusta	164	Charles E. and Susan A. (F)	407
John	205	Gardner and Ann Eliza (F) and family	372
WITMAN,		Lilla E.	310
Mary	148	Lucy Ann	443
WITHERELL,		William and Dorcas Humphrey (F)	42
Almira	286	William A.	194
WITT,		WOODWORTH,	
Samuel D. and Sophia B. (F)	414	Abby Anna	511
WOLCOTT,		Laura R.	564
P. Bradford and Eunice S. (F) and family	337, 846	WOOLEY,	
WOLF,		James and Jane (F)	256
Patience	388	Jennie	473
WOOD-S,		WOOLSON,	
Aaron	110	Amos and Rebecca (F)	195
Abel and Betsey (F) and family	211	WOOSTER,	
Amos	143	Jeremiah and Nancy A. (F)	412
Baxter and Eliza (F) and family	172	WORCESTER,	
Bezer F. and Lois (F)	256	Edward Franklin and Annie Luette (F)	799
Bowdoin and Lucretia (F) and family	212	Francis and Martha J. (F)	411
Charles A. and Martha (F)	577	WORDEN,	
Clifford and Charlotte B. (F) and family	509	Robert and Orpha (F)	381
Elizabeth P.	714	Polly (F)	225
Emily	479	WORSENCROFT,	
Emory L. and Susan A. (F)	576	Ann	787
George	472	WORTHINGTON,	
Henrietta F. S.	509	Fred B. and Caroline E. (F) and family	674
Isaac and Mary (F) and family	47	WRIGHT,	
James	110	Abby	638
Joseph B. and Mercy E. (F)	397	Albina C.	711
Lucy	375	Alta B.	850
Lucy A.	654	Artemas	129
Mary Jane	609	Charles	164
Mehitable	196	Charles and Margaret (F) and family	417
Merrit and Mary E. (F)	233	Ellen Augusta	168
Rebecca	478	Emily Jane Allen	513
Robert and Anna (F) and family	666	Gilbert S.	418
Robert and Louisa (F) and family	228	Harvey	360
Sarah H.	302	Helen B.	711
Willard and Diana (F) and family	651	Isabelle Elizabeth	761
WOODBURY,		James and Mary Ann (F) and family	418
Eliza Ann	535	James Simpson	418
F. J. and Eva F. (F) and family	602	Laura	244
Flora Jane	820	Lucy Ann	487
Mary Ann	448	Sarah C.	526
WOODFALL,		Susan Beard	526
William N. and Emma J. (F) and family	538	WRITE,	
		Mary	156

INDEX.

xcī

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WYLIE,		YORK,	
Edward and Mary E. (F) and family .	538	Joanna	276
William and Susan Maria (F) and		Lydia	275
family	363		
WYMAN,		YOUNG,	
Abigail	111	Abigail D.	412
Charles F. and Margaret E. (F) . . .	643	Charlotte (F)	428
Laura	144	George	189
Samuel	162	Henry and Julia Y. (F)	380
William A. and Lucy Robinson (F)		Jane Eliza	306
and family	346	John Eldon and Joaquina (F)	325
WYNNE,		Mark	191
Elizabeth	111	Mary	844
YARNALL,		Rufus and Lucinda (F) and family .	188
Hattie	375	William E. and Alice O. (F) and family	550
Leone and Ellis J. (F) and family . .	610	YOUNGMAN,	
		Hannah	130, 845

